

Hope College

## Hope College Digital Commons

---

Newspaper Indexes

Newspapers

---

2021

### The Anchor Index

Joint Archives of Holland

Follow this and additional works at: [https://digitalcommons.hope.edu/news\\_index](https://digitalcommons.hope.edu/news_index)

---

#### Recommended Citation

**Repository citation:** Joint Archives of Holland, "The Anchor Index" (2021). *Newspaper Indexes*. Paper 1. [https://digitalcommons.hope.edu/news\\_index/1](https://digitalcommons.hope.edu/news_index/1)  
January 1, 2021. Copyright © 2021 Joint Archives of Holland, Holland, Michigan.

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Newspapers at Hope College Digital Commons. It has been accepted for inclusion in Newspaper Indexes by an authorized administrator of Hope College Digital Commons. For more information, please contact [digitalcommons@hope.edu](mailto:digitalcommons@hope.edu).

## ANCHOR INDEX #1 (1887-1965)

Volumes 1-5, June 1887 - June 1892

ALTRUISM. "The Law of Interdependence," by E. K., Vol. 2, Dec. 1888 pp. 40-41.

AMBITION. "The Ambitious Spirit in Man", by Henry Geerlings, Vol. 4, Nov. 1890 pp. 20-21.

ANGLO-SAXONS. "Characteristics of the Anglo-Saxon Race," Vol. 2, April 1889, pp. 106-107.

### ANONYMOUS.

"Agriculture," Vol. 3, Jan. 1890, p. 52.

"Ancient Mythology," by 'Ichabod Crane,' Vol 3, Oct. 1889, p. 6.

"The Apple Tree," by 'Wamba,' Vol. 2, April 1889, p. 108.

"The Bashful Young Man, His Joys and Sorrows," by W., vol. 2, June 1889, pp. 137-138.

"The Bible and Literature." Vol. 2 Sept. 1889, pp. 150-151.

"Bryant," by S., Vol. 4, Oct. 1890, pp. 164-165.

"Characteristics of the Anglo Saxon Race," Vol. 2, April 1889, pp. 106-107.

"Chemistry in Nature," by G. H. B., Vol. 4, Jun. 1891, p. 145.

"College Life," Vol. 3, April 1890, pp. 101-102.

"Columbia Exhibition," by 'Butterworth,' Vol. 4, April 1181, pp. 109-110.

"Concentration," Vol. 2, March, 1889, pp. 88-89.

"A Country Wedding," by 'Jim Crow,' Vol. 2, Feb. 1889, pp. 73-74.

"Creation's Thanksgiving," by H. J. L., Vol. 3, Nov. 1889, pp. 19-20. "Crying for the Moon," by S. V., Vol. 2, March, 1889, pp. 89-90.

"David Crockett," by 'Chingachgook,' Vol. 5, Feb. 1892, pp. 68-69.

"Death, a Sublime Moralist," by 'Jacob' Vol. 3, March, 1890, pp. 86-87. "A Dutchman's Difficulties with the English Language, as experienced by Mijnheer Steven Van Brammelendam," Vol. 2, Feb. 1889, pp. 71-72, March 1889, pp. 86-88, 105-April, 1889 pp. 106, and May 1889, pp. 117-118.

"Eloquence," by 'Patrick Henry,' Vol. 3, pp. Jan. 1890, pp. 56-57.

"The Ethics of Quotation Marks," Vol. 3, Jan, 1890, pp. 55-56.

"For the Anchor," Vol. 3, March 1890, pp. 85-86.

"From the Tow Path to the White House," by K. P. O. S., Vol. 3, Dec. 1889, pp. 40-41.

"Gerrit J. Diekema," Vol. 4, April 1891, pp. 107.

"The Great West," by Vol. 3, Dec. 1889, pp. 41-42.

"An Impressive Moment," by 'Kota,' Vol. 2, March 1889, pp. 85-86.

"The Law of Interdependence," by E. K., Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 40-41.

"National Sabbath Legislation," by 'Quiz,' Vol. 2, Sept. 1889, pp. 151-153; by 'Fanaticus,' Vol. 3, Oct. 1889, pp. 4-6; by 'Quiz,' Vol 3. Jan. 1890, pp. 53-55, Feb. 1890, pp.68-70; by 'Fanaticus,' Vol. 3 May 1890, pp. 117-119, June 1890, pp. 133-134.

"On Liberty," by P., Vol. 2, Sept. 1889, pp. 153-154.

"Origin of Buddhism," by A.M.O.H. Vol. 3, Nov, 1889, pp. 21-22.

"The Oyster," by 'Oyster,' Vol. 2, Jan, 1889, p. 52.

"Phases of Dishonesty," by 'Zob,' Vol. 3, Nov. 1889, pp 22-23.

"Professionalism," by A. P. V. D. S., Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, pp. 57-58. "The Race Question," by S. J. H., Vol. 4, March 1891, pp. 92-94.  
 "The Student and His Institution," by `Americus,' Vol. 3, Jan. 1890, pp. 55.  
 "The Study of English Literature," by R., Vol. 4, Feb, 1891, pp. 76-78. "The Study of History," by `Gurth,' Vol. 3, Oct. 1889, p. 8.  
 "The Study of Mathematics," by `Bittersweet,' Vol. 3, Dec. 1889, pp. 39-40;  
 "Success," by T., Vol. 3, Feb. 1890, p. 72.  
 "A Suggestion," Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, p. 53.  
 "Then and Now," by R.S., Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, p. 51.  
 "Toby," by `Guess,' Vol. 3, Nov. 1889, pp. 25-26.  
 "Uncle Toby, " by `Henry the Silent,' Vol. 3, Nov. 1889, pp. 23-25.  
 "Washington's Home Life," by H. C. E., Vol. 4, Feb, 1891, pp. 73-74. "What is the Single Tax?" by `Rosette,' Vol. 2, May 1889, pp. 120-122. "What to Read," Vol. 3, April, 1890, pp. 103-104.  
 "Zachariah Noodle's Corner," Vol. 3, March 1890, pp. 93-94, April 1890, pp. 108-109.

ARITHMETIC-HISTORY. "Notes on the Early History of Arithmetic..to..600 B.C.," by John H. Kleinheksel, Vol. 5, Dec. 1891, pp. 40-42.

ATTENTION. "Concentration." Vol. 2, March 1889, pp. 88-89.

BARROWS, JOHN HENRY. "Rev. John Henry Barrows, D.D.," by Gerrit H. Dubbink, Vol. 5, March 5, 1892, pp. 91-92.

Beardslee, John W. "Peter Moerdyke, D.D.," Vol. 4, July 1891, pp. 160-161.

Bergen, John Tallmadge. "Farewell Sermon at Hope Church, Holland, Michigan, Feb. 1892," Vol. 5, March 1892, pp. 86-88.

Betten, Dirk L. "Game of the Far West," Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, p. 55.

BIBLE IN LITERATURE. "The Bible and Literature," Vol. 2, Sept. 1889, pp. 150-151.

Boers, Henry. "Samuel Johnson's Biographer," Vol. 3, May 1890, pp. 116-117.

BOOKS AND READING. "Books," by John Sietsma, Vol. 2, Sept. 1889, pp. 149-150. "What to Read," Vol. 3, April 1890, pp. 103-104.

Boone, Egbert. "Hope College Boarding Club," Vol. 5, April 1892, pp. 103-104.

Boot, T. A. (M.D.) "Physical Basis of the Intellectual," Vol. 2, Feb. 1889, pp. 68-70.

Borgers, Herman. "Prof. Gerrit John Kollen," Vol. 4, May 1891, pp. 127-129.

Bosman, John W. "Health of College Students," Vol. 1, April 1888, pp. 100-101.

BOSWELL, JAMES, 1740-1795. "Samuel Johnson's Biographer," by Henry Boers, Vol. 3, May 1890, pp. 116-117.

BOTANY. "Botany as a Recreation," by Gerrit J. Hekhuis, Vol. 2, June 1889, pp. 134-135.

Bruins, William H. "Feb. 12th, 1809-1890," Vol. 3, Feb. 1890, p. 73.

BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN. 1794-1878. "Bryant," by S., Vol. 4, Oct. 1890, pp. 164-165.

BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM. "Origin of Buddhism," by A.M.O.H., Vol. 3, Nov. 1889, pp. 21-22.

CALIFORNIA. "The Gold Seekers of 1847," by H. J. Luidens, Vol. 2, Dec, 1888 p. 23.

CARD PLAYING. "Card Playing," by P. L. Foss, Vol. 3, May 1890, pp. 124-125.

CARLETON, WILL. "Will Carleton, the `Peoples Poet,'" by Henry Vander Ploeg, Vol. 5, May 1892, pp. 121-122.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - DOCTRINAL AND CONTROVERSIAL WORKS. "Catholicism in the United States," by Wiley P. Mills, Vol. 2, March 1889, pp. 83-84; "An Imaginary Danger," by O. S. Flanagan, Vol. 2, June, 1889, pp. 133-134.

CHARACTER. "Keystone," by `Mimosa,' Vol. 1, May 1888, p. 121; "Spurts and Spasms," by Jurry Winter, Vol. 2, Sept. 1889, pp. 148-149; "System," by O. S. Flanagan, Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, pp. 50-51.

CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING. "Modern Chemistry and Its Study," by Abraham Van Zwaluwenburg, Vol. 1, Jan, 1888, pp. 50-51.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "By Boat and Sedan Chair in South China," by John G. Fagg, Vol. 4, April 1891, pp. 108-109.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS. "What We Would Like To Be," by C.M. Steffens, Vol.3, Dec. 1889, pp. 38-39.

CHRISTMAS. "A South Carolina Christmas in the Days of Slavery," by Charles Scott, Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 38-39. "Yule Tide," by Albertus Pieters, Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, p. 36. "Christmas Chimes," (a poem) by William A. Shields, Vol. 2, Dec. 1889, p. 35; "`Peace to Mortals Be!'"(a poem) by J. De Beer, Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, p. 37.

COLLEGE STUDENTS. "College Life," by P. Vol. 3, April 1890, pp. 101-102.

CONVERTS. "An Impressive Moment," by `Kota,' Vol. 2, March 1889, pp. 85-86.

COOK, "LADY." "Lady Cook," by Julia C. Van Raalte. Vol. 5, June 1892, pp. 137-138.

COOPERATION. "Cooperation," by Dirk J. Werkman, Vol. 5, Nov. 1888, pp. 7-8.

CROCKETT, DAVID. 1780-1836. "David Crockett," by `Chingachgook,' Vol. 5, Feb. 1882, pp. 68-69; Davis, W. H. "Originality in Education," Vol. 5. Feb. 1882, pp. 71-73;

Dayton, Clinton L. "History," Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 21-22.

DEATH. "Death, a Sublime Moralism," by `Jacob,' Vol. 3, March 1890, pp. 86-87.

De Beer, Johannes. "'A' Class Song," Vol. 1, June 1888, p. 133; "Before Dawn," Vol. 3, April 1890, p. 103; "Class Poem," (Junior Exhibition) Vol.4, March 1891, pp. 91-92; "The Harpers of Life," Vol.5, June 1892, p. 139; "Lost," Vol. 3, Nov. 1889, pp. 26-27; "The Ocean of Dreams," Vol. 3, May 1890, p.120. "Oenaloela." Vol. 1, March 1888, pp. 86-87; "'Peace to Mortals Be!'" Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, p. 37; "Reflection - Recollection," Vol. 4, Jan. 1891, pp. 54-55; "Sights and Sounds at Twilight," Vol. 2, May 1889, pp. 122-123; "The Star of Christ," Vol.3, Dec. 1889, p. 35.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC. "The Origin of the Degree A. B.," by Samuel M. Zwemer, Vol. 1, Jan. 1888, pp. 58-59.

Diekema, Gerrit, J. "Gen. W. T. Sherman and Admiral David D. Porter," Vol. 4, March 1891, pp. 96-97.

DIEKEMA, GERRIT JOHN, 1859-1930. "Gerrit J. Diekema," Vol. 4, April 1891, p.107.

Doesburg, Cornelius. "The Burning of an Orphan-house," Vol. 2, April 1889, pp. 103-104.

DOESBURG, CORNELIS. "Prof. Cornelius Doesburg," by Matthew Kolyn, Vol. 5, Dec. 1891, pp. 37-39.

Dosker, Henry E. "Alumni Song, 1887," Vol. 1, June 1888, p. 146; "How to Study Well," Vol. 2, Nov. 1888, pp. 9-10; "Judaism in Christ's Day," Vol. 4, Dec. 1890, pp.45-46; Feb. 1891, p. 81; "In Memoriam of Lambertus Hekhuis, Evert Vander Hart and Lizzie Phelps," Vol. 2, Sept. 1889. pp. 147-148.

DREAMS. "Dreams," by Phoebe Morgan, Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, pp. 54-55.

Dubbink, Gerrit H. "Lessons by the Wayside," Vol. 5, Nov. 1891, pp. 21-23; "Rev. John Henry Barrows, D. D.," Vol. 5, March 1892, pp. 91-92.

DUTCH IN THE UNITED STATES. "The Romantic Elements Around Us," by A. Pieters, Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, p. 24.

Dykema, Klaas J. "Capture of Fort Success," Vol. 4, Feb. 1891, pp. 74-75.

EDUCATION. "The Choice of an Education," by Charles Scott, Vol. 2, April 1889, pp. 99-100; "Originality in Education," by W. H. Davis, Vol. 5, Feb. 1892, pp. 71-73; "Our School Days. Our Seed Time," by Fanny A. Steffens, Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 42-43.

EDUCATION - GERMANY. "The German Gymnasium," by N. M. Steffens, Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 39-40.

EDUCATION - JAPAN. "An Interesting Change--the Sho Gakko Teacher," by Harmon V. S. Peeke, Vol. 3, June 1890, p. 135.

EDUCATION OF WOMEN. "Education of Women," by 'Boz,' Vol. 1, Oct. 1887, pp. 7-8.

EDUCATION - PHILOSOPHY. "Unity in American Education," by Philip Phelps, Vol. 3, July 1890, pp. 150-152.

EDUCATION - UNITED STATES. "The Michigan Boy," by J. G. Plowman, Vol. 4, Jan. 1891, pp. 60-62; "Our Public Schools," by C. Van Loo, Vol. 4, Nov. 1890, 26-27; "Popular Education," by Hein Lankheet, Vol. 4, Oct. 1890, pp. 171-174; "Public Schools of Michigan--from Elementary to University," by A. W. Taylor, Vol. 3, March 1890, pp. 87-89.

ELOQUENCE. "Eloquence," by 'Patrick Henry,' Vol. 3, Jan. 1890, pp. 56-57.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE. "Our English Language," by Harmon V. S. Peeke, Vol. 1, May 1888, pp. 120-121.

ENGLISH LITERATURE. "The Study of English Literature," by R., Vol. 4, Feb. 1891, pp. 76-78.

ESSAYS. "The Apple Tree," by 'Wamba,' Vol. 2, April 1889, p. 108; "Coincidence Explained; or, a College Joke," by Jurry Winter, Vol. 5, Nov. 1891, pp. 23-25; "A Country Wedding," by 'Jim Crow,' Vol. 2, Feb. 1889, pp. 73-74; "Crying for the Moon," by V. S., Vol. 2, March 1889, pp. 89-90; "Essay on Hats," by Jacob Vander Meulen, Vol. 3, March 1890, p. 89; "The Great West," by V., Vol. 3, Dec. 1889, pp. 41-42; "Lessons by the Wayside," by Gerrit H. Dubbink, Vol. 5, Nov. 1891, pp. 21-23; "The Living Present," by Herman S. Juistema, Vol. 2, March 1889, p. 88; "Make the Most of the Present," by Arthur Van Duren, Vol. 4, March 1891, pp. 95-96; "Sights and Sounds at Twilight," by John De Beer, Vol. 2, May 1889, pp. 122-123; "Toby," by 'Guess,' Vol. 3, Nov. 1889, pp. 25-26; "Uncle Toby," by 'Henry the Silent,' Vol. 3, Nov. 1889, pp. 23-25; "Words," by Jurry Winter, Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, p. 56.

ETERNAL PUNISHMENT. "Lost," by John De Beer, Vol. 3, Nov. 1889, pp. 26-27.

ETHICS. "Why and How: Important Elements in Life," by John Lamar, Vol. 1, Nov. 1887, pp. 5-6.

Fagg, John G. "By Boat and Sedan Chair in South China," Vol. 4, April 1891, pp. 108-109.

FAILURE. "Sad Failures," by Charles Scott, Vol. 1, Feb. 1888, p. 67.

FARM LIFE. "Agriculture," Vol. 3, Jan. 1890, p. 52.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS. "The Pioneer Fire-department," by H. E. Dosker, Vol. 5, May 1892, pp. 122-124.

Flanegan, O. C. "The Class Record-Book a Nuisance," Vol. 4, June 1891, pp. 147-149; "An Imaginary Danger," Vol. 2, June 1889, pp. 133-134; "Moral Training In Our Schools," Vol. 1, May 1888, pp. 116-117; "Prof. James W. Humphrey," Vol. 4, June 1891, pp. 143-145; "System," Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, pp. 50-51.

FLEMISH LITERATURE. "Flemish Literature," by Martin Ossewaarde, Vol. 1, Sept. 1888, pp. 148-149.

Foss, P. L. "Card Playing," Vol. 3, May 1890, pp. 124-125.

FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH W. A. "Froebel and the Kindergarten," by James W. Humphrey, Vol. 4, June 1891, pp. 146-147.

Gardener, C. "Lo the Poor Indian," Vol. 5, Jan. 1892, pp. 52-54.

GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. "From the Tow Path to the White House," by K.P.O.S., Vol. 3, Dec. 1889, pp. 40-41.

Geerlings, Henry. "The Ambitious Spirit in Man," Vol. 4, Nov. 1890, pp. 20-21; "True Patriotism," Vol. 1, May 1888, pp. 117-119.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON. "Goethe," by Andrew J. Reeverts, Vol. 3, April 1890, pp. 100-101.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS). "The Class Record-Book a Nuisance," by O. C. Flanegan, Vol. 4, June 1891, pp. 147-149.

GREEK LITERATURE. "Ontwikkeling der Grieksche Letterkunde," by J. M. Lumkes, Vol. 3, May 1890, pp. 119-120, and Vol. 4, Oct. 1890, pp. 168-169.

GYPSIES. "Gypsies," by Cornelius M. Steffens, Vol. 4, Dec. 1890, pp. 42-44.

Harmeling, Steven J. "Ancient Shrines in South Dakota," Vol. 4, May 1891, p. 124; "The College Campus," Vol. 5, April 1892, pp. 102-104; "Lo the Poor Indian," Vol. 5, Nov. 1891, pp. 20-21.

Harwood, Leafy R. "Work," Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 41-42.

HEALTH AND HYGIENE. "Sanitary Convention," by Gerrit Tysse, Vol. 5, March 1892, pp. 85-86; "Notes on Hygiene," by J. G. Huizinga, Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, pp. 56-57.

Hekhuis, Gerrit J. "Botany as a Recreation," Vol. 2, June 1889, pp. 134-135.

Hekhuis, Lambertus. "In Memoriam: Rev. L. Hekhuis, M. D.," Vol. 2, Nov. 1888, pp. 3-5.

Higgins, S. E. "Rousseau's Relation to the New Education," Vol. 5, Jan. 1892, pp. 54-56.

HISTORY. "History," by Clinton L. Dayton, Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 21-22; "Then and

Now?" by Gelmer Kuiper, Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 22-23; "The Study of History," by 'Gurth,' Vol. 3, Oct. 1889, p. 8.

HOLIDAYS. "National Holidays," by Fanny A. Steffens, Vol. 4, April 1891, pp. 110-111.

HOPE COLLEGE. "'A' Class Song," by J. De Beer, Vol. 1, June 1888, pp. 133; "The College Calendar," by Ame Vennema, Vol. 2, Nov. 1888, p. 5; "The College Campus," by Steven J. Harmeling, Vol. 5, April 1892, pp. 102-104; "College Colors," by Harmon V. S. Peeke, Vol. 1, June 1888, p. 133; "Hope College Boarding Club," by Egbert Boone, Vol. 5, April 1892, pp. 103-104; "Lines to My Alma Mater," by Tinis J. Kommers, Vol. 1, June 1888, p. 133; "Something Lacking," (need for a gym.) by C. M. Steffens, Vol. 2, June 1889, p. 132; "The Student and His Institution," by 'Americus,' Vol. 3, June 1890, p. 55; "A Suggestion," (increasing enrollment) Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, p. 53; "What An Alumnus Owes to His Alma Mater," by A. Pieters, Vol. 3, Dec. 1889, pp. 37-38; "What Are the Greatest Needs of Hope College?" by J. Vander Laan, Vol. 5, May 1892, p. 119.

HOPE COLLEGE - ALUMNI. "Chronicles Read at the Alumni Meeting Last June," by A. Westveer, Vol. 1, Sept. 1888, pp. 151-155.

HOPE COLLEGE - HISTORY. "The Burning of an Orphan house," by C. Doesburg, Vol. 2, April 1889, pp. 103-4; "Poem for the Quarter Centennial of Hope College," by William A. Shields, Vol. 3, July 1890, pp. 152-153; "The Progress of Hope College," by H. Vander Ploeg, Vol. 3, June 1890, pp. 132-133.

HOPE COLLEGE - SONGS. "Alumni Song, 1887," by Henry E. Dosker, Vol. 1, Sept. 1888, p. 146; "Revery," words by A. Oltmans, music by H. Peeke, Vol. 1, Sept. 1888, p. 147.

Humphrey, James W. "Froebel and the Kindergarten," Vol. 4, June 1891, pp. 146-147.

HUMPHREY, JAMES W. "Prof. James W. Humphrey," by O. S. Flanagan, Vol. 4, June 1891, pp. 143-145.

Huisenga, Abel H. "A Legend of Macatawa Bay," Vol. 1, Dec. 1887 pp. and 8.

Huizinga, J. G. "Notes on Hygiene, Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, pp. 56-57.

HUNTING - UNITED STATES. "Game in the Far West," by Dirk L. Betten, Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, p. 55.

Huyser, Peter. "Michigan Names," Vol. 4, Dec. 1890, pp. 36-38.

INDIANS, TREATMENT OF. "Lo the Poor Indian," by C. Gardener, Vol. 5, Jan. 1892, pp. 52-54; "Lo the Poor Indian," by Steven J. Harmeling, Vol. 5, Nov. 1891, pp. 20-21.

INTELLECT. "Physical Basis of the Intellectual," by T. A. Boot, Vol. 2, Feb. 1889, pp. 68-70.



JAPAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. "The New Constitution of Japan," by Steele Academy, Nagasaki, Vol. 2, May 1889, pp. 115-116, June 1889, pp. 136-137.

JAPANESE LANGUAGE. "The Japanese Tongue," by A. Oltmans, Vol. 5, April 1892, pp. 105-106; May 1892, pp. 120-121.

JEWS. "Without Parallel," by John Luxen, Vol. 2, Jun. 1889, pp. 138-139.

JUDAISM. "Judaism in Christ's Day," by Henry E. Dosker, Vol. 4, Dec. 1890, pp. 45-46, Feb. 1891, p. 81.

Juistema, Herman S. "The Living Present," Vol. 2, March 1889, pp. 88.

Kleinheksel, John H. "Notes on the Early History of Arithmetic From the Earliest Times to the Ionian School, 600 B. C.," Vol. 5, Dec. 1891, pp. 40-42.

KOLLEN, GERRIT JOHN. "Prof. Gerrit John Kollen," by H. Borgers, Vol. 4, May 1891, pp. 127-129.

Kolyn, Matthew. "In Memoriam: Rev. L. Hekhuis, M. D.," Vol. 2, Nov. 1888, pp. 3-5; "Prof. Cornelis Doesburg." Vol. 5, Dec. 1891, pp. 37-39.

Kommers, Tinis J. "Lines to My Alma Mater," Vol. 1, June 1888, p. 133.

Kremers, Harry. "The Y.M.C.A. Convention at East Saginaw," Vol. 2, Feb. 1889, p. 70.

Kuiper, Gelmer. "Then or Now?" Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 22-23.

Lamar, John. "Why and How: Important Elements in My Life," Vol. 1, Nov. 1887, pp. 5-6.

LANDSCAPE. "American Scenery," by Andrew J. Reeverts, Vol. 3, Oct. 1889, pp. 9-10.

LANGUAGES, MODERN. "The Importance of the Study of Modern Languages," by John E. Matzke, Vol. 1, June 1888, pp. 136-137.

Lankheet, Hein. "Popular Education," Vol. 4, Oct. 1890, pp. 171-174.

LATHROP, MARY TORRANSE. "Mary Torranse Lathrop," by W. W. Mills, Vol. 4, Feb. 1891, pp. 75-76.

Latta, P. A. "Normal Instruction," Vol. 1, June 1888, pp. 134-135.

LIBERTY. "On Liberty," by P., Vol. 2, Sept. 1889, pp. 153-154.

Luidens, H. J. "The Desert of Sahara," Vol. 3, March 1890, p. 85; "The Gold Seekers of 1847," Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, p. 23; "Twilight Musings," Vol. 2, June 1889, p. 133.

Lumkes, J. M. "Ontwikkeling der Grieksche Letterkunde," Vol. 3, May 1890, pp.

119-120; Oct. 1890, pp. 168-169.

Luxen, John. "Thanksgiving Day for the American Dutchman," Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 20-21; "Without Parallel," Vol. 2, June 1889, pp. 138-139.

MARRIAGE. "Is Marriage a Failure?" by Fanny A. Steffens, Vol. 2, Nov. 1888, p. 11.

MATHEMATICS. "The Study of Mathematics," by 'Bittersweet,' Vol. 3, Dec. 1889, pp. 39-40.

Matzke, John E. "The Importance of the Study of Modern Languages," Vol. 1, June 1888, pp. 136-137.

MEDITATIONS. "The Glory of Young Men in Their Strength," by W. A. Shields, Vol. 2, May 1889, pp. 119-120; "The Points of the Compass," by S. M. Zwemer, Vol. 4, Nov. 1890, p. 22.

MEMORY. "Cultivation of the Memory," by John Vander Meulen, Vol. 2, Feb. 1889, pp. 74-75.

Meyers, H. S. "Hillsdale College," Vol. 5, April 1892, pp. 100-102.

Miedema, William. "A Frosty Twilight," Vol. 5, Feb. 1892, p. 68.

Mills, W. P. "Catholicism in the United States," Vol. 2, March 1889, pp. 83-84.

Mills, Wiley W. "The 'Gunsaulus' Lecture on Savonarola," Vol. 5, March 1892, p. 90; "Honor Them All," Vol. 4, May 1891, pp. 123-124; "Idolatry at Home," Vol. 5, April 1892, p. 103; "Mary Torranse Lathrop," Vol. 4, Feb. 1891, pp. 75-76; "Shades of Night," Vol. 3, May 1890, p. 124; "Washington," Vol. 4, Feb. 1891, p. 72.

MISSIONS - CHINA. "Some Important Facts Which Deserve Serious Consideration," by Albertus Pieters, Vol. 4, Nov. 1890, pp. 21-22.

MISSIONS, FOREIGN. "Our Responsibility," by Albertus Pieters, Vol. 2, April 1889, pp. 100-101; "The Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions," by Herman Vander Ploeg, Vol. 4, April 1891, pp. 112.

MODESTY. "Are Leap-Year Parties Modest?" Vol. 1, March, 1888, p. 89; April 1888, pp. 105-106.

Moerdyke, Peter. "Musings on the Dykes," Vol. 1, Nov. 1887, pp. 4-5.

MOERDYKE, PETER. "Peter Moerdyke, D. D.," by John W. Beardslee, Vol. 4, July 1891, pp. 160-161.

MORAL EDUCATION. "Moral Training in Our Schools," by O. C. Flanagan, Vol. 1, May 1888, pp. 116-117.

Morgan, Phoebe. "Dreams," Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, pp. 54-55.

Muilenburg, Teunis W. "Masterpieces," Vol. 1, Feb. 1888, pp. 68-69; "The Michigan College Y. M. C. A. Conference," Vol. 2, Nov. 1888, pp. 8-9.

MUSIC. "Music: Its Educational Value," by John B. Nykerk, Vol. 3, April 1890, pp. 107-108; June 1890, p. 139.

MYTHOLOGY. "Ancient Mythology," by 'Ichabod Crane,' Vol. 3, Oct. 1889, p. 6.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL - UNITED STATES. "Michigan Names," by Peter Huyser, Vol. 4, Dec. 1890, pp. 36-38.

NATURE. "The Music of the Spheres," by Peter J. Zwemer, Vol. 1, April 1888, pp. 104-105.

NEW YEAR. "Then and Now," by R. S., Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, p. 51.

NORMAL TRAINING. "Normal Instruction," by P.A. Latta, Vol. 1, June 1888, pp. 134-135

Nykerk, John B. "Iowa and Prohibition," Vol. 5, Oct. 1891, pp. 5-6; "Music: Its Educational Value," Vol. 3, April 1890, pp. 107-108, June 1890, p. 139.

Oltmans, Albert. "The Japanese Tongue," Vol. 5, April 1892, pp. 105-106, May 1892, pp. 120-121; Letter from Japan, Vol. 5, Feb. 1892, pp. 69-70; ...and H.V.S. Peeke. "Revery," (a college song), Vol. 1, Sept. 1888, p. 147.

Ossewaarde, James. "Eighteenth Annual Y.M.C.A. State Convention," Vol. 3, Oct. 1889, pp. 3-4.

Ossewaarde, Martin. "Flemish Literature," Vol. 1, Sept. 1889, pp. 148-149.

PATRIOTISM. "True Patriotism, by Henry Geerlings, Vol. 1, May 1888, pp. 117-119; "What of Our Nation?" by Henry J. Veldman, Vol. 2, April 1889, pp. 101-103.

Peeke, Harmon Van Slyck. "College Colors," Vol. 1, June 1888, p. 133; "An Interesting Change--the Sho Gakko Teacher," Vol. 3, June 1890, p. 135; "The Latin Salutatory," Vol. 5, Dec. 1891, pp. 35-36; "Our English Language," Vol. 1, May 1888, p. 120; ...and A. Oltmans. "Revery," (a college song) Vol. 1, Sept. 1888, p. 147.

Pfanstiehl, Albert A. "Coriolanus," Vol. 2, Feb. 1889, pp. 66-67.

Phelps, Philip. "Unity in American Education," Vol. 3, July, 1890, pp. 150-152.

Pieters, Albertus. "From Holland To Holland, via New Orleans, in 1846," Vol. 1, June 1887, pp. 6-7; "Hope College Students and the Temperance Question," Vol. 2, June 1889, pp. 135-136; "Our Responsibility," Vol. 2, April 1889, pp. 100-101; "The Romantic Elements Around Us," Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, p. 24; "Some Important Facts Which Deserve Serious Consideration," Vol. 4, Nov. 1890, pp. 21-22; "What an Alumnus Owes to His Alma Mater," Vol. 3, Dec. 1889, pp. 37-38; "Yule Tide," Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, p. 36

PLAGIARISM. "The Ethics of Quotation Marks," Vol. 3, Jan. 1890, pp. 55-56.

Plowman, J. G. "The Michigan Boy," Vol. 4, Jan. 1891, pp. 60-62.

POEMS. "Autumn," Vol. 1, Jan. 1888, p. 53; "Before Dawn," by J. De Beer, Vol. 3, April 1890, p. 103; "Class Poem," (Junior Exhibition) by J. De Beer, Vol. 4, March 1891, pp. 91-92; "Creation's Thanksgiving," by H.J. Luidens, Vol. 3, Nov. 1890, pp. 19-20; "The Desert of Sahara," by H. J. Luidens, Vol. 3, March 1890, p. 73; "Feb. 12th, 1809-1890," by William H. Bruins, Vol. 3, Feb. 1890, pp. 73; "For the Anchor," Vol. 3, March 1890, pp. 85-86; "A Frosty Twilight," by William Miedema, Vol. 5, Feb. 1892, pp. 68; "The Fullness of Time," by Herman Vander Ploeg, Vol. 4, Dec. 1890, p. 36; "The Harpers of Llife," by J. De Beer, Vol. 5, June 1892, p. 139; "Honor Them All," by Wiley W. Mills, Vol. 4, May 1891, pp. 123-124; "Idolatry at Home," by Wiley W. Mills, Vol. 5, April 1892, p. 103; "In Memoriam of Lambertus Hekhuis, Evert Vander Hart, and Lizzie Phelps," Henry E. Dosker, Vol. 2, Sept. 1889, pp. 147-148; "A Legend of Macatawa Bay," by Abel H. Huizenga, Vol. 1, Dec. 1887, pp. 1 and 8; "The Legend of Waukeness," by Isaac Van Kampen, Vol. 3, Oct. 1889, pp. 7-8; "Lines Written While 'Gripped,'" by John Vander Meulen, Vol. 5, March 1892, p. 84; "My Apology," by Harm Vander Ploeg, Vol. 1, April 1888, pp. 99-100; "New Year Reflections," by Herman Vander Ploeg, Vol. 3, Jan. 1890, p. 51; "The Ocean of Dreams," by J. De Beer, Vol. 3, May 1890, p. 120; "Oenaloela," by J. De Beer, Vol. 1, March 1888, pp. 86-87; "Our Father's Grave," by Herman Vander Ploeg, Vol. 5, March 1892, p. 84; "Reflection--Recollection," by J. De Beer, Vol. 4, Jan. 1891, pp. 54-55; "Shades of Night," by Wiley W. Mills, Vol. 3, May 1890, p. 124; "The Star of Christ," by J. De Beer, Vol. 3, Dec. 1889, p. 35; "A Tribute to Song," by Herman Vander Ploeg, Vol. 2, Feb. 1889, p. 67; "Twilight Musings," by H. J. Luidens, Vol. 2, June 1889, p. 133; "The Wanderer," by G. H., Vol. 3, Feb. 1890, p. 73; "Washington," by Wiley M. Mills, Vol. 4, Feb. 1891, p. 72.

POLITICAL PARTIES. "A New Party," by 'Schraege,' Vol. 1, April 1888, pp. 103-104.

PROFESSIONAL ETHICS. "Professionalism," by A. P. V. D. S., Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, pp. 57-58.

PROHIBITION. "Hope College Students and the Temperance Question," by Albertus Pieters, Vol. 2, June 1889, pp. 135-136; "Iowa and Prohibition," by John B. Nykerk, Vol. 5, Oct. 1891, pp. 5-6.

PUBLIC OPINION. "Public Opinion as a Standard of Right," by Herman Vander Ploeg, Vol. 4, May 1891, pp. 125-126.

RACE DISCRIMINATION. "The Race Question," by S. J. Harmeling, Vol. 4, March 1891, pp. 92-94.

Reeverts, Andrew J. "American Scenery," Vol. 3, Oct. 1889, pp. 9 and 10; "Goethe," Vol. 3, April 1890, pp. 100-101.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA - CHURCH UNION WITH THE GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH. "The Cleveland Debate," by N. M. Steffens, Vol. 5, Feb. 1892, pp. 76-77.

RELIGION AND SCIENCE. "Evolution and Christianity," by Dirk J. Werkman, Vol. 5, June 1892, pp. 135-137; "Science and Religion," by J. J. Terry, Vol. 3, Nov. 1889, pp. 20-21.

RELIGION IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS. "Shall the Bible be Read in Our Common Schools?" by Cornelius M. Steffens, Vol. 3, June 1890, pp. 136-137.

REST. "The Cynosure of Humanity," by 'Yosapa,' Vol. 1, May 1888, p. 115.

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, 1712-1778. "Rousseau's Relation to the New Education," by S. E. Higgins, Vol 5, Jan. 1892, pp. 54-56.

SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO MARIA FRANCESCO MATTEO, 1452-1498. "The Gunsaulus Lecture on Savonarola," by Wiley W. Mills, Vol. 5, March 1892, p. 90.

Scott, Charles. "Baccalaureate Sermon," Vol. 1, June 1888, p. 132; "The Choice of an Education," Vol. 2, April 1889, pp. 99-100; "Former Days in South Carolina," Vol. 4, July 1891, pp. 161-163; "Rev. John Van Vleck," Vol. 2, Nov. 1888, pp. 6-7; "Sad Failures," Vol. 1, Feb. 1888, p. 67; "A South Carolina Christmas in the Days of Slavery," Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 38-39.

SCOTT, CHARLES. "Rev. Charles Scott, D. D., President of Hope College," Vol. 1, June 1888, pp. 129 and 134.

SCOTT, SIR WALTER, BART., 1771-1832. "Walter Scott," by John M. Vander Meulen, Vol. 3, Feb. 1890, pp. 70-71.

SELF-RELIANCE. "Consult with Yourself," by Bastian Smits, Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 8-19; "Self-dependence," by G. G. H., Vol. 1, April 1888, pp. 102-103.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. "Coriolanus," by Albert A. Pfanstiehl, Vol. 2, Feb. 1889, pp. 66-67.

SHERMAN, W. T. "General W. T. Sherman and David D. Porter," by Gerrit J. Diekema, Vol. 4, March 1891, pp. 96-97.

Shields, William A. "Christmas Chimes," Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, p. 35; "The Glory of Young Men Is Their Strength," Vol. 2, May 1889, pp. 119-120; "Henry Kirke White," Vol. 1, March 1888, pp. 82-84; "Poem for the Quarter Centennial of Hope College," June 26, 1890," Vol. 3, July 1890, pp. 152-153.

SHRINES. "Ancient Shrines in South Dakota," by Steven J. Harmeling, Vol. 4, May 1891, p. 124.

Sietsma, John. "Books," Vol. 2, Sept. 1889, pp. 149-150.

SINGLE TAX. "What Is the Single Tax?", by 'Rosette," Vol. 2, May 1889, pp. 120-122.

Smits, Bastian. "Consult with Yourself," Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 18-19.

SOUTH CAROLINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Former Days in South Carolina," by Charles Scott, Vol. 4, July 1891, pp. 161-163.

STATESMEN. "Political Men," by Anthony M. Van Duine, Vol. 1, June 1888, pp. 135-136.

Steele Academy, Nagasaki, Japan. "The New Constitution of Japan," Vol. 2, May 1889, pp. 115-116, June 1889, pp. 136-137.

Steffens, Cornelius M. "A Few Duties of the Student," Vol. 2, March 1889, p. 83; "Gypsies," Vol. 4, Dec. 1890, p. 42-44; "Shall the Bible Be Read in our Common Schools," Vol. 3, June 1890, pp. 136-137; "Something Lacking," Vol. 2, June 1889, p. 132; "What We Would Like to be," Vol. 3, Dec. 1889, pp. 38-39.

Steffens, Fanny A. "Is Marriage a Failure?" Vol. 2, Nov. 1888, p. 11; "National Holidays," Vol. 4, April 1896, pp. 110-111; "Our School Days. Our Seed Time," Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 42-43; "Woman's Work," (Commencement Essay), Vol. 5, Oct. 1891, pp. 7-9.

Steffens, N. M. "The Cleveland Debate," Vol. 5, Feb. 1892, pp. 76-77; "The German Gymnasium," Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 39-40.

Stegeman, William. "What Ought Not To Exist in Colleges," Vol. 2, Feb. 1889, pp. 72-73.

Sterenbergh, James. "Y.M.C.A. Conference, Feb. 21, 1892," Vol. 5, March 1892, pp. 84-85.

STUDENT ETHICS. "A Few Duties of the Student," by C. M. Steffens, Vol. 2, March 1889, p. 83; "What Ought Not To Exist in Colleges," by W. Stegeman, Vol. 2, Feb., 1889, pp. 72-73.

STUDENTS - HEALTH AND HYGIENE. "Health of College Students," by J. Bosman, Vol. 1, April, 1889, pp. 100-101.

STUDY, METHOD OF. "How To Study Well," by Henry E. Dosker, Vol. 2, Nov. 1888, pp. 9-10.

SUCCESS. "Capture of Fort Success," by Klaas J. Dykema, Vol. 4, Feb. 1891, pp. 74-75; "Success," by T., Vol. 3, Feb. 1890, p. 72.

SUNDAY LEGISLATION. "National Sabbath Legislation, by 'Fanticus,' Vol. 3, Oct. 1889, pp. 4-6; May 1890, pp. 117-119; June 1890, pp. 133-134; "National Sabbath Legislation," by 'Quiz', Vol. 2, Sept. 1889, pp. 151-153; Vol. 3, Jan. 1890, pp. 53-55; Feb. 1890, pp. 68-70.

Taylor, A. W. "Public Schools of Michigan--Elementary to University," Vol. 3, March 1890, pp. 87-89.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF. "Preparation for Teaching," by J.J. Terry, Vol. 3, May 1890,

pp. 120-121.

TEACHING. "Theory and Practice," by J. J. Terry, Vol. 5, Nov. 1891, pp. 25-26.

Terry, J. J. "Preparation for Teaching," Vol. 3, March, 1890, pp. 120-121; "Science and Religion," Vol. 3, Nov. 1889, pp. 20-21; "Theory and Practice," Vol. 5, Nov. 1891, pp. 25-26.

THANKSGIVING DAY. "Thanksgiving Day for the American Dutchman," by J. Luxen, Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 20-21.

TRUTHFULNESS AND FALSEHOOD. "Phases of Dishonesty," Vol. 3, Nov. 1889, pp. 22-23.

Tysse, Gerrit. "Sanitary Convention," (Mich. Board of Health,) Vol. 5, March 1892, pp. 85-86.

Vander Laan, J. "What Are the Greatest Needs of Hope College?" Vol. 5, May 1892, pp. 119.

Vander Meulen, Jacob. "Essay on Hats," Vol. 3, March, 1890, p. 89.

Vander Meulen, John. "Lines Written While Grippled," Vol. 5, March 1892, p. 84.

Vander Meulen, John M. "Cultivation of the Memory," Vol. 2, Feb. 1889, pp. 74-75; "Walter Scott," Vol. 3, Feb. 1890, pp. 70-71.

Vander Ploeg, Harm. "My Apology," (to Alumni in June 1884,) Vol. 1, April 1888, pp. 99-100.

Vander Ploeg, Henry. "The Progress of Hope College," Vol. 3, June, 1890, pp. 132-133; "Will Carleton, the 'People's Poet,'" Vol. 5, May, 1892, pp. 121-122.

Vander Ploeg, Herman. "At Father's Grave," Vol. 5, March, 1892, p. 84; "The Fullness of Time," Vol. 4, Dec. 1890, p. 36; "New Year Reflections," Vol. 3, Jan. 1890, p. 51; "Public Opinion as a Standard of Right," Vol. 4, May 1891, pp. 125-126; "The Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions," Vol. 4, April 1891, p. 112; "A Tribute to Song," Vol. 2, Feb. 1889, p. 67.

Van Duine, Anthony M. "Political Men," Vol. 1, June 1888, pp. 135-136.

Van Duren, Arthur. "Make the Most of the Present," Vol. 4, March 1891, pp. 95-96.

Van Kampen, Isaac. "The Legend of Waukeness," Vol. 3, Oct. 1889, pp. 7-8.

Van Loo, C. "Our Public Schools," Vol. 4, Nov. 1890, pp. 26-27.

Van Pelt, D. "An Out-of-the-Way Corner of Holland," Vol. 1, Sept. 1888, pp. 149-150.

Van Raalte, Julia C. "Lady Cook," Vol. 5, June 1892, pp. 137-138.

VAN VLECK, JOHN. "Rev. John Van Vleck," by Charles Scott, Vol. 2, Nov. 1888, pp. 6-7.

Van Zwaluwenburg, Abraham. "Modern Chemistry and Its Study," Vol. 1, Jan, 1888, pp. 50-51.

Veldman, Henry J. "What of Our Nation?" Vol. 2, April 1889, pp. 101-103.

Vennema, Ame. "The College Calendar," Vol. 2, Nov. 1888, p. 5.

VONDEL, JOOST VAN DEN. "Vondel's Lucifer," by Samuel M. Zwemer, Vol. 1, May 1888, p. 119.

VOYAGES AND TRAVEL. "Musings on the Dykes," by Peter Moerdyke, Vol. 1, Nov. 1887, pp. 4-5.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. "Washington," by Wiley W. Mills, Vol. 4, Feb. 1891, p. 72; "Washington's Home Life," by E. H. C., Vol. 4, Feb. 1891, pp. 73-74.

Werkman, Dirk J. "Cooperation," Vol. 2, Nov. 1888, pp. 7-8; "Evolution and Christianity," Vol. 5, June 1892, pp. 135-137.

Westveer, A. "Chronicles, Read at the Alumni Meeting," Vol. 1, Sept. 1888, pp. 151-155.

WHITE, HENRY KIRKE. "Henry Kirke White," by William. A. Shields, Vol. 1, March 1888, pp. 82-84.

Winter, Jurry. "Coincidence Explained; or, a College Joke," Vol. 5, Nov. 1891, pp. 23-25; "Dat Kat," Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 25-26; "Spurts and Spasms," Vol. 2, Sept. 1889, pp. 148-149; "Words," Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, p. 56.

WIT AND HUMOR. "The Bashful Young Man, His Joys and Sorrows," by W., Vol. 2, June 1889, pp. 137-138; "Dat Kat," (Yankee Dutch), Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 25-26; "A Dutchman's Difficulties With the English Language, As Experienced by Mijneer Steven Van Brammelandam," Vol. 2, Feb. 1889, pp. 71-72; March 1889, pp. 86-88; April 1889, pp. 105-6; May 1889, pp. 117-118; "The Oyster," by 'Oyster,' Vol. 2, Jan. 1889, p. 52; "Zachariah Noodle's Corner," Vol. 3, March 1890, pp. 93-94; April 1890, pp. 108-109.

WOMAN. "Woman's Work," (Commencement Essay) by Fannie A. Steffens, Vol. 5, Oct 1891, pp. 7-9.

WORK. "Work," by Leafy R. Harwood, Vol. 2, Dec. 1888, pp. 41-42.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS. "Eighteenth...Convention," by J. Ossewaarde, Vol. 3, Oct. 1888, pp. 3-4; "Michigan College Conference," by Teunis Muilenburg, Vol. 2, Nov. 1888, pp. 8-9; "Conference, Feb. 21, 1892," by James Sterenberg, Vol.



5, March 1892, pp. 84-85; "Convention...East Saginaw," by Harry Kremers, Vol. 2, Feb. 1889, p. 70.

ZEELAND, FLEMISH. "An Out-of-the-Way Corner of Holland," by D. Van Pelt, Vol. 1, Sept. 1888, pp. 149-150.

Zwemer, Peter J. "The Music of the Spheres," Vol. 1, April 1888, pp. 104-105.

Zwemer, Samuel M. "The Origin of the Degree A. B.," Vol. 1, Jan. 1888, pp. 58-59; "The Points of the Compass," Vol. 4, Nov. 1890, p. 22; "Vondel's Lucifer," Vol. 1, May 1888, p. 119.

#### VOLUMES 6-9, OCT. 1892--JULY 1896

AMBITION. "Ambition, by F. J. Lubbers, Vol. 8, Oct. 1894, p. 137; "Ambition," by N. I. Emand, Vol. 7, March 1894, pp. 74-75.

Anonymous.

"Arbor Day," Vol. 9, April 1896, p. 125; "Asinima Triloba," by 'Coster', Vol. 6, March 1893, pp. 88-89.

"Athletics Among the Students," Vol. 7, Oct. 1893, pp. 152-153. "College Journalism," Vol. 8, Feb. 1895, pp. 59-60.

"Conditions of Success," Vol. 6, Jan. 1893, pp. 61-62.

"Correspondence as a Medium of University Instruction," Vol. 6, Jan. 1893, pp. 63-64.

"The Dedication," (of Graves Library and Winants Chapel) Vol. 7, June 1894, pp. 123-126.

"English Literature in Schools," by 'Gerard,' Vol. 9, Oct. 1895, pp. 3-5;

"Environment," by 'Malusdomus,' Vol. 8, Nov. 1894, pp. 18-19.

"Historical Statement," (about Graves Library and Winants Chapel), Vol. 6, Oct. 1892, p. 158.

"The Inauguration of Pres. Elect Kollen," Vol. 7, June 1894, pp. 126-130.

"The Industrial Disturbance of 1894," by 'Empiricus,' Vol. 8, Feb. 1895, pp. 57-58.

"It Was Big Enough," by J. T. B., Vol. 9, Feb. 1896, p. 74.

"The Last Leaf," Vol. 8, Nov. 1894, pp. 15-16.

"O Ye Meliphonians," Vol. 7, March 1894, pp. 78-79.

"Oliver Goldsmith," Vol. 8, Dec. 1894, pp. 30-31.

"Our Church Emblem," Vol. 8, July 1895, pp. 143-144.

"Our Gymnasium," Vol. 8, Dec. 1894, pp. 39-40.

"The Patriot and Traitor," by 'Cives,' Vol. 8, Oct. 1894, pp. 135-137; "The Poet Goldsmith in 'The Deserted Village,'" Vol. 8, Oct. 1894, pp. 137-138.

"The Power of a Single Voice," by 'Alumnus,' Vol. 8, May 1895, pp. 104-106.

"The Practical Man," Vol. 7, May 1894, p. 102; "Prof. G. J. Kollen, President of Hope College," (Quotations from the Holland City News) Vol. 7, Oct. 1893, pp. 153-154.

"Quo Bono?" by Genesomai," Vol. 7, Jan. 1894, pp. 46-47.

"A Reverie," by 'Jacques,'" Vol. 7, Jan. 1894, pp. 45-46.

"Robert Burns," Vol. 7, Feb. 1894, pp. 57-58.

"Semelink Hall," Vol. 8, July 1895, pp. 142.

"Shadows," by L. U., Vol. 8, March 1895, pp. 73.  
 "The Student's Sabbath," Vol. 7, Nov. 1893, pp. 18-19.  
 "The Sun in Sacred History," Vol. 9, March 1896, pp. 88-90.  
 "Sympathy," by 'Umslopogas,' Vol. 7, Dec. 1893, pp. 34-35.  
 "Too Philosophical," Vol. 8, June 1895, p. 120.  
 "Van Vleck Today," Vol. 7, June 1894, pp. 119-120.  
 "Work," Vol. 8, June 1895, p. 121.  
 "The Yankee Statesman of Bavaria," by 'Chercher,' Vol. 6, Feb. 1893, pp. 77-78.

ATHENS – DESCRIPTION. "A Day in Athens," by C. Brett, Vol. 9, May 1896, pp. 121-125.

ATHLETICS. "College Athletics," by Albert E. Wilterdink, Vol. 7, Dec. 1893, p. 35.

AZTECS. "The Aztec Civilization," by L. A. Warnshuis, Vol. 7, Feb. 1894, pp. 58-60.

Banninga, J. J. "The Castle by the Lake," Vol. 8, March 1895, pp. 75 and 78.  
 "Football at Hope College," Vol. 9, Dec. 1895, pp. 41-42; "Lady Macbeth Contrasted with Macbeth," Vol. 9, Feb. 1896, pp. 71-72.

Beardslee, J. W. "Chaucer," Vol. 9, May 1896, pp. 125-127; "The Memorial Service of Rev. Charles Scott, D.D....", Vol. 7, June 1894, pp. 121-123; "Out of Darkness into Light," Vol. 9, April 1896, p. 99.

BEGGING. "The Yankee Statesman of Bavaria," Vol. 6, Feb. 1893, pp. 77-78.

Bergen, John Talmadge. "Apostolic Preaching," Vol. 7, March 1894, pp. 71-74; April 1894, pp. 87-88; "Lung Exercise for Voice Culture," Vol. 6, March 1893, p. 88; "The Student and the Bible," Vol. 7, Nov. 1893, pp. 17-18; "Throat Exercise for Voice-Culture," Vol. 6, May 1893, pp. 118-119.

BIBLE – STUDY. "The Student and the Bible," by J. T. Bergen, Vol. 7, Nov. 1893, pp. 17-18.

BIOGRAPHY. "Character Sketches," by G. A. Watermuelder, Vol. 9, June 1896, pp. 144-146.

BIOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING. "The Study of Biology; Its Discipline and Utility," by William Zoethout, Vol. 8, July 1895, pp. 134-137.

Birchby, William N. "Christmas Customs of Old England," Vol. 9, Jan. 1896, 58-59.

Blekkink, E. J. "The Choice of a Profession," Vol. 8, May 1895, p. 104; "Great Men," Vol. 7, April 1894, pp. 92-93; "Our Ideals," Vol. 7, Dec. 1893, pp. 33-34.

Boer, Nicholas. "Influence of a Home," Vol. 6, June 1893, pp. 137-138.

Boers, Henry. "The Constituents of a Sound Education," Vol. 9, July 1896, pp. 166-169.

BOOKS AND READING. "The Influence of Polite Literature," by William Miedema, Vol. 8, Nov. 1894, pp. 16-18.

BOTANY - STUDY AND TEACHING. "Importance of the Science of Botany," by Henry Van Slooten, Vol. 9, June 1896, pp. 146-148.

Bouwens, Henry, prep. "By the Brook," Vol. 8, June 1895, pp. 117; "Childhood," Vol. 8, March 1895, p. 73.

Brett, C. "A Day in Athens," Vol. 9, May 1896, pp. 121-125.

Bruins, William H. "A Prospective Glimpse of the World's Fair," Vol. 6, March 1893, pp. 89-90.

BURNS, ROBERT, 1759-1796. "Robert Burns," Vol. 7, Feb. 1894, pp. 57-58.

CARLETON, WILL. (From the St. Lawrence Daily,) Vol. 6, Oct. 1892, pp. 151-152.

CELEBES. "The Island of Celebes," by N. F. Graves," Vol. 8, July 1895, pp. 139-141.

CHAUCEY, GEOFFREY, d. 1400. "Chaucer," by J. W. Beardslee, Vol. 9, May 1896, pp. 125-127.

CHRISTMAS. "Christmas Customs of Old England," Vol. 9, Jan. 1896, pp. 58-59; "Christmas Incidents," by Charles Scott, Vol. 6, Dec. 1892, pp. 44-46.

CHURCH AND LABOR. "The Relation of the Church to the Present Day Labor Movements," by J. W. Te Paske, Vol. 9, Nov. 1895, pp. 20-23.

CHURCHES. "A Service in the Old North Church," by H.V.S. Peeke, Vol. 6, Feb. 1893, pp. 74-76.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL JOURNALISM. "College Journalism," Vol. 8, Feb. 1895, pp. 59-60.

COLLEGE STUDENTS. "School Life," by Henry Nienhuis, Vol. 6, Feb. 1893, pp. 78-79; "The College: A Safeguard," by J. H. Kleinheksel, Vol. 9, June 1896, pp. 142-144.

CONCORD, MASS. "A Visit to Concord," by Anthony Te Paske, Vol. 6, Dec. 1892, pp. 42-44.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS. "Correspondence as a Medium of University Instruction," Vol. 6, Jan. 1893, pp. 63-64.

CURRENT EVENTS. "The Undergraduate and Current Events," by E. Dimnent, Vol. 9, Oct. 1895, pp. 5-7.

DEATH. "Shadows," by L. U., Vol. 8, March 1895, p. 73.

De Bey, J. G. prep. "The Birth of the Flowers," Vol. 9, July 1896, p. 173.

De Jong, John L. "Hope's Knickerbockers," Vol. 6, Nov. 1896, pp. 25-26.

Dies, O. U. "The Other Side," Vol. 7, Jan. 1894, pp. 47-49; Feb. 1894, pp. 60-61.

Dimnent, Edward. "The Undergraduate and Current Topics," Vol. 9, Oct. 1895, pp. 5-7.

Doesburg, C. "Rev. Charles Scott, D.D.," Vol. 7, Nov. 1893, pp. 19-21; Resolutions, Vol. 8, May 1894, pp. 106.

Dosker, Henry E. "The Western Theological Seminary," Vol. 9, July 1896, pp. 163-166.

Douma, Robert W. prep. "From Twelve to Twelve," Vol. 8, July 1895, pp. 138-139; "The Lotus Eaters," Vol. 8, April 1895, pp. 92-93.

DREAMS. "Dreams," by John Engelsman, Vol. 8, April 1895, pp. 91-92.

DRYDEN, JOHN, 1631-1700. "John Dryden," by James Sterenberg, Vol. 6, March 1893, pp. 91-93; May 1893, pp. 120-122; June 1893, pp. 133-135.

Dykstra, Bert. "Originality," Vol. 9, Dec. 1895, pp. 35-36; "Women's Progress," Vol. 8, Dec. 1894, pp. 29-30.

Eefting, J. H. "Life's Sweet While It Lasts," (about a hurricane,) Vol. 9, April 1896, pp. 100-103.

Emand, N. I. "Ambition," Vol. 7, March 1894, pp. 74-75.

Engelsman, John. "Dreams," Vol. 8, April 1895, pp. 91-92.

ENGLISH LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING. "English Literature in Schools," Vol. 9, Oct. 1895, pp. 3-5.

ESSAYS. "Great Men," by E. J. Blekkink, Vol. 7, April 1894, pp. 92-93; "Knowledge Is Power," by Gustave Watermulder, Vol. 7, April 1894, pp. 85-87; "The Old Flintlock Musket," by John E. Kuizenga, Vol. 8, Feb. 1895, pp. 60-61; "Our Ideals," by E. J. Blekkink, Vol. 7, Dec. 1893, pp. 33-34; "The Practical Man," by J. F. H., Vol. 7, May 1894, p. 102; "Quo Bono?" by 'Genesomal,' Vol. 7, Jan. 1894, pp. 46-47; "A Reverie," by 'Jacques,' Vol. 7, Jan. 1894, pp. 45-46; "It Was Big Enough," by J. T. B., Vol. 9, Feb. 1896, p. 74.

ESTHETICS. "The Study of Beauty," by Benjamin Hoffman, Vol. 8, May 1895, pp. 107.

FAMILY. "The Deterioration of Home-Life as the Result of Social Discontent," by Henry Vander Ploeg, Vol. 9, Dec. 1895, pp. 37-40.

Fles, Isaac J. prep. "The Old Homestead," Vol. 8, May 1895, pp. 103.

Gardener, Cornelius. "A Closing Word on Prohibition," Vol. 6, May 1893, pp. 119-120; "Prohibition," Vol. 6, Jan. 1893, pp. 62-63.

GERMAN LITERATURE. "Do We Study the German Classics?" by Andrew J. Reeverts, Vol. 8, June 1895, pp. 119-120.

Godfrey, A. T. prep. "Mother," Vol. 9, June 1896, p. 141.

GRAVES, NATHAN F. "Hon. Nathan F. Graves, Syracuse, N. Y.," Vol. 6, Oct. 1892, pp. 156-157.

Graves, Nathan F. "The Island of Celebes," Vol. 8, July 1895, pp. 139-141.

GOLDSMITH, OLIVER, 1728-1774. "Oliver Goldsmith," Vol. 8, Dec. 1894, pp. 30-31; "The Poet Goldsmith in 'The Deserted Village,'" Vol. 8, Oct. 1894, pp. 137-138.

Harmeling, Stephen J. "Prohibition," Vol. 6, April, 1893, pp. 106-108.

HAYES, RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD, PRES. U.S., 1822-1893. "Rutherford B. Hayes," by John B. Steketee, Vol. 7, Nov. 1893, pp. 21-22.

Hazenbergh, Grace, prep. "Winter," Vol. 8, March 1895, p. 71.

HISTORY, ANCIENT. "Wonders of the Ancient World," by Christina Holkeboer, Vol. 6, Jan. 1893, pp. 57-58.

Hoffman, Benjamin. "Memory," Vol. 8, Nov. 1894, pp. 19 and 22; "The Study of Beauty," Vol. 8, May 1895, pp. 107.

Holkeboer, Christina. "Wonders of the Ancient World," Vol. 6, Jan. 1893, pp. 57-58.

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894. "The Last Leaf," Vol. 8, Nov. 1894, pp. 15-16.

HOME. "Influences of a Home," by Nicholas Boer, Vol. 6, June 1893, pp. 137-138.

HOPE. "Hope," by Albert Kuiper, Vol. 6, June 1893, pp. 135-137.

HOPE COLLEGE. "The Constituents of a Sound Education," by H. Boers, Vol. 9, July 1896, pp. 166-169; "Corner Stone Address," (for Graves Library) by E. F. Uhl, Vol. 6, Oct. 1892, pp. 158-160; "Remarks of the President at the Opening of College Year, 1893-1894," by Gerrit John Kollen, Vol. 7, Oct. 1893, pp. 149-150.

HOPE COLLEGE-ATHLETICS. "Athletics Among the Students," Vol. 7, Oct. 1893, pp. 152-153; "Football at Hope College," by J. Banninga, Vol. 9, Dec. 1895, pp. 41-42.

HOPE COLLEGE - HISTORY. "The Dedication," (of Graves Library and Winants Chapel.) Summary of Dr. Austin Scott's remarks, Rev. P. Moerdyke's address, and Rev. H. E. Dosker's historical sketch, Vol. 7, June 1894, pp. 123-126; "About Graves Library and Winants Chapel," Vol. 6, Oct. 1892, p. 158; "Laying the Cornerstone," by C. McBride, Vol. 6, Oct. 1892, pp. 155-156; "Life in Van Vleck Hall in the Early

Seventies," by Samuel Streng, Vol. 7, June 1894, pp. 117-118; "Our Gymnasium," Vol. 8, Dec. 1894, pp. 39-40; "Van Vleck Today," Vol. 7, June 1894, pp. 119-120.

HOPE COLLEGE - MELIPHONE SOCIETY. "O Ye Meliphonians," Vol. 7, March 1894, pp. 78-79.

HOPE COLLEGE - PHYSICAL SCIENCE. "A Letter," by J. Vander Laan, Vol. 7, March 1894, pp. 75-78.

HOPE COLLEGE - RELIGIOUS LIFE. "Remarks on the Day of Prayer for Colleges," by G. J. Kollen, Vol. 7, Feb. 1894, p. 64.

HOPE COLLEGE - SOCIETIES. "A Talk in Regard to College Societies," by Henry der Ploeg, Vol. 7, April 1894, pp. 89-92.

HOPE COLLEGE - STUDENT LIFE. "College Literary Societies," by F. J. Lubbers, Vol. 9, Dec. 1895, pp. 36-37; "Hope's Knickerbockers," by J. L. De Jong, Vol. 6, Nov. 1892, pp. 25-26; "Our Literary Societies," by G. Kooiker, Vol. 8, Jan. 1895, pp. 46-47; "The Power of a Single Voice," by 'Alumnus,' Vol. 8, May 1895, pp. 104-106; "Religious Conditions of Hope College," Vol. 9, Feb. 1896, pp. 76-77.

Huizenga, Gerrit J. "Ambition," Vol. 8, June 1895, p. 118; "But the Greatest of These is Love," Vol. 8, June 1895, p. 120; "Missionary Work In Newfoundland," Vol. 6, April 1893, pp. 101-103.

Huizinga, Henry J. "The Doomed City," Vol. 6, April 1893, pp. 104-106; "Some Present Phases of the Missionary Problem," Vol. 9, March 1896, pp. 86-88; "Truth and Falsehood," Vol. 7, Oct. 1893, pp. 150-152.

HURRICANES. "The Doomed City," by Henry J. Huizinga, Vol. 6, April 1893, pp. 104-106; "Life Is Sweet While It Lasts," by J. H. Eefting, Vol. 9, April 1896, pp. 100-104.

INDIVIDUALISM. "Individualism vs Socialism," by W.W. Mills, Vol. 8, March 1895, pp. 71-72.

Janssen, W. T. "Von Moltke," Vol. 6, Jan. 1893, pp. 58-59.

Kleinheksel, J. H. "The College: A Safeguard," Vol. 9, June 1896, pp. 142-144.

KOLLEN, GERRIT JOHN. "The Inauguration of Pres. Elect Kollen," Vol. 7, June 1894, pp. 126-130; "Prof. G. J. Kollen, President of Hope College," (Quotations from Holland City News) Vol. 7, Oct. 1893, pp. 153-154.

Kollen, Gerrit John. "Religious Conditions of Hope College," Vol. 9, Feb. 1896, pp. 76-77; "Remarks of the President at the Opening of College Year 1893-4" Vol. 7, pp. 149-150; "Remarks on the Day of Prayer for Colleges," Vol. 7, Feb. 1894, p. 64.

Kooiker, G. "Our Literary Societies," Vol. 8, Jan. 1895, pp. 46-47.

Koster, M. prep. "When Life Is Worth Living," Vol. 9, July 1896, p. 174.

Kuiper, Albert. "Hope," Vol. 6, June 1893, pp. 135-137.

Kuizenga, John E. prep. "Farewell," Vol. 8, July 1895, p. 141; "The Old Flintlock Musket," Vol. 8, Feb. 1895, pp. 60-61.

LEDEBOER, BERNARDUS. "Bernardus Ledeboer," by Philip Phelps, Vol. 6, Dec. 1892, pp. 46-48.

LIBRARIES. "The Library," by Jacob G. Vanden Bosch, Vol. 9, Dec. 1895, pp. 40-41.

Lubbers, F. J. "Ambition," Vol. 7, Oct. 1894, p. 137; "College Literary Societies," Vol. 9, Dec. 1895, pp. 36-37.

McBride, Charles. "Laying the Corner Stone," Vol. 6, Oct. 1892, pp. 155-156.

MAN--INFLUENCE OF ENVIRONMENT. "Environment," by 'Malusdomus,' Vol. 8, Nov. 1894, pp. 18-19.

MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER, 1564-1593. "Marlowe's Style," by H. Vander Ploeg, Vol. 8, Nov. 1894, pp. 22-23; Dec. 1894, pp. 31-33.

MEMORY. "Memory," by Benjamin Hoffman, Vol. 8, Nov. 1894, pp. 19 and 22.

Miedema, William. "The Influence of Polite Literature," Vol. 8, Nov. 1894, pp. 16-18; "Minnehaha Falls," Vol. 9, Jan. 1896, pp. 55-56; "A Plea for the Story," Vol. 8, April 1895, pp. 90-91.

Mills, Wiley W. "Individualism vs Socialism," Vol. 8, March 1895, pp. 71-72.

MIND AND BODY. "Body and Mind," by H. Schipper, prep., Vol. 8, March 1895, pp. 74-75.

MINNEHAHA FALLS. "Minnehaha Falls," by W. Miedema, Vol. 9, Jan. 1896, pp. 55-56.

MISSIONS, FOREIGN. "Missionary Work in Newfoundland," by G. Huizenga, Vol. 6, April 1893, pp. 101-103; "Some Phases of the Missionary Problem," by H. Huizinga, Vol. 9, March 1896, pp. 86-88; "The Student's Relation to Foreign Missions," by Henry Vander Ploeg, Vol. 6, Nov. 1892, pp. 27-28.

Mokma, Minnie, prep. "The Lark," Vol. 9, July 1896, p. 173.

MUSIC - POETRY. "Affinity Between Poetry and Music," by J. B. Nykerk, Vol. 7, May 1894, pp. 99-100.

NEGROES. "The New Negro," by John B. Steketee, Vol. 9, Jan. 1896, pp. 56-57.

Nienhuis, Henry. "School Life," Vol. 6, Feb. 1893, pp. 78-79.

NORTHWESTERN CLASSICAL ACADEMY. "The Northwestern Classical Academy," by J. F. Zwemer, Vol. 9, July 1896, pp. 169-171.

Nykerk, John B. "Affinity Between Poetry and Music," Vol. 7, May 1894, pp. 99-100.

ORIGINALITY. "Originality," by Bert Dykstra, Vol. 9, Dec. 1895, pp. 35-36.

PATRIOTISM. "The Patriot and Traitor," by 'Cives,' Vol. 8, Oct. 1894, pp. 135-137.

Peeke, Harmon V. S. "A Service in the Old North Church, Boston," Vol. 6, Feb. 1893, pp. 75-76.

Phelps, Philip. "Bernardus Ledeboer," Vol. 6, Dec. 1892, pp. 46-48.

PHILOSOPHY. "Too Philosophical," Vol. 8, June 1895, p. 120.

PHOTOGRAPHS. The Anchor Staff '95, Vol. 9, Dec. 1895, p. 33; Buildings, Vol. 8, July 1895, p. 138A; Faculty, Vol. 8, July 1895, p. 132; Football Team 1895, Vol. 9, Dec. 1895, p. 41; Graduates of the Prep. Dept., Vol. 9, July, 1896, p. 173; Reading Room In Graves, Vol. 9, July 1896, p. 162; Semelink Hall, Vol. 8, July 1895, p. 142; Senior Class of 1895, Vol. 8, July, 1895, p. 144A.

PHRENOLOGY. "Phrenology," by W. Zoethout, Vol. 9, March 1896, pp. 84-86.

POEMS. "Ambition," by Gerrit J Huizenga, Vol. 8, June 1895, p. 118; "Arbor Day," Vol. 9, May 1896, p. 125; "The Birth of Flowers," by J. G. De Bey, prep., Vol. 9, July 1896, p. 173; "'But the Greatest of These Is Love,'" by G. J. Huizenga, Vol. 8, June 1895, p. 120; "By the Brook," by Henry Bouwens, Vol. 8, June 1895, p. 117; "Childhood," by Henry Bouwens, prep., Vol. 8, March 1895, p. 73; "A Day in May," by A. Verschure, prep., Vol. 9, June 1896, p. 141; "Farewell," by John E. Kuizenga, prep., Vol. 8, July 1895, p. 141; "From Twelve to Twelve," by Robert W. Douma, prep., Vol. 8, July 1895, pp. 138-139; "The Lark," by Minnie Mokma, prep., Vol. 9, July 1896, p. 173; "Local Reminiscences," by Ame Vennema, Vol. 6, Oct. 1892, pp. 149-150; "Mother," by A. T. Godfrey, prep., Vol. 9, June 1896, p. 141; "The Mountain Rivulet," by John F. Van Slooten, Vol. 7, Feb. 1894, p. 57; "The Oak," by H. Schipper, prep., Vol. 8, April 1895, p. 89; "The Old Cottage," by John Van Slooten, Vol. 8, May 1895, p. 106; "The Old Homestead," by Isaac J. Fles, prep., Vol. 8, May 1895, p. 103; "The Olympian Games," by C. Vander Meulen, prep., Vol. 9, July 1896, p. 171; "Out of Darkness into Light," by J. W. Beardslee, Vol. 9, April 1896, p. 99; "Where Life Is Worth Living," by M. Koster, prep., Vol. 9, July 1896, p. 174; "Winter," by Grace Hazenberg, prep., Vol. 8, March 1895, p. 71; "The Zephyr Among the Flowers," by J. Van Slooten, Vol. 7, June 1894, p. 117.

POETRY. "Popular Superstition versus Enlightened Opinion in the Poetical," by Jacob Vander Meulen, Vol. 9, Feb. 1896, pp. 72-73.

PREACHING. "Apostolic Preaching," by J. T. Bergen, Vol. 7, March 1894, pp. 71-74; April 1894, pp. 87-88.



PROFESSIONS. "The Choice of a Profession," by E. J. Blekkink, Vol. 8, May 1895, pp. 104.

PROHIBITION. "A Closing Word on Prohibition," by C. Gardener, Vol. 6, May 1893, pp. 119-120; "Prohibition," by C. Gardener, Vol. 6, Jan. 1893, pp. 62-63; "Prohibition," by Stephen J. Harmeling, Vol. 6, April 1893, pp. 106-108.

Reeverts, Andrew. "Do We Study the German Classics?" Vol. 8, June 1895, pp. 119-120.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA. "General Synod's Visit to Holland," by Edward J. Runk, Vol. 8, July 1895, pp. 142-143; "Our Church Emblem," Vol. 8, July 1895, pp. 143-144;

RELIGION AND STATE. "Relation of the State to Religion," by D. Ruigh, Vol. 7, May 1894, pp. 100-101.

RELIGION IN LITERATURE. "Religious Influence upon English Literature," by Jacob Vanden Bosch, Vol. 8, June 1895, pp. 117-118.

Ruigh, D. G. "Relation of the State to Religion," Vol. 7, May 1894, pp. 100-101.

Runk, Edward J. "General Synod's Visit to Holland," Vol. 8, July 1895, pp. 142-143.

SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO MARIA FRANCESCO MATTEO, 1452-1498. "Girolamo Savonarola," by John B. Steketee, Vol. 9, June 1896, pp. 148-150.

Schipper, H., prep. "Body and Mind," Vol. 8, March 1895, pp. 74-75; "The Oak," Vol. 8, April 1895, p. 89.

Scott, Charles. "Christmas Incidents," Vol. 6, Dec. 1892, pp. 44-46.

SCOTT, CHARLES. "The Memorial Service of Rev. Charles Scott, D.D.," Vol. 7, June 1894, pp. 121-123; "Rev. Charles Scott, D.D.," by C. Doesburg, Vol. 7, Nov. 1893, pp. 19-21; May 1894, p. 106.

SELF-KNOWLEDGE. "Self-Searching and Self-Forming," by J. Vande Erve, Vol. 8, Jan. 1895, pp. 43-45.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM-MACBETH. "Lady Macbeth Contrasted with Macbeth," by John J. Banninga, Vol. 9, Feb. 1896, pp. 71-72.

SHORT STORIES. "The Castle By the Lake," by John J. Banninga, Vol. 8, March 1895, pp. 75 and 78; "A Plea For the Story," by W. Miedema, Vol. 8, April 1895, pp. 90-91.

Steketee, John B. "Girolamo Savonarola," Vol. 9, June 1896, pp. 148-150; "The New Negro," Vol. 9, Jan. 1896, pp. 56-57; "Rutherford B. Hayes," Vol. 7, Nov. 1893, pp. 21-22.

Sterenbergh, James "John Dryden," Vol. 6, March 1893, pp. 91-93; May 1893, pp. 120-122; June 1893, pp. 133-135.

Streng, Samuel. "Life in Van Vleck Hall in the Early Seventies," Vol. 7, June 1894, pp. 117-118.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS. "The Industrial Disturbances of 1894," Vol. 8, Feb. 1895, pp. 57-58.

SUCCESS. "Conditions of Success," Vol. 6, Jan. 1893, 61-62.

SUNDAY. "The Student's Sabbath," Vol. 7, Nov. 1893, pp. 18-19.

SYMBOLISM IN THE BIBLE. "The Sun in Ancient History," Vol. 9, March 1896, pp. 88-90.

SYMPATHY. "Sympathy," by 'Umslopogas,' Vol. 7, Dec. 1893, pp. 34-35.

TENNYSON, ALFRED TENNYSON, BARON. "'The Lotus-eaters,'" by R. Douma, Vol. 8, April 1895, pp. 92-93.

Te Paske, Anthony. "A Visit to Concord," Vol. 6, Dec. 1892, pp. 42-44.

Te Paske, J. W. "Life's Motives," Vol. 6, Feb. 1893, pp. 76-77; "The Relation of the Church to the...Labor Movements," Vol. 9, Nov. 1895, pp. 20-21.

TIME ALLOCATION. "Proper Use and Appointment of Time," by J. Vande Erve, Vol. 6, April 1893, pp. 103-104.

TREES--U.S. "Asinima Triloba," by 'Coster,' Vol. 6, March 1893, pp. 88-89.

TRUTH. "The Other Side," by O. U. Dies, Vol. 7, Jan. 1894, pp. 47-49; Feb. 1894, pp. 60-61; "Truth and Falsehood," by H. Huizinga, Vol. 7, Oct. 1893, pp. 150-152.

Uhl, E. F. "Corner Stone Address," Vol. 6, Oct. 1892, pp. 158-160.

Van De Erve, John. "Proper Use and Apportionment of Time," Vol. 6, April 1893, pp. 103-104; "Self-Searching and Self-Forming," Vol. 8, Jan. 1895, pp. 43-45.

Vanden Berg, S. "Students Conference at Lake Geneva," Vol. 9, Oct. 1895, pp. 7-9.

Vanden Bosch, J. G. "The Library," Vol. 9, Dec 1895, pp. 40-41; "Religious Influences Upon English Literature," Vol. 8, June 1895, pp. 117-118.

Vander Laan, J. "A Letter," (about new physical science department) Vol. 7, March 1894, pp. 75-78.

Vander Meulen, Cornelius, prep. "The Olympian Games," Vol. 9, July 1896, p. 171.

Vander Meulen, J. "Popular Superstition vs. Enlightened Opinion...", Vol. 9, Feb. 1896, pp. 72-73.

Vander Ploeg, H. "The Deterioration of Home-Life...Social Discontent," Vol. 9, Dec. 1895, pp. 37-40; "Marlowe's Style," Vol. 8, Nov. 1894, pp. 22-23; Dec. 1894, pp. 31-33; "The Student's Relation to Foreign Missions," Vol. 6, Nov. 1892, pp. 27-28; "A Talk in Regard to College Societies," Vol. 7, April 1894, pp. 89 and 91-92.

Van Slooten, Henry. "Importance of the Science of Botany," Vol. 9, June 1896, pp. 146-148.

Van Slooten, John F. "The Mountain Rivulet," Vol. 7, Feb. 1894, p. 57; "The Old Cottage," Vol. 8, May 1895, p. 106; "The Zephyr Among the Flowers," Vol. 7, June 1894, p. 117.

Vennema, Ame. "Local Reminiscences," (Read at Alumni meeting) Vol. 6, Oct. 1892, pp. 149-150.

Verschure, A., prep. "A Day in May," Vol. 9, June 1896, p. 141.

VOICE - CARE AND HYGIENE. "Lung Exercise for Voice Culture," by J. T. Bergen, Vol. 6, March 1893, p. 88; "Throat Exercise for Voice Culture," by J. T. Bergen, Vol. 6, May 1893, pp. 118-119.

VON MOLTKE, HELMUTH JOHANNES LUDWIG, COUNT, 1848-1916. "Von Moltke," by W. T. Janssen, Vol. 6, Jan. 1893, pp. 58-59.

Warnshuis, A. Livingston. "The Aztec Civilization," Vol. 7, Feb. 1894, pp. 58-60.

Watermuelder, Gustave. "Character Sketches," Vol. 9, June 1896, pp. 144-146; "'Knowledge Is Power,'" Vol. 7, April 1894, pp. 85-87.

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. "Semelink Hall," Vol. 7, July 1895, p. 142; "The Western Theological Seminary," by Henry E. Dosker, Vol. 9, July 1896, pp. 163-166.

Wilterdink, Albert E. "College Athletics," by E. A. W., Vol. 7, Dec. 1893, p. 35.

WINANTS, GARRETT ELLIS. "Captain Garrett Ellis Winants," Vol. 6, Oct. 1892, p. 157.

WOMEN. "Women's Progress," by B. Dykstra, Vol. 8, Dec. 1894, pp. 29-30.

WORK. "Work," Vol. 8, June 1895, p. 121.

WORLD'S FAIR, 1893. "A Prospective Glimpse of the World's Fair," by W. Bruins, Vol. 6, March 1893, pp. 89-90.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. "Students Conference At Lake Geneva," by Sheldon Vanden Berg, Vol. 9, Oct. 1895, pp. 7-9.

Zoethout, William. "Phrenology," Vol. 9, March 1896, pp. 84-86; "The Study of Biology; Its Discipline and Utility," Vol. 8, July 1895, pp. 134-137.

Zwemer, James F. "The Northwestern Classical Academy," Vol. 9, July 1896, pp. 169-171.

#### VOLUMES 10-12, Oct. 1896-July 1899

Anonymous.

"Burns' 'Cotters Saturday Night,'" by 'Eremos,' Vol. 11, Jan. 1898, pp. 1-73.

"Chinese Slavery in America," by T. W. A., Vol. 11, Feb. 1898, pp. 84-85.

"The College Glee Club," Vol. 10, April 1897, p. 123.

"Daniel Webster as a Student," Vol. 11, Nov. 1897, pp. 34-36.

"A Dream," by 'Jake Pedro,' Vol. 12, Feb. 1899, pp. 87-89.

"A Free Lance for Keats, Tito Melema, and All That Is Poetic," by 'Sono Sognatore,'" Vol. 10, May 1897, pp. 143-146.

"The Hair of the Face," by one who has none, Vol. 10, Nov. 1896, pp. 35-37.

"John Greenleaf Whittier," by 'Richard Steele,' Vol. 11, Oct. 1897, pp. 4-6.

"Joost Van Den Vondel," by 'Ulfilas,' Vol. 12, May 1899, pp. 151-153.

"The Last Address of Squire Didaskalos," Vol. 11, May 1899, pp. 145-147.

"The Legend of Thirwell Manor," by J. A. B., Vol. 12, March 1899, pp.

101-102.

"Lo!" by 'D', Vol. 12, April 1899, pp. 121-124.

"Louis XIV," 'Louis,'" Vol. 11, Jan. 1898, pp. 72-75.

"Luther at Worms," by 'Carlyle,'" Vol. 12, Dec. 1898, pp. 50-52.

"Meditations of Dr. Mephistopheles," Vol. 12, Feb. 1899, pp. 86-87. "Moral Influence of Poetry," by 'Heis,' Vol. 10, June 1899, pp. 173-174.

"Mother," Vol. 12, Feb. 1899, p. 85.

"Nature's Studies," Vol. 11, May 1898, pp. 150-151.

"The New Brunswick Colony," by 'Haiah,'" Vol. 11, Dec. 1897, pp. 42-44.

"Opening of the College," Vol. 10, Oct. 1896, p. 14.

"Our Flag," Vol. 11, Dec. 1897, p. 44.

"Quo Est Hoo?" by 'Edmund Astrophel,' Vol. 12, March 1899, pp. 102-105.

"The Consolations of Self-Conceit," Vol. 11, Feb. 1898, pp. 87-88. "Selfmade Men," by 'Olney,' Vol. 12, March 1899, pp. 113-115.

"The Sleep Walk in Macbeth," by W. A. B. S. W., Vol. 12, May 1899, pp. 145-146.

"Socrates," Vol. 10, Nov. 1896, pp. 21-23.

"Soliloquy," by 'Billy,' Vol. 11, Dec. 1897, pp. 47-49.

"Sonnet," by William Hawthorne Cooper, Vol. 12, March 1899, p. 115.

"Stray Thoughts of an Idle Hour," by 'Alice,' Vol. 11, June 1893, pp. 164-167.

"Thoughts on Les Miserables," by W. A. B. S. W., Vol. 12, March 1899, pp.

106-107.

"An Undergraduate's Impressions of Dr. Kuyper," Vol. 12, Dec. 1898, pp. 52-53.

"What We Need," Vol. 12, April 1899, pp. 134-135.

"William Shakespeare," by 'Richard Steele,' Vol. 12, Dec. 1898, pp. 43-45.

ANTHROPOMORPHISM. "Anthropomorphism," by W. Zoethout, Vol. 11, Oct. 1897, pp. 2-4.

ARABIC LITERATURE. "Arabic Song and Story," by J. Van Ess, Vol. 10, April 1897, pp. 124-129.

ART. "Art for Truth's Sake," by E. Van Dam, prep., Vol. 12, July 1899, pp. 194-197.

Banninga, John J. "The Savonarola of George Eliot," Vol. 10, Feb. 1897, pp. 81-83; "The Spirit of Americanism," Vol. 11, Feb. 1898, pp. 81-82.

Beardslee, John W. "China and the Powers," Vol. 11, June 1898, pp. 161-164; "The Influence of the Italian Renaissance Upon English Literature," Vol. 10, Nov. 1896, pp. 29-33; "The Marble Faun," Vol. 10, April 1897, pp. 127-129.

BIBLE - BIOGRAPHY - NEW TESTAMENT. "The Story of Nicodemus, or the Development of Belief in Jesus," by John Mayhew Fulton, Vol. 11, March 1898, pp. 102-107.

Birchby, Hal Gough. "Gray's 'Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard,'" Vol. 11, March 1898, pp. 113-114.

Birchby, J. Arthur, prep. "The Idyll of a Summer's Ramble, Vol. 10, July 1897, pp. 190-191; "Is It Possible to Communicate With Mars?" Vol. 11, Nov. 1897, pp. 32-33.

Birchby, W. N. "Milton's 'Hymn on the Nativity,'" Vol. 11, Jan. 1898, pp. 61-62.

Blekkink, E. J. "The Highest Culture," Vol. 12, Nov. 1898, pp. 24-26.

Boer, Nicholas. "Origin of Moral Distinctions in Consciousness," Vol. 10, June 1897, pp. 167-170.

BOOKS AND READING. "Culture the End," by W. Miedema, Vol. 11, March 1898, pp. 108-110.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING. "Student Colportage," by Peter De Bruyn, Vol. 10, June 1897, pp. 163-166

Boot, Harry P. "The Sunset," Vol. 10, Nov. 1896, pp. 23-24.

Boyen, Marc. "My First Patient," (Selection from his work,) Vol. 12, Feb. 1899, pp. 81-85.

Broek, A. T. "The Battle of Tours," (Prize oration,) Vol. 12, June 1899, pp. 161-164.

Broek, J. Y., prep. "On John Milton," Vol. 11, May 1898, pp. 144-145.

BURNS, ROBERT, 1759-1796. "Burns' 'Cotters Saturday Night,'" Vol. 11, Jan. 1898, pp. 71-73.

CARTER, ROBERT, 1807-1889. "Robert Carter, the Christian Publisher," by G. H. Dubbink, Vol. 12, Nov. 1898, pp. 21-24.

CHARACTER. "Character Building," by John Mayhew Fulton, Vol. 12, Jan. 1899, pp. 61-67.

CHINA. "China and the Powers," by J. W. Beardslee, Vol. 11, June 1898, pp. 161-164.

COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR, 1772-1834. "Coleridge," by G. Te Kolsta, Vol. 11, Dec. 1897, pp. 44-47.

COLLEGE SPORTS. "Athletics in American Colleges," by Gerrit Honderlink, Vol. 10, May 1897, pp. 148-151.

CONSCIENCE. "The Origin of Moral Distinctions in Consciousness," by John Van Slooten, Vol. 10, May 1897, pp. 147-148; "Origin of Moral Distinctions in Consciousness: Intuitional Theory," by Nicholas Boer, Vol. 10, June 1897, pp. 167-170.

COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE, 1789-1851. "Uncas," by Henry Kuiper, prep., Vol. 12, Oct. 1898, pp. 13-14.

CUBA-HISTORY. "A Criminal Pride," by J. S. Raum, Vol. 11, Nov. 1897, pp. 27-29.

De Beer, J. "After Death," Vol. 11, July 1898, p. 194; "Song," Vol. 12, Jan. 1899, p. 68.

De Bruyn, Peter. "Student Colportage," Vol. 10, June 1897, pp. 163-166.

DE BRUYN, PETER, 1850-1897. "The Rev. Peter De Bruyn," by H. Dosker, Vol. 10, June 1897, p. 163.

De Jong, J. P. "The Rev. A. Stegeman," Vol. 12, March 1899, pp. 110-111.

De Jongh, J. "The Capabilities of the Human Mind," Vol. 10, Feb. 1897, pp. 83-85.

De Pree, Henry, prep. "Cuba Libre," Vol. 11, March 1898, p. 101; "Peace or War," Vol. 11, May 1898, p. 151.

Dosker, H. E. "The Rev. Peter De Bruyn," Vol. 10, June 1897, p. 163.

DRAMA. "The Deterioration of the Drama," by William E. Vander Hart, Vol. 11, Jan. 1898, pp. 62-65.

Dubbink, G. H. "Robert Carter, the Christian Publisher," Vol. 12, Nov. 1897, pp. 21-24.

Duff, Alexander, "What Protestant Missions Have Done for India," Vol. 12, July 1899, pp. 181-187.

Duven, M. J. "Evils of Translations," Vol. 11, April 1898, pp. 127-129.

EDUCATION, HIGHER AIMS AND OBJECTIVES. "What a College Course Should Accomplish," by

C. Spaan, Vol. 10, March 1897, pp. 115-117; "Why Should the Church Pray Specially for Colleges?" by Jacob Vander Meulen, Vol. 10, March 1897, pp. 103-108.

EDUCATION, HIGHER – GERMANY. "Studenten-leben in Deutschland," by D. Koets, Vol. 12, March 1899, pp. 111-113.

Eefting, Benjamin, "The Intelligence of the People the Safeguard of the Nation," Vol. 10, Oct. 1896, pp. 1-2.

ESSAYS. "A Dream," by 'Jake Pedro,' Vol. 12, Feb. 1899, pp. 87-89; "The Hair of the Face," by 'one who has none', Vol. 10, Nov. 1896, pp. 35-37; "The Intelligence of the People, Safeguard of the Nation," Vol. 10, Oct. 1896, pp. 1-2; "Selfmade Men," by 'Olney,' Vol. 12, March 1899, pp. 113-115; "Soliloquy," by 'Billy,' Vol. 11, Dec. 1897, pp. 47-49; "Stray Thoughts of an Idle Hour," by 'Alice,' Vol. 11, June 1898, pp. 164-167.

EXERCISE. "On Exercise," by Gerrit Honderlink, Vol. 11, Nov. 1897, pp. 26-27.

Fagg, J. G. "Young Men and Missions," Vol. 10, March 1897, pp. 101-103.

Fisher, Orville E., prep. "The Forest Primeval," Vol. 10, July 1897, p. 189; "The Laborer," Vol. 10, April 1897, p. 129.

FLAGS--U.S. "Our Flag," by F. C. Warnshuis, prep., Vol. 11, Oct. 1897, pp. 9-10.

FRANCE - HISTORY - CARLOVINGIAN AND EARLY PERIOD TO 987. "The Battle of Tours," by A. T. Brook, Vol. 12, June 1899, pp. 161-164.

Fulton, John Mayhew. "Character Building," Vol. 12, Jan. 1899, pp. 61-67. (Address to YMCA); "The Story of Nicodemus, or the Development of Belief in Jesus," Vol. 11, March 1898, pp. 102-107.

Geerling, Henry. "Rev. Peter J. Zwemer," Vol. 12, Dec. 1898, pp. 41-43.

GEORGE BIRKHOFF PRIZE ESSAY. "The Influence of the Italian Renaissance Upon English Literature," by J. W. Beardslee, Vol. 10, Nov. 1896, pp. 29-33.

Godfrey, A. T. "Immortal Rome," Vol. 11, Jan. 1898, pp. 65-67.

GRAVES, NATHAN F. "In Memoriam," Vol. 10, Oct. 1896, pp. 10-13.

GRAY, THOMAS, 1716-1771. "Gray's 'Elegy Written In a Country Churchyard,'" by H. G. Birchby, Vol. 11, March 1898, pp. 113-114.

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL, 1804-1864. "The Marble Faun," by J. W. Beardslee, Vol. 10, April 1897, pp. 127-129; "Thoughts from Twice Told Tales," by A. B. Van Zante, Vol. 10, April 1897, pp. 129-131.

HISTORY. "History," by H. Schipper, Vol. 10, Nov. 1896, pp. 24-26.

Hoffman, Jas. J. "Jack's Change," Vol. 12, July 1899, pp. 187-189.

Hollander, John, A., prep. "The Dark Side of Poverty," Vol. 10, April 1897, pp. 138-139.

Hondelink, Gerrit. "Athletics in American Colleges," Vol. 10, May 1897, pp. 148-151; "On Exercise," Vol. 11, April 1899, pp. 26-27.

HOPE COLLEGE - ALUMNI. "The New Brunswick Colony," by 'Haiah,' Vol. 11, Dec. 1899, pp. 42-44.

HOPE COLLEGE - ATHLETICS. "Athletics," by J. S. R., Vol. 12, April 1899, pp. 132-133; "What We Need," Vol. 12, April 1899, pp. 134-135.

HOPE COLLEGE - EXTRA CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES. "The Formative Influence of College Accessories," by J. Meulendyke, Vol. 10, Jan. 1897, pp. 61-64.

HOPE COLLEGE - GLEE CLUB. "The College Glee Club," Vol. 10, April 1897, p. 123.

HOPE COLLEGE - HISTORY. "Opening of Hope College," Vol. 10, Oct. 1896, p. 14.

HOPE COLLEGE - RELIGIOUS LIFE. "Bible Study at Hope," by J. Van Ess, Vol. 10, Oct. 1896, p. 5; "Religious Conditions at Hope College-1898," by Gerrit J. Kollen, Vol. 11, Feb. 1898, pp. 92-94.

HOPE COLLEGE - STUDENT LIFE. "Quo Est Hoc?" by 'E. Astrophel,' Vol. 12, March 1899, pp. 102-105; "Senior Scientific Expedition," by A. L. Warnshuis, Vol. 10, May 1897, pp. 154-156.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE COMTE, 1802-1885. "Thoughts on Les Miserables," Vol. 12, March 1899, pp. 106-107.

Huizenga, Garret J. "Echoes of the Volunteer Convention held at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 23-27, 1898," Vol. 11, April 1898, pp. 121-124.

Huizinga, A. H. "The Study of Philology," Vol. 11, May 1898, pp. 141-144.

Huizinga, H. "After Two Years in India," Vol. 12, Dec. 1898, pp. 45-48; "A Letter From India," Vol. 10, Jan. 1899, pp. 73-74; "Reminiscences of a Year," Vol. 11, Dec. 1897, pp. 41-42.

JEANNE D'ARC, SAINT. "Joan of Arc," by C. Vander Meulen, Vol. 11, April 1898, pp. 124-127.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL, 1709-1784. "Johnson's 'London,'" by William Rinck, Vol. 11, July 1898, pp. 191-193.

JUNIUS, PSEUD., AUTHOR OF THE LETTERS. "Who Was Junius?" by J. Van Ess, Vol. 11, Feb. 1898, pp. 82-84.



KEATS, JOHN, 1795-1821. "A Free Lance for Keats...", Vol. 10, May 1897, pp. 143-146.

Koets, D. "Studenten-Leben in Deutschland," Vol. 12, March 1899, pp. 111-113.

Kollen, Gerrit J. "Religious Conditions of Hope College--1898," Vol. 11, Feb. 1898, pp. 92-94.

Koster, Martin, prep. "At the Bier of William Wallace," Vol. 10, May 1897, p. 148; "The Pilgrim Fathers of the West," Vol. 10, July 1897, p. 190; "Wallace's Soliloquy," Vol. 11, May 1898, p. 147.

Krueger, Paul. "What a Dutch Student Thinks of the War," Vol. 11, May 1898, pp. 152-153.

Kuiper, Henry, prep. "Uncas," Vol. 12, Oct. 1898, pp. 13-14.

Kuizenga, John E. "Back to Poetry," Vol. 12, May 1899, pp. 141-144; "Spenser's 'Prothalamion,'" Vol. 10, March 1897, pp. 112-115.

KUYPER, ABRAHAM. "An Undergraduate's Impressions of Dr. Kuyper," Vol. 12, Dec. 1898, pp. 52-53.

Kuyper, C. "The Hand of God in the History of China during the Present Century," Vol. 10, July 1897, pp. 183-189 (The A. V. W. Van Vechten prize essay); "The Influence of the Italian Renaissance Upon English Literature," Vol. 10, Jan. 1897, pp. 64-69.

Legters, L. L. "Queen of Hearts," Vol. 11, July 1898, pp. 189-191; "A Short Review of the History of Ancient Oratory," Vol. 10, Feb. 1897, pp. 93-95.

Le Hollender, J. A., prep. "'As Such Things Go,'" Vol. 12, April 1899, pp. 125-128.

LIBERTY. "The Spirit of Americanism," by J. S. Banninga, Vol. 11, Feb. 1898, pp. 81-82.

LOUIS 14TH, KING OF FRANCE, 1638-1715. "Louis XIV," Vol. 11, Jan. 1898, pp. 72-75.

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, 1819-1891. "'The Vision of Sir Launfal,'" by A. Wagamaker, prep., Vol. 10, Oct. 1896, pp. 14-17.

LUTHER, MARTIN, 1483-1546. "Luther at Worms," by 'Carlyle,' Vol. 12, Dec. 1898, pp. 50-52.

MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY, 1ST BARON, 1800-1859. "Thomas Babington Macaulay," by S. C. Nettinga, Vol. 12, Oct. 1898, pp. 2-8.

MCKINLEY, WILLIAM, PRES. U.S., 1843-1901. "William McKinley," by Henry Sluyter, Vol. 12, Jan. 1899, pp. 73-75.

MARS (PLANET). "Is It Possible to Communicate With Mars?" by J. Arthur Birchby, Vol.

11, Nov. 1897, pp. 32-33.

Meengs, John G. "Thoughts on Tennyson," Vol. 11, Nov. 1897, pp. 24-26.

Meulendyk, J. "The Formative Influence of College Accessories," Vol. 10, Jan. 1897, pp. 61-64.

Miedema, William. "Culture the End," Vol. 11, March 1898, pp. 108-110.

MILTON, JOHN, 1608-1674. "Milton's 'Hymn on the Nativity,'" by W. N. Birchby, Vol. 11, Jan. 1898, pp. 61-62; "On John Milton," by J. Y. Broek, Vol. 11, May 1898, pp. 144-145.

MIND AND BODY. "The Capabilities of the Human Mind," by J. De Jongh, Vol. 10, Feb. 1897, pp. 83-85.

MISSIONS. "College Men and Missions," by S. M. Zwemer, Vol. 10, June 1897, pp. 166-167; "Young Men and Missions," by J. G. Fagg, Vol. 10, March 1897, pp. 101-103.

MISSIONS-CHINA. "The Hand of God in the History of China During the Present Century," by C. Kuyper, Vol. 10, July 1897, pp. 183-189.

MISSIONS - INDIA. "After Two Years in India," by H. Huizinga, Vol. 12, Dec. 1898, pp. 45-48; "A Letter from India," by H. Huizinga, Vol. 10, Jan. 1897, pp. 73-74; "Reminiscences of a Year," by H. Huizinga, Vol. 11, Dec. 1897, pp. 41-42; "What Protestant Missions Have Done of India," by Alexander Duff, Vol. 12, July 1899, pp. 181-187.

MISSIONS - TURKEY. "History of Protestant Missions in the Ottoman Empire During the Last Fifty Years," by J. Van Ess, Vol. 11, July 1898, pp. 181-189.

Mokma, Minnie, prep. "At Eventide," Vol. 10, Feb. 1897, p. 83; "A Call to Worship," Vol. 10, Nov. 1896, p. 26; "The Rainbow," Vol. 10, Dec. 1896, p. 43.

NATURE. "Nature's Studies," Vol. 11, May 1898, pp. 150-151.

Nettinga, S. C. "Causes and Effects of the Reformation," Vol. 10, Feb. 1897, pp. 85-87; "Edgar Allen Poe," Vol. 11, Nov. 1897, pp. 21-24; "Thomas Babington Macaulay," (The George Birkhof Sophomore Prize Essay in English Literature) Vol. 12, Oct. 1898, pp. 2-8.

ORATORY, ANCIENT. "A Short Review of the History of Ancient Oratory," by L. L. Legters, Vol. 10, Feb. 1897, pp. 93-95.

Ossewaarde, J. "Responsibility, Our Opportunity," Vol. 10, Dec. 1896, pp. 43-45.

PATRIOTISM. "Our Obligation Towards Our Country," by T. Rozendal, Vol. 10, Dec. 1896, pp. 45-47.

PHELPS, PHILIP. "A Tribute to Dr. Phelps," by W. A. Shields, Vol. 10, Dec. 1896, pp.

41-43; "In Memoriam," Vol. 10, Oct. 1896, pp. 10-11.

PHILOLOGY. "The Study of Philology," by A. H. Huizinga, Vol. 11, May 1898, pp. 141-144.

PHOTOGRAPHS. Anchor Staff, 1896-97, Vol. 10, March 1897, p. 101; Anchor Staff, 1897-98, Vol. 11, March 1898, p. 101; Anchor Staff, 1898-99, Vol. 12, March 1899, p. 101; Broek, A. T., Vol. 12, June 1899, p. 161; Deutsche Verein, Vol. 11, July 1898, p. 196; Graves, Nathan, Vol. 10, Oct. 1896, p. 12; Kollen, Gerrit J., Vol. 11, July 1898, p. 181; Nykerk, J. B., Vol. 10, April 1897, p. 132, Vol. 11, December 1898, p. 55 (as child); Phelps, Philip, Vol. 10, Oct. 1896, p. 10; Senior Class of 1897, Vol. 10, July 1897, p. 183; Stegeman, A., Vol. 12, March 1899, p. 110; Vegte, Henry, Vol. 11, July 1898, p. 189.

POE, EDGAR ALLEN, 1809-1849. "Edgar Allen Poe," by S. Nettinga, Vol. 11, Nov. 1897, pp. 21-24.

POEMS. "'A' Class Prophecy," by William E. Vander Hart, prep., Vol. 10, July 1897, pp. 193-195; "After Death," by J. De Beer, Vol. 11, July 1898, p. 194; "At Eventide," by Minnie Mokma, prep., Vol. 10, Feb. 1897, p. 83; "At the Bier of William Wallace," by Martin Koster, prep., Vol. 10, May 1897, p. 148; "The Battle of the Ottawas," by 'M. J. Stormzand,' Vol. 11, Oct. 1897, pp. 1-2; "A Call to Worship," by Minnie Mokma, Vol. 10, Nov. 1896, p. 26; "Cuba Libre," by Henry De Pree, Vol. 11, March 1898, p. 101; "Dreams," by Amy Y. Yates, prep., Vol. 12, April 1899, p. 124; "Ellen," by John J. Raum, Vol. 12, Feb. 1899, p. 92; "The Forest Primeval," by Orville Fisher, prep., Vol. 10, July 1897, p. 189; "The Idyll of a Summer's Ramble," by J. A. Birchby, prep., Vol. 10, July 1897, p. 190-191; "The Laborer," by Orville Fisher, prep., Vol. 10, April 1897, pp. 129; "Manila," by H. F. Van Slooten, Vol. 12, Oct. 1898, pp. 1-2; "Mother," Vol. 12, Feb. 1899, p. 85; "Our Flag," Vol. 11, Dec. 1897, p. 44; "Peace or War," by H. De Pree, prep., Vol. 11, May 1898, p. 151; "Phantasms of the Night," by J. Van Slooten, Vol. 10, Feb. 1897, p. 85; "The Pilgrim Fathers of the West," by M. Koster, prep., Vol. 10, July 1897, p. 190; "Poem," ("A" class poem) by E. F. Strick, prep., Vol. 12, July 1899, p. 192-193; "Quantum Mutatus," by W. E. Vander Hart, Vol. 10, March 1897, p. 115; "The Rainbow," by Minnie Mokma, prep., Vol. 10, Dec. 1896, p. 43; "Song," by J. De Beer, Vol. 12, Jan. 1899, p. 68; "Sonnet," by 'William Hawthorne Cooper,' Vol. 12, March 1899, p. 115; "Sonnet," by N. E. Van Dam, Vol. 12, May 1899, p. 147; "The Sunset," by Henry P. Boot, Vol. 10, Nov. 1896, pp. 23-24; "The Sunset," by Evelyn Visher, Vol. 11, May 1899, p. 148; "Wallace's Soliloquy," by M. Koster, Vol. 11, May 1898, p. 147; "A Winter's Night," by C. Vander Mel, prep., Vol. 12, March 1899, p. 113; "Youth," by John S. Raum, Vol. 12, May 1899, p. 153.

POETRY. "Back to Poetry," by John E. Kuizenga, Vol. 12, May 1899, p. 141-144; "Moral Influence of Poetry," by 'Heis,' Vol. 10, June 1897, p. 173-174.

POVERTY. "The Darkness of Poverty," by John A. Hollander, Vol. 10, April 1897, pp. 138-139.

Raum, John S. "Athletics," Vol. 12, April 1899, pp. 132-133; "A Criminal Pride," Vol. 11, Nov. 1897, pp. 27-29; "Ellen," Vol. 12, Feb. 1899, p. 92; "Youth," Vol. 12,

May 1899, p. 153.

REALISM. "Lo!" by 'D,' Vol. 12, April 1899, pp. 121-124.

REFORMATION. "Causes and Effects of the Reformation," by S. C. Nettinga, Vol. 10, Feb. 1897, pp. 85-89.

RENAISSANCE. "The Influence of the Italian Renaissance Upon English Literature," by J. W. Beardslee, (George Birkhof prize essay) Vol. 10, Nov. 1896, pp. 29-33; "The Influence of the Italian Renaissance Upon English Literature," by C. Kuyper, Vol. 10, Jan. 1897, pp. 64-69.

RESPONSIBILITY. "Responsibility, Our Opportunity," by J. Ossewaarde, Vol. 10, Dec. 1896, 43-45.

Rinck, William. "Johnson's 'London,'" Vol. 11, July 1898, pp. 191-193.

ROME. "Immortal Rome," by A. T. Godfrey, Vol. 11, Jan. 1898, pp. 65-67.

Rozendal, T. "Our Obligation Towards Our Country," Vol. 10, Dec. 1896, pp. 45-47.

ST. JOSEPH RIVER, IND. "Old Pin Hook," by J. P. Winter, Vol. 12, Oct. 1898, pp. 12-13.

SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO MARIA FRANCESCO MATTEO, 1452-1498. "The Savonarola of George Eliot," by J. J. Banninga, Vol. 10, Feb. 1897, pp. 81-83.

Sayad, E. E., prep., "The Ancient Religion of Persia," Vol. 11, June 1898, pp. 167-168.

Schipper, Henry. "The Greylings," Vol. 12, Jan. 1899, pp. 68-70; "History," Vol. 10, Nov. 1896, pp. 24-26.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM, 1564-1616. "The Sleep Walk in Macbeth," Vol. 12, May 1899, pp. 145-146; "William Shakespeare," Vol. 12, Dec. 1898, pp. 43-45.

Shields, W. A. "A Tribute to Dr. Phelps," Vol. 10, Dec. 1896, pp. 41-43.

SHORT STORIES. "As Such Things Go," by J. A. Le Hollander, prep., Vol. 12, April 1899, pp. 125-128; "The Greylings," by Henry Schipper, Vol. 12, Jan. 1899, pp. 68-70; "Jack's Change," by Jas. J. Hoffman, Vol. 12, July 1899, pp. 187-189; "A Legend of Thirwell Manor," by J. A. B., Vol. 12, March 1899, pp. 101-102; "Queen of Hearts," by L. L. Legters, Vol. 11, July 1898, pp. 189-191.

Sluyter, H. "Social Culture Among Students," Vol. 11, Jan. 1898, pp. 67-69; "William McKinley," Vol. 12, Jan. 1899, pp. 73-75.

SOCRATES. "Socrates," Vol. 10, Nov. 1896, pp. 21-23.

Spaan, C. "What a College Course Should Accomplish," Vol. 10, March 1897, pp.

115-117.

SPAIN – HISTORY. "The Spanish Question," by H. Van Sloten, Vol. 11, Feb. 1898, pp. 86-87.

SPENSER, EDMUND, 1532-1599. "Spenser's Prothalamion," by J. Kuizenga, Vol. 10, March 1897, pp. 112-115.

STEGEMAN, ABRAHAM. "The Rev. A. Stegeman," by J. De Jong, Vol. 12, March 1899, pp. 110-112.

Steunenberg, J. "American Oratory: Webster," Vol. 12, July 1899, pp. 189-192.

Steunenberg, John, prep. "Holland's Influence in America," Vol. 10, July 1897, pp. 191-193.

Stormzand, Martin J. "The Battle of the Ottawas," Vol. 11, Oct. 1897, pp. 1-2.

Straus, J. "An Anglo-Saxon Alliance," Vol. 12, Nov. 1897, pp. 26-28.

Strick, E. J. prep. "Poem," ("A" class poem,) Vol. 12, July 1899, pp. 192-193.

STUDENTS. "Social Culture Among Students," by H. Sluyter, Vol. 11, Jan. 1898, pp. 67-69.

Te Kolsta, G. "Coleridge," Vol. 11, Dec. 1897, pp. 44-47.

TENNYSON, ALFRED TENNYSON, BARON, 1809-1892. "Thoughts on Tennyson," by John G. Meengs, Vol. 11, Nov. 1897, pp. 24-26.

TRANSLATIONS. "Evils of Translations," by M. J. Duven, Vol. 11, April 1898, pp. 127-129.

U.S. CIVILIZATION - DUTCH INFLUENCE. "Holland's Influence in America," by John Steunenberg, prep., Vol. 10, July 1897, pp. 191-193.

U.S. - FOREIGN POPULATION. "Chinese Slavery in America," Vol. 11, Feb. 1898, pp. 84-85.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREAT BRITAIN. "An Anglo-Saxon Alliance," by J. Straus, Vol. 12, Nov. 1898, pp. 26-28.

U.S. - HISTORY - WAR OF 1898. "What a Dutch Student Thinks of the War," by Paul Krueger, Vol. 11, May 1898, pp. 152-153.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES – ADMINISTRATION. "The Student a Factor in College Administration," by John Van Ess, Vol. 12, Oct. 1898, pp. 8-9; Nov. 1898, pp. 31-32.

Van Dam, N. E., prep. "Art for Truth's Sake," Vol. 12, July 1899, pp. 194-197; "Sonnet," Vol. 12, May 1899, pp. 147.

Vander Hart, William E., prep. "'A' Class Prophecy," Vol. 10, Jan. 1897, pp. 193-195; "The Deterioration of the Drama," Vol. 11, Jan. 1898, pp. 62-65; "Quantum Mutatus," Vol. 10, March 1899, p. 115.

Vander Mel, C., prep. "A Winter Night," Vol. 12, March 1899, p. 113.

Vander Meulen, C. "Joan of Arc," Vol. 11, April 1898, pp. 124-127.

Vander Meulen, Jacob. "Why Should the Church Pray Specially for Colleges?" Vol. 10, March 1897, pp. 103-108.

Van Ess, Jacob. "Bible Study at Hope," Vol. 10, Oct. 1896, p. 5; "History of Protestant Missions in the Ottoman Empire During the Last Fifty Years," (Van Vechten prize essay) Vol. 11, July 1898, pp. 181-189.

Van Ess, John. "Arabian Song and Story," Vol. 10, April 1897, pp. 124-126; "The Student a Factor in College Administration," Vol. 12, Oct. 1898, pp. 8-9; Nov. 1898, pp. 31-32; "Who Was Junius?" Vol. 11, Feb. 1898, pp. 82-84.

Van Slooten, John F. "The Origin of Moral Distinctions in Consciousness," Vol. 10, May 1897, pp. 147-148; "Phantasms of the Night," Vol. 10, Feb. 1897, pp. 85.

Van Slooten, H. F. "Manila," Vol. 12, Oct. 1898, pp. 1-2.

Van Sloten, H. "The Spanish Question," Vol. 11, Feb. 1898, pp. 86-87.

Van Zante, A. B. "Thoughts from Twice Told Tales," Vol. 10, April 1897, pp. 129-131.

VIRTUE AND VIRTUES. "The Highest Culture," by E. J. Blekkink, Vol. 12, Nov. 1898, pp. 24-26.

Visher, Evelyn. "The Sunset," Vol. 12, May 1899, p. 148.

VONDEL, JOOST VAN DEN, 1587-1679. "Joost Van den Vondel," Vol. 12, May 1899, pp. 151-153.

Wagamaker, A., prep. "'The Vision of Sir Launfal,'" Vol. 10, Oct. 1896, pp. 14-17.

Warnshuis, A. L. "Senior Scientific Expedition," Vol. 10, May 1897, pp. 154-156.

Warnshuis, F. C., prep. "Our Flag," Vol. 11, Oct. 1897, pp. 9-10.

Watermeulder, G. "Lake Geneva Impressions," Vol. 10, Oct. 1896, pp. 2-5.

WEBSTER, DANIEL, 1782-1852. "American Oratory: Webster," by J. Steunenberg, Vol. 12, July 1889, pp. 189-192; "Daniel Webster As a Student," Vol. 11, Nov. 1897, pp. 34-36.

WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF, 1807-1892. "John Grenleaf Whittier," Vol. 11, Oct. 1897, pp. 4-6.

Winter, J. P. "Old Pin Hook," Vol. 12, Oct. 1898, pp. 12-13.

WIT AND HUMOR. "The Last Address of Squire Didaskalos," Vol. 11, May 1898, pp. 145-147; "Meditations of Dr. Mephistopheles," Vol. 12, Feb. 1899, pp. 86-87.

Yates, Amy Y., prep. "Dreams," Vol. 12, April 1899, p. 124.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. "Echoes of the Volunteer Convention - Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 23-27, 1898," by H. J. Huizenga, Vol. 11, April 1898, pp. 121-124; "Lake Geneva Impressions," by G. Watermeulder, Vol. 10, Oct. 1896, pp. 2-5.

Zoethout, William. "Anthropomorphism," Vol. 11, Oct. 1897, pp. 2-4.

ZOROASTRIANISM. "The Ancient Religion of Persia," by E. E. Sayad, prep., Vol. 11, June 1898, pp. 167-168.

ZWEMER, PETER J., 1868-1898. "Rev. Peter Zwemer," by Henry Geerling, Vol. 12, Dec. 1898, pp. 41-43.

Zwemer, Samuel M. "College Men and Missions," Vol. 10, June 1897, pp. 166-167.

#### VOLUMES 13-27, OCT. 1899 - OCT. 1914

ADDISON, JOSEPH, 1672-1719. "Joseph Addison," Vol. 24, Dec. 1910, pp. 6-12.

Aeilts, Johanna. "Noontide," Vol. 25, Feb. 1913, pp. 14-15.

Althuis, Jacob. "John Galsworthy," Vol. 25, March 1913, pp. 6-8; "What Is Thanksgiving Day?" Vol. 25, Nov. 1911, pp. 6-7.

ALUMNI NUMBER. Poems, letters, and reports by Alumni, Vol. 18, Oct. 1905, pp. ?

ANARCHISM AND ANARCHISTS. "De Geest Van Wetteloosheid; Of, Het Bestaan Onzer Republiek Bedreigd," door Harry Hofffs, Vol. 25, Jan. 1912, pp. 11-14.

Andrae, M., prep. "A Summer Night at Macatawa Park," Vol. 17, June 1904, p. 370.

ANGLO-SAXON POETRY. "Characteristics of Anglo-Saxon Poetry," by Susan Soerens, Vol. 23, Dec. 1909, pp. 14-15.

"ANNIE LAURIE" (song). "'Annie Laurie,' a Criticism," by D. Dykstra, Vol. 19, April 1906, pp. 3-6.

Anonymous. Listed under subject headings only.

Antony, C. "Wordsworth: Poet of Nature," Vol. 13, March 1900, pp. 116-120.

ARABIAN NIGHTS. "The Higher Criticism of The Arabian Nights, by S. Zwemer, Vol. 19, March 1906, pp. 8-11.

ARNOLD, MATTHEW, 1822-1888. "Matthew Arnold," by C. Peet, Vol. 25, July 1913, pp. 4-8.

ART. "Art," by John H. Warnshuis, Vol. 22, Nov. 1909, pp. 5-8.

ARTHUR, KING. "The Arthurian Cycle," by P. E. Hinkamp, Vol. 20, Oct. 1906, pp. 3-9; Nov. 1906, pp. 5-8.

ATHLETICS. "Athletics for Women," Vol. 14, Jan. 1901, pp. 80-81; "On Athletics in General," by Henry Stegeman, Vol. 25, Feb. 1912, pp. 19-21.

AUSTEN, JANE, 1775-1817. "Jane Austen As a Novelist," by H. De Maagd, Vol. 25, Oct. 1912, pp. 5-11.

Baarman, C. "The Hero of Compromise," Vol. 16, Feb. 1903, pp. 79-82.

BACON, FRANCIS, VISCOUNT ST. ALBANS, 1562-1626. "Imitations of Baconian Style," (Essays by four students in the style of Francis Bacon), Vol. 25, Dec. 1911, pp. 15-18.

Bakker, Albert, prep. "God's Handiwork," Vol. 25, Nov. 1912, p. 16; "To Sleep," Vol. 26, May 1914, p. 6.

Banninga, John. "Letter from India," Vol. 20, April 1907, pp. 22-23; "Remarks at the Alumni Banquet," Vol. 21, May 1908, pp. 9-11.

Barnaby, Olive, prep. "When the Ship Comes Home," Vol. 18, June 1905, p. 9.

Barnaby, Zora, prep. "Faith," Vol. 20, March 1909, p. 10.

Beach, Chester, prep. "The Seasons," Vol. 15, March 1902, p. 352.

Beardslee, John W. "High Mass in Milan Cathedral," Vol. 14, Oct. 1901, pp. 229-232; "Some Indian Myths," Vol. 16, April 1903, pp. 123-127.

BEDELL, EDWIN A. "Edwin A. Bedell," by Matthew Kolyn, necrologist, Vol. 21, May 1908, pp. 13-15.

BEER. "The Manufacture of Beer," by 'Cosmos', Vol. 26, Jan 1914, pp. 14-16.

Bemis, Bata. "The Dust," Vol. 24, Jan. 1911, pp. 6-12; "Henry Van Dyke: A Biographical Sketch," Vol. 24, Jan. 1911, pp. 18-22; "The Marvelous Adventures of Joe," Vol. 22, Oct. 1909, pp. 17-19.

Bergen, J. Tallmadge. "Maher's Psychology," Vol. 15, Feb. 1902, pp. 326-327.



BERGEN, MRS. J. TALLMADGE. "In Memoriam," by Gerrit J. Kollen, Vol. 17, March 1904, pp. 311-312.

BIBLE-STUDY. "How To Study the Bible," by Samuel M. Zwemer, Vol. 16, Nov. 1903, pp. 221-223.

Blocker, Simon, prep. "Silent Sermons," Vol. 14, April 1901, p. 143; "The Tale of Two Rivals," Vol. 14, Dec. 1900, pp. 48-51.

Boers, Henry. "A Sad Reminiscence of 1880," Vol. 20, May 1907, pp. 15-16.

BOERS, HENRY. "Prof. Henry Boers," Vol. 25, Feb. 1913, pp. 5-7.

Boeve, L. "Dr. P. S. Henson," (summary of Henson's lecture) Vol. 15, Jan. 1903, pp. 310-311; "Life at the Northwestern Classical Academy," Vol. 13, Jan. 1900, pp. 63-66; "The Mission of the Poet," Vol. 16, March 1903, pp. 103-106; "Whither Are We Drifting?" Vol. 15, May 1902, pp. 394-397.

BOK, EDWARD WILLIAM, 1863-1930. "The Bok Prize," Vol. 22, Jan. 1909, p. 27.

BOLIVAR, SIMON, 1783-1830. "Simon Bolivar," by Benjamin J. Bush, Vol. 18, March 1905, pp. 3-8.

Bolks, Henrietta. "The Third Person Masculine Singular Declined," Vol. 26, Nov. 1913, pp. 5-14.

Bolks, Martha. "The Boy Musician," Vol. 26, Oct. 1913, pp. 14-17.

BOOKS AND READING. "Novel-Reading," by Henry K. Pasma, Vol. 22, Feb. 1909, pp. 18-19; "Ramblings," by A. J. Muste, Vol. 18, April 1905, pp. 1-3; "Reading Fiction," Vol. 14, Nov. 1900, pp. 25-26.

Boot, H. P. "Musta, the Warrior of Uganda," Vol. 14, Feb. 1901, pp. 94-97; March 1901, pp. 123-125.

Bottume, Bessie, prep. "Memory," Vol. 13, Dec. 1899, pp. 45-47.

Bouma, Cornelia. "The Kansas City Convention," Vol. 26, Jan. 1914, pp. 25-26.

BOYLE, ROBERT, 1627-1691. "Robert Boyle," by H. C. Kremers, Vol. 25, May 1913, pp. 11-13.

BOYS. "Boys As They Appear To Me," Vol. 21, Nov. 1907, pp. 11-14.

Brink, John (and others). "Easter Symposium," Vol. 24, April 1911, pp. 6-9.

Broek, Christian. "A Lawyer's Honor," Vol. 17, Jan. 1904, pp. 266-270.

BROTHERLINESS. "The Socialism of the Individual," by I. Stapelkamp, Vol. 25, April

1912, pp. 6-11.

Brouwer, J. G. "John Bull," Vol. 13. July 1900, p. 238.

Brown, E. N. "The Evening School," Vol. 22, Nov. 1909, pp. 17-19.

BROWNING, ROBERT, 1812-1889. "Impressions of Browning," by Hannah G. Hoekje, Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, pp. 7-9; "Robert Browning," by Thos. E. Welmers, Vol. 16, July 1903, pp. 183-187.

Bruggers, John. "Robert Brown," Vol. 25, May 1913, pp. 14-21; "William Jennings Bryan," Vol. 26, May 1914, pp. 30-32.

Bruins, Henry M. "Touring in Italy," Vol. 13, July 1900, pp. 222-225.

Brush, Donald L. "A Remembrance," Vol. 24, April 1911, pp. 10-13.

Brush, J. J. "The Program at Amherst College," Vol. 25, Feb. 1912, 15-18.

Brusse, Cornelia. "A Reminiscence," Vol. 25, March 1912, pp. 9-11.

Brusse, Mae L. "Joan of Arc," Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, pp. 8-12; "The Potter's Field," Vol. 20, July 1907, pp. 5-8.

BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS, 1860-1925. "W. J. Bryan," by J. H. Bruggers, Vol. 26, May 1914, pp. 30-32.

BUNYAN, JOHN, 1628-1688. "John Bunyan, a Literary Prodigy," by E. Kleinhesselink, Vol. 14, pp. 116-119.

BURNS, ROBERT, 1759-1796. "The Poetry of Robert Burns," by H. V. Stegeman, Vol. 24, Oct. 1910, pp. 6-8.

Bush, Benjamin. "Count Lyof N. Tolstoi," Vol. 19, July 1906, pp. 7-11; "Love's Unselfishness," Vol. 17, April 1904, pp. 322-327; ...prep. "Night," Vol. 15, May 1902, p. 397; "Simon Bolivar," Vol. 18, March 1905, pp. 3-8.

CAMPING. "Camp Life," by H. A. Vruwink, Vol. 22, Jan. 1909, pp. 13-17.

CAREY, WILLIAM, 1761-1834. "William Carey," by Jean A. Vis, Vol. 24, June 1911, pp. 9-17.

CARLETON, WILL. "Will Carleton," (with engraved portrait,) Vol. 16, March 1903, p. 110.

CARTOON. "Things As They Are," Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, p. 18.

CATHEDRALS. "High Mass in Milan Cathedral," by J. W. Beardslee, Vol. 14, Oct. 1901, pp. 229-232.

CHILDREN'S CRUSADE. "The Children's Crusade," by J. Van Zomeran, Vol. 15, Nov. 1901, pp. 262-265.

CHINA – CIVILIZATION. "China for the Chinese," Vol. 17, March 1904 (Supplement,) pp. 17-22.

CHINA--DESCRIPTION & TRAVEL. "Letter from China," by Frances Phelps Otte, Vol. 15, Dec. 1901, pp. 281-283.

CHRISTIAN LIFE. "Sacrifice, the Price of Progress," by D. Dykstra, Vol. 19, July 1906, pp. 3-6.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE. "Christian Science," by John H. Straks, Vol. 16, Dec. 1902, pp. 41-48.

CLAY, HENRY, 1777-1852. "The Hero of Compromise," by C. K. Baarman, Vol. 16, Feb. 1903, pp. 79-82.

COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR, 1772-1834. "Coleridge," by M. J. Stormzand, Vol. 13, March 1900, pp. 121-124; "'The Rime of the Ancient Mariner,'" by James Dykema, Vol. 16, June 1903, pp. 157-159; "'The Rime of the Ancient Mariner,'" by J. Vander Beek, Vol. 14, March 1901, pp. 119-121.

COLLEGE STUDENTS. "College Togs," by Arnold Mulder, Vol. 21, Feb. 1908, pp. 11-13.

COLLEGE STUDENTS--CONDUCT OF LIFE. "Checkerboard," Vol. 19, June 1906, pp. 9-12; "College Spirit," by W. Robinson, Vol. 19, June 1906, pp. 6-8; "How the Student Spends the Holidays," Vol. 20, Jan. 1907, pp. 8-10; "The Student Hope Wants," by E. Wichers, Vol. 25, Oct. 1912, pp. 11-13.

COLLEGE STUDENTS--EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES. "Side Issues," by Helene De Maagd, Vol. 25, May 1912, pp. 19-20.

COLLEGE STUDENTS--STUDY HABITS. "Alone or In Groups," by C. Dame, Vol. 25, May 1912, pp. 18-19.

COLLEGE, CHOICE OF. "The Mission of the Small College," by R. Simonson, Vol. 20, April 1907, 12-15.

COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER, 1446-1506. "How We Were Discovered," Vol. 26, June 1914, pp. 14-16; "The Sailor of Genoa," by M. A. Stegeman, Vol. 18, pp. March 1905, pp. 11-16.

CONDUCT OF LIFE. "Fidelity To Principle," by 'Knickerbocker,'" Vol. 26, Feb. 1914, pp. 23-25.

Cooper, W. H. "The Lecture Course," Vol. 15, Nov. 1901, pp. 260- 262.

COSTA, ISAAC DA, 1798-1860. "Enkele Opmerkingen Over de Poezie van Da Costa," by A. W. De Jonge, Vol. 14, March 1901, pp. 121-123.

COWBOYS IN LITERATURE. "The Cowboy Fake," by Arnold Mulder, Vol. 22, May 1909, pp. 12-17.

CUPID. "The Significance of Cupid," by 'Sorosis,' Vol. 26, March 1914, pp. 8-9.

Dalenberg, Nelson. "A Dream," Vol. 23, Dec. 1909, pp. 9-13.

Dame, Clarence. "Alone or In Groups," Vol. 25, May 1912, pp. 18-19; "Financial Obligations," (editorial,) Vol. 25, Dec. 1911, pp. 19-20.

DAMIEN DE VEUSTER, JOSEPH, 1840-1889. "Father Damien," by P. Pleune, Vol. 22, March 1909, pp. 5-9.

De Boer, J. J. "The Chicago Parental School," Vol. 25, Feb. 1912, pp. 8-13; "Scrooge's Christmas Spirit," Vol. 25, Dec. 1912, pp. 7-9.

De Bruyn, William, prep. "In Springtime," Vol. 15, April 1902, pp. 370-371.

DeHollander, John. "The Aftermath," Vol. 15, June 1902, pp. 414-417; "Black Molly," Vol. 15, Dec. 1901, pp. 284-285; "The Crimson and the Black," Vol. 13, Jan. 1900, pp. 70-72; Feb. 1900, pp. 92-95; April 1900, pp. 135-138.

De Jong, Martha. "Our Sightless Eyes," Vol. 20, July 1907, pp. 8-11.

De Jong, Flossie J. "Orientation," Vol. 24, July 1911, pp. 9-13.

De Jong, Fred. "Impressions of the Lake Geneva Y.M.C.A. Conference," Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, pp. 28-32.

De Jong, Gerrit, prep. "Goodman Misery," Vol. 18, Nov. 1905, pp. 8-11; "Professional Ethics," Vol. 23, Jan. 1910, pp. 8-13.

De Jong, Nettie R. "Night," Vol. 15, March 1902, p. 348; "Young People and Foreign Missions," Vol. 18, Dec. 1905, pp. 1-8. (The Mrs. Samuel Sloan Foreign Mission Prize essay)

De Jong, P. C. "Suggestions on the Art of Public Speaking," Vol. 22, Jan. 1909, pp. 5-13.

De Jenge, A. W. "Enkele Opmerkingen Over de Poezie van Da Costa," Vol. 14, pp. 121-123.

De Kruif, Henry G., prep. "An Afternoon in a Doctor's Office," Vol. 18, July 1905, pp. 4-7; "Slurie Slammer," Vol. 20, Feb. 1907, pp. 8-10.

De Maagd, Helene. "Jane Austen as Novelist," Vol. 25, Oct. 1912, pp. 5-11; (The George Birkhoff English Literature Prize); "Loleta," Vol. 25, Dec. 1911, pp. 8-11; "The Love Letters of a Colonial Maid," Vol. 25, March 1913, pp. 10-13; "The Present Crisis," Vol. 25, April 1913, pp. 6-10; "Side Issues," Vol. 25, May 1912, pp. 19-20.

DEMOCRACY. "The Testing of Democracy," by 'Knickerbocker,' Vol. 26, Feb. 1914, pp. 25-28.

Denekas, William. "David Livingstone--His Career and Influence," Vol. 13, July 1900, pp. 214-222; "The Aesthetic Power of Music," Vol. 14, April 1901, pp. 142-143.

Den Herder, M. "The Double Letter," Vol. 25, Dec. 1912, pp. 13-17; "Regulated Athletics," Vol. 25, Feb. 1913, pp. 27-28.

De Pree, Evelyn. "O. Henry," Vol. 25, Feb. 1913, pp. 7-9.

De Pree, H. P. "A Message From Abroad," Vol. 25, March 1912, p. 8; "South America, the Neglected Continent," Vol. 15, July 1902, pp. 431-436.

De Pree, Jas. C., prep., "The Tempest," Vol. 13, March 1900, p. 114.

De Pree, Mae. "The Y. W. C. A. Conference," Vol. 25, Oct. 1911, pp. 15-16.

DE QUINCEY, THOMAS, 1785-1859. "Thomas De Quincey," by A. J. Kolyn, Vol. 18, Nov. 1905, pp. 1-7.

De Young, Cornelius. "What? Why? How?" Vol. 25, June 1913, pp. 6-9.

DICKENS, CHARLES, 1812-1870. "Charles Dickens," by H. M. Veenschoten, Vol. 25, April 1912, 11-15; "Dickens 'Christmas Carol,'" Vol. 20, Dec. 1906, pp. 10-12; "Scrooge's Christmas Spirit," by J. De Boer, Vol. 25, Dec. 1912, pp. 7-9.

Diekema, Gerrit John. "Speech Delivered at the Close of the Last Session of Congress," Vol. 24, April 1911, pp. 14-17.

Diekema, Mrs. Mary Alcott. "Impressions of Washington," Vol. 21, March 1908, pp. 10-15.

Dimnent, Edward D. "Odes from the Antigone," (translations into Verse) Vol. 17, May 1904, pp. 343-346; "The Reflex Influence of Christian Missions," Vol. 14, April 1901, pp. 135-140; May 1901, pp. 161-164; "To a Maiden," (translation from Anacreon) Vol. 20, May 1907, p. 17; "Vision," Vol. 18, June 1905, p. 1.

DOESBURG, CORNELIUS, 1829-1906. "Prof. Corn. Doesburg," Vol. 19, May 1906, pp. 15-16.

Douma, J. W. "Patrick Henry, the Father of American Independence," Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, pp. 1-8; ...prep. "Spring," Vol. 14, April 1901, pp. 140-141.

Duffy, Katherine L., prep. "Pines of Hope," Vol. 16, June 1903, p. 156.

Dutton, Harry P. "Where Are the Poets?" Vol. 18, June 1905, pp. 10-12.

Dykema, A. C. "Hoimaha and the Sun-God," Vol. 18, May 1905, pp. 8-13; ...prep.

"The Song of Nawadaha," Vol. 15, July 1902, pp. 437-440.

Dykema, James. "From an Alumnus," Vol. 26, Oct. 1913, pp. 10-14; ...prep. "'The Rime of the Ancient Mariner,'" Vol. 16, 157-June 1903, p. 159; ...prep. "Svangetakah," Vol. 18, Nov. 1904, pp. 8-10.

Dykstra, B. D. "Itself," Vol. 13, Feb. 1900, pp. 88-91; "x = Root of -y," Vol. 14, June 1901, pp. 179-182.

Dykstra, Dirk. "'Annie Laurie,' a Criticism," Vol. 19, April 1906, pp. 3-6; "Climbing the Centuries," Vol. 21, Nov. 1907, pp. 5-10; "John Milton's 'L'Allegro'," Vol. 16, Jan. 1903, pp. 63-64; "A Post-Hole Sermon," Vol. 16, Feb. 1903, pp. 82-84; "Sacrifice, the Price of Progress," Vol. 19, July 1906, pp. 3-6; "Zinzendorf," Vol. 17, Feb. 1904, pp. 288-291.

Dykstra, Ethel. "Tricks in All Trades," Vol. 26, May 1914, pp. 16-19.

EASTER. "Easter Symposium," by John W. Brink, and others, Vol. 24, April 1911, pp. 6-9.

EDUCATION--AIMS AND OBJECTIVES. "The Object of an Education," by Grace Hazenberg, Vol. 13, Feb. 1900, pp. 87-88.

EDUCATION--JAPAN. "College Life in Japan," by Yamamoto Makoto, Vol. 23, May 1910, pp. 14-15.

EDUCATION--PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. "Our Public Schools in the Philippine Islands," by James Ossewaarde, Vol. 20, April 1907, pp. 5-9.

EDUCATION, HIGHER. "If I Were a College Student," by Charles F. Twing, Vol. 15, Dec. 1901, pp. 286-291.

EDUCATION, HIGHER--AIMS AND OBJECTIVES. "Are Colleges Fulfilling Their Mission?" by Wm. J. Stronks, Vol. 24, Dec. 1910, pp. 17-20; "The Program at Amherst College," by J. J. Brush, Vol. 25, Feb. 1912, pp. 15-18; "The Small College and the University," by Henry Rottschaeffer, Vol. 22, June 1909, pp. 11-15; "Value of a College Education," by T. E. Gouwens, Vol. 21, June 1908, pp. 12-16.

EDUCATION OF WOMEN. "Women and Education," by C. Krell, Vol. 21, March 1908, pp. 25-28.

EGYPT--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Climbing the Centuries," by D. Dykstra, Vol. 21, Nov. 1907, pp. 5-10.

Elferdink, Theodore H. "The Price of Ambition," Vol. 26, May 1914, pp. 24-29.

ELIAS, EDWARD. "Our New Faculty Members," Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, p. 34.

ELIOT, GEORGE, PSEUD., 1819-1880. "The Development of the Character of Silas Marner," by M. A. Stegeman, prep., Vol. 16, Jan. 1903, pp. 65-67; "Tito

Melema," by E. J. Strick, Vol. 14, April 1901, pp. 144-146.

#### ESSAYS.

"The Ambitious Sophomore," by John Van Dyk, Vol. 19, May 1906, pp. 12-14.

"Black Molly," by John De Hollander, Vol. 15, Dec. 1901, pp. 284-285. "A Day From the Diary of Philopoeman, the Last of the Greeks," by Anthony Luidens, prep., Vol. 20, Oct. 1906, pp. 10-11.

"Dreamy Days," Vol. 16, Dec. 1903, pp. 243-246.

"Essential Characteristics of the Modern Yankee," by 'Zerome', Vol. 21, Dec. 1907, pp. 9-12.

"A Family Story," by Delphi, Vol. 26, April 1914, pp. 12-15.

"John Bull," by J. G. Brouwer, Vol. 13, July 1900, p. 238.

"Jottings - At Sea," by Willis G. Hoekje, Vol. 21, Feb. 1908, pp. 14-16.

"The Man Question," by 'Sorosis,' Vol. 22, April 1909, pp. 16-17.

"Memory," by Bessie W. Bottume, prep., Vol. 13, Dec. 1899, pp. 45-47. "My Point of View," by Stanley T. Fortune, Vol. 23, Feb. 1910, pp. 10-12.

"Mysteries in Reality," by J. Vander Beek, Vol. 15, Nov. 1901, pp. 255-258.

"Neckwear," by 'Frater,' Vol. 24, Feb. 1911, pp. 16-19.

"Noontide," by Joanna A. Aeilts, Vol. 25, Feb. 1913, pp. 14-15.

"The Old Woman Who Lived In a Shoe..." by G. W. Hoekje, Vol. 15, June 1902, pp. 418-419.

"Pen Pictures," Vol. 23, May 1910, pp. 15-16.

"Pickled," by Aleck Van Bronkhorst, Vol. 25, Nov. 1912, pp. 10-14.

"A Post-Hole Sermon," by Dirk Dykstra, Vol. 16, Feb. 1903, pp. 82-84.

"The Potter's Field," by Mae L. Brusse, Vol. 20, July 1907, pp. 5-8.

"Reflections," by 'Frater,' Vol. 26, Dec. 1913, pp. 19-21.

"A Reminiscence," by Arthur Heusinkveld, Vol. 23, May 1910, pp. 9-11.

"Reminiscences of Childhood," by 'Frater,' Vol. 21, Jan. 1908, pp. 14-17.

"A Ride in the Dark," by Blanche A. Howell, Vol. 22, March 1909, pp. 13-14.

"Sandy Hill University," by Eva Hermione Fortune, Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, pp. 10-11.

"The Shadows of the Cross," by 'I. O. D. Sorosite,' Vol. 23, April 1910, pp. 11-12.

"Spring Fever," by Abraham John Muste, Vol. 17, May 1904, pp. 349-351.

"A Study In Revolution," (of the soul) by Wynand Wichers, Vol. 22, July 1909, pp. 5-9.

"Tea Parties in the Old Times," by J. E. Pikart, Vol. 18, Dec. 1904, pp. 9-10.

"Thanksgiving Memories," by Frank J. Hospers, Vol. 22, Nov. 1908, pp. 11-12.

"Think!" by Anne Elizabeth Floyd, Vol. 13, Dec. 1899, pp. 47-49.

"To the Boys," Vol. 18, May 1905, pp. 4-6.

"Undying Youth," (youth and old age) by Hilda Stegeman, Vol. 22, July 1909, pp. 9-13.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918. "New York and the European War," by G. Steininger, Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, pp. 23-24.

EVOLUTION. "x= Root of -y," by B. D. Dykstra, Vol. 14, June 1901, pp. 179-182.

EXERCISE. "Physical Training," by E. R. Kruizinga, Vol. 16, Nov. 1903, pp. 223-225.

EXPOSITION (RHETORIC). "Ideas and Their Expressions," by J. Steffens, Vol. 17, July 1904, pp. 1-6.

FABLES. "Fairy Story," by 'Delphi,' Vol. 26, pp. April 1914, p. 12.

FABRE, JEAN HENRI CASIMIR, 1823-1915. "Henry Fabre," by 'Frater,' Vol. 26, Dec. 1913, pp. 8-11.

FARADAY, MICHAEL, 1791-1867. "Michael Faraday," by 'Senior,' Vol. 26, June 1914, pp. 16-19.

Ferwerda, Floris. "Missionary Farewell," (music Score), April 1907, p. 18.

FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM. "Recent Fiction," by G. Huizinga, Vol. 19, April 1906, pp. 12-16.

Floyd, Anne Elizabeth. "Think!," Vol. 13, Dec. 1899, pp. 47-49.

Fortune, Eva Hermione, prep. "Sandy Hill University," Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, pp. 10-11

Fortune, Muriel. "Modest Pansy," Vol. 23, March 1910, p. 17; "Sunrise," Vol. 23, April 1910, p. 10.

Fortune, Stanley F. "A Mild Protest," Vol. 25, Nov. 1911, pp. 18-19; "My Point of View," Vol. 23, Feb. 1910, pp. 10-12; "President Kollen and His Record," Vol. 24, June 1911, pp. 18-19; "A Stroll," Vol. 23, May 1910, p. 5.  
 "Using the Library," Vol. 24, April 1911, pp. 19-20.

FRANCE--HISTORY--CARLOVINGIAN AND EARLY PERIOD TO 987. "The Battle of Tours," Vol. 17, March 1904 (Supplement) pp. 22-26.

FRANCE--HISTORY--REVOLUTION. "The Trail of the Serpent," Vol. 17, March 1904 (Supplement) pp. 6-12.

Furda, A. "Boer Harders, a Story of the Old Fatherland," Vol. 25, June 1912, pp. 14-19.

GALSWORTHY, JOHN, 1867-1933. "John Galsworthy," by J. Althuis, Vol. 25, March 1913, pp. 6-8.

Gebhard, John G. "College Builders," Vol. 13, June 1900, pp. 192-194.

GENESTET, PETRUS AUGUSTUS DE, 1829-1861. "Het Haanje Van Den Toren," by J. A. Van Zomeren, Vol. 18, Nov. 1904, pp. 1-6; Dec. 1904, pp. 5-11.

Gilmore, Christine Van Raalte. "The Elizabeth R. Voorhees Dormitory," Vol. 20, May 1907, p. 29.



GILMORE, CHRISTINE VAN RAALTE. "Our Lady Principal," Vol. 14, Jan. 1901, pp. 79-80.

GIRLS. "Girlhood: The College Girl; The Old-Fashioned Girl; The Outdoor Girl," Vol. 21, March 1908, pp. 21-25.

Gouwens, T. E. "Value of a College Education," Vol. 21, June 1908, pp. 12-16.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY - PURITAN REVOLUTION, 1642-1660. "The Dawn of English Liberty," Vol. 17, March 1904 (supplement) pp. 1-6.

GREAT LAKES--STORM, 1880. "A Sad Reminiscence of 1880," by Henry Boers, Vol. 20, May 1907, pp. 15-16.

GREEK LETTER SOCIETIES. "The College Girl and Her Society," By B. A. Howell, Vol. 24, Jan. 1911, pp. 16-18.

GREEK POETRY--HISTORY AND CRITICISM. "A Review of Greek Lyric," Vol. 18, June 1905, pp. 2-5.

Grooters, P. "The American Soldier," Vol. 16, Jan. 1903, pp. 67-68. "Daniel Webster," Vol. 15, May 1902, pp. 389-393.

Grotemat, Elizabeth L. "Jack London and The Call of the Wild," Vol. 19, May 1906, pp. 5-8; "Pericles and Aspasia," Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, pp. 1-6.

GUSTAV 2ND ADOLF, KING OF SWEDEN, 1594-1632. "The Liberation of Protestantism," by J. Pelgrim, Vol. 17, March 1904 (Supplement) pp. 12-17.

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL, 1804-1864. "Hawthorne's Theology," by H. Huenemann, Vol. 14, March 1901, pp. 113-116.

Hazenbergh, Grace. "The Object of An Education," Vol. 13, Feb. 1900, pp. 87-88.

Heemstra, Jacob. "An Enduring Republic," Vol. 23, June 1910, pp. 7-11.

Hekhuis, Gerrit. "The Alumni Endowment Fund," Vol. 25, March 1912, pp. 11-13.

HENRY, PATRICK, 1736-1799. "Patrick Henry," by N. Hessenius, Vol. 15, March 1902, pp. 344-347; "Patrick Henry," by Henry K. Pasma, Vol. 20, June 1907, pp. 5-9; "Patrick Henry, the Father of American Independence," by J. W. Douma, Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, pp. 3-8.

Hessenius, N. "Patrick Henry," Vol. 15, March 1902, pp. 344-347.

Heusinkveld, Arthur. "A Reminiscence," Vol. 23, May 1910, pp. 9-11; "Valedictory," Vol. 25, July 1912, pp. 7-9; "What Does Hope College Need?" Vol. 25, May 1912, p. 14.

Hinkamp, Paul E. "The Arthurian Cycle," Vol. 20, Oct. 1906, 3-9; Nov. 1906, pp.

5-8; "The Psychological Autobiography of My Childhood," Vol. 21, Oct. 1907, pp. 12-16.

Hoekje, Gertrude. "The Apostle of Love," Vol. 24, Jan 1911, pp. 13-14; "The Mountain People of the South," Vol. 25, Nov. 1911, pp. 8-14. (Awarded Domestic Mission Prize); "A Tribute," (from the class of 1912) Vol. 25, May 1912, p. 5.

Hoekje Grace. "Freshman vs. Junior," Vol. 14, Jan. 1901, pp. 74-76; "The Old Woman Who Lived in a Shoe, a Reverie...", Vol. 15, June 1902, pp. 418-419; "Whose Fault Was It?" Vol. 16, May 1903, pp. 144-146.

Hoekje, Hannah. "Impressions of Browning," Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, pp. 7-9; "Sam Rogers' Courage," Vol. 21, April 1908, pp. 11-14.

Hoekje, John. "Lamentations of a Pedagogue," Vol. 22, Feb. 1909, pp. 13-17.

Hoekje, Willis. "Jottings - At Sea," Vol. 21, Feb. 1908, pp. 14-16; ...prep., "The Poet-Soul," Vol. 13, April 1900, p. 138.

Hoffman, Milton J. "Letter," Vol. 24, Feb. 1911, pp. 27-29.

HOFFMAN, MILTON J. "Milton Hoffman Wins the Cecil Rhodes Scholarship," by John Wichers, Vol. 23, March 1910, pp. 19-20.

Hoffs, Harry. "De Geest Van Wetteloosheid; Of, Het Bestaan Onzer Republiek Bedreigd," Vol. 25, Jan. 1912, pp. 11-14; "Mars and Madness," Vol. 26, May 1916, pp. 7-11. (2nd place in Men's State Oratorical Contest); "The Value of Ideals," Vol. 25, Jan. 1912, pp. 6-9.

HOLLAND, MICH.-HISTORY. "Reminiscences of a Pioneer," Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, pp. 15-18.

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894. "Holmes, the Laughing Philosopher," by Kate Veltman, prep., Vol. 14, Jan. 1901, pp. 68-69.

HOMER. "Odyssey, Book V., Lines 1-15," by John G. Winter, Vol. 13, July 1900, p. 214. (a translation.)

Honderlink, Grace Hoekje. "A Sheaf of Japanese Poems," Vol. 25, March 1912, p. 13-14 (translation.)

HONESTY. "Honesty Is the Best Policy," Vol. 13, Feb. 1900, pp. 91-92.

HOPE COLLEGE. "As It Strikes Me Twenty Years After," by H. S. V. Peeke, Vol. 20, April 1907, pp. 15-17; "Oratorical Contest," (state contest at Hope) Vol. 21, April 1908, pp. 18-20; "Reminiscences," by John H. Kleinheksel, Vol. 20, May 1907, pp. 18-19.

HOPE COLLEGE--AIMS AND OBJECTIVES. "What Does Hope College Need?" by Arthur H. Heusinkveld, Vol. 25, May 1912, p. 14; "What? Why? and How?" by C. De Young, Vol.

25, June 1913, p. 6-9.

HOPE COLLEGE--ALUMNI. "The Alumni Endowment Fund," by G. Hekhuis, Vol. 25, March 1912, pp. 11-13; "Alumni in Various Professions," Vol. 25, March 1912, pp. 14-21; "Alumni Missionaries," Vol. 18, Dec. 1905, pp. 16-17; "Greetings from Our Oldest Living Alumnus," Vol. 25, March 1912, pp. 6-7; "Messengers of Hope and a Proposed Constitution," by J. A. Otte, Vol. 20, April 1907, pp. 27-28; "The Nearer Environment," by Egbert Winter, Vol. 26, Nov. 1913, pp. 31-33; "Remarks at Alumni Banquet," by A. Oltmans, Vol. 21, May 1908, pp. 11-12; "Remarks at Alumni Banquet," by J. Banninga, Vol. 21, May 1908, pp. 9-11.

HOPE COLLEGE ARCH. "The Senior Play" (money made by this play were "used to erect a worthy memorial of the class on the campus", the brick pillars that support the metal arch), July 1912, p. 13.

HOPE COLLEGE ATHLETICS. "Regulated Athletics," by M. Den Herder, Vol. 25, Feb. 1913, pp. 27-28.

HOPE COLLEGE -- BASKETBALL. "Reminiscences of a Basketeer," (a road trip) by 'Knickerbocker,' Vol. 24, March 1911, pp. 10-12.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS. "Carnegie Gymnasium," by S. O. Mast, Vol. 20, May 1907, pp. 21-23; "The Elizabeth K. Voorhees Dormitory," by C. Van Raalte Gilmore, Vol. 20, May 1907, p. 29.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHAPEL. "A Morning in Chapel," by H. N. Neerken, Vol. 25, March 1913, pp. 8-10.

HOPE COLLEGE--CLASS PROPHECIES. Vol. 23, July 1910, pp. 26-28; "A Fake Prophet and His Prophecy," by 'Cosmopolitan,' Vol. 21, Dec. 1907, pp. 23-26.

HOPE COLLEGE--CULTURAL AFFAIRS. "The Hope College Choral Union Concert," Vol. 15, April 1902, pp. 378-379.

HOPE COLLEGE--DEBATING. (origin of) Vol. 22, Jan. 1909, pp. 23-24.

HOPE COLLEGE--EVENING SCHOOL. "The Evening School," by E. N. Brown, Vol. 22, Nov. 1909, pp. 17-19.

HOPE COLLEGE--FACULTY RECITAL. (first,) Vol. 18, Nov, 1904, p. 12.

HOPE COLLEGE--HISTORY. "1854-1904--A Retrospect," Vol. 17, July 1904, pp. 6-10; "Thirty Years Ago," by G. D. Jonge, Vol. 20, April 1907, pp. 9-10.

HOPE COLLEGE--JAPANESE STUDENTS. "Hope's Japanese Students," by Frances Phelps Otte, Vol. 21, May 1908, pp. 21-26.

HOPE COLLEGE--LECTURE COURSE. "Impressions of the Lecture Course," by Blanche A. Howell, Vol. 23, May 1910, pp. 11-14; "The Lecture Course," by W. Cooper, Vol. 15, Nov. 1901, pp. 260-262; "Dr. P. S. Henson," (summary of lecture,) Vol. 15, Jan.

1902, pp. 310-311.

HOPE COLLEGE—LIBRARY. "A Mild Protest," by S. Fortune, Vol. 25, Nov. 1911, pp. 18-19; "Using the Library," by S. Fortune, Vol. 24, April 1911, pp. 19-20.

HOPE COLLEGE—RATINGS. Vol. 23, June 1910, pp. 16-17.

HOPE COLLEGE—SORORITIES. "Types of Delphi Girls," by 'Delphi,' Vol. 24, May 1911, pp. 6-7; "Sorosis Limericks," by 'Sorosis,' Vol. 26, March 1914, pp. 42-46.

HOPE COLLEGE—SONGS. "College Song," by Margaret E. Sangster, Vol. 18, Nov. 1904, pp. 6-7.

HOPE COLLEGE—SPORTS. "What About It!" by 'Frater,' Vol. 26, Dec. 1913, pp. 16-19.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE. "April Fools' Day," Vol. 14, May 1901, pp. 165-166; "A Coed's Room," Vol. 15, Nov. 1901, p. 259; "The College Girl," by Jennie Pikaart, Vol. 23, Feb. 1910, pp. 6-9; "A Diary," Vol. 21, March 1908, pp. 17-19; "Financial Obligations," (editorial) by C. Dame, Vol. 25, Dec. 1911, pp. 19-20; "A Happiness Cook Book," Vol. 26, April 1914, p. 17-19; "The Hope College Boy," by 'The Girl,' Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, pp. 15-16; "The Hope College Girl," by 'The Boy,' Vol. 19, May 1906, pp. 3-5; "If I Should Go Back," by H. V. S. Peeke, Vol. 21, May 1908, pp. 19-21; "Knickerbocker Club," (poem) by J. J. Steffens, Vol. 17, May 1904, pp. 353-354; "A Letter," by John Wichers, Vol. 21, April 1908, pp. 14-16; "The Pros and Cons of the Honor System," Vol. 23, Dec. 1909, pp. 18-20; "A Reminiscence," by C. Cappon Brusse, March 1912, pp. 9-11; "A Short History of the Class of 1912," by F. Zandstra, Vol. 25, May 1912, pp. 11-14.

Hospers, Frank J. "Alfred Lord Tennyson," Vol. 23, May 1910, pp. 6-8; "Thanksgiving Memories," Vol. 22, Nov. 1908, pp. 11-12.

Howell, Blanche A. "The College Girl and Her Society," Vol. 24, Jan. 1911, pp. 16-18; "Impressions of the Lecture Course," Vol. 23, May 1910, pp. 11-14; "Lonona," Vol. 19, April 1906, pp. 7-12; "Paul and Virginia," (by St. Pierre) Vol. 20, Nov. 1906, pp. 3-5; "The Renunciation," Vol. 22, Dec. 1908, pp. 8-10; "A Ride in the Dark," Vol. 22, March 1909, pp. 13-14.

HUDSON RIVER AND VALLEY. "The Hudson As I Have Seen It," by H. Van Vranken, Vol. 25, Nov. 1911, pp. 14-16.

Huenemann, Henry. "Hawthorne's Theology," Vol. 14, March 1901, pp. 113-116.

Huizinga, George. "The Last Act," Vol. 16, June 1903, pp. 159-163; "Recent Fiction," Vol. 19, April 1906, pp. 12-16.

Huizinga, Henry. "After Four Years in India," Vol. 14, Dec. 1901, pp. 52-54. "A Letter from India," Vol. 13, Jan. 1900, pp. 73-74.

IDEALS. "The Value of Ideals," by Harry Hoffa, Vol. 25, Jan. 1912, pp. 6-9.

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA. "Taquis," by 'Knickerbocker,' Vol. 24, March 1911, pp. 6-7.

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA--MISSIONS. "From an Alumnus," by J. Dykema, Vol. 16, Oct. 1913, pp. 10-14.

INSURANCE, LIFE. "The Advantages of Life Insurance," By J. Riemersma, Vol. 26, Nov. 1913, pp. 15-20.

IOWA--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "The Peregrinations of a Peripatetic Pedlar," by K. R., Vol. 24, Nov. 1910, pp. 11-14.

ITALY--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Touring in Italy," by H. Bruins, Vol. 13, July 1900, pp. 222-225.

Jacobs, Henry. "The Degree of the Century," (winner state contest) Vol. 25, May 1913, pp. 6-10; "The Lake Geneva Conference," Vol. 25, Oct. 1912, pp. 13-15.

JAPANESE POETRY--TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH. "A Sheaf of Japanese Poems," by Grace Hoekje Honderlink, Vol. 25, March 1912, pp. 13-14.

JEANNE D'ARC, SAINT, 1412-1431. "Joan of Arc," by Mae Brusse, Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, pp. 8-12.

JEWS--ESSAYS, ADDRESSES, LECTURES. "The Jews," by D. Muyskens, Vol. 18, Feb. 1905, pp. 1-6.

JOHN III, KING OF POLAND. "John Sobieski," by A. J. Muste, Vol. 16, April 1903, pp. 118-122.

Jonge, G. D. "Thirty Years Ago," Vol. 20, April 1907, pp. 9-10.

Jonker, Philip. "The Evolution of the Student," Vol. 20, Dec. 1906, pp. 13-14; "Truth," Vol. 18, Nov. 1905, pp. 12-14.

Karreman, Anthony. "The American Negro," Vol. 14, Oct. 1901, pp. 232-234. "Napoleon," Vol. 16, Oct. 1902, pp. 7-10.

KEITH-FALCONER, ION. "Ion Keith-Falconer," by A. Leman, Vol. 22, April 1909, pp. 11-16.

Keppel, Lena M. "Success," Vol. 14, Jan. 1901, pp. 69-71.

KINGDOM OF GOD. "The Kingdom of Heaven on Earth," by J. Stitt Wilson, Vol. 13, June 1900, pp. 194-197.

KINGSLEY, CHARLES, 1819-1875. "Thoughts on Hypatia," by Henry Sluyter, Vol. 14, Feb. 1901, pp. 91-93.

KIPLING, RUDYARD, 1865-1936. "Rudyard Kipling," by 'Frater,' Vol. 24, Feb. 1911, pp. 12-16.

Kleinheksel, John H. "Reminiscences," Vol. 20, May 1907, pp. 18-19.

Kleinhesselink, B. "John Bunyan, a Literary Prodigy," Vol. 14, March 1901, pp. 116-119.

Kollen, Alice J. "Bittersweet," Vol. 14, Jan. 1901, p. 67; "A Mother's Grief," Vol. 14, Dec. 1900, pp. 51-52.

Kollen, Gerrit J. "In Memoriam - Mrs. Tallmadge Bergen," Vol. 17, March 1904, pp. 311-312.

KOLLEN, GERRIT JOHN, 1843-1915. "Dr. Kollen Honored," Vol. 20, Dec. 1906, p. 16; "On the Resignation of President Kollen," Vol. 24, June 1911, p. 5; "President Kollen and His Record," by Stanley F. Fortune, Vol. 24, June 1911, pp. 18-19; "Resolutions of the Faculty," Vol. 24, July 1911, pp. 13-14.

Kolyn, Adriana, prep. "On Books," Vol. 25, Nov. 1912, p. 15; "Rainbow Gleams," Vol. 25, July 1912, pp. 5-7; "A Plea for Genuine Womanhood," Vol. 26, May 1914, pp. 11-16. (2nd place winner in women's State Oratorical Contest).

Kolyn, Andrew J. "Cupid's Thermometer," Vol. 17, June 1904, pp. 365-369; "The Great Peacemaker," (1st place college contest) Vol. 19, March 1906, pp. 3-7; "Thomas De Quincey," (Geo. Birkhoff junior prize) Vol. 18, Nov. 1905, pp. 1-7.

Kolyn, Matthew, necrologist, "Edwin A. Bedell," Vol. 21, May 1908, pp. 13-15.

Krell, C. "Life's Lessons," Vol. 20, May 1907, p. 24; "Quail Song," (translation of "Wachtellied") Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, p. 22; "Women and Education," Vol. 21, March 1908, pp. 25-28.

Kremers, Harry C. "Robert Boyle," Vol. 25, May 1913, pp. 11-13.

Kroodsmas, R. "America for the Jews; the Jews for Christ and the World," Vol. 26, Nov. 1913, pp. 20-25; "My Christmas Gift," Vol. 25, Dec. 1912, p. 6; "A Myth of Ostora, or Easter," Vol. 25, April 1912, p. 5; "On the Resignation of President Kollen," (poem) Vol. 24, June 1911, p. 5; "The Poet's Best Friend," Vol. 26, May 1914, pp. 23-24; "September," Vol. 26, Oct. 1913, p. 5; "The Ship of the Line," Vol. 25, July 1913, p. 3; "Sorrow," Vol. 23, March 1910, p. 5; "A Student's Greeting," Vol. 25, March 1913, p. 5.

Kruidenier, J. "Egypt Educationally," Vol. 18, Dec. 1905, pp. 9-13; "An Egyptian, a Sudanese, a Syrian and a Holland-American," Vol. 21, May 1908, pp. 28-31.

Kruizenga, E. R. "A Girlish Prank," Vol. 14, Feb. 1901, pp. 97-99; "Physical Training," Vol. 16, Nov. 1903, pp. 223-225; "The Student," Vol. 14, Dec. 1900, pp. 47-48; "Thoughts of Vanity Fair," Vol. 16, Nov. 1902, pp. 26-28.

Kuizenga, John E. "The Lake School: Introductory," Vol. 13, March 1900, pp. 111-114.

LAFAYETTE, MARIE JOSEPH PAUL YVES ROCH GILBERT DU MOTIER, MARQUIS DE, 1757-1834. "Lafayette," by 'Frater,' Vol. 21, Jan. 1908, pp. 11-14.

LAKE POETS. "The Lake School: Introductory," by John E. Kuizenga, Vol. 13, March 1900, pp. 111-114.

Laman, Arend T. "Heathen at Our Door," Vol. 18, Dec. 1905, pp. 13-15; "Ion Keith-Falconer," Vol. 22, April 1909, pp. 11-15.

LAMB, CHARLES, 1775-1834. "Elia and His Writings," by 'Carlangnulus,' Vol. 13, June 1900, pp. 189-192.

Lampen, A. E. "Antonio Maceo," (Cuban patriot) Vol. 24, Nov. 1910, pp. 8-11.

LANGUAGE & LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING. "Itself," by B. D. Dykstra, Vol. 13, Feb. 1900, pp. 88-91.

LEE, ROBERT EDWARD, 1807-1870. "Robert E. Lee," by F. B. McKay, Vol. 17, March 1904, pp. 302-307.

LEGENDS. "The Legend of the Pine," by John Vruwink, Vol. 24, June 1911, pp. 6-8.

LEYDEN, SEIGE, 1573-1574. "The Siege of Leyden," by W. Walvoord, Vol. 21, April 1908, pp. 5-10.

LIBERTY. "Columbia Triumphant," by Anthony L. Verhulst, Vol. 23, March 1910, pp. 6-10; "The Principle of Nationalism," by Hessel Yntema, Vol. 25, May 1912, pp. 6-10; "The Undercurrent," by J. A. Van Dyk, Vol. 18, May 1905, pp. 1-3.

LIFE. "The School of Life," by 'Knickerbocker,' Vol. 26, Feb. 1914, pp. 16-20.

LIVINGSTONE, DAVID, 1813-1873. "David Livingstone," by Albert Wubbema, Vol. 17, Feb. 1904, pp. 285-288; "David Livingstone - His Career and Influence," by Wm. Denekas, Vol. 13, July 1900, pp. 214-222.

LONDON, JACK, 1876-1916. "Jack London and The Call of the Wild," by Elizabeth L. Grotemat, Vol. 19, May 1906, pp. 5-8.

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882. "Longfellow's 'Excelsior,'" (translated into Dutch) Vol. 20, May 1907, pp. 13-14.

Lubbers, A. "Birch Crescent," Vol. 26, Oct. 1913, pp. 6-9.

Luidens, Anthony, prep. "A Day from the Diary of Philopoeman, the Last of the Greeks," Vol. 20, Oct. 1906, pp. 10-11.

Luidens, Henry J. "Lines on the Death of Henry D. Brink, May 12, 1900," Vol. 13, July 1900, p. 227.

LULL, RAMON, d. 1315. "The Apostle of Love," by Gertrude Hoekje, Vol. 24, Jan. 1911, pp. 13-14.

LUXURY. "The Cost of Luxury," by D. R. D., Vol. 15, June 1902, pp. 411-414.

Lyzenga, G. A. "William of Orange," Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, p. 5.

MCCREARY, G. BOONE (new faculty member). Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, p. 35.

MACEO ANTONIO, 1848-1896. "Antonio Maceo," (Cuban patriot) by A. Lampen, Vol. 24, Nov. 1910, pp. 8-11.

McKay, F. B. "Robert E. Lee," Vol. 17, March 1904, pp. 302-307.

Makoto, Yamamoto, "College Life in Japan," Vol. 23, May 1910, pp. 14-15.

MAMMOTH CAVE. "Reflections on Mammoth Cave," by E. Schwitters, Vol. 25, Jan. 1913, pp. 12-14.

MARIE ANTOINETTE, CONSORT OF LOUIS 16TH, KING OF FRANCE, 1755-1793. "Marie Antoinette," by John W. Van Zanten, Vol. 20, March 1907, pp. 3-8.

Mast, S. O. "Carnegie Gymnasium," Vol. 20, May 1907, pp. 21-23.

MATERIALISM. "The Present Crisis," by Helene De Maagd, Vol. 25, April 1913, pp. 6-10.

Meengs, Raymond. "From Hopeless Gloom to Christmas Joy," Vol. 24, Dec. 1910, pp. 12-17; "The Test of True Heroism," Nov. 1908, pp. 5-10.

MELANCHOLY. "The Pleasure of Melancholy," by S. Zandstra, Vol. 15, April 1902, pp. 371-373.

Meredith, Janice. "John Ruskin," Vol. 13, April 1900, pp. 147-149.

Miedema, William. "Made Perfect Thro Suffering," Vol. 13, April 1900, pp. 139-141; "A Song of Longing," Vol. 25, March 1912, p. 5.

MILTON, JOHN, 1608-1674. "Eulogy--Milton, the Blind Poet," Vol. 21, Dec. 1907, pp. 12-16; "A Few Things About Milton's Poetry," Vol. 18, June 1905, pp. 7-9; "John Milton," by John Wichers, Vol. 22, Oct. 1909, pp. 5-17; "John Milton's 'L'Allegro,'" by D. Dykstra, Vol. 16, Jan. 1903, pp. 63-64; "Milton, the Blind Statesman," by A. Mulder, Vol. 18, Feb. 1905, pp. 6-10.

MISSIONS.

MISSIONS, "The Reflex Influence of Christian Missions," by E. Dimnent, Vol. 14, April 1901, pp. 135-140; May 1901, pp. 161-166.

MISSIONS, ARABIA: "Arabia: the Cradle of Islam," by S. M. Zwemer, Vol. 14, Oct. 1900, pp. 1-4; "News from Arabia," by Harry G. Wiersum, Vol. 14, Oct. 1900, pp.



12-14.

MISSIONS, CHINA: "Letter from China," by A. L. Warnshuis, Vol. 20, April 1907, pp. 23-26; "A Message from Abroad," by H. P. De Pree, Vol. 25, March 1912, p. 8.

MISSIONS, EGYPT: "Egypt Educationally," by J. Kruidenier, Vol. 18, Dec. 1905, pp. 9-13; "An Egyptian, a Sudanese, a Syrian, and a Holland-American," by J. Kruidenier, Vol. 21, May 1908, pp. 28-31. INDIA: "After Four Years in India," by H. Huizinga, Vol. 14, pp. 52-54; "Letter from India", by John Banninga, Vol. 20, April 1907, pp. 22-23; "A Letter from India," by H. Huizenga, Vol. 13, Jan. 1900, pp. 73-74.

MISSIONS, JAPAN: "From a Hopeite in Japan," by A. Oltmans, Vol. 25, April 1912, pp. 24-25; "Our Work in Steele Academy," by A. Pieters, Vol. 21, May 1908, pp. 17-19.

MISSIONS, SOUTH AMERICA: "The Neglected Continent," by H. De Pree, Vol. 15, July 1902, pp. 431-436. U.S.: "Missions Among the American Indians in the 18th Century," Vol. 14, July 1901, pp. 203-210.

MISSIONS, FOREIGN: "Young People and Foreign Missions," by N. De Jong, Vol. 18, Dec. 1905, pp. 1-8.

MISSIONS, HOME: "Heathen at Our Door," by A. Laman, Vol. 18, Dec. 1905, pp. 13-15.

MISSIONS TO JEWS. "America For the Jews; The Jews For Christ and the World," by Robert Kroodsma, Vol. 26, Nov. 1913, pp. 20-25.

MOTOR-BOATS. "Motor Boating," by 'Knickerbocker,' Vol. 26, Feb. 1914, pp. 21-22.

MOUNTAIN WHITES (SOUTHERN STATES). "The Mountain People of the South," by Gertrude Hoekje, Vol. 25, Nov. 1911, pp. 8-14.

Muilenburg, Teunis W. "The Gospel Ministry," Vol. 25, March 1912, pp. 20-21.

Mulder, Arnold. "College Togs," Vol. 21, Feb. 1908, pp. 11-13; "The Cowboy Fake," Vol. 22, May 1909, pp. 12-17; "Holding Down a Newspaper Job," Vol. 25, March 1912, pp. 17-19; "Milton, the Blind Statesman," Vol. 18, Feb. 1905, pp. 6-10; "On Hearing Somebody Whistle," Vol. 16, March 1903, p. 102; "Peter Flyleaf's Story of a Boy's Battle of Life," Vol. 16, July 1903, pp. 187-190; "The Solitary Reaper," Vol. 13, March 1900, pp. 120-121.

MUSIC. "The Aesthetic Power of Music," by W. Denekas, Vol. 14, April 1901, pp. 142-143; "The Value of Music," by Jennie E. Pikaart, Vol. 22, March 1909, pp. 10-13.

MUSIC - ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION. "The Student and Music," by J. Winter, Vol., 15, April 1902, pp. 367-370; "What Music Means to Us," by 'Delphi,' Vol. 26, April 1914, 16-17.

Muste, Abraham J. "John Sobieski," Vol. 16, April 1903, pp. 118-122 (won 1st place: Michigan Oratorical League); "A Meditation," Vol. 17, May 1904, pp. 351-352; "The Problem of Discontent," Vol. 18, July 1905, pp. 1-4 (Valedictory speech); "Ramblings," Vol. 18, April 1905, pp. 1-3; "Spring Fever," Vol. 17, May 1904, pp. 349-351.

Muyskens, D. H. "The Decline of Sectionalism in Our Country," Vol. 18, July 1905, pp. 8-13; "The Jews," Vol. 18, Feb. 1905, pp. 1-5.

MYTHOLOGY, INDIAN (AMERICAN INDIAN). "Some Indian Myths," by J. Beardslee, Vol. 16, April 1903, pp. 123-127.

NAMES, PERSONAL. "For the Anchor," by John M. Vander Meulen, Vol. 22, June 1909, pp. 15-16.

NAPOLEON 1ST, EMPEROR OF THE FRENCH, 1769-1821. "Napoleon," by A. Karreman, Vol. 16, Oct. 1902, pp. 7-10.

NATURE. "Messages from Nature," by Jas. T. Veneklassen, Vol. 20, Feb. 1907, pp. 3-8; "Our Sightless Eyes," by C. Martha De Jong, Vol. 20, July 1907, pp. 8-11.

Neerken, Henrietta. "A Morning in Chapel," Vol. 25, March 1913, pp. 8-10; "Through the Telephone," Vol. 25, Nov. 1912, pp. 14-15.

NEGROES. "The American Negro," by A. Karreman, Vol. 14, Oct. 1901, pp. 232-234; "The Redeemer of the Ethiopian," by Henry K. Pasma, Vol. 22, Feb. 1909, pp. 5-9; "A Thought on the Negro Question," Vol. 16, Dec. 1903, pp. 241-242.

NETHERLANDS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Letters from the Netherlands," Vol. 26, March 1914, pp. 34-37.

NORTHWESTERN CLASSICAL ACADEMY. "Life at the Northwestern Classical Academy," by L. Boeve, Vol. 13, Jan. 1900, pp. 63-66.

NORWAY - DESCRIPTION & TRAVEL. "The Northland," Vol. 23, April 1910, pp. 6-10.

Nykerk, John B. "Oxford Letter," Vol. 20, May 1907, pp. 5-10; June 1907, pp. 9-17.

Oggel, Verne. "The Adventure of the Purloined Ice Cream," Vol. 22, June 1909, pp. 5-10; ...prep. "'Buck' Freeman's Christmas," Vol. 20, Dec. 1906, pp. 3-7; ...prep. "Sweet Spring," Vol. 20, March 1907, p. 8.

OLD AGE. "Life's Sunset Clouded," by John Wichers, Vol. 21, July 1908, pp. 5-11.

Oltmans, A. "From a Hopeite in Japan," Vol. 25, April 1912, pp. 24-25; "Remarks at Alumni Banquet," Vol. 21, May 1908, pp. 11-12.

Oltmans, Harvey. "The Rime of the Ancient Right-Forward," Vol. 21, Feb. 1908, pp. 16-17.

Oltmans, Janet. "Among the Lilies," Vol. 25, Jan. 1913, pp. 9-12; "The Fall of the Snowflake," Vol. 25, Feb. 1912, pp. 5-8; "From Spring to Summer," Vol. 25, June 1913, p. 5.

Ossewaarde, James. "Our Public Schools in the Philippine Islands," Vol. 20, April

1907, pp. 5-9.

Otte, Frances Phelps. "Hope's Japanese Students," Vol. 21, May 1908, pp. 21-26;  
"Letter from China," Vol. 15, Dec. 1901, pp. 281-283.

Otte, John A. "Messengers of Hope and a Proposed Constitution," Vol. 20, April 1907, pp. 27-28.

OTTE, JOHN A., 1861-1910. "The Rev. J. A. Otte, M. D.," by B. Van der Woude, Vol. 26, Oct. 1913, pp. 17-22.

Ottway, Orin. "The Tale of a Scroll," Vol. 13, Oct. 1899, pp. 1-4.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY. "Letter," by Milton J. Hoffman, Vol. 24, Feb. 1911, pp. 27-29;  
"Oxford Letter," by John B. Nykerk, Vol. 20, May 1907, pp. 5-10; June 1907, pp. 9-17.

Oxner, Aida. "The Sweet-Hart Co.," Vol. 25, April 1913, pp. 11-14.

Oxner, Wilma. "The Winner of the Prize," Vol. 25, July 1913, pp. 8-11.

PAINTINGS. "Two Pictures: 'Sir Galahad' by Watts and 'Landscape Near Chantilly' by Corot," Vol. 21, March 1908, pp. 19-21.

Pasma, Henry K. "The East India Passenger - A Story From the Seaside," Vol. 21, Oct. 1907, pp. 5-11; Nov. 1907, pp. 14-18. "The Fate of the Viking," Vol. 18, March 1905, pp. 9-10. "Isariot of Pindar Peak," Vol. 21, June 1908, pp. 5-12; July 1908, pp. 11-17; "Novel-Reading," Vol. 22, Feb. 1909, pp. 18-19.  
"Patrick Henry," Vol. 20, June 1907, pp. 5-9; "The Redeemer of the Ethiopian," Vol. 22, Feb. 1909, pp. 5-9; "We Stood By the Window," Vol. 22, Dec. 1908, p. 11.

PASTEUR, LOUIS, 1822-1895. "Louis Pasteur," by 'Knickerbocker,' Vol. 24, March 1911, pp. 13-15.

PATON, JOHN G. "John G. Paton," by E. O. Schwitters, Vol. 23, Feb. 1910, pp. 13-18.

PATRIOTISM. "An Enduring Republic," by Jacob Heemstra, Vol. 23, June 1910, pp. 7-11.

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE. "The Arch-Champion of Truth," by C. Vander Mel, Vol. 16, March 1903, pp. 97-101.

PEACE. "Mars and Madness," by Harry Hoffs, Vol. 26, May 1916, pp. 7-11; "The Peace Conference, by an Eyewitness," by John Verwey, Vol. 13, Jan. 1900, pp. 67-70.

PEARL (MIDDLE ENGLISH POEM). "The Pearl," by Henry V. Stegeman, Vol. 22, Nov. 1909, pp. 11-14.

Peeke, H. V. S. "As It Strikes Me Twenty Years After," Vol. 20, April 1907, pp. 15-17; "If I Should Go Back," Vol. 21, May 1908, pp. 19-21.

Peet, Charles. "Matthew Arnold," Vol. 25, July 1913, pp. 4-8; "Soaps and Soapmaking," Vol. 26, May 1914, pp. 19-23.

Pelgrim, George A. "Sonnet," Vol. 25, June 1913, p. 25.

Pelgrim, J. "The Liberator of Protestantism," Vol. 17, March 1904 (Supplement) pp. 12-17.

PERICLES, 499-429 B. C. "Pericles and Aspasia," by Eliz. L. Grotemat, Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, pp. 1-6.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "In the Philippines," by Mrs. O. S. Reimold, Vol. 16, May 1903, pp. 146-150.

#### PHOTOGRAPHS.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Anchor Staff: 1900, Vol. 13, March 1900, p. 111; 1901, Vol. 14, March 1901, p. 113; 1902, Vol. 15, April 1902, p. 367; 1903, Vol. 16, March 1903, p. 97; 1904, Vol. 17, March 1904, p. 311; 1906, Vol. 19, March 1906, p. 17; 1908, Vol. 21, March 1908, p. 5; 1909, Vol. 22, March 1909, p. 5; 1910, Vol. 23, March 1910, p. 10; 1911, Vol. 24, March 1911, p. 12; 1912, Vol. 25, March 1912, p. 24; 1913, Vol. 25, March 1913, p. 9.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Baseball Team: 1907, Vol. 20, June 1907, p. 28; 1913, Vol. 25, June 1913, p. 32.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Basketball Team: Vol. 21, April 1908, p. 11; Vol. 22, March 1909, p. 20; Vol. 25, March 1913, p. 32; Vol. 26, May 1914, p. 44.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Boers, Henry, 1851-1913: Vol. 25, Feb. 1913, p. 5.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Buildings: Vol. 15, July 1902, p. 431; Vol. 16, July 1903, p. 184, p. 192, p. 200; Vol. 25, Nov. 1912, p. 18.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Cosmopolitan Literary Society: Vol. 24, Dec. 1910, p. 30; Vol. 26, Jan. 1914, p. 17.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Debating Club: Vol. 23, May 1910, p. 5.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Debate Team: Vol. 24, May 1911, p. 30; Vol. 25, June 1912, p. 5; Vol. 25, May 1913, p. 30; Vol. 26, June 1914, p. 34.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Delphi Society: Vol. 24, May 1911, p. 7; Vol. 26, April 1914, p. 28.

PHOTOGRAPHS, De Maagd, Helene (oratorical contest winner): Vol. 25, April 1913, p. 11.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Elias, Edward (professor of German and French): Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, p. 20.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Football Team: 1899, Vol. 13, Dec. 1899, p. 55.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Fraternal Society: Vol. 21, Jan. 1908, p. 22; Vol. 24, Feb. 1911, p. 6; Vol. 26, Dec. 1913, p. 5.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Graduating Class of Hope College: Vol. 22, June 1909, p. 17.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Graduating Class--Prep. Department: Vol. 22, July 1909, p. 22.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Hope Hospital, Amoy, China: Vol. 20, April 1907, p. 26.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Japanese Students: Vol. 21, May 1908, p. 21.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Knickerbocker Society: Vol. 24, March 1911, p. 5; Vol. 26, Feb. 1914, p. 17.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Kollen, Gerrit John, 1843-1915: Vol. 21, July 1908, p. 5; Vol.

24, July 1911, p. 20; Vol. 25, July 1912, p. 9.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Kolyn, Andrew Judson (first place oratorical contest): Vol. 19, Feb. 1906, p. 13.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Mackay, Donald Sage (dedication of Carnegie Gym.): Vol. 19, July 1906, p. 3.

PHOTOGRAPHS, McCreary, G. Boone (prof. of Bible and Philosophy): Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, p. 20.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Norton, E. (instructor in Education): Vol. 15, July 1902, p. 446.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Pleune, Peter (winner of Washington Bust Contest): Vol. 20, June 1907, p. 9.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Senior Class: 1903, Vol. 16, p. 180; Vol. 25, May 1912, p. 17; Vol. 26, June 1914, p. 19.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Seniors' Busy Day - Arbor Day, 1907, Vol. 13, May 1907, p. 33.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Shields, William A. (oldest alumnus): Vol. 25, March 1912, p. 6.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Sorosis Basketball Team: Vol. 21, March 1908, p. 36.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Sorosis Society: Vol. 24, Jan. 1911, p. 5; Vol. 26, March 1914, p. 21.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Stapelkamp, Irene (first place Women's State Oratorical Contest): Vol. 25, April 1912, p. 5.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Vennema, Ame, 1857-1925: Vol. 24, July 1911, p. 20; Vol. 25, July 1912, p. 9.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Waide, Frederick Gordon (Prof. of Education): Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, p. 21.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Walvoord, William (first place oratorical contest): Vol. 21, Feb. 1908, p. 5.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Women Students: 1899, Vol. 13, Dec. 1899, p. 43; 1900, Vol. 14, Jan. 1901, p. 67.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Y. M. C. A. Cabinet: Vol. 25, March 1913, p. 17; Vol. 26, May 1914, p. 14.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Y. W. C. A. Cabinet: Vol. 25, March 1913 p. 14.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Zwemer, Samuel M.: Vol. 25, Feb. 1913, p. 17.

Pieters, Albertus. "Our Work in Steele Academy," Vol. 21, May 1908, pp. 15-19.

Pieters, Dorothy. "The Testing," Vol. 25, June 1913, pp. 13-16.

Pieters, Ruth. "The Best-Laid Schemes," Vol. 25, May 1913, pp. 21-24; "The Y. W. C. A. Conference," Vol. 25, Oct. 1912, pp. 14-15.

Pikaart, Jennie. "The College Girl," Vol. 23, Feb. 1910, pp. 6-9; ...prep. "Her Swan Song," Vol. 19, April 1906, p. 6; ...prep. "Tea Parties in Old Times," Vol. 18, Dec. 1904, pp. 9-10; ...prep. "The Value of Music," Vol. 22, March 1909, pp. 10-13.

PILGRIM FATHERS. "In the Spirit of Our Fathers," by P. H. Pleune, Vol. 21, Feb. 1908, pp. 5-10.

PLAGIARISM. "Plagiarism," by John Rogers, Vol. 13, Nov. 1899, p. 27.

Pleune, Peter, prep. "A Eulogy on Lord Shaftesbury," Vol. 18, April 1905, pp. 7-10; "Father Damien," Vol. 22, March 1909, pp. 5-9; "In the Spirit of Our Fathers," Vol. 21, Feb. 1908, pp. 5-10.

POE, EDGAR ALLEN, 1809-1849. "A Plea For the Weird Poet," Vol. 14, Nov. 1900, pp. 23-25.

#### POEMS.

POEMS, "Abroad," by 'Frater,' Vol. 24, Feb. 1911, p. 5.

POEMS, "Absolvo Te," by A. Verhulst, prep., Vol. 18, June 1905, p. 12.

POEMS, "At Sunset," by Avis G. Yates, prep., Vol. 15, April 1902, p. 373.

POEMS, "The Battle of Spionkop," by Martin Ruisaard, prep., Vol. 14, July 1901, pp. 199-203.

POEMS, "Bittersweet," by Alice J. Kollen, Vol. 14, Jan. 1901, p. 67.

POEMS, "The Campus in Vacation," Vol. 23, July 1910, p. 5.

POEMS, "Carnegie," Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, p. 21.

POEMS, "Christmas Eve," by A. D. S., Vol. 20, Dec. 1906, pp. 8-9.

POEMS, "A Christmas Vision," by E. O. Schwitters, Vol. 23, Dec. 1909, p. 5.

POEMS, "Circumspice," by Jeanette Vandervelde, Vol. 25, April 1913, p. 5.

POEMS, "Contrast," Vol. 16, pp. 48-49.

POEMS, "Cosmos," (fraternity song) by E. O. Schwitters, Vol. 24, Dec. 1910, p. 5.

POEMS, "Dawn," by 'Delphi,' Vol. 26, April 1914, p. 5.

POEMS, "Day Dreams," by Bertha R. Veneklasen, Vol. 13, March 1900, p. 115.

POEMS, "Evening," by 'Knickerbocker,' Vol. 26, Feb. 1914, p. 13.

POEMS, "Expostulation and Reply," by 'Sorosis,' Vol. 24, Jan. 1911, p. 15.

POEMS, "Faith," by Zora I. Barnaby, prep., Vol. 22, March 1909, p. 10.

POEMS, "Farewell," by E. O. Schwitters, Vol. 24, July 1911, p. 5.

POEMS, "The Fate of the Viking," by Henry K. Pasma, Vol. 18, March 1905, pp. 9-10.

POEMS, "Friendship," by A. E. F., Vol. 14, Jan. 1901, pp. 73-74.

POEMS, "From Spring to Summer," by Janet C. Oltmans, Vol. 25, June 1913, p. 5.

POEMS, "God's Handiwork," by Albert Bakker, prep., Vol. 25, Nov. 1912, p. 16.

POEMS, "Her Swan Song," by Jennie E. Pikaart, prep., Vol. 19, April 1906, p. 6.

POEMS, "Hoimaka and the Sun-God," by Anno C. Dykema, Vol. 18, May 1905, pp. 8-13.

POEMS, "The Hope of a Leaf," by Evelyn Visser, Vol. 13, Dec. 1899, p. 50.

POEMS, "How the Sophomores Write Poetry," by One of Them, Vol. 13, July 1900, p. 230.

POEMS, "In Memoriam," by William F. Robinson, Vol. 18, June 1905, p. 6.

POEMS, "In Springtime," by William De Bruyn, prep., Vol. 15, April 1902, pp. 370-371.

POEMS, "The Intrepid Five," Vol. 20, Feb. 1907, pp. 10-11.

POEMS, "Life's Lessons," by C. Krell, Vol. 20, May 1907, p. 24.

- POEMS, "The Lily," by 'Delphi,' Vol. 24, May 1911, p. 5.
- POEMS, "Lines on the Death of Henry D. Brink, May 12, 1900," by H. J. Luidens, Vol. 13, July 1900, pp. 227.
- POEMS, "A Little Boy's Version of Thanksgiving," Vol. 24, Nov. 1910, p. 15.
- POEMS, "Love's Day Dream," by Martin C. Ruisaard, Vol. 16, Feb. 1903, pp. 84-86.
- POEMS, "Meditation," by 'Fraternal,' Vol. 21, Jan. 1908, pp. 5-6.
- POEMS, "Modest Pansy," by Muriel Fortune, Vol. 23, March 1910, p. 17.
- POEMS, "A Mother's Grief," by Alice J. Kollen, Vol. 14, Dec. 1900, pp. 51-52.
- POEMS, "My Christmas Gift," by Robert Kroodsma, Vol. 25, Dec. 1912, p. 6.
- POEMS, "My Little Bachelor's Button," Vol. 15, Nov. 1901, pp. 258-259.
- POEMS, "My Star," by 'Sorosite,' Vol. 26, March 1914, p. 5.
- POEMS, "A Myth of Ostora, or Easter," by Robert Kroodsma, Vol. 25, April 1912, p. 5.
- POEMS, "The New Year," by 'Sorosite,' Vol. 24, Jan. 1911, p. 5.
- POEMS, "A New Year's Meditation," by 'Cosmos,' Vol. 26, Jan. 1914, p. 9.
- POEMS, "Night," by Benj. I. Bush, Vol. 15, May 1902, p. 397.
- POEMS, "Night," by Nettie R. De Jong, Vol. 15, March 1902, p. 348.
- POEMS, "Old Year's Twilight," by Anthony Luidens, Vol. 23, Dec. 1909, p. 17.
- POEMS, "On Books," by Adriana Kolyn, prep., Vol. 25, Nov. 1912, p. 15.
- POEMS, "On Hearing Somebody Whistle," by Arnold Mulder, Vol. 16, March 1903, p. 102.
- POEMS, "Peter Flyleaf's Story of a Boy's Battle of Life," by Arnold Mulder, Vol. 16, July 1903, pp. 187-190.
- POEMS, "The Pilgrims," (Hope homecoming), Vol. 20, April 1907, pp. 11-12.
- POEMS, "The Pine Tree," by Edward Zagers, Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, p. 24.
- POEMS, "Pines of Hope," by Katherine L. Duffy, prep., Vol. 16, June 1903, p. 156.
- POEMS, "The Poet-Soul," by Willis G. Hoekje, prep., Vol. 13, April 1900, p. 138.
- POEMS, "The Poet's Best Friend," by Robert Kroodsma, Vol. 26, May 1914, pp. 23-24.
- POEMS, "Prospective," by Henry V. E. Stegeman, Vol. 23, April 1910, p. 5.
- POEMS, "Quail Song," (translation of "Wachtellied") by C. Krell, Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, p. 22.
- POEMS, "Rainbow Gleams," by Adriana Kolyn, Prep., Vol. 25, July 1912, pp. 5-7.
- POEMS, "The Rime of the Ancient Right-Forward," by Harvey Oltmans, Vol. 21, Feb. 1908, pp. 16-17.
- POEMS, "The Santa Claus Mystery Solved," by 'Cosmopolitan,' Vol. 21, Dec. 1907, pp. 20-23.
- POEMS, "The Sea," by Raymond Visscher, prep., Vol. 15, May 1902, p. 393.
- POEMS, "The Seasons," by Chester L. Beach, prep., Vol. 15, March 1902, p. 352.
- POEMS, "The Senior's Prospice," Vol. 20, Nov. 1906, p. 9.
- POEMS, "September," by Kroodsma, Vol. 26, Oct. 1913, p. 5.
- POEMS, "The Ship of the Line," by Kroodsma, Vol. 25, July 1913, p. 3.
- POEMS, "Silent Sermons," by Simon Blocker, prep., Vol. 14, April 1901, p. 143.

POEMS, "Slurie Slammer," by Henri G. De Kruif, prep., Vol. 20, Feb. 1907, pp. 8-10.

POEMS, "A Song of Longing," by William Miedema, Vol. 25, March 1912, p. 5.

POEMS, "The Song of Nawadaha," Vol. 15, July 1902, pp. 437-440.

POEMS, "A Song of Work," by Adriana Kolyn, Vol. 25, May 1913, p. 5.

POEMS, "A Sonnet on Lincoln," by 'Knickerbocker,' Vol. 26, Feb. 1914, p. 5.

POEMS, "Sonnet to the New Year," by Christine Van Raalte, Vol. 25, Jan. 1913, p. 5.

POEMS, "Sorrow," by Robert Kroodsma, Vol. 23, March 1910, p. 5.

POEMS, "Spring," by John W. Douma, prep., Vol. 14, April 1901, pp. 140-141.

POEMS, "A Stroll," by Stanley F. Fortune, Vol. 23, May 1910, p. 5.

POEMS, "The Struggle of the Boers," by 'Oliver Twist,' Vol. 13, Jan. 1900, p. 66.

POEMS, "The Student," by E. R. Kuizenga, Vol. 14, Dec. 1900, pp. 47-48.

POEMS, "The Student's Greeting," by Robert Kroodsma, Vol. 25, March 1913, p. 5.

POEMS, "A Summer Night at Macatawa Park," by M. C. T. Andreae, prep., Vol. 17, June 1904, p. 370.

POEMS, "Sunrise," by Muriel Fortune, Vol. 23, April 1910, p. 10.

POEMS, "Sweet Spring," by Verne Oggel, prep., Vol. 20, March 1907, p. 8.

POEMS, "The Tale of Buccaneer," by Harry Vis, prep., Vol. 16, July 1903, p. 180-182.

POEMS, "The Tempest," by Jas. C. DePree, Vol. 13, March 1900, p. 114.

POEMS, "To a Maiden," (from Anacreon) by Edward D. Dimnent, Vol. 20, May 1907, p. 17.

POEMS, "To Night," by Harry Vis, prep., Vol. 16, March 1903, p. 102.

POEMS, "To Sleep," by Albert Bakker, Vol. 26, May 1914, p. 6.

POEMS, "A Tribute," (from the class of 1912) by Gertrude J. Hoekje, Vol. 25, May 1912, p. 5.

POEMS, "Truth," by Philip Jonker, Vol. 18, Nov. 1905, pp. 12-14.

POEMS, "Twilight," Vol. 16, Dec. 1903, pp. 239-241.

POEMS, "Vision," by Edward D. Dimnent, Vol. 18, June 1905, p. 1.

POEMS, "A Vision of Spring," by J. Van Zomeren, Vol. 13, March 1900, p. 115.

POEMS, "We Stood by the Window," by Henry K. Pasma, Vol. 22, Dec. 1908, p. 11.

POEMS, "When the Ship Comes Home," by Olive L. Barnaby, prep., Vol. 18, June 1905, p. 9.

POEMS, "William of Orange," by G. A. Lyzenga, Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, p. 5.

POEMS, "Winter," by Helen Van Regenmorter, Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, p. 9.

POETRY. "A Meditation," by Abraham John Muste, Vol. 17, May 1904, pp. 351-352;

"Where Are the Poets?" by Harry P. Dutton, Vol. 18, June 1905, pp. 10-12.

POETS. "The Mission of the Poet," by L. Boeve, Vol. 16, March 1903, pp. 103-106.

PORTER, WILLIAM SIDNEY, 1862-1910. "O. Henry," by Evelyn De Pree, Vol. 25, Feb. 1913, pp. 7-9.

POVERTY. "My Neighbor and I," Vol. 25, July 1913, pp. 11-13.



PRAGMATISM. "Pragmatism," by Henry Rottschaeffer, Vol. 22, Jan. 1909, pp. 17-22.

PROFESSIONAL ETHICS. "Professional Ethics," by Gerrit De Jong, Vol. 23, Jan. 1910, pp. 8-13.

PROGRESS. "Mystery an Incentive to Progress," by William Walvoord, Vol. 21, July 1908, pp. 17-20.

PROHIBITION. "The Degree of the Century," by Henry Jacobs, Vol. 25, May 1913, pp. 6-10; "The Triumph of Principle," by H. Ter Keurst, Vol. 26, June 1914, pp. 6-9.

PROVIDENCE AND GOVERNMENT OF GOD. "The Eternal Quest," by E. Vander Laan, Vol. 24, July 1911, pp. 6-8.

PSYCHOLOGY. "Maher's Psychology," by J. T. Bergen, Vol. 15, Feb. 1902, pp. 326-327.

PUBLIC SPEAKING. "Suggestions on the Art of Public Speaking," by P. De Jong, Vol. 22, Jan. 1909, pp. 5-13.

Pyl, Henry John. "A Brave Heart," Vol. 25, Jan. 1912, pp. 7-11.

Raap, A. "Longfellow's 'Excelsior,'" (translation into Dutch) Vol. 20, May 1907, pp. 13-14.

Ramsay, Allen. "Percy Bysshe Shelley, the Poet-Prophet of Idealism," Vol. 16, Oct. 1902, pp. 1-7.

REFORMATORIES. "The Chicago Parental School," by J. J. De Boer, Vol. 25, Feb. 1912, pp. 8-13.

Reimold, Julia Van Raalte (Mrs O. S.) "In the Philippines," Vol. 16, May 1903, pp. 146-150.

RELIGION IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS. "The Bible and the Public Schools," Vol. 24, March 1911, pp. 8-10.

RHODES SCHOLARSHIP. "Milton Hoffman Wins the Cecil Rhodes Scholarship," by John Wichers, Vol. 22, March 1910, pp. 19-20.

Riemersma, John J. "The Advantages of Life Insurance," Vol. 26, Nov. 1913, pp. 15-20.

Riepma, S. F. "Through the West on Wheels," Vol. 13, Oct. 1899, pp. 5-7; Nov. 1899, pp. 23-27; Jan. 1900, pp. 80-82.

ROBESPIERRE, MAXIMILIEN MARIE ESIDORE, DE, 1758-1794. "Robespierre," by C. Vander Meulen, Vol. 13, May 1900, pp. 161-165.

Robinson, William. "College Spirit," Vol. 19, June 1906, pp. 6-8; "In Memoriam," Vol. 18, June 1905, p. 6.

Roelofs, Helen. "Een Avontuur op Eenen Zolder," Vol. 24, Nov. 1910, pp. 6-8.

Rogers, John. "Plagiarism," Vol. 13, Nov. 1899, p. 27.

ROME--SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS. "A Roman Lady," by 'Decimus Torquatus,' Vol. 15, Feb. 1902, pp. 323-325.

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, PRES. U.S., 1858-1919. "The Great Peacemaker," by Judson A. Kolyn, Vol. 19, March 1906, pp. 1-7.

ROTTERDAM--MARKETS. "An Old-World Market Day," by A. L. Ver Hulst, Vol. 22, Oct. 1908, pp. 6-7.

Rottschaeffer, Henry. "Pragmatism," Vol. 22, Jan. 1909, pp. 17-22; "The Small College and the University," Vol. 22, June 1909, pp. 11-15.

Ruisaard, Martin C. "Love's Day Dream," Vol. 16, Feb. 1903, pp. 84-86; ...prep., "The Battle of Spionkop," Vol. 14, July 1901, pp. 199-203.

RUSKIN, JOHN, 1819-1900. "John Ruskin," by Janice Meredith, Vol. 13, April 1900, pp. 147-149.

SAINT-PIERRE, JACQUES HENRI BERNARDIN DE, 1737-1814. "Paul and Virginia, by St. Pierre," by Blanche A. Howell, Vol. 20, Nov. 1906, pp. 3-5.

Sangster, Margaret E. "College Song," Vol. 18, Nov. 1904, pp. 6-7.

SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO MARIA FRANCESCO MATTEO, 1452-1498. "Savonarola," by A. Walvoord, Vol. 14, June 1901, p. 182-184.

Schuelke, Minnie. "A Backward Glance," Vol. 24, June 1913, pp. 16-22; "Perpetual Motion," Vol. 23, Jan. 1910, 13-17.

Schwitters, E. O. "A Christmas Vision," Vol. 23, Dec. 1909, p. 5; "Cosmos," (fraternity song) Vol. 24, Dec. 1910, p. 5; "Farewell," Vol. 24, July 1911, p. 5; "John G. Paton," Vol. 23, Feb. 1910, pp. 13-18; "Reflections on Mammoth Cave," Vol. 25, Jan. 1913, pp. 12-14.

SCIENCE FICTION. "A Trip to Mars," by 'Cosmopolitan,' Vol. 21, Dec. 1907, pp. 17-20.

SELF-CONFIDENCE. "A Post-Graduate Reflection," by Raymond Visscher, Vol. 21, May 1908, pp. 26-28.

SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, 7TH EARL OF, 1801-1885. "A Eulogy on Lord Shaftesbury," by P. H. Pleune, prep., Vol. 18, April 1905, pp. 7-10.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM, 1564-1616. HAMLET: "Cordelia, a Study of Artistic Injustice," Vol. 14, Nov. 1900, pp. 27-29. MACBETH: "MACBETH Once More," Vol. 20, May 1907, pp. 10-13.

SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE, 1792-1822. "Percy Bysshe Shelley, the Poet-Prophet of Idealism," by Allan Ramsay, Vol. 16, pp. 1-7.

Shields, William A. "Greetings from Our Oldest Living Alumnus," Vol. 25, March 1912, pp. 6-7.

SHIPWRECKS. "The Wreck of the Argus, Nov. 2, 1913, in Lake Huron," by 'Frater,' Vol. 26, Dec. 1913, pp. 12-16.

#### SHORT STORIES.

SHORT STORIES, "The Adventures of the Purloined Ice Cream," by M. Oggel, Vol. 22, June 1909, pp. 5-10.

SHORT STORIES, "The Aftermath," by J. A. De Hollander, Vol. 15, pp. 414-417.

SHORT STORIES, "All's Well That Ends Well," by Avis G. Yates, prep., Vol. 13, pp. 43-45.

SHORT STORIES, "Among the Lilies," by Janet Oltmans, Vol. 15, Jan. 1913, pp. 9-12.

SHORT STORIES, "And a Little Child --," by A. Veenker, Vol. 22, Dec. 1908, pp. 5-8.

SHORT STORIES, "As a Tale Is Told," by 'Frater,' Vol. 24, Feb. 1911, pp. 6-9.

SHORT STORIES, "Een Avontuur op Een Zolder," by Helen Roelofs, Vol. 24, Nov. 1910, pp. 6-8.

SHORT STORIES, "A Backward Glance," by Minnie Schuelke, Vol. 25, June 1913, pp. 16-22.

SHORT STORIES, "Bagatale," by Charles Stoppels, Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, pp. 6-14.

SHORT STORIES, "The Baron or the Man," Vol. 22, May 1909, pp. 9-12.

SHORT STORIES, "The Best-Laid Schemes," by Ruth Pieters, Vol. 25, May 1913, pp. 21-24.

SHORT STORIES, "Birch Crescent," by A. Lubbers, Vol. 26, Oct. 1913, pp. 6-9.

SHORT STORIES, "Boer Harders, a Story of the Old Fatherland," by A. Furda, Vol. 25, June 1912, pp. 14-19.

SHORT STORIES, "The Boy Musician," by Martha Bolks, Vol. 26, Oct. 1913, pp. 14-17.

SHORT STORIES, "A Brave Heart," by Henry John Pyl, Vol. 25, Jan. 1912, pp. 7-11.

SHORT STORIES, "'Buck' Freeman's Christmas," by Verne Oggel, prep., Vol. 20, Dec. 1906, pp. 3-7.

SHORT STORIES, "The Call of Ithamar," by Henry Ter Keurst, Vol. 25, June 1912, pp. 5-10.

SHORT STORIES, "Cane-Brakes and Lily-Ponds," Vol. 22, Nov. 1908, pp. 12-16.

SHORT STORIES, "A Christmas Eve Episode," (based largely on fact) Vol. 25, Dec. 1911, pp. 5-8.

SHORT STORIES, "A Colonial Story," by Jeanette Vander Velde, Vol. 25, March 1913, pp. 14-19.

SHORT STORIES, "The Crimson and the Black," by J. De Hollander, Vol. 13, Jan. 1900, pp. 70-72; Feb. 1900, pp. 92-95; April 1900, pp. 135-138.

SHORT STORIES, "Cupid's Thermometer," by A. Judson Kolyn, Vol. 17, June

1904, pp. 365-369.

SHORT STORIES, "The Curse of Cain," by A. C. Ver Hulst, prep., Vol. 18, April 1905, pp. 4-6.

SHORT STORIES, "A Double Alarm," by 'Sorosis,' Vol. 26, March 1914, pp. 13-21.

SHORT STORIES, "The Double Letter," by M. J. Den Herder, Vol. 25, Dec. 1912, pp. 13-17.

SHORT STORIES, "A Dream," by Nelson Dalenburg, Vol. 23, Dec. 1909, pp. 9-13.

SHORT STORIES, "A Dream Tragedy," (a detective story) by Edward Wichers, Vol. 25, Dec. 1911, pp. 11-15.

SHORT STORIES, "The Dust," by Bata M. Bemis, Vol. 24, Jan. 1911, pp. 6-12.

SHORT STORIES, "The East India Passenger--a Story from the Seaside," by H. K. Pasma, Vol. 21, Oct. 1907, pp. 5-11; Nov. 1907, pp. 14-18.

SHORT STORIES, "The Encore," by Avis G. Yates, Vol. 14, Jan. 1901, pp. 71-73.

SHORT STORIES, "An Epitome of a Life," by C. Stillman, prep., Vol. 13, May 1900, pp. 165-169.

SHORT STORIES, "An Escapade at Graham Hall," by Theo Thurber, Vol. 21, June 1908, pp. 17-19.

SHORT STORIES, "Exchange No Robbery," by Avis G. Yates, Vol. 15, March 1902, pp. 348-352.

SHORT STORIES, "The Fall of the Snowflake," by C. Janet Oltmans, Vol. 25, Feb. 1912, pp. 5-8.

SHORT STORIES, "Freshman vs. Junior," by Grace W. Hoekje, Vol. 14, Jan. 1901, pp. 74-76.

SHORT STORIES, "Frog Legs," by A. G. Yates, Vol. 16, April 1901, pp. 140-142.

SHORT STORIES, "From Hopeless Gloom to Christmas Joy," by R. D. Meengs, Vol. 24, Dec. 1910, pp. 12-17.

SHORT STORIES, "From Out the Depths," by H. H. H., Vol. 16, Nov. 1902, pp. 23-26.

SHORT STORIES, "A Fudge Party, a True Story," Vol. 23, Dec. 1904, pp. 1-4.

SHORT STORIES, "A Girlish Prank," by E. R. Kruizenga, Vol. 14, pp. 97-99.

SHORT STORIES, "Goodman Misery," by Gerrit De Jong, prep., Vol. 18, Nov. 1905, pp. 8-11.

SHORT STORIES, "Greater Love," by Leonard Yntema, Vol. 25, April 1913, pp. 15-18.

SHORT STORIES, "The Help from the Hills," by A. L. V. H., Vol. 22, Nov. 1909, pp. 8-11.

SHORT STORIES, "Her Hope Chest," by 'Delphi,' Vol. 26, April 1914, pp. 5-11.

SHORT STORIES, "Holly and Mistletoe," Vol. 23, Dec. 1909, pp. 6-9.

SHORT STORIES, "Infinity and Mr. Sparks," by 'Senior,' Vol. 24, June 1914, pp. 10-13.

SHORT STORIES, "The Insidious Wheel of Fortune," Vol. 25, June 1913, pp. 22-25.

SHORT STORIES, "Isadore," by Verna Shultz, Vol. 25, Dec. 1912, pp. 10-12.

SHORT STORIES, "Iscaiot of Pindar Peak," by Henry K. Pasma, Vol. 21, June 1908, pp. 5-12; July 1908, pp. 11-17.

SHORT STORIES, "Ithamar--the Story of a Life," by Hessel Yntema, Vol. 23, Jan. 1910, pp. 5-7.

SHORT STORIES, "Joshua Plunket's Christmas," by 'Chalacher,' Vol. 13, pp. 74-76.

SHORT STORIES, "The Juice of the Lemon," by John Warnshuis, Vol. 23, July 1910, pp. 10-14.

SHORT STORIES, "Jurgen Jurgensen," Vol. 22, April 1909, pp. 5-10.

SHORT STORIES, "Justice," by 'Frater,' Vol. 26, Dec. 1913, pp. 5-8.

SHORT STORIES, "The Last Signal," by Otto Vander Velde, Vol. 25, June 1913, pp. 9-12.

SHORT STORIES, "A Lawyer's Home," by Christian A. Broek, Vol. 17, pp. 266-270.

SHORT STORIES, "A Leap for Liberty (An Engineer's Tale,)" Vol. 14, Oct. 1900, pp. 5-7.

SHORT STORIES, "Loleta," by Helene De Maagd, Vol. 25, Dec. 1911, pp. 8-11.

SHORT STORIES, "Lonona," by Blanch A. Howell, Vol. 19, April 1906, pp. 7-12.

SHORT STORIES, "The Lost Act," by George F. Huizenga, Vol. 16, pp. 159-163.

SHORT STORIES, "The Love Letters of a Colonial Maid," by Helene De Maagd, Vol. 25, March 1913, pp. 10-13.

SHORT STORIES, "Love's Unselfishness," by Benjamin J. Bush, Vol. 17, pp. 322-327.

SHORT STORIES, "Margaret Nansen," Vol. 21, March 1908, pp. 5-9.

SHORT STORIES, "The Marred Brooch," by Anthonie C. Ver Hulst, prep., Vol. 18, Jan. 1904, pp. 263-266.

SHORT STORIES, "The Marvelous Adventures of Joe," by Bata M. Bemis, Vol. 22, Oct. 1909, pp. 17-19.

SHORT STORIES, "Mary Lamore," by Ruth Van Den Burg, Vol. 25, June 1912, pp. 11-14.

SHORT STORIES, "A Mere Mistake," by C. Stillman, Vol. 15, Feb. 1902, pp. 327-329.

SHORT STORIES, "Musta, the Warrior of Uganda," by H. P. Boot, Vol. 14, Feb. 1901, pp. 94-97; March 1901, pp. 123-125.

SHORT STORIES, "The Mystery of the Villa," by Marguerite Vander Brink, Vol. 25, July 1913, pp. 14-16.

SHORT STORIES, "None But the Brave," by R. Visscher, Vol. 17, pp. 259-263.

SHORT STORIES, "One Drop of Poison," by Henry Vender Ploeg, Vol. 13, pp. 169-173.

SHORT STORIES, "One of the Many," by 'Frater,' Vol. 24, Feb. 1911, pp. 9-11.

SHORT STORIES, "Perpetual Motion," by Minnie Schuelke, Vol. 23, Jan. 1910, pp. 13-17.

SHORT STORIES, "The Phantom Candle," by 'Delphi,' Vol. 24, May 1911, pp. 8-13.

SHORT STORIES, "The Phantom Flier," by James Weurding, Vol. 23, June 1910, pp. 12-15.

SHORT STORIES, "A Preposterous Proposition," by 'Sorosiss,' Vol. 26, March 1914, pp. 21-31.

SHORT STORIES, "The Price of Ambition," by Theodore H. Elferdink, Vol. 26, May 1914, pp. 24-29.

SHORT STORIES, "The Prodigal Son," by William W. Walvoord, Vol. 23, March 1910, pp. 11-17.

SHORT STORIES, "Pump's Sacrifice," by H. F. Veenker, prep., Vol. 18, Dec. 1904, pp. 2-8.

6-11. SHORT STORIES, "A Railroad Tragedy," by 'Fraternal,' Vol. 21, Jan. 1908, pp. 6-11.

9-13. SHORT STORIES, "The Real Thing," by 'Sorosiss,' Vol. 26, March 1914, pp. 9-13.

10-13. SHORT STORIES, "A Remembrance," Donald L. Brush, Vol. 24, April 1911, pp. 10-13.

8-10. SHORT STORIES, "The Renunciation," by Blanche A. Howell, Vol. 22, Dec. 1908, pp. 8-10.

14-21. SHORT STORIES, "Robert Brown," by John Bruggers, Vol. 25, May 1913, pp. 14-21.

5-10. SHORT STORIES, "Ruth's Literary Venture," by Jeannette Vander Velde, Vol. 25, Nov. 1912, pp. 5-10.

18-22. SHORT STORIES, "The Sacred Beads," by Christine Van Raalte, Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, pp. 18-22.

19-22. SHORT STORIES, "Sacrifice," by 'Senior,' Vol. 26, June 1914, pp. 19-22.

10-14. SHORT STORIES, "Sam Rogers' Courage," by Hannah G. Hoekje, Vol. 21, April 1908, pp. 10-14.

26-30. SHORT STORIES, "The Secret of Night," Vol. 26, Nov. 1913, pp. 26-30.

3-8. SHORT STORIES, "Solomon Schmidt and the Stereoptican," by John Van Zanten, Vol. 20, Jan. 1907, pp. 3-8.

9-14. SHORT STORIES, "The Stacked Reading Room," by 'Hopeite,' Vol. 25, Feb. 1913, pp. 9-14.

8-10. SHORT STORIES, "Svangetakah," by J. Dykema, prep., Vol. 18, Nov. 1904, pp. 8-10.

5-13. SHORT STORIES, "Sure Shot Bill," by 'Knickerbocker,' Vol. 26, Feb. 1914, pp. 5-13.

5-9. SHORT STORIES, "A Surprise," by 'Kittridge,' (Cosmopolitan) Vol. 21, Dec. 1907, pp. 5-9.

11-14. SHORT STORIES, "The Sweet-Hart Co.," by Marguerite Aida Oxner, Vol. 25, April 1913, pp. 11-14.

1-4. SHORT STORIES, "The Tale of a Scroll," by Orin Ottway, Vol. 13, pp. 1-4.

21-23. SHORT STORIES, "The Tale of a Theologue," Vol. 14, pp. 21-23.

12-15. SHORT STORIES, "The Tale of a Tub," Vol. 19, March 1906, pp. 12-15.

17-24. SHORT STORIES, "A Tale of My Adventures," by 'Cosmos,' Vol. 26, Jan. 1914, pp. 17-24.

48-51. SHORT STORIES, "The Tale of Two Rivals," by Simon Blocker, prep., Vol. 14, Dec. 1900, pp. 48-51.

19-22. SHORT STORIES, "Ted," by 'Frater,' Vol. 24, Feb. 1911, pp. 19-22.

5-10. SHORT STORIES, "The Test of True Heroism," by Raymond Meengs, Vol. 22, Nov. 1908, pp. 5-10.

13-16. SHORT STORIES, "The Testing," by Dorothy Pieters, Vol. 25, June 1913, pp. 13-16.

5-14. SHORT STORIES, "The Third Person Masculine Singular Declined," by Marie H. Bolks, Vol. 26, Nov. 1913, pp. 5-14.

19-21. SHORT STORIES, "A True Story," by 'Fraternal,' Vol. 21, Jan. 1908, pp. 19-21.

14-15. SHORT STORIES, "Thru the Telephone," by H. Neerken, Vol. 25, Nov. 1912, pp. 14-15.

16-19. SHORT STORIES, "Tricks in All Trades," by Ethel Dykstra, Vol. 26, May 1914, pp. 16-19.

SHORT STORIES, "A Two O'clock Tragedy," by Wallace W. Vishcher, Vol. 24, Oct. 10, pp. 9-12.

SHORT STORIES, "The Unknown Woman," by 'Cosmos,' Vol. 26, Jan. 1914, pp. 10-14.

SHORT STORIES, "When the New Man Came," by 'Delphi,' Vol. 24, May 1911, pp. 13-21.

SHORT STORIES, "Whose Fault Was It?" by Grace W. Hoekje, Vol. 16, May 1903, pp. 144-146.

SHORT STORIES, "The Winner of the Prize," by Wilma Oxner, Vol. 25, July 1913, pp. 8-11.

SHORT STORIES, "The Writing on the Wall," by Gerrit Warnshuis, Vol. 25, Oct. 1911, pp. 6-15.

Shultz, Verna. "Isadore," Vol. 25, Dec. 1912, pp. 10-12.

Simonson, R. B. D. "The Mission of the Small College," Vol. 20, April 1907, pp. 12-15.

Sluyter, Henry. "Thoughts of Hypatia," Vol. 14, Feb. 1901, pp. 91-93.

SOAP AND SOAP TRADE. "Soaps and Soapmaking," by Charles Peet, Vol. 26, May 1914, pp. 19-23.

SOCRATES. "Socrates," by 'Sorosis,' Vol. 26, March 1914, pp. 6-7.

Soerens, Susan. "Characteristics of Anglo-Saxon Poetry," Vol. 23, Dec. 1909, pp. 14-15.

SOLDIERS. "The American Soldier," by P. Grooters, Vol. 16, Jan. 1903, pp. 67-68.

SONGS (SCORE). "Missionary Farewell," by Floris Ferwerda, Vol. 20, April 1907, p. 18.

SOPHOCLES, 496?-406 B. C. "Antigone," (Presentation of) Vol. 17, June 1904, pp. 371-377; "Odes from the Antigone," (translated into verse) by Edward D. Dimnent, Vol. 17, May 1904, pp. 343-346.

SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, 1899-1902. "The British-Boer War," by Cornelius Vander Mel, Vol. 14, May 1901, pp. 157-164; "The South African War Ended," Vol. 15, July 1902, pp. 436-437; "Whither Are We Drifting?" by L. Boeve, Vol. 15, May 1902, pp. 394-397.

Stapelkamp, Irene. "The Socialism of the Individual," Vol. 25, April 1912, pp. 6-11 (first place in Woman's State Oratorical Contest.)

Steffens, J. Julius. "Ideas and Their Expressions," Vol. 17, July 1904, pp. 1-6; "Knickerbocker Club," (Poem) Vol. 17, May 1904, pp. 353-354.

Stegeman, Hilda C., prep. "Tennyson's Idea of Woman's Place and Power," Vol. 16, June 1903, pp. 163-164; "Undying Youth," (youth and old age) Vol. 22, July 1909, pp. 9-13.

Stegeman, Henry V. E. "On Athletics in General," Vol. 25, Feb. 1912, pp. 19-21; "The Pearl," Vol. 22, Nov. 1909, pp. 11-14; "The Poetry of Robert Burns," Vol. 24, Oct. 1910, pp. 6-8; "Prospective," Vol. 23, April 1910, p. 5.

Stegeman, Manley. "The Chase of the Greyhounds," Vol. 22, May 1909, pp. 5-8.

Stegeman, Mannes A., prep. "The Development of the Character of Silas Marner," Vol. 16, Jan. 1903, pp. 65-67; "The Sailor of Genoa," Vol. 18, March 1905, pp. 11-16.

Steininger, George. "New York and the European War," Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, pp. 23-24.

Steunenberg, J. "England and the Transvaal," Vol. 13, Nov. 1899, pp. 28-31.

Stillman, C., prep. "An Epitome of a Life," Vol. 13, May 1900, pp. 165-169; "A Mere Mistake," Vol. 15, Feb. 1902, pp. 327-329.

Stoppels, Charles. "Bagatale," Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, pp. 6-14.

Stormzand, M. "Coleridge," Vol. 13, March 1900, pp. 121-124.

Straks, John H. "Christian Science," Vol. 16, Dec. 1902, pp. 41-48.

Strick, E. "Tito Melema," Vol. April 1901, pp. 144-146.

Stronks, William. "Are Colleges Fulfilling Their Mission?" Vol. 24, Dec. 1910, pp. 17-20.

STUDENT VOLUNTEER CONVENTION. "The Kansas City Convention," by C. Bouma, Vol. 26, Jan. 1914, pp. 25-26.

SUCCESS. "Success," by Lena M. Keppel, Vol. 14, Jan. 1901, pp. 69-71.

SUFFERING. "Made Perfect Thru Suffering," by William Miedema, Vol. 13, April 1900, pp. 139-141.

Sutphen, James G. "Testamentum Porcelli," Vol. 20, May 1907, pp. 20-21.

SUTPHEN, JAMES G., d. 1911. "Tributes," Vol. 25, Jan. 1912, pp. 5-6; pp. 16-17.

TEACHERS - CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC. "Lamentations of a Pedagogue," by John C. Hoekje, Vol. 22, Feb. 1909, pp. 13-17.

TEACHING. "Pedagogy," Vol. 16, Nov. 1903, pp. 225-227.

TENNYSON, ALFRED TENNYSON BARON, 1809-1892. "Alfred Lord Tennyson," by Frank J. Hospers, Vol. 23, May 1910, pp. 6-8; "Alfred Lord Tennyson, Some of His Claims to Greatness," Vol. 18, Oct. 1904, pp. 1-5; "Tennyson's Idea of Woman's Place and Power," by Hilda C. Stegeman, prep., Vol., pp. 163-164.



Ter Keurst, Henry. "The Call of Ithamar," Vol. 25, June 1912, pp. 5-10; "The Triumph of Principle," Vol. 26, June 1914, pp. 6-9.

THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE, 1811-1863. "Thoughts on Vanity Fair," by E. Kruizenga, Vol. 16, Nov. 1902, pp. 26-28.

THANKSGIVING DAY. "A Thanksgiving Morning," Vol. 21, Nov. 1907, pp. 18-20; "What Is Thanksgiving Day?" by Jacob Althuis, Vol. 25, Nov. 1911, pp. 6-7.

Thurber, Theo. "An Escapade at Graham Hall," Vol. 21, June 1908, pp. 17-19.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF, 1828-1910. "Count Lyof N. Tolstoi," by Benjamin J. Bush, Vol. 19, July 1906, pp. 7-11.

TRANSVAAL-HISTORY. "England and the Transvaal," by J. Steunenberg, Vol. 13, Nov. 1899, pp. 28-31.

TRUTH. "A Lesson from Mythology," by John W. Wichers, Vol. 23, July 1910, pp. 6-10; "What Is Truth?" by J. Wesselink, Vol. Deec. 1900, pp. 45-47.

Twing, Charles F. "If I Were a College Student," Vol. 15, Dec. 1901, pp. 286-291. (Reprint from Saturday Evening Post)

U.S. - CIVILIZATION - 1865-1918. "The Decline of Sectionalism in Our Country," by D. H. Muyskens, Vol. 18, July 1905, pp. 8-13.

U.S. - DESCRIPTION & TRAVEL. "Through the West on Wheels," by S. Riepma, Vol. 13, Oct. 1899, pp. 5-7; Nov. 1899, pp. 23-27; Jan. 1900, pp. 80-82.

U.S. - NAVY. "The Chase of the Greyhounds," by Manley Stegeman, Vol. 22, May 1909, pp. 5-8.

U.S. - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS. "A Query," by Hessel Yntema, Vol. 22, Feb. 1909, pp. 10-13.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES. "College Builders," by J. Gebhard, Vol. 13, June 1900, pp. 192-194.

VALEDICTORIES. "Orientation," by Flossie J. De Jong, Vol. 24, July 1911, pp. 9-13; "Valedictory," by Arthur H. Heusinkveld, Vol. 25, July 1912, pp. 7-9; "The Problem of Discontent," by A. J. Muste, Vol. 18, July 1905, pp. 1-4; "Valedictory," by Agnes Visscher, Vol. 25, July 1913, pp. 20-21.

Van Bronkhorst, Aleck. "Pickled," (life in a pickle factory) Vol. 25, Nov. 1912, pp. 10-14.

Van Den Burg, Ruth. "Mary Lamore," Vol. 25, June 1912, pp. 11-14.

Vander Beek, John. "Mysteries in Reality," Vol. 15, Nov. 1901, pp. 255-258.

"The Rime of the Ancient Mariner," Vol. 14, March 1901, pp. 119-121; "Wordsworth, the Poet of Nature," Vol. 13, July 1900, pp. 209-214.

Vander Brink, Marguerite. "The Mystery of the Villa," Vol 25, July 1913, pp. 14-16.

Vander Laan, Eldred C. "The Eternal Quest," Vol. 24, July 1911, pp. 6-8.

Vander Mel, Cornelius. "The Arch-Champion of Truth," Vol. 16, March 1903, pp. 97-101; "The British-Boer War," Vol. 14, May 1901, pp. 157-161.

Vander Meulen, Cornelius. "Robespierre," Vol. 13, May 1900, pp. 161-165.

Vander Meulen, John. "For the Anchor," Vol. 22, June 1909, pp. 15-16.

Vander Ploeg, Henry. "One Drop of Poison," Vol. 13, May 1900, pp. 169-173.

Vander Velde, Jeanette. "Circumspice," Vol. 25, April 1913, p. 5; "A Colonial Story," Vol 25, March 1913, pp. 14-19; "Ruth's Literary Venture," Vol. 25, Nov. 1912, pp. 5-10.

Vander Velde, Otto. "The Last Signal," Vol. 25, June 1913, pp. 9-12.

Vander Woude, B. "The Rev. John Abraham Otte, M. D.," Vol. 26, Oct. 1913, pp. 17-22.

Van Dyk, John. "The Ambitious Sophomore," Vol. 19, May 1906, pp. 12-14; "The Undercurrent," Vol. 18, May 1905, pp. 1-3.

VAN DYKE, HENRY, 1852-1933. "Henry Van Dyke: A Biographical Sketch," by Batta Bemis, Vol. 24, Jan. 1911, pp. 18-22.

Van Houten, O. J. "Niagara Student Conference," Vol. 20, July 1907, pp. 11-12.

VAN RAALTE, ALBERTUS CHRISTIAAN, 1811-1876. "Dr. A. C. Van Raalte," by Egbert Winter, Vol. 16, Oct. 1903, pp. 202-209.

Van Raalte, Christine. "The Sacred Beads," Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, pp. 18-22; "Sonnet to the New Year," Vol 25, Jan. 1913, p. 5.

Van Regenmorter, Helen. "Winter," Vol. 19, Jan. 1906, p. 9.

Van Vranken, H. E. "The Hudson As I Have Seen It," Vol. 25, Nov. 1911, pp. 14-16.

Van Zanten, John. "Marie Antoinette," Vol. 20, March 1907, pp. 3-8; "Solomon Schmidt and the Stereopticon," Vol. 20, Jan. 1907, pp. 3-8.

Van Zomeren, J. "The Children's Crusade," Vol. 15, Nov. 1901, pp. 262-265; "Het Haantje Van Den Toren," Vol. 18, Nov. 1904, pp. 1-6; Dec. 1904, pp. 5-11. (This essay received Geo. Birkhoff, Jr. Dutch prize.); "A Vision of Spring," Vol. 13,

March 1900, p. 115.

Veenker, A. "And a Little Child...", Vol. 22, Dec. 1908, pp. 5-8.

Veenker, H. F., prep. "Pump's Sacrifice," Vol. 18, Dec. 1904, pp. 2-8.

Veenschoten, Henry M. "Charles Dickens," Vol. 25, April 1912, pp. 11-15.

Veltman, Kate, prep. "Holmes, the 'Laughing Philosopher,'" Vol. 14, Jan. 1901, pp. 68-69.

Veneklasen, Bartha R. "Day Dreams," Vol. 18, March 1900, p. 115.

Veneklasen, Jas. T. "Messages from Nature," Vol. 20, Feb. 1907, pp. 3-8.

Vennema, John. "The Profession of Law," Vol. 25, March 1912, pp. 14-16.

Verhulst, A. C., prep. "Absolvo Te," Vol. 18, June 1905, p. 12; "The Curse of Cain," Vol. 18, April 1905, pp. 4-6; "The Marred Brooch," Vol. 17, pp. 263-266.

Verhulst, Anthony L. "Columbia Triumphant," Vol. 23, March 1910, pp. 6-10; "An Old-World Market Day," Vol. 22, Oct. 1908, pp. 6-7.

Verwey, John. "The Peace Conference by An Eyewitness," Vol. 13, Jan. 1900, pp. 67-70.

Vis, Harry, prep. "The Tale of a Buccaneer," Vol. 16, July 1903, pp. 180-182; "To Night," Vol. 16, March 1903, p. 102.

Vis, Jean A. "William Carey," Vol. 24, June 1911, pp. 9-17. (Won the Mrs. Samuel Sloan Foreign Mission Prize in 1910)

Visher, Evelyn. "The Hope of a Leaf," Vol. 13, Dec. 1899, p. 50.

Visscher, Agnes. "Valedictory," Vol. 25, July 1913, pp. 20-21.

Visscher, Raymond. "None But the Brave," Vol. 17, Jan. 1904, pp. 259-263; "A Post-Graduate Reflection," Vol. 21, May 1908, pp. 26-29; ...prep. "The Sea," Vol. 15, May 1902, p. 393; "Some More Phaedo," Vol. 19, May 1906, pp. 8-11.

Visscher, W. Wallace. "A Two O'clock Tragedy," Vol. 24, Oct. 1910, pp. 9-12.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. "Side Lights," by 'Delphi,' Vol. 26, April 1914, pp. 19-22.

Vruwink, H. A. "Camp Life," Vol. 22, Jan. 1909, pp. 13-17.

Vruwink, John. "The Legend of the Pine," Vol. 24, June 1911, pp. 6-8.

WAIDE, FREDERICK GORDON. Vol. 22, Oct. 1914, p. 35.

Walvoord, A. "Savonarola," Vol. 14, June 1901, pp. 182-184.

Walvoord, William. "Mystery an Incentive to Progress," Vol. 21, July 1908, pp. 17-20; "The Prodigal Son," Vol. 23, March 1910, pp. 11-17; "The Siege of Leyden," Vol. 21, April 1908, pp. 5-10.

Warnshuis, A. L. "Letter from China," Vol. 20, April 1907, pp. 23-26.

Warnshuis, Gerrit, prep. "The Writing on the Wall," Vol. 25, Oct. 1911, pp. 6-15.

Warnshuis, John H. "Art," Vol. 22, Nov. 1909, pp. 5-8; "The Juice of the Lemon," Vol. 23, July 1910, pp. 10-14.

WASHINGTON BUST CONTEST. Vol. 20, June 1907, pp. 19-20; Vol. 23, May 1910, pp. 19-20.

WASHINGTON, D. C.--SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS. "Impressions of Washington," by Mrs. Mary Alcott Diekema, Vol. 21, March 1908, pp. 10-15.

WEBSTER, DANIEL, 1782-1852. "Daniel Webster," by P. Groeters, Vol. 15, May 1902, pp. 389-393.

Welmers, Thos. Evert. "Robert Browning: an Appreciation," Vol. 16, July 1903, pp. 183-187.

Wesselink, J. "What Is Truth?" Vol. 14, Dec. 1900, pp. 45-47.

Weurding, James. "The Phantom Flier," Vol. 23, June 1910, pp. 12-15.

Wichers, Edward. "A Dream Tragedy," (a detective story) Vol. 25, Dec. 1911, pp. 11-15; "The Student Hope Wants," Vol. 25, Oct. 1912, pp. 11-13.

Wichers, John. "John Milton," Vol. 22, Oct. 1909, pp. 5-17. (Won the George Birkhoff, Jr. English prize); "A Lesson from Mythology," Vol. 23, July 1910, pp. 6-10; "A Letter," Vol. 21, April 1908, pp. 14-16; "Life's Sunset Clouded," Vol. 21, July 1908, pp. 5-11; "Milton Hoffman Wins the Cecil Rhodes Scholarship," Vol. 23, March 1910, 19-20.

Wichers, Wynand. "A Study in Revolution," (revolution of the soul) Vol. 22, July 1909, pp. 5-9.

Wiersum, Harry G. "News from Arabia," Vol. 14, Oct. 1900, pp. 12-14.

Wilson, J. Stitt. "The Kingdom of Heaven on Earth," Vol. 13, June 1900, pp. 194-197.

Winter, Egbert. "Dr. A. C. Van Raalte," Vol. 16, Oct. 1903, pp. 202-209; "The Nearer Environment," Vol. 26, Nov. 1913, pp. 31-33.

Winter, John G. "Odyssey, Book V, Lines 1-15," Vol. 13, July 1900, p. 214.

Winter, John E. "The Student and Music," Vol. 15, April 1902, pp. 367-370.

Winter, Sara A. "Impressions of the Y. W. C. A. Conference at Lake Geneva," Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, pp. 25-28.

WIT AND HUMOR. "An Afternoon in a Doctor's Office," by H. G. De Kruif, prep., Vol. 18, July 1905, pp. 4-7; "Babies and Baby-Worship," by 'Jehosephat Teufelsdreck,' Vol. 19, June 1906, pp. 3-6; "College Professors," Vol. 20, May 1907, pp. 25-27; "A Dialogue," Vol. 26, June 1914, pp. 23-25; "The Evolution of the Student," by Philip Jonker, Vol. 20, Dec. 1906, pp. 13-14; "Schmidtisms," Vol. 21, Feb. 1908, pp. 17-19; "Some More Phaedo," by Ramond Visscher, Vol. 19, May 1906, pp. 8-11; "Sonnet," by George A. Pelgrim, Vol. 25, June 1913, p. 25; "Testamentum Porcelli," by James G. Sutphen, Vol. 20, May 1907, pp. 20-21.

WIT AND HUMOR - HISTORY AND CRITICISM. "The Place of Humor in Life..." Vol. 26, Jan. 1914, pp. 5-9.

WOMAN. "A Plea for Genuine Womanhood," by Adriana Kolyn, Vol. 21, May 1914, pp. 11-16.

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM, 1770-1850. "The Solitary Reaper," by Arnold Mulder, Vol. 13, March 1900, pp. 120-121; "Wordsworth: Poet of Nature," by C. Antony, Vol. 13, March 1900, pp. 116-120; "The Poet of Nature," by John Vander Beek, Vol. 13, July 1900, pp. 209-214.

Wubbema, Albert. "David Livingston," Vol. 17, Feb. 1904, pp. 285-288.

Yates, Avis, prep. "All's Well That Ends Well," Vol. 13, Dec. 1899, pp. 43-45; "At Sunset," Vol. 15, April 1902, p. 373; "The Encore," Vol. 14, Jan. 1901, pp. 71-73; "Exchange No Robbery," Vol. 15, March 1902, pp. 348-352; "Frog Legs," Vol. 16, May 1903, pp. 140-142.

Yntema, Hessel. "Ithamar--the Story of a Life," Vol. 23, Jan. 1910, pp. 5-7; "The Principle of Nationalism," Vol. 25, May 1912, pp. 6-10; "A Query," Vol. 22, Feb. 1909, pp. 10-13.

Y. M. C. A. "Impressions of the Lake Geneva Conference," Vol. 26, Oct. 1914, pp. 28-32; "The Lake Geneva Conference," by Henry Jacobos, Vol. 25, Oct. 1912, pp. 13-15.

Y. W. C. A. "Impressions of the Conference at Lake Geneva," Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, pp. 25-28; "Niagara Student Conference," by O. J. Van Houten, Vol. 20, July 1907, pp. 11-12; "Conference," by Mae De Pree, Vol. 25, Oct. 1911, 15-16; by R. Pieters, Vol. 25, Oct. 1912, pp. 14-15.

Zagers, Edward. "The Pine Tree," Vol. 27, Oct. 1914, 24.

Zandstra, F. "A Short History of the Class of 1912," Vol. 25, May 1912, pp. 11-14.

Zandstra, S. "The Pleasure of Melancholy," Vol. 15, April 1902, pp. 371-373.

ZINZENDORF, NICHOLAS LUDWIG, GRAF VON, 1700-1760. "Zinzendorf," by D. Dykstra, Vol. 17, Feb. 1904, pp. 288-291.

Zwemer, Samuel. "Arabia: the Cradle of Islam," Vol. 14, Oct. 1900, pp. 1-4; "The Higher Criticism of the Arabian Nights," Vol. 19, March 1906, pp. 8-11; "How To Study the Bible," Vol. 16, Nov. 1903, pp. 221-223.

ZWEMER, SAMUEL, 1867-1952. Vol. 26, Jan. 1914, pp. 28-29.

THE ANCHOR INDEX, VOLUMES 28-77, NOV. 1914-MAY 1965.

Aardsma, Richard '40. "American Neutrality," Nov. 3, 1939.

ADDISON, JOSEPH, 1672-1719. "Our Spectator Papers," by R. Johnson '49, Jan. 15, 1948.

Akridge, Dale '49. Cartoons, Oct. 24, 1946-.

ALASKA - DESCRIPTION & TRAVEL. "Alaskan Trip," by Martha Gibson, Sept. 24, 1924.

ALBERS, GERRIT H. '91. "Gerrit H. Albers," by E. D. Dimnent, June 3, 1936.

ALCOHOLISM. "An Unknown To Many," Jan. 30, 1918.

Alday, Alton '31. "The Benison," (poem) Nov. 19, 1930; "Fruition," (poem) Oct. 16, 1929; "The Long and the Short of It," March 27, 1929; "Nature Talks," Dec. 12, 1928; Dec. 19, 1928; Jan. 16, 1929.

ALDRICH, MARY E. '45. Interviewed: January 31, 1945.

ALEUTIAN ISLANDS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Introducing the Aleutians," by Alfred B. Nedeau (Hope Ambassadors Column) May 22, 1947.

Allen, Margaret '39. "Gab about Garb," (a column) Sept. 16, 1936--Feb. 16, 1938.

ALPHA ARMY TEST. Report on results at Hope: March 7, 1923.

ALPHA PHI OMEGA. Organized: Feb. 26, 1960; "Explaining Service Fraternity," May 27, 1960; "Anchor Monument," May 1, 1964.

ALUMNI. See News About Alumni, Letters To the ANCHOR, reports on annual banquets, etc. appearing in earlier Anchors.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION. Annual Meeting, Feb. 15, 1951; Forms national association March 1, 1951; "Special News of Alumni Association," by Irwin J. Lubbers (prof.) Dec. 9, 1925.

ALUMNI BULLETIN. Call for its continuance, Oct. 24, 1928.

ALUMNI--CLASS OF 1927 REUNION. Feb. 14, 1952.

ALUMNI--FINANCIAL DRIVES. Drive for \$25,000, March 16, 1950; "Alumni Fund Reaches Goal," January 10, 1964.

ALUMNI MAGAZINE. Notice of publication: Feb. 13, 1947.

ALUMNI--SCIENCE CHAPTER. Starts \$35,000 equipment drive, Feb. 13, and March 27, 1947.

ALUMNI--STATISTICS. Alumni in Who's Who, June 7, 1929; Fifty-two per cent of graduates in religious work, Jan. 27, 1926; "Numbers and Vocations of Hope's Alumni," by Paul E. Hinkamp, Jan. 12, 1921.

ALUMNI--TEACHER ALUMNI CONFERENCE. April 8, 1942.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN. "Hope Alumnae Can Now Join," Oct. 21, 1949.

American College Student Leaders. "Twenty-one Hope Students Listed," Feb. 12, 1953.

AMERICAN UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, D. C.--WASHINGTON SEMESTER. "Experiences at American U.," by Richard Brown '59, Dec. 12, 1958; "Hope Sends Two," Nov. 20, 1959; "Two Attend..." (Carol Rylance and Les Wenke) March 11, 1960; "Two Girls Attend," Feb. 19, 1962; "Bobbie Freggens and John Dryfhout Attend," (See also articles by) Feb. 1, 1963; "Ann Collins and Ronald Te Beest Attend," Feb. 7, 1964; "Washington Semester Described," by Dick Emmert '65, May 8, 1964.

ANCHOR.

ANCHOR, ALUMNI NUMBERS. Nov. 26, 1924; Dec. 10, 1930.

ANCHOR, BIOLOGY NUMBERS. Alumni contribute six letters, Feb. 18, 1920.

ANCHOR, CHEMISTRY NUMBERS. Letters from alumni in chemistry, Feb. 5, 1919.

ANCHOR, COED ISSUE. April 11, 1928.

ANCHOR, EASTER SUPPLEMENT. 1965

ANCHOR, EDITORIAL POLICY. Statement of, May 24, 1963.

ANCHOR, EUROPEAN EDITIONS--VIENNA SUMMER SCHOOL. July 1957; August 1957; July 1958; July 30, 1958; August 14, 1958; July 1959; August 1959; July 1960; August 1960.

ANCHOR, FACULTY COUNSELLOR. Sept. 30, 1948

ANCHOR, FROSH NUMBERS. Nov. 16, 1927; Nov. 14, 1928; Jan. 22, 1930; Nov. 26, 1930; Oct. 25, 1933; Oct. 24, 1934; Oct. 6, 1937; Dec. 7, 1938.

ANCHOR, HISTORY. "First Weekly Anchor Published," Nov. 11, 1914; "How To Improve," Dec. 19, 1923; Proposed changes in constitution, nominations: Jan. 13, 1926; "Constitution of the Anchor Association," Dec. 14, 1927; Staff elected by subscribers, Dec. 14, 1927 and Jan. 11, 1928; Anchor gets office, Dec. 11, 1929; Comments about the Anchor by Prof. Shirley Payne and Prof. Metta Ross, May 4, 1932; "Adopts New System," Feb. 11, 1933. Article about, Feb. 21, 1934; Joins the Associated Collegiate Press, Jan. 30, 1935; Receives honor rate, May 15, 1935;

Reduces debt, Feb. 19, 1936 and Dec. 15, 1937; "Ye Olde Anchor, or Fifty Years..." Dec. 1, 1937; Staff attends Conference for College Press, Feb. 28, 1938 and March 8, 1938; Gives awards, April 27, 1938; Assigned office in Van Raalte, Oct. 5, 1938; "Clears \$2,000 Debt," Oct. 18, 1939; "Anchor To Be Reorganized," (editorial) March 14, 1945; "Just One Life To Give My Anchor," (woes of an editor) March 28, 1945; "Weekly, Biweekly; What Is It?" (editorial) Feb. 13, 1947; "Old Anchors Reveal Some Changes..." by Susan Spring '65, Nov. 9, 1962.

ANCHOR, PHOTO CONTEST. Winning photographs: May 24, 1957.

ANCHOR, RATINGS. April 26, 1939; April 24, 1940; Nov. 1, 1944; May 23, 1945; Nov. 8, 1945; June 12, 1946; April 5, 1948; May 28, 1954; Oct. 9, 1959; May 4, 1962.

ANCHOR, SOPHOMORE NUMBERS. Nov. 23, 1927; Nov. 21, 1928; Jan. 29, 1930; Dec. 10, 1930; April 27, 1932; Nov. 8, 1933; Nov. 7, 1934.

ANGOLA. "Angolan Student (Jeronimo Almeida) Tells of Homeland's Strife," Nov. 1, 1963.

ANIMALS--LEGENDS AND STORIES. "The Eastern Star," by C. Muilenberg '23, Dec. 17, 1919.

ANNUAL ANTHOLOGY OF COLLEGE POETRY. Reprints of Hope students' poems accepted for publication: Glen Van Haitsma '49, "An Evening Thought," Dec. 18, 1947; Lois Jilson '49, "The Tide," Dec. 18, 1947.

Antar, Abraham s. '31. "The Land of God's Nation," Nov. 16, 1927.

ARABIA. "Introducing Arabia," by Sami Muktar '49, Feb. 27, 1947.

ARABIA--DESCRIPTION & TRAVEL. Letter from Arabia, by T. Essebaggers '26, Jan. 25, 1927.

ARBOR DAY. April 29, 1925.

ARCADIAN FRATERNITY. "History of..." by Larry Veenstra, April 23, 1954; Adopt a nine year old Greek boy, Feb. 10, 1961.

ARENSHORST, BERNARD J. (Instructor.) Sept. 18, 1940.

ARLEN, RICHARD. May 25, 1938.

ARMENIA--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. Letter from Turkey, by Peter Prins '20, Feb. 7, 1921.

ARMISTICE DAY. Commemoration: Nov. 19, 1919.

ART. "Art and Its Relation to Life," by James Muilenberg '18, Dec. 19, 1917; Jan. 23, 1918; "Its Own Excuse for Being," May 24, 1922; "Promotion of Art," by Margaret H. De Weerd '27, Dec. 8 and 15, 1926.

ART, AFRICAN. "Special Edition in Honor of African Art Exhibit," Feb. 14, 1961.



ART DEPARTMENT. Beginning: Sept. 1947.

ART EXHIBITS. See EXHIBITS

ART OBJECTS--CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION. "The Preservation of Art," by Bouke Mulder '18, June 3, 1915.

ASCHBRENNER, CHARLES (prof.) Sept. 13, 1963; Nov 6, 1964.

ASSOCIATION OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUBS, CONFERENCE, 1956. "Shaping Perspective," by David G. Cassie '58, April 27, 1956.

ATTIC PLAYERS. Holland's new drama club: June 8, 1932; First play: June 8, 1932.

AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES, 1785-1851. "Our Audubon Book," (describes a set of ninety-eight plates taken from originals and presented to Hope Library) Oct. 2, 1947.

AUSTRALIA--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Cities Down Under," by M. Hoeksma, Jan. 23, 1947; "A Soldier in Australia," by W. Klomprens '49, April 4, 1946.

AVISON, EDWARD S. (prof.) Jan. 23, 1946; Jan. 30, 1946; Nov. 6, 1946; Nov. 20, 1946; Reads Dicken's "Christmas Carol," Dec. 19, 1946; Oct. 14, 1948; Dec. 9, 1948; Jan. 13, 1949; Nov. 17, 1949; Jan. 19, 1950; Feb. 16, 1950; March 30, 1950; April 20, 1950; Nov. 30, 1950; Presents "Christmas Carol" Dec. 14, 1960.

BAILEY, LOIS (librarian). Sept. 24, 1954.

Baker, Joyce '50. "Art News," (a column) May 13, 1948.

Baker, Peter G. '20. Letter on no need for chaperons: March 12, 1919.

Baker, Tunis '23. Letter from camp, Nov. 14, 1917; letters from France, March 5 and June 4, 1919.

BAKER, TUNIS '23. (prof.) Oct. 4, 1957; "Collaborates on New Volume," Dec. 15, 1964.

Bakker, Albert '16. "The Storm," (poem) March 10, 1915; "Washington," (poem) Feb. 17, 1915.

BALZAC, HONORE DE, 1799-1850. "Balzac's Characters," by Frances Bosch '16, Oct. 13, 1915.

BAND. Oct. 11, 1916; Jan. 24, 1917; Dec. 14, 1921; "College Band to Organize," Sept. 30, 1925; First public appearance Oct. 21, 1925; Radio broadcast Jan. 20, 1926; Editorial on March 17, 1926; Nov. 17, 1926; Dec. 14, 1927; Jan 11, 1928; Hope's first band (with photo) Jan. 25, 1928; Sept. 19 and 26, 1928; "To Be or Not To Be," Feb. 11, 1930; Editorial on Feb. 24, 1932; Reorganized Oct. 10, 1934; Editorial on Oct. 14, 1936; Feb. 3, 1937; New uniforms Nov. 5, 1937; Editorial on Feb. 16, 1938; Photo of Band in uniforms May 25, 1938; Concert March 26, 1941; March 25, 1942; History of, Dec. 11, 1947; March 11, 1948; Jan. 13, 1949; Concert March 2,

1950; Concert Feb. 28, 1952; Combined concert with Calvin College April 16, 1953; March 22, 1957; Band and orchestra concert Feb. 21, 1958; "Marching Band Presents..." by Paul Lucas '63 Nov. 3, 1961; Concerts May 18 and Dec. 14, 1962; April 26, May 17, and Dec. 6, 1963; In Chicago March 6, 1964; John Barrows, guest soloist April 17, 1964; Robert Gutter, guest soloist April 23, 1965.

Banninga, Edith '26. "Ballad of a Soph and a Frosh," (poem) Feb. 5, 1924.

Banninga, John J. "India--After the War," June 2, 1920; "Studying," May 16, 1917.

BANNINGA, JOHN J. '98. Account of his work: Jan. 18, 1922; Report on his speech about Christianity in India, Jan. 13, 1926; Library Receives Banninga Book Collection," Feb. 7, 1964.

Bao, Benjamin '66. "They Marched for Freedom and Equality," Oct. 11, 1963.

BARKEMA, MARTHA '25. Report on her recital, June 3, 1925.

BARLOW, WILLIAM (prof.) Sept. 15, 1961; Dec. 1, 1961; Jan. 5, 1962.

Barlow, William and Donia O. Powell. "Conspiracy in Pursuit of History..." Oct. 23, 1964.

Barnouw, A. J. Reprint of his Monthly Letter written for the Netherlands-American Foundation: April 24, 1929.

Barrows, Robert '65. "Kay: Neoclassic Composer," May 7, 1965.

BARTH, KARL, 1886-. "Karl Barth's Chicago Lectures..." by Norman Kansfield '62, May 4, 1962.

BAST, HENRY (prof.) Sept. 20, 1939; Oct. 4, 1939; Jan. 26, 1944.

BAUGHMAN, MRS. E. STANLEY (prof.) Feb. 27, 1947; Sept. 14, 1962.

Bazuin, Clayton '16. "Essay on Bird Migration," Feb. 24, 1915; "The Story of Quinine," Dec. 15, 1915.

BEACH, EVELYN (prof.) Sept. 27, 1933; Recitals Feb. 27 and April 17, 1935.

Beach, Leland '35. "Turkey," (a poem) Dec. 12, 1933.

BEACH, LESLIE R. (prof.) May 15, 1964.

BEARDSLEE, J. W. Memorial tributes to: April 13, 1921.

BEERY, RONALD W. (prof.) Sept. 13, 1963.

Beld, Gordon G. '50. "Extra Points," (sports column) Sept. 22, 1949--May 4, 1950.

BELGIUM - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "A GI In Belgium," by R. Snow '49, March 28, 1946.

Bell, Helen M. '20. "The Golden Spire," (oration) April 16, 1919; "Sincerely, Cousin Mary Ann," (short story) May 8, 1918.

Bentz, Darlene '66. "Bach Chorale Prelude..." Nov. 22, 1963.

Bergen, Peg '39. "Reporter Quizzes Movie Stars," May 25, 1938; "Your Handwriting and You," May 12, 1937.

BERGMAN, INGMAR (REVIEWS OF HIS MOVIES). See also: MOVING-PICTURES. The Seventh Seal, by Dr. Joan Mueller, Dec. 7, 1962; Through a Glass Darkly, by Edward Savage (prof.) Nov. 2, 1962; Wild Strawberries, by Bryce Butler '66, Nov. 15, 1963.

BERLIN. "Impressions of 'Hot Bed'..." by David Mouw '64, Oct. 12, 1962; "East Berlin," by David Mouw '64, Oct. 19, 1962; "Berlin's Future," by David Mouw '64, Oct. 26, 1962.

BERMUDA ISLANDS--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Thanksgiving in Bermuda," by Vergil Dykstra '49, Nov. 20, 1946. (Heading: Ambassador Series)

BERNARD LEOPOLD, CONSORT OF JULIANA, QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS, 1911-. March 19, 1965; April 9, 1965; April 16, 1965, includes summary of his speech.

Bernius, Julia '52. "Please 'Leave' Me Alone," Jan. 24, 1951.(essay); "There's a Moral But No Fun," May 31, 1951. (wit and humor); "Ah, Sweet Misery of Life," Feb. 24, 1952. (essay)

BERNSTEIN, LEONARD. Review of John Briggs' biography: Leonard Bernstein: The Man, His Work and His World, by Dr. Morrette Rider, Feb. 22 and March 1, 1963.

Bertsch, Charles D. '38. "The Inquisition - A Sketch," Feb. 5, 1936.

Bertsch, Olive '19. "Touch Life With Imagination..." Feb. 9, 1916. (essay)

BETA, BETA, BETA. Chapter organized at Hope, May 19, 1949; charter, Feb. 16, 1950.

Beukema, Carol '65. Book review of La Jalousie, by Alain Robbe-Grillet, March 12, 1965.

BIBLE--ANTIQUITIES. Book review of J. P. Free's Archaeology & Bible History, Nov. 30, 1950.

BIBLE--VERSIONS. "The Different Versions of the Bible," by A. Voerman '18, Feb. 16, 1916; "The Bible...Two Thousand Years Later," (J. B. Philip's version) Dec. 18, 1958.

Bibler, Richard. "Little Man on the Campus," (cartoons in The Anchor) Oct. 18, 1951-May 1961.

BIBLER, RICHARD. Biography, Nov. 6, 1952; Wheaton College faculty object to his cartoons in college paper, March 25, 1955; Reprint of article, "Artist - Professor," May 15, 1959.

Bilkert, Barbara '47. "Guns to Homing Pigeons," (interviews with veterans) Nov. 8, 1945; "In Oriental Retrospection," (essay) March 28, 1946; "Nubee," (Arabian Christian) Nov. 6, 1946; "Watching the 'Desert Doctor,'" April 25, 1946.

BILKERT, HENRY A. '14. Biographical: Feb. 27, 1929.

Bilkert, Margaret. Miscellaneous columnist: Oct. 2, Nov. 1, and Nov. 13, 1940.

BILLUPS, SINNA (prof.). Sept. 22, 1949; March 30, 1950; Jan. 25, 1951; Sept. 20, 1951.

Birce, Robert '50. "A Trip Around the World," (Hope Ambassador column) Jan. 16, 1947.

Bitar, Victor '68. "The Middle East: The Palestine Problem," Feb. 12, 1965; "The Middle East: Is It Nasser's Fault?" Feb. 19, 1965.

Bixby, Louis '49. "The Dateless Boy," March 28, 1946. (wit and humor); "Dear Miss Dix," May 15, 1946; "Fourth Hour Growl," May 15, 1946; "Ideas by Bix on Remodeling," Jan. 23, 1947; "Student Profile," April 4, 1946.

BLAIR, MARY '44. Interviewed: April 26, 1944.

Blank, Kristin '63. Report on speech about Latin America by J. A. Ellis, April 13, 1962; "Soldiers Arrest Blasphemer; Sentence Carpenter to Death," April 20, 1962.

Blekkink, Evert J. '23. "Science, Philosophy, and Theology," Nov. 26, 1924.

BLUE KEY FRATERNITY. To operate a second-hand book store, Jan. 16, 1935; Report on the first national convention, by David De Witt '35, Jan. 16, 1935; Jan. 30, 1935; Book store, May 5, 1936; Sept. 16, 1936; Dec. 16, 1936; Profits: June 3, 1938; Gift of ornamental arch to Hope: April 12, 1940; Special honorable mention: April 8, 1942; Book store in VanRaalte: Sept. 25, 1946; Jan. 25, 1951 (pp. 3 & 5); "The Blue Key - Past and Present," Oct. 10, 1958; "The Bookstore," Feb. 3, 1961; "Policy for Book Resale," Jan. 11, 1963.

#### BOOK REVIEWS.

BOOK REVIEWS, AGEE, JAMES, 1909-1955: Death In The Family, by Richard Jaarsma '61, Oct. 16, 1959.

BOOK REVIEWS, ALLEN, FREDERICK LEWIS: Only Yesterday, by Sylvia Huxtable, March 3, 1937.

BOOK REVIEWS, AUCHINCLOSS, LOUIS: The Rector of Justin, by John Mulder '67, April 9, 1965.

BOOK REVIEWS, BALDWIN, JAMES: The Fire Next Time and Nobody Knows My Name, April 24, 1964.

BOOK REVIEWS, BENET, STEPHEN VINCENT, 1898-1943: John Brown's Body, March 13,

1929.

BOOK REVIEWS, BOJER, JOHAN: The New Temple, by John Rylaarsdam '31, May 15,

1929.

BOOK REVIEWS, CAMUS, ALBERT: The Fall, by Prof. James Prins, March 26, 1964.

BOOK REVIEWS, CAPOTE, RAYMOND DE: The Coming of Fabrizze, by Tom Werge '63, April 26, 1963.

BOOK REVIEWS, CAPOTE, TRUMAN, 1924-: Breakfast at Tiffany's, by R. Jaarsma '61, Feb. 12, 1960.

BOOK REVIEWS, DE HAAN, ROBERT (prof.): Accelerated Learning Programs, Nov. 15, 1963.

BOOK REVIEWS, DE KRUIF, PAUL HENRY, 1890-1970: Seven Iron Men, by J. Rylaarsdam, Oct. 30, 1929.

BOOK REVIEWS, DE VRIES, PETER: The Blood of the Lamb, by John Mulder '67, April 17, 1964; Reuben, Reuben, by Bryce Butler '66, Oct. 16, 1964.

BOOK REVIEWS, DIMMENT, EDWARD D. (prof.): The Book of Job, Nov. 17, 1937.

BOOK REVIEWS, DONATO, PIETRO DI: Christ in Concrete, by Ruth Van Popering '40, Jan. 17, 1940.

BOOK REVIEWS, DREISER, THEODORE, 1871-1945: Dreiser Looks at Russia, by J. Rylaarsdam, May 29, 1929.

BOOK REVIEWS, DRURY, ALLEN: A Shade of Difference, by Gerrit Wolf '63, March 8, 1963.

BOOK REVIEWS, DURRELL, LAWRENCE, 1912-: The Dark Labyrinth, by Dr. Clarence De Graff, Feb. 15, 1953.

BOOK REVIEWS, FREE, JOSEPH P.: Archaeology and Bible History, Nov. 30, 1950.

BOOK REVIEWS, GOLDING, WILLIAM GERALD, 1911-: Free Fall, by Dr. A. James Prins, Oct. 2, 1964; Lord of the Flies. Selected for all-campus discussion and reviewed by Prof. Henry ten Hoor, Nov. 30, 1962, p. 4.

BOOK REVIEWS, HARTOG, JAN DE, 1914-: The Spiral Road, reviewed by Dr. Gerhard Megow, Feb. 1, 1963.

BOOK REVIEWS, KESEY, KEN: One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest, Feb. 28, 1964.

BOOK REVIEWS, LAGERKVIST, PAR: Barabbas, by Prof. Lambert Ponstein, April 12, 1963.

BOOK REVIEWS, LARKIN, PHILIP: The Whitsun Weddings, by Kathleen Verduin '65, May 14, 1965.

BOOK REVIEWS, MAUROIS, ANDRE, 1885-: I Remember, Dec. 8, 1944.

BOOK REVIEWS, MITCHELL, MARGARET: Gone With the Wind, Feb. 3, 1937.

BOOK REVIEWS, MULDER, ARNOLD: Bram of Five Corners, by John J. De Boer '15, May 5, 1915.

BOOK REVIEWS, NABOKOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1899-: Lolita, by R. Jaarsma, May 1, 1959.

BOOK REVIEWS, ORTEGA Y GASSET, JOSE, 1883-1955: Revolt of the Masses, by R. Jaarsma, March 8, 1958.

BOOK REVIEWS, PORTER, KATHERINE ANNE, 1894-: Ship of Fools, by Prof. Bastian Kruithof, Oct. 12, 1962.

BOOK REVIEWS, ROBBE-GRILLET, ALAIN, 1922-: La Jalousie, by Carol Beukema '65, March 12, 1965.

BOOK REVIEWS, ROBINSON, WILLARD (prof.): The Parables of Jesus, Oct. 24, 1928.

BOOK REVIEWS, ROBERTS, ELIZABETH MADOX, 1886-1941: The Time of Man, by I. C. Johnson '32, March 26, 1930.

BOOK REVIEWS, SANTAYANA, GEORGE, 1863-1952: The Last Puritan, Feb. 17, 1937.

BOOK REVIEWS, SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR M. JR.: The Age of Jackson, by Jerry Buitendorp '64, Dec. 2, 1960.

BOOK REVIEWS, SKINNER, B. F.: Walden Two, by Dr. John Utzinger (prof.) May 10, 1963.

BOOK REVIEWS, SOLZHENITSYN, ALEXANDER: One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich, by T. Wombwell, March 6, 1964.

BOOK REVIEWS, STRACHEY, GILES LYTTON, 1880-1932: Elizabeth and Essex, by I. C. Johnson, Nov. 27, 1929.

BOOK REVIEWS, STRAVINSKII, IGOR FEDOROVITCH, 1882-: The Soldiers Tale, by Dr. Edward Savage (prof.) April 29, 1964.

BOOK REVIEWS, STEINBECK, JOHN ERNST, 1902-1968: The Short Reign of Pippin IV, by Richard Jaarsma '61, April 18, 1958. The Winter of Our Discontent, by Dennis Camp '59, Jan. 18, 1963; Travels With Charley, by Tom Wombwell '64, Oct. 11, 1963.

BOOK REVIEWS, STERLING, ROD: Requiem for a Heavyweight, by Tom Wombwell, Nov. 16, 1962.

BOOK REVIEWS, STONE, IRVING: The Agony and the Ecstasy, by David Kleis '63, Nov. 2, 1962.

BOOK REVIEWS, THURBER, JAMES GROVER, 1894-1961: Further fables for Our Times, by James Michmerhuizen '63, Oct. 10, 1958.

BOOK REVIEWS, VAN PAASEN, PIERRE: Days of Our Years, March 22, 1939.

BOOK REVIEWS, UPDIKE, JOHN: The Centaur, by Prof. David Clark, March 20, 1964; Rabbit Run, by K. Verduin '65 and B. Butler '66, March 19, 1965. (Chosen for all-campus discussion, May 7, 1965. See also report on discussion May 21, 1965); Rabbit Run, by Rev. David L. Clark (prof.) Nov. 22, 1965.

BOOK REVIEWS, URIS, LEON: Exodus, "An Evil Book," Nov. 20, 1962; also letter Nov. 30, 1962.

BOOK REVIEWS, WODEHOUSE, P. G.: The Inimitable Jeeves, by Richard Jaarsma, Sept. 26, 1958.

BOOK REVIEWS, ZWEIG, ARNOLD, 1887-: The Case of Sergeant Grischa, Oct. 2, 1929.

BOOK REVIEWS, ZWEMER, SAMUEL M., 1867-1952: Across the World of Islam, by Dr. Edward D. Dimment (pres.) March 6, 1929.

BOOKS AND READING. "Books That Have Helped Me," by Albertus Pieters '82, May 10, 1922; "College Professors Recommend Books..." Dec. 8, 1944; "Literary Hash," Dec. 7, 1921; "New Books," (a column) Oct. 1, 1953--May 28, 1954; "A Parent Speaks of the Book Store," by Mrs. Rachel Vander Werf, March 8, 1963; "Reading and Life," Jan. 15, 1948; Bos, Ronald '53. "History of MIAA," Nov. 20 and Dec. 4, 1952; Bosch, Colombe '23. "What Sort of a Fellow Are You?" (poem) Oct. 7, 1921; Bosch, Frances '16. "Balzac's Characters," Oct. 13, 1915.

BOSCH, LEON A. '29. Oct. 17, 1958.

BOSWORTH, JOE. "Relates Olympic Tour," Dec. 4, 1964; "Becomes Bonus Baby for Kansas City Athletics," Jan. 8, 1964; "Donates Scholarship," March 12, 1965. See also: May 14, 1965.

Boter, Alice '33. "The Burning of Holland," Jan. 28, 1931.

BOTER, D. '10. "Holland Business Man Believes in Hope," Jan. 28, 1931.

Boter, James D. '37. "The Gold Question," (essay) Jan. 16, 1935.

BOUVY, J. M. C. (prof.) Sept. 25, 1946.

Boyd, Alice (prof.) Tells of her visit to Coolidge home, Sept. 24, 1924.

Boyd, Laura (prof.) "The German Nation," Faculty Forum on Contemporary Affairs, Dec. 8, 1944.

BOYD, LAURA (prof.) May 7, 1924; Sept. 17, 1924; Sept. 30, 1936; Oct. 27, 1936; Nov. 5, 1937; Feb. 28, 1938; Nov. 2, 1938; April 12, 1939; Feb. 26, 1941; Oct. 14, 1942; Dec. 16, 1948; interviewed, Dec. 20, 1944; April 20, 1950; retires May 14, 1955; death, Nov. 30, 1962.

Brady, Floyd '68. "Trouble in the South," April 16, 1965.

BRAND, EDWARD E. (prof.) Sept. 18, 1947; Sept. 30, 1948; May 29, 1949.

Brand Richard '63. "World News Commentary," (a column) Oct. 1961--May 1962.

Braurer, William F. '65. "Frats Finding New Roles," Oct. 23, 1964.

BRAZIL--SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS. "Spends Seven Weeks as Community Ambassador," by Linda Gordon '61, Oct. 16, 1959; "Brazilian Educational Standards," by Linda Gordon, Jan. 22, 1960.

BRINK, IRWIN J. (prof.) "Awarded Research Grant..." March 26, 1964.

Brochmeier, Lois '26. "Pandora, a Greek Myth..." (a play) May 20, 1925 (supplement).

BROCKMEIER, LOIS '26. Poem published in College Anthology, 1924-25, Dec. 9, 1925.

Brockmeier, Richard '59. "Council Prexy Discusses Code," Feb. 13, 1959; Discusses duties as president of Student Council, April 10, 1959.

Brouwer, Arle '56. Letter on the meaning of Religious Emphasis Week: March 8, 1957.

BROUWER, PAUL (prof.) Feb. 11, 1942; Oct. 13, 1943.

BROWN, DONALD F. (prof.) Sept. 22, 1949; Oct. 17, 1952; Nov. 6, 1952; May 27, 1955; Publishes The Catholic Naturalism of Pardo Bazan, Oct. 18, 1957; Jan. 17, 1958.

Brown, Richard '59. "Experiences at American University," Dec. 12, 1958.

BROWN, ROBERT S. (prof.) Sept. 30, 1960; May 12, 1961; Dec. 6, 1963.

Brown, Ronald P. '55. "The Critical Angle," (column) Oct. 23, 1954--April 22, 1955.

BROWNING, ROBERT, 1812-1889. "Browning As a Living Personality," by A. Whelan, March 10, 1920; "The Poetry of Robert Browning," by D. Vandenberg '49, Jan. 23, 1947.

BROWNING PARTY. Commemoration of the poet's birthdate at Winants Chapel, May 16, 1934.

Bruggers, Glen '48. "Communist China," June 12, 1946.

Bruggers, John '15. "The College Student and His Vocation," March 3, 1915.

Brummel, Myron '57. "Vincent Van Gogh," Oct. 26, 1956.

Bruns, Bruno '27. "The Kaleidoscope Sublime," (essay) Oct. 28, 1925.

Brunson, Alice G. '30. "The Poet's Share," March 6, March 13 and March 20, 1929.

Brusse, Louise '18. "Taming of the Shrew," (a poem) Nov. 1, 1916.

BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM. "The Awakening of Buddhism," by Sipfung Cheung, April 28, 1926.

Buitendorp, Jerrold '64. Book Review of Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr.'s The Age of Jackson, Dec. 2, 1960.

Burggraaff, James J. '19. "Lambasts Both Editorial and Editor," Feb. 6, 1918; "Isolation or Leadership," (second prize Raven Peace Contest) June 6, 1917.

Burggraaff, Winfield prep. "Peace," (poem) March 27, 1918.

Burggraaff, Winfield '22. "The Chancellors of God," (cause and effect) March 16, 1921; "The Christian College Student and His Relation to World Leadership," Oct. 29, 1919; "I Am Content," Nov. 9, 1921; "In Memoriam," (poem) June 15, 1921; "Letter from Amsterdam," April 28, 1926; "The Nation's Heritage," (2nd place in State Oratorical Contest) March 15, 1922; "Preserve the Honor Code," Jan. 8, 1920 (see also De Vries answers: Jan. 21, 1920).

Burkett, Ruth '36. "Norman Thomas," (in Holland, Mi.) May 16, 1934; "Promenade," (column of social tidbits and club meetings) Sept. 25, '35--May 1936.

Bursema, John Jr. "Furloughing at the Riviera," April 25, 1946.

BURT, DOROTHY (Kletz director). Interview by Susan Spring '65: Nov. 2, 1962.

Buss, Regina '28. "The Penitent Thief," (short story) Sept. 23, 1925.

Buteyn, Donald '48. "Universal Military Training," Jan. 29, 1948.

BUTEYN, DONALD '48. Wins third place in Michigan Oratorical Contest: March 11, 1948.

Butler, Bryce '66. "The American Sexual Revolution," (in five parts:) 1. "U.S.



Reaches 'Crisis of Immorality'," (see also editorial) Feb. 7, 1964; 2. "Hefner Advocates World Tasting," Feb. 14, 1964; 3. "Butler Investigates (Hope) College Ethics," by Chuck Menning, Feb. 21, 1964; 4. "RCA's Views on Morality Examined," Feb. 28, 1964; 5. "'Love Thy Neighbor' Basis for Morality," March 6, 1964; (Letter in defense of above, by Nancy Erickson, March 26, 1964.); Review of Intruders in the Dust (movie) Dec. 13, 1963; Review of P and M play, Jan. 10, 1964; Introduction to Jean Cocteau's Orpheus (movie) April 24, 1964; Book reviews of James Baldwin's The Fire Next Time and Nobody Knows My Name, April 24, 1964; Book review of Reuben, Reuben, by Peter De Vries, Oct. 16, 1964; Book review of Rabbit, Run, by John Updike, March 19, 1965.

CAIRO--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Odds and Ends in Curious Cairo," Feb. 26, 1919.

CAMPUS NEWS (COLUMN). In earlier Anchors this column was a sort of catch-all for social events, parties, society meetings, class activities, etc. Nov. 18, 1914--c. 1930.

CAMPUSOLOGY (Feature column). Reflections on campus life: March 11, 1925--June 1927. Later entitled "Ins and Outs," "About the Campus," and "Ye Editor."

CANNING, THOMAS (COMPOSER). His "A Service of Music," was composed for Hope and presented in Chapel April 18, 1957; Interviewed April 26, 1957.

CAREY, THOMAS (Dean of Men). April 23, 1965.

CARTOONS. Nov. 2, 9, 16, and 23, 1927; Dec. 14, 1927; Jan. 25, Feb. 1 and 22, April 11 and 18, June 13, 1928; Sept. 19, Oct. 31, and Nov. 14, 1928; March 5, 1930; Jan. 11, 1944.

CARTOONISTS. Akridge, Dale '49, Oct. 1946--May 1947. Bibler (syndicated) Oct. 18, 1951--March 25, 1954; Oct. 1958--May 1961. Feiffer, Jules (syndicated) Feb. 16, 1962--May 25, 1962. Kampus Comedy (signed Jody) Sept. 1961--May 1962. Menning, Mark '68, Sept. 1964--May 1965. Norman, Dean, Oct. 11, 1957--May 1959; occasionally during Oct. '59--May '60. Sailer, William '53, Oct. 1950--May 1951; also Oct. 18, 1951 and Dec. 20, 1951. Schulz, Charles, "The Best of Peanuts," Sept. 1964--May 1965.

Cassie, David G. '58. "Shaping Perspectives," (a column about international topics): U.N.--Sept. 30, 1955; International Night--March 2, 1956; Conference of International Relations Clubs--April 27, 1956; Russia--May 25, 1956; U. N.--Nov. 10, 1956.

CAUSATION. "The Chancellors of God," by Winfield Burggraaff 1922, March 16, 1921.

Cavanaugh, Robert (prof.) "Alma Mater Hymn," (with score) May 22, 1947; "The Messiah," (guest editorial) Dec. 13, 1957; "'Requiem' Shows Warmth, Serenity," March 5, 1965.

CAVENAUGH, ROBERT (prof.) Sept. 18, Nov. 27, Dec. 11, 1940; March 22, 1944; soloist March 11, 1948; Dec. 9, 1948; April 30, 1953; Oct. 17 and Dec. 18, 1958.

Cecil, Robert. "Igor Stravinsky's 'Soldier's Tale,'" April 29, 1964.

CECIL, ROBERT (prof.) Sept. 14, 1962; Nov. 20, 1962.

CENTRAL COLLEGE, PELLA, IOWA. Choir concert at Hope, March 26, 1953.

CHANCEL CHOIR. Oct. 24, 1958; May 8, 1959.

Chandler, Ron '60. "As I See It," (column) Oct. 2, 1959--April 1960; "Italy: Observations and Prospectus," Oct. 3, 1958; Series on his experience in Senegal, Africa: 1. "The Concept of Brotherhood in Action," Feb. 24, 1961; 2. "American Students Meet the African Man in the Street," March 17, 1961; 3. "U.S. Students Meet African Counterparts," April 19, 1961.

CHAPEL. Jan. 20, 1915; Oct. 20, 1915; March 22, 1916; Dec. 19, 1917 (p. 5); May 8, 1918.

CHAPEL, editorial Oct. 16, 1918.

CHAPEL, student chapel Nov. 8, 1922.

CHAPEL, editorial May 23, 1923.

CHAPEL, ventilation Nov. 14, 1923.

CHAPEL, student forum Nov. 21, 1923.

CHAPEL, editorial Jan. 24, 1924.

CHAPEL, interviews Feb. 13, 1924.

CHAPEL, editorial Oct. 1, 1924.

CHAPEL, first chapel service in Carnegie Hall Sept. 23, 1925.

CHAPEL, student forum March 24, 1926.

CHAPEL, editorial May 18, 1927.

CHAPEL, Report of gift of \$500.00 from architect, William K.

Johnston-picture of partly completed building-at expense of architect-report on slow progress Jan. 18, 1928.

CHAPEL, Design of chapel windows work of 18 year old artist, Dec. 19, 1928.

CHAPEL, rules regulating absences adopted Feb. 1, 1929.

CHAPEL, assigned seats Oct. 23, 1929; April 15, 1931.

CHAPEL, editorial Jan. 15, 1936; May 22, 1940.

CHAPEL, editorial Oct. 16, 1940.

CHAPEL, chapel cuts (rules) April 4, 1946.

CHAPEL, letters to the editor Feb. 24 and Nov. 3, 1949.

CHAPEL, "Chapel Questionnaire Tally," and editorial Jan. 19, 1950.

CHAPEL, editorial Jan. 25, 1951.

CHAPEL, "Middle of the Morning?" Oct. 16, 1953.

CHAPEL, "Chapel Programs Compared (in M. I. A. A. schools) Feb. 25, 1955.

CHAPEL, "Compulsory Chapel - Good or Bad?" Oct. 7, 1955.

CHAPEL, "The Purpose of Chapel," by Dean Vander Lugt, Oct. 1, 1956.

CHAPEL, "Students Speak Up" (on time of chapel), Oct. 12, 1956.

CHAPEL, Attendance Oct. 26, 1956.

CHAPEL, "Need Arises for Chapel Programs To Improve," by Jim Mulder, Nov. 13, 1959.

CHAPEL, "Propose Changes to Improve..." Feb. 19, 1960.

CHAPEL, "70% Chapel Attendance Required," Nov. 11, 1960.

CHAPEL, "What Now?" Nov. 18, 1960.  
CHAPEL, "Directions Regarding Attendance," Jan. 20, 1961; March 24, 1961.  
CHAPEL, "New Chapel Plan..." Sept. 15, 1961.  
CHAPEL, "Intersection of Faith," Nov. 3, 1961.  
CHAPEL, "Rules Revamped - Board of Review Added," Sept. 14, 1962.  
CHAPEL, "Chapel Board Bares Rules and Attendance," Feb. 1, 1963.  
CHAPEL, "Required Chapel Reflects Student Training," by Jim Michmerhuizen,  
Feb. 1, 1963.  
CHAPEL, "Chapel Check To Be Changed," May 24, 1963.  
CHAPEL, "Demands 40% Attendance," Sept. 14, 1963; Oct. 25, 1963; Nov. 22,  
1963.  
CHAPEL, "Chapel System Revised to Include Assembly Period," May 15, 1964;  
Nov. 20, 1964.  
CHAPEL, "What's Going On in Chapel?" by Dick Shiels '68, May 7, 1965.

CHAPEL CHOIR. Organized Oct. 23, 1929; Oct. 30, 1929; Oct. 8, 1930; May 3, 1933;  
appearance with Grand Rapids Symphony March 21, 1934; annual spring concert May 19,  
1949; concert April 20, 1950; candlelight service Dec. 14, 1950; concert with  
orchestra May 8, 1952; R. C. A. recording May 14, 1953; tours March 25, 1954 and  
March 25, 1955; recordings May 25, 1956; to tour Western States Oct. 17, 1958;  
program May 8, 1959; report on tour May 8, 1959; new robes Feb. 26, 1960; tours May  
6, 1960; March 10 and April 28, 1961; and March 23, 1962; report on tour March 27,  
1962; tapes for WMAQ March 26, 1963; tour March 20, 1964.

Chapman, Orren D. '18. Letters from camp: Sept. 26, 1917 and Nov. 21, 1917.

Cheff, P. P. "The War," Sept. 26, 1917.

CHEMICAL EDUCATION (AT HOPE.) Jan 21, 1920.

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL. "The Relation of Chemistry to Health and  
Disease," by Meliphone Society, Sept. 29, 1926.

CHEMISTS (Alumni in chemistry.) Letters to the Anchor Feb. 5, 1919: by Harry Kremers  
'13, Otto E. Huntley '18, Wm. J. Leenhouts '13, Lawrence Dalman '17, Edward  
Diepenhorst '18, John Vander Werf '16, Edward Wichers '13, and W. J. Witteveen;  
Several alumni in chemistry: Nov. 27, 1940.

Chen Hsi Yuan '20. "The New China," May 7, 1919.

Cheung, Sipfung '26. "The Awakening of Buddhism...", April 28, 1926.

CHICAGO--SOCIAL CONDITIONS. Sociology student (John Henderson) tells of experiences  
in Chicago, Jan. 17, 1934.

CHINA--CIVILIZATION. Letter from China, by J. Dyke Van Putten '22, Feb. 10, 1926;  
"The New China," by Hsi Yuan Chen '20, May 7, 1919.

CHINA--DESCRIPTION & TRAVEL. "Communist China," by G. Bruggers '48, June 12, 1946;  
"A Marine in China," (Hope Ambassadors) by Henry Shaw '49, Nov. 6, 1946.

CHINA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--1949. "Recognize Red China...", by Ron Chandler '60, Jan. 15, 1960; "Is It Worth a Bargain?" (rebuttal) by Leander Wang '61, Feb. 12, 1960.

CHINA--SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS. Letter from China, by Nettie R. De Jong '06, Dec. 12, 1928.

CHINESE RELIEF. "Freely Ye Have Received," by Feng Chang Wu '24, March 9 & 16, 1921.

Chiu, Khun Gaan '26. "Opinions of Chinese Students Regarding Americans," Feb. 14, 1923.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION. "Integrated Education," by W. B. Studdiford '50, Nov. 11, 1948.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS. "The Ethics of a College Student," by Emerson Literary Society, March 10, 1926.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE. "Why Christian Literature?" (editorial) March 11, 1960.

CHRISTIAN UNION. "In 250 Words, What About Church Union?" articles by Chester M. Schemper '49, Harold Kammeraad '49, and John De Vries '49, Feb. 12, 1948.

CHRISTIAN WORKERS LEAGUE. A coalition of Student Volunteer Board and the Divinity Guild, organized May 2, 1934.

CHRISTIANITY. "On Christian Theology," by Lewis R. Scudder III '63, Feb. 14, 1962; "Christian Legalism Brought to Question," by Lewis R. Scudder III '63, Feb. 15, 1962.

CHRISTMAS. Essays, poems, and editorials Dec. 16, 1914; "Christmas in Hungary," by Gabriella Pinter '61, Dec. 19, 1957; "Christmas in Japan," by Paul Havashi, Dec. 19, 1957; "A Christmas Salutation," by Ame Vennema (Pres.) Dec. 22, 1915.

CHURCH AND THE WORLD. "The Church in Modern Society," (editorial) by R. L. Hoeksema '48, Oct. 24, 1946 and Nov. 20, 1946. See also: letters, Nov. 6 and 11, 1946.

CHURCHILL, WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER, SIR, 1874-1965. "The Lesson of Winston Churchill," by Dr. Paul Fried (prof.) Jan. 22, 1965.

CIARDI, JOHN. Jan. 18, 1963; March 15, 1963; poems by, March 22, 1963; report on his speech "On Poetry," by Linda Walvoord 1964, March 26, 1963.

CIVIL RIGHTS. "They Marched for Freedom and Equality," by B. Bao '66, Oct. 11, 1963; Report on speech by William Plummer Feb. 7, 1964; Students...in support of Civil Rights Voter Bill, May 7, 1965; "Students State Purpose of March," May 7, 1965; (see also editorial) "Students March," May 14, 1965; See also TALLADEGA COLLEGE; also RACE PREJUDICE.

Clark, David (prof.) Book review of Rabbit, Run, by John Updike, Nov. 22, 1963; Book

review of The Centaur, by John Updike, March 20, 1964.

CLARK, DAVID (prof.) Sept. 13, 1963; May 7, 1965.

Clark, James '58. "Death of a Prejudice," Oct. 18, 1957; "No Panic for Us," March 21, 1958.

CLARK, WALTER VAN TILBURG, 1909-: "Hurrah fore Mr. Clark," by James Michmerhuizen, Feb. 6, 1959.

Claver, Charles '48. "Looking at Switzerland," Dec. 5, 1946.

CLAVER, GEORGE '44. Interview with senior chemistry major, Jan. 12, 1944.

CLELLAND, DONALD (prof.) Sept. 13, 1963; Dec. 19, 1963.

CLERGY - CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC. "The First Time I Preached Without Notes," by C. Van Ostenbrugge '76, May 12, 1915.

CLERGY--SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC. "A Preacher Who Gets Less Than a Mail Carrier," by H. K. Pasma '10, Oct. 24, 1917.

Cliquennoi, George '28. "The Value of an Ideal," (essay) Oct. 21, 1925.

Cloetingh, Arthur '16. "Hidden Treasures," (essay) March 10, 1915; "Pageantry," May 24, 1916.

CLOETINGH, ARTHUR '16. Oct. 24, 1917.

Clonan, L. Mae '42. "God's Lights," (poem) Jan. 17, 1940.

CLUBS. (Reports on the activities of each club are too numerous to be indexed)

CLUBS, Alpha Gamma Phi organized Oct. 11, 1957.

CLUBS, Biology Club organized May 3, 1933.

CLUBS, Business and Economics organized Nov. 16, 1950.

CLUBS, Chemistry Club organized May 9, 1923.

CLUBS, Circle K Club organized March 22, 1957.

CLUBS, Classical Club organized Feb. 17, 1937; becomes national fraternity May 2, 1958.

CLUBS, Dorian organized Jan. 18, 1922.

CLUBS, Elementary Club organized May 10, 1945.

CLUBS, FOCUS (Focus on Communication and Understanding among Students) Feb. 7, Dec. 21, 1964.

CLUBS, French Club organized Oct. 18, 1957.

CLUBS, German Club organized Jan. 13, 1961.

CLUBS, Hiking Club organized April 12, 1939.

CLUBS, International Club organized Dec. 4, 1959.

CLUBS, International Relations Club organized Oct. 10, 1946; receives Certificate of Merit Nov. 13, 1964.

CLUBS, Modern Language Club organized Oct. 24, 1946.

CLUBS, Mortar Board: "Alcor Becomes Mortar Board," March 17, 1961 and March 24, 1961.

CLUBS, Musical Arts Club accepted as a chapter of the Michigan Branch of the National Federation of Music Clubs March 1, 1951.

CLUBS, OE (service club) organized Feb. 3, 1961.

CLUBS, Philosophy Club organized Nov. 20, 1946 and newly reformed May 14, 1965.

CLUBS, Photo Club organized March 13, 1946.

CLUBS, Pre-Medical Society organizes March 8, 1957; constitution approved Jan. 31, 1958; "Goes International," Oct. 21, 1960.

CLUBS, Psych Club, Nov. 4, 1960.

CLUBS, Sailing Club May 24, 1963.

CLUBS, Sociology Club Nov. 13, 1947.

CLUBS, Student National Education Association new charter Feb. 21, 1958 (formerly F.T.A.)

CLUBS, Women's League March 6, 1940.

CLUBS, Writer's Club May 31, 1933.

CLUBS, Writing Club Nov. 9, 1932; reorganized Nov. 20, 1935.

CLUBS, Young Republicans Feb. 23 and Oct. 26, 1962.

Coburn, Mabel '27. "Courtship on Our Campus," Nov. 24, 1926.

COLES, J. ACKERMAN. Donates books Dec. 11, 1918; donates hymnals Dec. 5, 1923; his estate Oct. 28, 1948.

COLLEGE STUDENTS. "Requisites of a College Student," (editorials): I. "Culture," Jan. 14, 1920; II. "Courage," Jan. 28, 1920; "Changing Standards," by Arlyne L. Haan '28, March 14, 1928; "Light Musings of a Weak Mind," by Lily May Hawkins '28, April 11, 1928; "Observations," by Lily May Hawkins '28, March 21, 1928.

COLLEGE TEACHING AS A PROFESSION. "Meeting to Consider..." Oct. 28, 1960. "Discuss College Teaching..." Nov. 10, 1961; "Ford Fellows in College Teaching," by Justine Dakin, Nov. 21, 1961; "Explorations in College Teaching," colloquium led by Dr. Hollenbach, Feb. 22, 1963; "U of M Research Project," May 17, 1963; Meeting announced March 6, 1964.

#### COLUMNS.

COLUMNS, "Anchor Mail," (Letters to the Editor) Sept. 1962-May 1963.

COLUMNS, "Around the Campus (activities of students and professors) Dec. 1939-March 1940.

COLUMNS, "As I See It," (First column on front page by students and professors on miscellaneous subjects. Significant contributions indexed separately) Nov. 16, 1938-Oct. 1, 1941.

COLUMNS, "As I See It," (current events) by Ron Chandler '60, Oct. 2, 1959-April 1960.

COLUMNS, "The Bookseller," (comments on modern literature) March 5, 1953-May 1953.

COLUMNS, "Camp to Campus," (about men in the Armed Forces) March 24, 1943--Oct. 26, 1945. Continued by "Homing Pigeon," for a few issues Dec. 19, 1945-.

COLUMNS, "Campus Capers," by Murray Rogers '36, Oct. 11, 1933--few issues

only.

COLUMNS, "Campus Capers," by 'The Thnooper," March 20, 1940--June 4, 1941.

COLUMNS, "Campus Gossip," Sept. 23, 1931- (few issues only)

COLUMNS, "Campus Comment," Sept. 25, 1925--April 15, 1936.

COLUMNS, "Campus Pulse," (student answers to posed questions) Feb. 19, 1936--May 13, 1936.

COLUMNS, "Capitol to Campus," by Jay Richter, April 8, 1942--Feb. 10, 1943.

COLUMNS, "A Christian Thinks," Sept. 28, 1932--May 31, 1933.

COLUMNS, "Column By the College Pastor," by Dr. Paul Hinkamp, Sept. 22, 1937--Jan. 1938.

COLUMNS, "The Critical Angle," by Ronald Brown '55 (about Student Council) Sept. 1954--April 1955.

COLUMNS, "Current Events," Feb. 22, 1933--(a few issues); Oct. 1959--April 1960, by Ron Chandler '60; Nov. 1963--May 1964 and Oct. 1964 --May 1965, by Robert Donia '67.

COLUMNS, "Dear Lois," (advice on student problems) Jan. 20 and March 3, 1961 only.

COLUMNS, "The Dilettante," by David Von Ins, Sept. 1963--May 1964.

COLUMNS, "Exchange Column," Oct. 1961--May 1962.

COLUMNS, "Eyes and Ears of Hope," (student answers to posed questions) Nov.-Oct. 1946-1947.

COLUMNS, "Facing the Facts," Sept. 30, 1955--Nov. 11, 1955.

COLUMNS, "Facing the Faculty," (cartoons with biographical highlights) by Dale Akridge '49, Nov. 6, 1946--Jan. 26, 1947.

COLUMNS, "Faculty Forum on Contemporary Affairs": Metta Ross, Oct. 13, 1943; Nov. 22, 1944; Milton Hinga, Nov. 24, 1943; Laura Boyd, Dec. 8, 1944; Wynand Wichers, Dec. 15, 1943; Clarence De Graaf, Dec. 20, '44; Bruce Raymond, Nov. 1, 1944; Elizabeth Lichty, Jan. 17, '45.

COLUMNS, "Foreign Students of Campus," by L. A. Faburmi '52, Oct. 12, 1950, followed by other contributions in "Letters to the Editor" and other entries.

COLUMNS, "From East and West," by Yoshie Ogawa '58, Oct. 18, 1957--Dec. 19, 1957.

COLUMNS, "Gab About Garb," by Margaret Allen '39, Sept. 16, 1936--Feb. 16, 1938.

COLUMNS, "The Gay Philosopher," (comments on campus life) Oct. 14, 1948--May 19, 1949. Followed by "IFUNU--Gayest of All," Oct. 4, 1951--Dec. 20, 1951.

COLUMNS, Gossip columns: "Whoozit?" Oct. 4, 1944--May 23, 1945; "Yatita, Yatita," Oct. 3, 1945--Oct. 10, 1946; "Pucka Patter," Oct. 24, 1946--Dec. 19, 1946; "Thru the Keyhole," Sept. 22, 1949--May 18, 1950; "Chewing the Rag," by 'Ophelia Gagmutz,' Oct. 8, 1954--May 27, 1956; "Fiddlefaddle," Oct. 26, 1956--April 26, 1957.

COLUMNS, "Hope Ambassadors," edited by Paul Fried '46 and Renze Hoeksma '48. (A series of travel articles by Hope World War veterans,) March 28, 1946--May 13, 1947.

COLUMNS, "Hopeites Old and New," by Murray K. Rogers '36, Nov. 21, 1934--June 12, 1935.

COLUMNS, Humor columns: "Humor Section," Nov. 18, 1914--March 29, 1916; "Rapid Fire," April 26, 1916--Oct. 22, 1919; "Nutty Stuff," Oct. 29, 1919--March 23, 1921; "Matt's Musings," April 13, 1921--March 29, 1922; "The Student Prints," by Jean Hoekje and Dorothy Lincoln, Nov. 11, 1936--June 7, 1939; by B. Van Putten, Sept. 21, 1938--June 5, 1940; by Don Sayer, Nov. 16, 1939--Sept. 18, 1940; by Gene

Nafe, Sept. 20, 1939--Oct. 3, 1939; by Nola Nies and Peggy Hadden, Oct. 2, 1940--May 9, 1941; "Ramblin' Reck," by Norman Reck, Sept. 30, 1948--May 1949; "Looking Around," Oct. 21, 1949--May 4, 1950; "Ramblings from Within," by Keith Stewart, Nov. 30, 1950--May 31, 1951 (Wm. 'Keith' Van't Hof and Robert 'Stuart' Van Dyke); "Dire Events," by Monty Dyer '54, Oct. 1, 1953--May 28, 1954.

COLUMNS, "In...digestion," (current affairs column) Jan.--May 1944;--by Edna May Richards, Dec. 8, 1944--May 23, 1945; by Elaine Bielefeld, Oct. 26, 1945--May 15, 1946.

COLUMNS, "In Review," by Jon Hinkamp '55, Oct. 8, 1954--May 27, 1955.  
(Comment on cultural aspects at Hope College.)

COLUMNS, "Info for Women Only," by Nola Nies, Dec. 20, 1939--.

COLUMNS, "The Inquiring Reporter," by Jane Tomlinson '60, Dec. 12, 1958--Nov. 1959; Occasionally by Susan Spring, Oct. 1961--May 1962.

COLUMNS, "Inside Japan," by Yoshie Ogawa '58, Oct. 26, 1956--Dec. 18, 1956.

COLUMNS, "Kouncil Kolumns," Oct. 30, 1955--April 18, 1957; Oct.--May 1958-59.

COLUMNS, "Lab Notes," Oct. 14, 1948--May 19, 1949; March 22, 1951--May 22, 1952.

COLUMNS, "Late Snips and Short Snorts,"(announcements, comments, etc.) Jan.--May 1963.

COLUMNS, "Letters to the Editor," (an occasional column with a variety of headings especially popular from about 1935--1960.) Several indexed by subject.

COLUMNS, "Music Box," Oct. 18, 1939--March 12, 1941; Oct. 14, 1942--May 1946; by Evie Van Dam, Sept. 1947--May 7, 1949; by Nancy Smith May 19, 1949--May 31, 1951.

COLUMNS, "Music Notes," Sept. 22, 1937--June 7, 1939.

COLUMNS, "Musicritic," by Kathleen Donahue '36, Oct. 23, 1935--June 3, 1936.

COLUMNS, "New Books," Oct. 1, 1953--May 28, 1954.

COLUMNS, "Nieuws Around Campus," by Milton Nieuwsma, and others, Oct. 7, 1960--March 3, 1961.

COLUMNS, "Notes from the Underground," by Jim Michmerhuizen '63, Sept. 22, 1961--Oct. 6, 1961.

COLUMNS, "Obiter Dictum," by Bruce Van Voorst '54, Feb. 12, 1954--May 28, 1954.

COLUMNS, "Personalities," by Janet Rietveld '62, Feb.--May 1962; by Susan Spring May 11, 1962, May 18, 1962, and Nov. 2, 1962; by D. Grissen Feb. 15, 1963.

COLUMNS, "Political Commentary," by Bob Jaehnigh Oct. 1961--Jan. 1962; by G. Wolf Jan. 19, 1962.

COLUMNS, "Political Periscope," by Justine Ann Dakin '62, Sept. 30, 1960--Jan. 13, 1961; by C. Sikkema Feb. 17, March 10, April 28 and May 5, 1961; by A Sens Feb. 24, 1961.

COLUMNS, "Promenade," by Ruth Burkett '36, Sept. 25, 1935--May 1936.

COLUMNS, "The Sand Piper," by Donald Kardux '65, occasionally from Sept. 1963--May 1964.

COLUMNS, "Science Note Book," Oct. 13, 1932--Feb. 22, 1933.

COLUMNS, "Scoop with Koop," (from sports to general comment) Feb. 12, 1948--May 27, 1948.

COLUMNS, "Scope," by Jim Michmerhuizen '63, Oct. 2, 1959--May 27, 1960.

COLUMNS, "Senior Philosophies," April 24, 1959 by Carl Ver Beek; May 1, 1959 by John Hood; May 15, 1959 by James Tan.



COLUMNS, "Shaping Perspective," by David Cassie '58 (international relations)--see author.

COLUMNS, Societies, Nov. 11, 1914--Sept. 1964.

COLUMNS, "Sororities" and "Fraternities," 1930--. Also 1947.

COLUMNS, "Social Life Lines," Sept. 22, 1937--May 19, 1943.

COLUMNS, "Sorority Sidelights," Oct. 1943--Oct. 1946.

COLUMNS, "Up and Atom," Oct. 24, 1946--May 22, 1947.

COLUMNS, "Sororities" "Fraternities," 1947-

COLUMNS, "Social Sidelights," Oct. 10, 1958--May 1959; Feb. 26, 1960--May 1961;

COLUMNS, "Social Highlights," Sept. 1961--May 1962.

COLUMNS, "Weekend Social Chatter," by Carol Timkovich, Sept. 1962--Jan.

1963.

COLUMNS, "Greek Week Revisited," Feb. 1963--May 1963.

COLUMNS, "Greek Week," Sept. 1963--May 1964.

COLUMNS, "Spice and Crumbs," (Miscellaneous) by R. Jaarsma '61, Jan. 31, 1958--March 24, 1961.

COLUMNS, Sports columns: (arranged in chronological order) "The Weather-cock," Feb. 11, 1933--; "Sport Realm," Feb. 21, 1934--; "Papegay's Sport Parade," Oct. 9, 1934--Oct. 23, 1935; "In the Huddle," Nov. 6, 1935--; "Tip-Off," Jan 11, 1936--; "Sporting Jots," Oct. 1936--June 1939; "At Hope and Away," Nov. 1940--April 1941; "The Kibitzer," Sept. 1941--April 1946; "Scoop with Koop," Sept. 25, 1946--; "Kopy by Kepy," March 1947--May 1947; "Not Necessarily So," Jan. 15, 1948--May 27, 1948; "The Kibitzer," Sept. 1948--March 1949; "Extra Points," Sept. 1949--May 1950; "Rich Rambles," May 18, 1950--May 17, 1951; "Shorts in Sports," May 31, 1951--Oct. 4, 1951; "Hot Stove League," Oct. 1951--May 1952; "Thoughts on Sports," Oct. 1952--March 1953; "Enough Rope," Oct. 1953--March 1954; "Grandstanding," Sept. 1954--March 1955; "Through the Keyhole," Sept. 1955--May 1956; "Sports in Brief," Oct. 1956--March 1957; "Spera Sports," Oct.--Dec. 1959; "Athlete's Feat," Oct. 1961--May 1962; "Sport Shorts," Sept. 1962--Feb. 1963. Sports column discontinued.

COLUMNS, "Student Voice," Dec. 5, 1934--(a few issues)

COLUMNS, "Up To the Minutes," (Student Council) Oct. 4, 1957--May 16, 1958.

COLUMNS, "Veteran's News," May 22, 1947--May 7, 1949.

COLUMNS, "Voice of the Campus," (letters to the editor) Oct. 1953--May 28, 1954.

COLUMNS, "Vox Pop," (questions and answers) Nov. 10, 1956--April 26, 1957.

COLUMNS, "We Suggest," (plays to see, records to buy, books to read) March 1940--May 1941.

COLUMNS, "What's On Your Mind?" (questions and answers) Oct. 1, 1953--May 28, 1954.

COLUMNS, "What's Past Is Prologue," by Larry Siedentop '57 (on politics and government) Oct. 8, 1954--March 2, 1956.

COLUMNS, "Women's Sports," Oct. 1, 1941--April 25, 1946.

COLUMNS, "World News Commentary," by Richard Brand '63, Oct. 1961--May 1962.

COLUMNS, "Your Council," Oct. 21, 1949--June 6, 1950.

COLUMNS, "Y's Words," by YMCA and YWCA, Sept. 1951--May 1952; Oct. 1959--March 1960.

COMMUNISM. "Archer," by Lawrence Masse '50, Feb. 26, 1948; "Communism," by David

Noebel '59, Dec. 12, 1958.

CONDUCT OF LIFE. "The Life of the Spirit," by Brand Blanshard (summary) Oct. 18, 1963.

Confucius. Quotations from: April 26, 1957.

CONNOR, FAYE (librarian). Review of her play Sinter-Klaas Day, Dec. 10, 1941.

CONSCIENCE. "The Evolution of Conscience," May 31, 1922.

Cook, Alma '32. "Unwritten Laws of the Campus," April 27, 1932; Comments about above essay: May 4, 1932.

COOK, ALLEN (college pastor). Oct. 7, 1960; Nov. 1, 1963.

COOLIDGE, CALVIN, PRES. U.S., 1872-1933. "A Visit To the Coolidge Home," by Alice Boyd (prof.) Sept. 24, 1924.

Cooper, Peter '20. "Medical Department, U.S. Army," May 7, 1919.

Corry, John J. '54. "Tulip Time..." May 22, 1952.

"Cosmopolitan Fraternity History," by Bill Helder, March 12, 1954.

COURTSHIP. "Courtship on Our Campus," by Mabel Coburn '27, Nov. 24, 1926.

Crawford, Constance '45. "Open Letter on Sororities," (opposed) Nov. 26, 1945; Interviewed: March 28, 1945.

Creation (oratorio) April 19, 1951; May 3, 1951.

CROOK, PHILIP (prof.). Sept. 22, 1955; Feb. 21, 1958; March 8, 1958; his cancer research: Oct. 17, 1958; April 26, 1963; report on "Last Chance Talk," May 3, 1963; May 24, 1963.

CROSSROADS AFRICA. "The Concept of Brotherhood in Action," by R. Chandler, Feb. 24, 1961.

CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM. Editorial Oct. 12, 1950; Oct. 26, 1950.

CULTURAL EVENTS (in chronological order).

CULTURAL EVENTS, Helen Ware (violinist) Nov. 18, 1914.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Margaret Stahl (reader) Dec. 9, 1914.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Weatherwax brothers, Dec. 9, 1914.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Madame Scotney, March 17, 1915.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Deleusi Bohemian Orchestra and Signor Giuseppe Bartolotta (tenor) Oct. 27, 1915.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Frances Ingram (contralto) and Mme. Chilson-Ohrman (soprano) Nov. 24, 1915.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Weatherwax brothers, March 29, 1916.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, The Tollefsen Trio, Nov. 1, 1916.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Bostonia Sexette, Nov. 22, 1916.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Ben Greet Players in The Palace of Truth, by Gilbert, Feb. 6, 1918.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Royal Gwent Male Glee Club of Wales, Feb. 7, 1917.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Leon Sametini (violinist) March 6, 1918.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Gay Zenola Maclaren (reader) Oct. 29, 1919.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Roderick White (violinist) May 12, 1919.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Arthur Andersch (pianist) May 12, 1919.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Hortense Nielsen (reader) Oct. 20, 1920.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Harold Proctor (tenor) Nov. 17, 1920.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Montague Company, Jan. 31, 1921.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Gay Zenola Maclaren (reader) March 2, 1921.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Elsie Baker (contralto) Oct. 26, 1921.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Fine Arts Quartette, Feb. 15, 1922.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Du Moulin-Axtell Concert Artists, Oct. 18, 1922.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Ruth Breyspraak Heymar (vocal) and Helen Wing (piano) Dec. 13, 1922.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Broadway Players in Friendly Enemies and Cappy Ricks, March 14, 1923.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Laurent & Co. (magicians) April 18, 1923.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Charles Marshall & Co. (voice) Oct. 31, 1923.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Redpath Lyceum Bureau in The Climax, by Edward Locke, Nov. 21, 1923.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, William B. Amsbury (reader) Dec. 5, 1923.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Little Symphony of Chicago, Oct. 8, 1924.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Aborn Company in the opera Martha, Nov. 4, 1924.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Redpath Bureau in the opera Sweethearts, by Victor Herbert, Nov. 18, 1925.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Muzio, Claudio, Nov. 18 and Dec. 9, 1925.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Harry Fardman (violinist) Dec. 2, 1925.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Wherahiko Rawei lecture on the Samoan Islands, Dec. 16, 1925.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Lyceum Course presents a comedy drama, "Not So Fast," Feb. 24, 1926.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Martin Luther (moving picture) April 14 and April 21, 1926.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Lecture on Emerson, May 12, 1926.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Edith Mason (soprano) Oct. 27, 1926.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Harry Farbman (violinist) Nov. 10, 1926.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, The Show-off, by G. Kelly, Dec. 8, 1926.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Lowell Thomas showing the moving picture With Allenby in Palestine and Lawrence in Arabia, Jan. 12, Jan. 19, and Feb. 2, 1927.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Lew Sarett (lecturer) Feb. 9, 1927.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Abraham Lincoln (drama) by John Drinkwater, Oct. 19 and Oct. 26, 1927.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Message To Mars (drama) by Richard Ganthony, Nov. 23, 1927.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, U.S. Navy Band, Nov. 9, 1927.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Musicale, Dec. 7, 1927.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Martin Luther (moving picture) Feb. 15, 1928.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Cotter's Saturday Night (musical) Oct. 31, 1928.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Harry Farbman (violinist) Dec. 12, 1928.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Royal Hungarian Orchestra, Dec. 19, 1928.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, The First Year (play) by F. Craven, Jan. 16 and Jan. 23,  
 1929.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Henderson Troupe in The Taming of the Shrew and Hamlet,  
 Oct. 14, 1931.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Cameron McLean (baritone) Oct. 21, 1931.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Birch (magician) Nov. 11, 1931.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Arthur A. Poister (organ recital) Jan. 20, 1932.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, G. Raymond Hicks (organ recital) May 4, 1932.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Attic Players (Holland Drama Club) in The Ivory Door, by A.  
 A. Milne, June 8, 1932.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Kryl Band, Nov. 9, 1932.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Holland Civic Chorus and the University of Michigan  
 Orchestra in Messiah Dec. 7 and Dec. 21, 1932 (also orchestra concert)  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, University of Michigan Symphony Orchestra, Dec. 12, 1933.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Hendrickson group in Hamlet, March 7, 1934.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Holland Civic Chorus in Haydn's Creation, April 18, 1934.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Charles W. Cadman (pianist) March 4, 1936.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Harry Farbman (violinist) March 18, 1936.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, St. Olaf Choir, April 15, 1936.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Cossacks, Oct. 6, 1937.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Rink String Quartet, May 13, 1936.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Raymond Koch (baritone) Dec. 1, 1937.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Walter Blodgett (organist) Jan. 12, 1938.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Jerold Frederic (pianist) Jan. 1, 1938.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Little Philharmonic Orchestra, Feb. 2 and Feb. 16, 1938.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Michigan Symphony Orchestra, April 13, 1938.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Catherine Van Buren (soprano) Nov. 16, 1938.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Continental Gypsy Ensemble, Feb. 8, 1939.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Augustana Choir, March 8, 1939.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Michigan Little Symphony Orchestra, Jan. 17, 1940.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Westminster Choir, Feb. 21, 1940.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Kraeuter Trio, Feb. 26, 1941.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Shura Cherkassky (pianist) Sept. 17, 1941.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Rubinoff (violinist) Oct. 1, 1941.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Harriet Henders (soprano) Nov. 7 & 26, 1941.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Valentine Windt (lecturer) Nov. 26, 1941.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Trapp Family Singers, Jan. 14, 1942.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, John Tyers (baritone) Sept. 30, 1942.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Ida Krehm (pianist) Jan. 27, 1943.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Donald Dame (tenor) Dec. 15, 1943.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Ralph Pierce (pianist) Jan. 12, 1944.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Marisa Regules (pianist) Feb. 9, 1944.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Raymond Koch (baritone) March 8, 1944.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, John Lloyd Kollen (pianist) Nov. 1, 1944.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Josephine Tuminia (soprano) Dec. \*, 1944.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Cossacks, Jan. 31 and Feb. 14, 1945.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Hilde Somer (pianist) Feb. 28, 1945.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Ardis Alling Easter program April 4, 1946.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Chicago Symphony Orchestra, April 25, 1946.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Arthur Poister (pianist) May 15, 1946.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Samuel Dashkin (violinist) Oct. 24, 1946.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Apollo Boys' Choir, April 24, 1947.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Konstantin Sadko (tenor) Oct. 16, 1947.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, The Troubadours (mixed quartet) Feb. 12, 1948.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Edwin Gerschefski (pianist) Feb. 12, 1948.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Anthony Kooiker (pianist) March 25, 1948.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Hedley Hepworth (actor) presenting "Characters from Charles Dickens," Oct. 14, 1948.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Analee Camp (cellist) and Lionel Nowak (pianist) Oct. 28, 1948.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, "Washington Conference," (original musical) by Hope students Warren Eickelberg and 'Kevin' Kennedy, Nov. 11, 1948  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Schubert Club (male chorus) Nov. 11, 1948.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, John Macdonald (baritone) Feb. 24, 1949.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Hal and Ruby Holbrook (dramatists) Oct. 6, 1949.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Carl Weinrich (organist) Jan. 19, 1950.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Ulfert Wilke (painter) March 2, 1950.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Marianne Kneisel String Quartet, March 16, 1950.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Shield of Song Choir, May 4, 1950.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, DePaur Infantry Chorus, Oct. 12 & 26, 1950.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Louis Crowder (pianist) Oct. 26, 1950, and Nov. 16, 1950.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Voldemars Rushevics (violin) Jan. 25 and Feb. 15, 1951.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Earl Spicer (baritone) March 22, 1951.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Eugene Conley (tenor) Oct. 4, 1951.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Singing Boys of Norway, Feb. 14 & 28, 1952.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Longines Symphonette, Sept. 18, 1952.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Stanley String Quartet, Jan. 22, 1953.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Robert Shaw Chorale, Feb. 12 & March 5, 1953.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Martha Dubin, March 26 & April 16, 1953.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Chicago String Ensemble, Oct. 1, 1953.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Trapp Family Nov. 13, 1953.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Raul Spivak (pianist) Dec. 17, 1953.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Thomas L. Thomas (baritone) Jan. 21, 1954.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Zinka Milanov (soprano) Jan. 21, 1954.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Hilda Gueden (soprano) Oct. 23, 1954.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Mannes-Gempel-Silva Trio Nov. 24, 1954.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Pro Musica Trio, Dec. 15, 1954.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Vienna Choir Boys, Jan. 21, 1955.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Dorothy Sheets, Feb. 25, 1955.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Rabinof Duet, Feb. 25, 1955.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Boris Goldovsky, March 11, 1955.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Ferrante and Teicher (piano) Oct. 7, 1955.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Vernon de Tar (organ) Nov. 4, 1955.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Leonard Warren (baritone) Jan. 12, 1956.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Allison Nelson and Harry Neal (piano) Oct. 12, 1956.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Robert Hladky (cello) Oct. 26 and Nov. 10, 1956.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Vienna String Symphony, Nov. 10, 1956.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Secret Marriage (opera) by D. Cimarosa, Nov. 30, 1956.  
(Presented by Goldovsky.)

CULTURAL EVENTS, Detroit Symphony Orchestra, Feb. 22, 1957. (see also  
editorial Mar.8, 1957)

CULTURAL EVENTS, William Masselos (pianist) April 18, 1957.

CULTURAL EVENTS, The Barque Trio, April 26, 1957.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Calvalcade of Song, Oct. 4, 1957.

CULTURAL EVENTS, John Huston (organist) Nov. 1, 1957.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Jerome Hines (bass voice) Jan. 31, 1958.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Virtuosi di Roma, Jan. 31, 1958.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Ruth Slenczynska (pianist) March 21, 1958.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Ferrante and Teicher, Oct. 24, 1958.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Singing Boys of Mexico, Nov. 7, 1958.

CULTURAL EVENTS, The Eger Players, Dec. 12, 1958.

CULTURAL EVENTS, National Artists Symphonette, Jan. 16, 1959.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Will Gay Bottje (flute) and E. A. Irish (pianist) Feb. 13,  
1959.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Goya and Matteo, Feb. 13, 1959.

CULTURAL EVENTS, National Symphony Orchestra, Feb. 27 and Nov. 6, 1959.

CULTURAL EVENTS, New York Opera Festival, Oct. 2, 1959.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Masterplayers of Lugano, Oct. 23, 1959.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Carl weinrich (organist) Oct. 30, 1959.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Henri Noel (baritone) Nov. 13, 1959.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Arand Rosand (violinist) Dec. 11, 1959.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Martha Lipton (soprano) Jan. 15, 1960.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Walter Hautzig, Feb. 12, 1960.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Minneapolis Symphony, Feb. 19, 1960.

CULTURAL EVENTS, The Four Freshmen, March 4 and April 20, 1960.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Barbara Holmquest, March 11, 1960.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Societa Corelli, Nov. 18, 1960.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Caledonia Company, Sept. 30 and Oct. 14, 1960.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Rod Strong Dance Quartet, Jan. 13, 1961.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Robert Schrade (pianist) March 10, 1961.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Walter Hautzig (pianist) April 19, 1961.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Gerard Kantarjian (violinist) May 12, 1961.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Henry Harris (pianist) Oct. 22, 1961.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Piet Kee (organist) Oct. 20, 1961.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Barbara Holmquest (pianist) Nov. 10, 1961.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Beaux Arts Trio, Jan. 19, 1962.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Boys Chorus, Feb. 23, 1962.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Hamlin Johnson (pianist) March 9, 1962.

CULTURAL EVENTS, St. Louis Symphony, March 16, 1962.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Sidney Garth, March 23, 1962.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Lee Luvisi (pianist) April 13, 1962.

CULTURAL EVENTS, William Warfield, May 11, 1962.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Dubuque University Players, Nov. 9, 1962; comment by Mike  
Snyder, Nov. 16, 1962.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Millard Taylor (violinist) Nov. 9, 1962; comment: Nov. 16,  
1962.

CULTURAL EVENTS, E. Power Biggs (organist) Nov. 9 and Nov. 16, 1962.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Leslie Parnas (cellist) March 1, 1963.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Armando Chitalla, April 26, 1963.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, David Bar-Illan (pianist) Oct. 4 and Oct. 18, 1963.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Kenneth Drake (pianist) Oct. 11 and 18, 1963.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Karyl Louwenaar (pianist) Nov. 8, 1963.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Indianapolis Symphony, Nov. 15, 1963; Comment by Darlene Bentz, Nov. 22, 1963.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, John Boyden (baritone) Jan. 17, 1964.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Brian Dykstra (pianist) Feb. 28, 1964.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Michael Field and Vera Appleton (pianists) Feb. 28, 1964.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, San Francisco Ballet, Oct. 2, 1964.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Jean Langlais (organist) Oct. 9 and 16, 1964.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, MSU Performing Arts Co. in Rhinoceros, by Ionesco, April 24 and 29, 1964  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Roy Hamlin Johnson (pianist) April 29, 1964.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Howard and Patricia Barr (pianists) Nov. 13, 1964.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, De Paur Chorus, Dec. 15, 1964.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, The Taming of the Shrew, Dec. 15, 1964.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Paganini Quartet, Jan. 15, 1965.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Cincinnati Symphony, March 19, 1965.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Ethel Waters, April 23, 1965.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Karyl Louwenaar (pianist) May 14, 1965.

Dakin, Justine Ann '62. "Academic Horizons," Oct. 6 and Nov. 21, 1961; "Collegiate Excellence," Dec. 14, 1960; "Political Periscope (column) Sept. 30, 1960--Jan. 13, 1961.

Dalman, Lawrence '17. Letter to The Anchor, Feb. 5, 1919.

Damstra, Russell '27 "Optimism," April 15, 1925.

DANCING. "Dancing As a Social Institution," (editorial) Feb. 23, 1921; "Dancing and the Social Crisis," Nov. 16, 1921; rebuttal, Nov. 23, 1921.

DANFORTH, WILLIAM H. Editorial: Jan. 12, 1956.

Danhof, Marie '20. "The Girl of Hollebeke," (short story) Nov. 6 and 13, 1918; "The Man in the Shadow," (short story) Dec. 18, 1918.

Daroczy, Charles '49. "Kossuth of Sarospatak," Feb. 27, 1947; "Liechtenstein," March 27, 1947; "Religious Life In Europe," Dec. 5, 1946.

Davis, Harvey (prof.) "Haydn's Oratorio Creation," May 3, 1951.

DAVIS, HARVEY (prof.) Sept. 22, 1949.

DAVIS, ROGER (prof.) Sept. 13, 1963.

DAY OF PRAYER FOR COLLEGE. Feb. 3, 1915; Feb. 2, 1916; Jan. 31, 1917; Feb. 6, 1918; Jan. 29, 1919; Feb. 4, 1920; Jan. 31, 1921; Feb. 1, 1922; Jan. 31, 1923; Jan. 30,

1924; Jan. 28, 1925; March 16, 1932.

DEBATING, FROSH. Nov. 25, 1925.

DEBATING, GIRLS. Nov. 25, 1925; Feb. 25, 1936; Feb. 22, 1939.

DEBATING, INTERSCHOLASTIC. "New Debating League," Nov. 11, 1914; March 17 and 24, 1915; April 14, 1915; March 22, 1916; April 26, 1916; March 21, 1917; April 18, 1917; April 23, 1919; Feb. 25, 1920; April 21, 1920; May 26, 1920; May 11, 1921; March 22, 1922; May 24, 1922; Nov. 1, 1922; Feb. 21 and 28, 1923; April 18, 1923; Feb. 20, 1924; Nov. 12, 1924; Feb. 11, 18, and 25, 1925; March 4, 1925; April 8, 1925; May 13, 1925; Feb. 17, 1926; March 3 and 24, 1926; Feb. 16, 1927; March 2, 1927; April 13, 1927; May 4, 1927; Dec. 7, 1927; Feb. 15 and 29, 1928; Feb. 13 and March 6, 1929; Feb. 26 and March 26, 1930; Feb. 11, 1931; Feb. 3 and March 3, 1932; Feb. 11, 1933; round robin, Feb. 5, 1936; March 4, 1936; June 3, 1936; annual tournament, Feb. 17, 1937; tournament at Hope, Jan. 12 and Feb. 2, 1938; Feb. 16, 1938; tourney at Hope, Jan. 11 and 25, 1939; glory day, April 10, 1939; Feb. 12, 1941; tournament, Feb. 25, 1942; Sept. 2, 1944; tourney Feb. 28, 1945; tourney, Feb. 27, 1947; tournament, March 2, 1950; 1st and 2nd places won by Hope in state tournament March 1, 1951; Dec. 7, 1951; Dec. 18, 1956; March 8, 1957; with Britain, March 22, 1957; Nov. 18, 1960; Illinois tournament Jan. 13, 1961; Ohio tournament Feb. 17, 1961; Nov. 20, 1962; Purdue Novice Debate tournament, Hope unbeaten--wins trophy, Feb. 15, 1963; John Stapert rated #2 in Mich. State Debate tournament March 1, 1963; Goshen College tournament Nov. 15, 1963; Purdue tournament Feb. 14, 1964; Wayne State tournament Feb. 28, 1964.

DEBATING, INTER-SOCIETY. Nov. 25 and Dec. 2, 1914; Feb. 10 and March 17, 1915; Feb. 9 and March 15, 1916; Jan. 10 and Feb. 7 and 21, 1917; Feb. 13 and March 6 and 20, 1918; March 12 and April 16, 1919; March 17, 1920; March 28, 1923; Jan. 13, 1926.

DEBATING, JUNIOR CLASS. Nov. 24, 1915; Nov. 29, 1916; Dec. 13, 1916.

DEBATING, ON RADIO. April 15 and May 13, 1936.

DEBATING, PREPARATORY SCHOOL. Feb. 16 and April 26, 1916; March 14, 1923; Jan. 1 and Dec. 11, 1929; Oct. 22, 1930.

DEBATING - STATISTICS. Oct. 14, 1925; speeches published in debating textbook June 8, 1927; Feb. 13 and Feb. 20, 1929.

DEBATING, WOMEN'S. Oct. 29, 1930; Jan. 18, 1931; March 11, 1931; Jan. 13, 1932; Feb. 11, 1933; June 3, 1936; June 3, 1937; Feb. 28, 1938; April 27, 1938.

DECLAMATION CONTESTS, PREPARATORY SCHOOL. April 27, 1921; April 26, 1922; April 18, 1923; April 15, 1931.

DE BEER, JOHANNES, 1867-1934 (alumnus). Reprint of his poem: "After Death," published in the New York Independent. See also Anchor: May 1898, and also "Index to the Anchor, Volumes I-V" for listing of poems written while he was in college.



De Bell, Peter John '26. "Is 'Dobe" Also Among the Prophets?" May 12, 1926; "Our Trip Home," (Addison Society) Oct. 15, 1924.

De Boer, John J. '15. "Alma Mater," March 3, 1915; "Book Review of Arnold Mulder's Bram of Five Corners," May 5, 1915.

De Boer, (Mrs.) M. (nurse) "Van Raalte's Hope," (a poem) May 8, 1947; "Authority," April 19, 1951; "They Did Not Die in Vain," Nov. 15, 1951; "To the Occupation Forces in Hope College Clinic," March 1, 1951; "Tribute to Ex-Hope Physician," April 24, 1952.

De Boom, Adrian '25. "Banquets and Common Sense," May 14, 1924.

Deelsnyder, Adelaide '34. "Peggy," (short story) Jan 27, 1932.

De Graeff, C. J. (ambassador). Reports on two of his speeches: June 11, 1924, and May 26, 1937.

De Graaf, Clarence (prof.) "As I See It," (column on peace) Oct. 18, 1939; Book review of The Dark Labyrinth, by Lawrence Durrell, Feb. 15, 1963; "On Education," (Faculty Forum on Contemporary Affairs) Dec. 20, 1944; Relates tour of the Netherlands: Sept. 18, 1947; "A Tribute," Sept. 20, 1944.

DE GRAAF, CLARENCE (Prof.) Oct. 22, 1930; March 18, 1936; March 8, 1939; Dec. 6, 1939; Dec. 10, 1941; March 25, 1942; April 8, 1942; Sept. 16, 1942; interviewed: Feb. 14, 1945; Sept. 19, 1945; April 4, 1946; June 12, 1946; Sept. 25, 1946; Oct. 10, 1946; May 22, 1947; offered Calvin College position Feb. 26, 1948; declines April 25, 1948; editorial about March 25, 1948; Jan. 13, 1949; Oct. 12, 1950; Jan 25, 1951; May 3, 1951; May 28, 1954.

De Graaf, Dan W. '24 "The Specialist," (essay) Dec. 20, 1922.

De Graaf, Ruth '50. "Our Cooks," Nov. 13, 1947; "Our Health Clinic," Jan. 15, 1948; "What Kind of a Student Are You?" April 15, 1948.

De Haan, John M. '22. "And Perhaps You Also Have Wondered," (poem) Oct. 26, 1921; "Death," (poem) Jan. 25, 1922; "Dust," (poem) Nov. 9, 1921; "Music," (poem) Jan. 11, 1922; "Sunset," (poem) Dec. 14, 1921.

De Haan, Robert (prof.) "Christian Psychologist," Nov. 22, 1963.

DE HAAN, ROBERT (prof.). Oct. 1, 1956; Feb. 21, 1958; April 25, 1958; Jan. 30, 1959; Feb. 10, 1961; May 25, 1962; programmed learning project Sept. 13, 1963; Oct. 15, 1963; Oct. 2, 1964; March 12, 1965.

De Haan, William '28. "The Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche," Sept. 21, 1927.

De Hollander, John (prep. 1899). "The Spirit of '96," (poem) June 7, 1929.

De Jong, Fred '16. "The New Review," March 15, 1916.

De Jong, Garret '22. "What We Are Doing at Hope," May 25, 1921.

De Jong, Jerome '41. "Lenten Hymn," (poem) April 9, 1941.

De Jong, Nettie '06. "Letter From China," Dec. 22, 1915; "Letter From China," Dec. 12, 1928.

De Jong, Peter. "Two Important 'Snap' Courses," April 21, 1915.

De Jonge, Elizabeth '25. "A Plea for the Unfortunate Child," Feb. 5, 1924.

Dekker, Alida w. '21. "Rooms I Have Loved," (essay) Dec. 12, 1917.

De Kruif, Jack H. '43. "Italy, the Soft Underbelly of Europe," April 25, 1946.

DE KRUIF, PAUL HENRY, 1890--. "Paul H. De Kruif," by James Veneklasen '07, Oct. 19, 1927.

DEMOCRACY. "Is Democracy Workable Today?" Forum: Dec. 19, 1945 and Jan. 23, 1946; see also editorial Jan. 23, 1946.

De Moor, Leonard '24. "Dutch," April 25, 1923.

DEN UYL AWARD. Jan. 16, 1959.

De Pree, Alyce '56. "Summer Vacation in Puerto Rico," Oct. 2, 1952.

DE PREE, ELEANOR M. (prof.) Oct. 12, 1950; April 19, 1951; May 28, 1953.

DE PREE, GORDON '52 (student council president). May 8, 1952.

De Pree, Henry P. '02. "After the War--China," June 2, 1920.

DE PREE, HENRY P. (prof.) Retirement: Oct. 2, 1952.

De Pree, Lee '27. "Brickbats and Bouquets," (essay) Dec. 16, 1925.

DE PREE, MAGDALENE (librarian). Feb. 9, 1927; Nov. 2, 1938.

DETHMERS, JOHN '25. May 11, 1956.

De Velder, Walter '29. "Letter From China," Nov. 27, 1929.

DE VELDER, WALTER '29. Receives degree Jan. 10, 1964.

THE DE VELDER CLAN. May 24, 1963.

De Vette, Russell (prof.) "On Athletics," (guest editorial) Dec. 17, 1953.

DE VETTE, RUSSELL (prof.) Dec. 19, 1946; March 27, 1947; March 11, 1948; Sept. 22, 1950; Feb. 12, 1953; Sept. 22, 1955; March 2, 1956; interviewed March 22, 1957.

DE VRIES, CALVIN '43. Interviewed about his life at Hope Feb. 22, 1957.

De Vries, Charles '20. Letter from camp May 22, 1918; Letter from France April 30, 1919.

De Vries, Corydon '18. "Faces," (essay) March 24, 1920.

De Vries, John '49. "Church Union," Feb. 12, 1948.

De Vries, Peter '22. "A Dissertation on Word Magic," Nov. 24, 1920; "Looking After Our English," (editorial) Nov. 17, 1920; "To the Unknown Warrior," (poem) Oct. 25, 1922. (For more poems by Peter De Vries see entry Xezex, a pseudonym he often used.)

DE VRIES, PETER '22. Poem published in H. G. Schnittkind's The Poets of the Future, Oct. 25, 1922; Poems published in College anthology 1920-21 and 1921-22; Dec. 9, 1925.

DE VRIES, SIMON JOHN (prof.) Sept. 15, 1961; Sept. 14, 1962.

DE WEERD, HARVEY '24. Dec. 16, 1948.

De Weerd, Margaret '27. "Promotion of Art," Dec. 8, 1926 and Dec. 15, 1926.

De Witt, David '35. Report on first national convention of Blue Key Fraternity, Jan. 16, 1935.

De Witt, John R. '57. Letter to the Editor (in form of a poem) March 16, 1956.

DE WOLF, LOIS '30. Character sketch of: Feb. 18, 1930.

De Young, Chris '20. "Letter From Hope High School," March 2, 1921.

DE YOUNG, CHRIS '20. "A Farewell Address to Chris De Jonge, Esq.," Feb. 20, 1924; Speaker for the annual mission drive Nov. 13, 1953; Oct. 17, 1958; Report on his convocation address Sept. 18, 1964.

De Young, Ruth '41. "In Memory," (poem) April 27, 1938.

De Young, Ward A. '22. "The Future Man," May 10, 1922; "Patriotism," Jan. 11, 1922.

DIEKEMA, GERRIT J., 1859-1930. Dec. 15, 1915; March 18, 1917; Feb. 20, 1918; Jan. 15, 1919; report of eulogy on Theodore Roosevelt Oct. 31, 1923; Sept. 18, 1929; Oct. 30, 1929; Feb. 4, 1930; March 5, 1930; Sept. 24, 1930; Dec. 10, 1930; memorial service Jan. 14, 1931; review of Dr. W. Schrier's Gerrit J. Diekema, orator, Nov. 16, 1950.

Diepenhorst, Edward '18. Letter to the Anchor, Feb. 5, 1919.

Dimnent, Edward D. (prof.) "Hope College and Its Relation to Foreign Missions," March 16, 1917.

DIMNENT, EDWARD D. (prof.) Report of his speech to the YMCA Oct. 20, 1915; Quote from his speech on labor unions from an article in the Grand Rapids News of Jan. 29, 1916: Feb. 2, 1916; May 9, 1917.

Dimnent, Edward D. "The Christmas Message," (poem) Dec. 17, 1919; "Professor Douwe B. Yntema '76," Nov. 10, 1920; Book review of Across the World of Islam, by S. M. Zwemer, March 6, 1929.

DIMNENT, EDWARD D. (pres.) Inauguration May 21, 1919; degree conferred June 20, 1919; Report on address May 19, 1926; Nov. 17, 1926; Report on address "Are You Wasting Your Time in College?" Feb. 9, 1927; "Mull It Over," (Dimnent as a speaker) March 9, 1927; Report on a speech June 13, 1928; report on his chapel talk Oct. 31, 1928; review of his "Pageant of the Passion," March 27, 1929; his flower garden June 12, 1929; Editorial tribute Sept. 17, 1930; Oct. 15, 1930; Oct. 22, 1930; report on his speech to Alumni Dec. 10, 1930; Banquet in honor of May 27, 1931.

Dimnent, Edward D. (prof.) "Memorial Address for W. Curtis Snow," Jan. 15, 1936; "Gerrit H. Albers," June 3, 1936; "Nykerk's Death ---," Oct. 27, 1936; "Our Rose Window," Sept. 18, 1947; "Worshipping at Hope Through the Years," Nov. 30 and Dec. 14, 1950; Jan. 25, 1951.

DIMNENT, EDWARD D. (prof.) Report on his radio speech Nov. 18, 1931; Report on his speech "The Tragedy of an Unfilled Life," Feb. 9, 1932; report on his speech "What Makes a Good Missionary?" June 1, 1932; Announcement of his book, The Book of Job, May 26, 1937; review of, Nov. 17, 1937; June 3, Oct. 5, and Nov. 16, 1938; May 22, 1940; retires June 12, 1946; designer of Chapel Rose Window Sept. 18, 1947; Jan. 29, 1948; biography of, Jan. 13, 1949.

DIMNENT LOVING CUP. Oct. 7, 1931.

DINGS, MELBA '44. Interview with this senior business major Dec. 15, 1943.

DIRKSE, LAMONT (prof.) Sept. 18, 1964.

DIRKSEN, EVERETT M. Biographical: May 19, 1949.

Doak, Nelson A. '27. "War Reparations," Jan. 19 and 25, 1927.

Donahue, Kathleen '36. "Musicritic," (column) Oct. 23, 1935--June 3, 1936.

Donia, Robert '67. "Current Events," (column) Nov. 8, 1963--May 1964; "What Should Hope Be?" Nov. 13, 1964; "Beyond the Academic," Dec. 4, 1964; "Inter-fraternity Proposal Evaluated," (initiation) Dec. 15, 1964; "Current Events," (column) Oct. 1964--May 1965.

Dosker, Henry E. '76. "Spera Tu in Deo," (poem) Sept. 25, 1929. (This poem was

read at the Semi-Centennial celebration of            June 16, 1916.)

DRAMATICS. (In chronological order)

- DRAMATICS, Hope College Dramatic Club organized Feb. 21, 1917.
- DRAMATICS, Club aids in Liberty Loan campaign April 17, 1918.
- DRAMATICS, "Officer 666," Feb. 11, 1920.
- DRAMATICS, "The Lion and the Mouse," March 24, 1920.
- DRAMATICS, "The Fortune Hunter," by Winchel Smith, March 16, 1921.
- DRAMATICS, "Man on the Box," by Harold McCrath, Jan. 18, 1922.
- DRAMATICS, "Secret Service," by W. Gillette, Nov. 8, 1922.
- DRAMATICS, "The Aviator," May 7, 1924.
- DRAMATICS, Drama class presents: "Cabinet Minister," March 4, 1925.
- DRAMATICS, Two one-act plays May 6, 1925.
- DRAMATICS, "The Goose Hangs High," Feb. 10, 1926.
- DRAMATICS, "Tailor Made Man," Feb. 9 and 16, 1927.
- DRAMATICS, "The Enemy," by C. Pollock, May 11 and June 8, 1927.
- DRAMATICS, "The Youngest," by Philip Barry, Feb. 8, 1928.
- DRAMATICS, Drama class presents various plays: May 24, 1928.
- DRAMATICS, "Julius Caesar," presented by the Ulfilas Club in the Dutch language, June 6, 1928.
- DRAMATICS, Drama class in various one-act plays, May 21, 1930.
- DRAMATICS, "The Amateur Detective," Feb. 13, 1929.
- DRAMATICS, "Esther," by Racine, March 4, 1931.
- DRAMATICS, "Once There Was a Princess," by J. W. Tompkins, Jan. 13 and 20, and Feb. 3, 1932.
- DRAMATICS, Three one-act plays to celebrate Washington's Birthday Feb. 24 and March 2, 1932.
- DRAMATICS, "Aria Da Capo," by Edna St. Vincent Millay, March 9, 1932.
- DRAMATICS, "A Prince There Was," by George M. Cohan, Feb. 11, 1933.
- DRAMATICS, "Ladies of the Jury," by Frederic Ballard, Feb. 21 and March 7, 1934.
- DRAMATICS, "School for Scandal," by Sheridan, Jan. 30, 1935.
- DRAMATICS, Drama class organized, Feb. 2, 1938, and presents "A Flutter in King Poo," by Walter Mills, Feb. 28, 1938.
- DRAMATICS, Palette and Masque presents first play, "The Man in the Bowler Hat," Feb. 12, 1941.
- DRAMATICS, "The Three Gifts," by Florence Converse, Feb. 26, 1941.
- DRAMATICS, "Deceivers," by W. C. De Mille, March 12, 1941.
- DRAMATICS, "The Noble Lord," by Percival Wilde, Nov. 7, 1941.
- DRAMATICS, "Live at Home and Like It," Oct. 18 and Nov. 1, 1944.
- DRAMATICS, "Two Masters," by B. C. Fraser, Nov. 22, 1944.
- DRAMATICS, "Getting Pinned," by Grace Barney, Nov. 22, 1944.
- DRAMATICS, "Two Little Rebels," Feb. 28, 1945.
- DRAMATICS, "Pep Parade," Oct. 26, 1945.
- DRAMATICS, "Ringing in the Groom," Oct. 26, 1945.
- DRAMATICS, "Outward Bound," by Sutton Vane, "first full-length play since 1940," March 13, March 28, and April 25, 1946; see also editorial May 15, 1946.
- DRAMATICS, Three one-act plays Nov. 6, 1946.
- DRAMATICS, "Wiemies on Wednesday," and "Gammer Gurton's Needle," March 27, 1947.

DRAMATICS, "The Imaginary Invalid," by Moliere, Oct. 30, 1947.  
 DRAMATICS, "Beggar on Horseback," by S. Kaufman and Marc Connelly, April 29, 1948.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Man in the Bowler Hat," by A. A. Milne, "The Powers That Be," by S. S. and E. C. McCarty, and "The Boor," by Anton Chekov, Nov. 11, 1948.  
 DRAMATICS, "Everyman," March 24 and April 21, 1949; see also editorial May 7, 1949.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Rope," by Eugene O'Neill, May 19, 1949.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Show-off," by G. Kelly, Oct. 21, 1949.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Emperor's New Clothes," Dec. 15, 1949 and Jan. 19, 1950.  
 DRAMATICS, Little Theater furnishes programs for community groups Feb. 16, 1950.  
 DRAMATICS, M. Mepfans '50 and R. Leonard '50 present readings from Shakespeare, March 30, 1950.  
 DRAMATICS, "Mr. Pim Passes By," by A. A. Milne, April 20 and May 18, 1950.  
 DRAMATICS, "Papa Is All," Dec. 14, 1950 and Jan. 18, 1951.  
 DRAMATICS, "She Stoops To Conquer," by Goldsmith, April 19 and May 3, 1951.  
 DRAMATICS, "Arms and the Man," by G. B. Shaw, Nov. 1, 1951.  
 DRAMATICS, "Hedda Gabler," by Hendrik Ibsen, Dec. 7, 1951.  
 DRAMATICS, "Harvey," Oct. 17, 1952.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Little Foxes," by Lillian Hellman, Dec. 4, 1952.  
 DRAMATICS, "Taming of the Shrew," Feb. 12 and March 5, 1953.  
 DRAMATICS, "Princess Fairy Foot," by Geraldine Brain, March 26 and April 16, 1953.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Admirable Crichton," by Sir James Barrie, Oct. 16, 1953.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Heiress," by Ruth and Augustus Goetz, Nov. 30, 1953.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Royal Family," by G. Kaufman and Edna Ferber, Feb. 12 and March 12, 1954.  
 DRAMATICS, "Mrs. Mc Thing," by Mary Chase, Sept. 24 and Oct. 23, 1954; see also "In Review," Nov. 12, 1954 and "Letters To the Editor," Nov. 24, 1954.  
 DRAMATICS, "Glass Menagerie," by T. Williams, Nov. 12, 1954; see "In Review," Nov. 24, 1954.  
 DRAMATICS, "They Made a Path," (pageant for R. C. A. Synod) Nov. 24, 1954.  
 DRAMATICS, "Pygmalion," by G. B. Shaw, Feb. 11, 1955.  
 DRAMATICS, "Cinderella," May 14, 1955.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Late Christopher Bean," by Sidney Howard, Sept. 30 and Oct. 21, 1955.  
 DRAMATICS, "Antigone," Nov. 11, 1955.  
 DRAMATICS, "Lady Windemere's Fan," by Oscar Wilde, Feb. 17, 1956.  
 DRAMATICS, "Rumpelstiltskin," April 27, 1956.  
 DRAMATICS, "Because Their Hearts Were Pure," (melodrama) Nov. 10, 1956.  
 DRAMATICS, "Macbeth," Feb. 11, 1957.  
 DRAMATICS, "Our Town," by T. Wilder, March 22 and April 26, 1957.  
 DRAMATICS, DRAMATICS, "Down In the Valley," by Kurt Weill (opera) May 10, 1957.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Gioconda Smile," by Aldous Huxley, Oct. 4 and 25, 1957.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Crucible," by Arthur Miller, March 8, 1958.  
 DRAMATICS, "Greensleeves' Magic," by Marion Jonson, April 25, 1958.  
 DRAMATICS, "Scapin, the Scamp," by Moliere, Sept. 26, Oct. 10 and 17, 1958.  
 DRAMATICS, "Bury the Dead," by Irwin Shaw, Feb. 20, 1959.

DRAMATICS, "Red Shoes," (children's play) April 24, 1959.  
 DRAMATICS, "Anastasia," May 15, 1959.  
 DRAMATICS, "R. U. R.," by Karel Capek, Oct. 2, 1959, reviewed by R. Jaarsma, Oct. 30, 1959.  
 DRAMATICS, "Murder In a Cathedral," by T. S. Eliot, Dec. 4, 1959; reviewed Dec. 11, 1959.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Sign of Jonah," by Guenter Rutenborn, March 4, 1960.  
 DRAMATICS, "Peter, Peter, Pumpkin Eater," by Martha B. King, April 20, 1960.  
 DRAMATICS, "Double Door," by Elizabeth McFadden, April 1, 1960; reviewed May 20, 1960.  
 DRAMATICS, One-act plays: "Riders of the Sea," by Synge, and "The Way of the Cross," by H. Gheon, Oct. 7, 1960; reviewed by R. Jaarsma, Oct. 21, 1960.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Potting Shed," Nov. 4, 1960.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Royal Gambit," by H. Gressieker, March 10, 1961.  
 DRAMATICS, "Curious Savage," by J. Patrick, April 28, 1961. Public recital (cuttings) May 19, 1961.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Grass Harp," by Truman Capote, Sept. 15, 1961; reviewed Oct. 20, 1961.  
 DRAMATICS, "Medea," by Euripedes (adapted by Robinson Jeffers) Dec. 1, 1961; reviewed by Bob Jaehnig, Dec. 8, 1961; also on television Jan. 5, 1962.  
 DRAMATICS, "Enemy of the People," by Henrik Ibsen, Jan. 1 and 19, 1962.  
 DRAMATICS, "Five Finger Exercise," by Peter Shaffer, Feb. 9, 16, and 23, 1962.  
 DRAMATICS, "Hans Brinker," March 9 and 13, 1962.  
 DRAMATICS, One-acts: "The Sandbox," by Edward Albee, and "Suppressed Desires," by Susan Glasspell, May 4, 1962.  
 DRAMATICS, Drama and interpretive reading program May 18, 1962.  
 DRAMATICS, "Blithe Spirit," by Noel Coward, Oct. 26, 1962.  
 DRAMATICS, "Winterset," by Maxwell Anderson, Nov. 30, 1962; reviewed by D. Kleis, Dec. 7, 1962.  
 DRAMATICS, "Thieves Carnival," by Jean Anouilh, Jan. 18, 1963; review by D. Kleis, Feb. 8, 1963.  
 DRAMATICS, "Bald Soprano," by Eugene Ionesco, Jan. 18, Feb. 15 and 22, 1963.  
 DRAMATICS, "Six Characters In Search of An Author," by Luigi Pirandello, March 22, 1963; reviewed by Barbara Walvoord, March 26, 1963.  
 DRAMATICS, "Caligula," by Albert Camus, May 3 and 10, 1963; review by Prof. Savage, May 17, 1963.  
 DRAMATICS, One-acts: "It Should Happen To a Dog," and "Tempus," May 3, 1963; review May 10, 1963.  
 DRAMATICS, "Madwoman of Chaillot," by Eichenberg, Oct. 18 and Nov. 1, 1963.  
 DRAMATICS, "Eagle With Two Heads," by Jean Cocteau, Dec. 6, 1963; review May 10, 1963.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Living Room," by Graham Greene, Feb. 14 and 28, 1964.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Soldier's Tale," by Stravinsky, April 29, 1964; see also May 8, 1964.  
 DRAMATICS, "Brigadoon," (musical) May 8, 1964; reviewed by Alan Jones, May 15, 1964.  
 DRAMATICS, "Androcles and the Lion," by G. B. Shaw, Nov. 6 and 13, 1964; review Nov. 20, 1964.  
 DRAMATICS, "Crucible," by Arthur Miller, Feb. 12, 1965.

DRAMATICS, "Tartuffe," by Moliere, April 9 and 16, 1965; review by Dr. ten Hoor, April 23, 1965.

DRAMATICS, Productions directed by students: April 24, May 1 and 15, 1964; also May 14, 1965.

DRAMATICS - PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT. "The Cricket on the Hearth," by Charles Dickens, May 5, 1918; "Flour Girl," May 28, 1930; "My Irish Cinderella," June 1, 1932; "Robin Hood," (operetta) June 13, 1934; "Clarence," by Booth Tarkington, May 1, 1935.

DRAMATICS RELIGIOUS DRAMA COMPANY. "Christ in the Concrete City," by Philip Turner, March 6, 1959; "Way of the Cross," by Henri Gibson, March 6, 1959; "Aria De Capo," March 6, 1959; "Christ Crucified," and "The Cathedral," Feb. 3, 1961.

DRUCKENMILLER, WILLIAM (instructor). Nov. 30, 1950, March 1 and May 3, 1951.

Dryfhout, John '64. Impressions during his stay at the American University, Washington, D. C., Feb. 1 and 22, and April 12, 1963; letter to the editor Oct. 23, 1964.

DUELING. Letter from Germany, by Willets J. Potts 1918, April 15, 1931.

DUFFY, DOUGLAS (prof.) Sept. 14, 1962.

Dull, Malcolm '26. Synopsis of his article: "Chemical Education in American Institutions--Hope College," from Journal of Chemical Education, Dec. 1948.

Dunnewold, Arba '18. "Out of the Mouths of Babes," (short story) May 3, 1916.

DUNWOODY, BEULAH HARPER (prof.) Sept. 21, 1927.

Durfee, Winifred H. (prof.) "Ave Atque Vale," June 3, 1936.

DURFEE, WINIFRED H. (prof.) April 13, 1927; April 11, 1928; Oct. 31, 1928; Jan. 22, 1930; Feb. 18, 1931; March 4, 1931; Feb. 24, 1932; April 20, 1932; Nov. 7, 1934; June 3, 1936; Jan. 27, 1943.

DUTCH IN AMERICA. Reprint of Monthly Letter of the Netherlands-American Foundation, April 24, 1929.

DUTCH LANGUAGE--STUDY AND TEACHING. "Dutch," by L. De Moor 1924, April 25, 1923; "Ulfilas Club" Dutch, Oct. 31, 1923.

DUTCH TREAT WEEK. Beginning of: Nov. 23, 1932; Dec. 7, 1932; Nov. 22, 1933; Dec. 5, 1934; Dec. 11, 1935; Dec. 2, 1936; Nov. 17, 1937; Dec. 1, 1937; Nov. 26, 1941; Dec. 15, 1943; Feb. 15, 1951; Feb. 7, 1958.

Dyer, Monte '54. "Ah Youth, Ah Practice Teaching--Aw Nuts!" Nov. 6, 1952; "Didactic Memoirs of a Hardened Bachelor," Dec. 18, 1952; "Dire Events," (humor column) Oct. 1, 1953--May 28, 1954; "History of the Fraternal Society," Feb. 12, 1954.



Dykhuizen, Cornelius '25. "Why a Missionary?" (guest editorial) May 14, 1930.

Dykstra, D. Ivan (prof.) "Dykstra Writes on Evanston," (editorial) Oct. 8, 1954;  
"Christianity and the Life of the Mind," Oct. 4, 1963.

DYKSTRA, D. IVAN (prof.) Feb. 13, 1947; Feb. 24, 1949; March 10, 1949; Dec. 15, 1949; Jan. 19, 1950; March 16, 1950; May 3, 1951; March 26, 1953; Oct. 30, 1953; May 14, 1955; Feb. 22, 1957; Oct. 17, 1958; Jan. 16, 1959; April 13, 1962; lectures on TV: Sept. 21 and 28, 1962; Sept. 13, 1963; Oct. 2, 1964.

Dykstra Family. Feb. 26, 1948.

Dykstra, John A. '09. "Making Good at Hope," speech at All-College Banquet, April 5, 1931; Leads Prayer Week: Nov. 4 and 11, 1931.

Dykstra, Vergil H. '49. "Thanksgiving in Bermuda," Nov. 20, 1946.

Dykstra, William Dwight '49. "Universal Military Training," Jan. 29, 1948.

Earle, Craig. "Prof. Quiz," May 24, 1939.

EASTER. "This Death Leads to Life," (illustrated essay) March 30, 1961; "Easter sees Christ as Unknown," by David Kleis 1963, April 12, 1963.

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT. "A Look at the Church..." by Don Gallo '60, Feb. 19, 1960.

ECUMENICAL YOUTH MOVEMENT. Conference on Christian World Mission, Dec. 27, 1959; Nine students attend, Jan. 15, 1960.

EDINBURGH. "Edinburgh..." by Lois Thoms '59, Oct. 10, 1958; "Looking Back.." by Em Hradec, Sept. 30, 1960.

EDINBURGH, UNIVERSITY OF. "Studying in Foreign U..." by Diane Roskamp, Oct. 30, 1959.

EDITORIALS. (In chronological order)

See also HOPE COLLEGE and subject headings

EDITORIALS, "The Rush." Nov. 11, 1914.

EDITORIALS, "Sports," Nov. 18, 1914.

EDITORIALS, "Student Council," Nov. 25, 1914 and Feb. 2, 1916.

EDITORIALS, "College Spirit," Feb. 3, 1915.

EDITORIALS, "Between the Halves," Feb. 3, 1915.

EDITORIALS, "What Hope Needs," (physical training) March 24, 1915.

EDITORIALS, "How Shall We Pay Our Oratorical Expenses?" March 12, 1915.

EDITORIALS, "Would Like to See Football Back," Oct. 13, 1915.

EDITORIALS, "A Needed Reform," (to limit extra-curricular activities per student) Jan. 19, 1916.

EDITORIALS, "Council Promises to Hire Athletic Coach," March 3, 1916.

EDITORIALS, "The Athletic Crisis and the Way Out," June 7, 1916.

EDITORIALS, "A Man Killer," (the Pull) Oct. 4, 1916.

EDITORIALS, "In Justification," (of Freshman rules) Oct. 11, 1916.  
 EDITORIALS, "Athletics at Hope," Oct. 18, 1916.  
 EDITORIALS, "Michigan's Foremost College," Oct. 25, 1916.  
 EDITORIALS, "Football At Hope?" Nov. 15, 1916.  
 EDITORIALS, "The Honor System," Dec. 13, 1916.  
 EDITORIALS, "\_\_\_Hope Ready? Play Ball," (football re-instated) Sept. 26,  
 1917.  
 EDITORIALS, "The Mind of the Freshman," (editorials by Freshmen) Nov. 28,  
 1917.  
 EDITORIALS, "Student Versus Faculty," March 20, 1918.  
 EDITORIALS, "The Hope High School (India) Drive," May 15, 1918.  
 EDITORIALS, "Why a Student Council?" Jan 22, 1919.  
 EDITORIALS, "Wanted--An Athletic Director," May 12, 1919.  
 EDITORIALS, "On Chaperons," April 28, 1920.  
 EDITORIALS, "Need for Homecoming Day at Hope," Nov. 3, 1920.  
 EDITORIALS, "The Honor Code," Feb. 23, 1921.  
 EDITORIALS, "Modern Vandalism," Feb. 8, 1922.  
 EDITORIALS, "Movies Under Fire," Feb. 15, 1922.  
 EDITORIALS, "The Honor System," Feb. 22, 1922.  
 EDITORIALS, "The Faculty and the Honor Code," March 1, 1922.  
 EDITORIALS, "The Honor Code," Dec. 13 and 20, 1922.  
 EDITORIALS, "Extra-Curricular Activities," Feb. 14, 1923.  
 EDITORIALS, "The Reading Room," (more light and ventilation) Dec. 5, 1923.  
 EDITORIALS, "The Point System," (for campus activities) Dec. 5, 1923.  
 EDITORIALS, "Non-Curriculum Activities," March 19, 1924.  
 EDITORIALS, "The Honor Code," Oct. 8, 1924.  
 EDITORIALS, "Common Sense," (honor code) Oct. 15, 1924.  
 EDITORIALS, "Buck Passing," (honor code) Oct. 22, 1924.  
 EDITORIALS, "Manners," Jan 28, 1925.  
 EDITORIALS, "Does the Honor Code Fail?" Sept. 23, 1925.  
 EDITORIALS, "Need for Activity Fee," Oct. 16, 1925.  
 EDITORIALS, EDITORIALS, "Band Disband!" March 17, 1926.  
 EDITORIALS, "The Social Bug," (too many banquets; need one all-college  
 banquet only) March 24, 1926.  
 EDITORIALS, Inter-society council project: March 12, 1926.  
 EDITORIALS, "Honor or Dishonor," (honor code) Oct. 20, 1926.  
 EDITORIALS, "Honor (?) Code," Nov. 10, 1926.  
 EDITORIALS, "As We Think," (honor code) Nov. 17, 1926.  
 EDITORIALS, "A Liberal Education vs. Hope," Feb. 23, 1927.  
 EDITORIALS, "Again, Our 'International Mind'" Feb. 23, 1927.  
 EDITORIALS, "Shall We Rush Next Fall?" March 2, 1927.  
 EDITORIALS, "That Athletic Ticket," March 16, 1927.  
 EDITORIALS, "What Is Education? (science in the curriculum) May 25, 1927.  
 EDITORIALS, "Those New Rules," (absence) Oct. 12, 1927.  
 EDITORIALS, "Home-coming?" Nov. 9, 1927.  
 EDITORIALS, "What About the Honor System?" Nov. 16, 1927.  
 EDITORIALS, "Bachelor Professors Are Men," April 11, 1928.  
 EDITORIALS, "Frat Houses," Sept. 26, 1928.  
 EDITORIALS, "The Honor Code," Oct. 17, 1928.  
 EDITORIALS, "Hope's Science Dept." Oct. 31, 1928.

EDITORIALS, "Athletic Tickets," Nov. 14, 1928.  
 EDITORIALS, "An Honor Code," Dec. 12, 1928.  
 EDITORIALS, "Society Spirit," (anti-rushing) Feb. 2, 1929.  
 EDITORIALS, "Pledging," May 8, 1929.  
 EDITORIALS, "Progress," (non-hazing) Sept. 24, 1930.  
 EDITORIALS, "The Book Question," (bookstore needed) Oct. 22, 1930.  
 EDITORIALS, "Review of Year's Activities," March 27, 1942.  
 EDITORIALS, "Music Dept. Worthy of Greater Support," May 19, 1943.  
 EDITORIALS, "Clean Up the Campus Clutter," March 8, 1944.  
 EDITORIALS, "Houseboards," Jan. 31, 1945.  
 EDITORIALS, "The Play (Outward Bound) May 15, 1946.  
 EDITORIALS, "Just Wondering," (about Who's Who Among Students in  
 EDITORIALS, Universities and Colleges compared with Phi Beta Kappa, Dec. 11, 1947.  
 EDITORIALS, "Journalism at Hope," April 15, 1948.  
 EDITORIALS, "A New Way," (democracy in the classroom) Sept. 30, 1948.  
 EDITORIALS, "Open Letter on Calvin vs. Hope," Jan 24, 1952.  
 EDITORIALS, "Progress in Campus Government," May 8, 1953.  
 EDITORIALS, "Any Future in Teaching?" Oct. 1, 1953.  
 EDITORIALS, "Why Two Years of Language?" Feb. 12, 1954.  
 EDITORIALS, "Pressures Hinder Higher Education," March 25, 1954.  
 EDITORIALS, "Scholarships and Things," Oct. 23, 1954.  
 EDITORIALS, "Why--Liberal Arts College?" March 2, 1956.  
 EDITORIALS, "Freshman Orientation," (vs. initiation) Oct. 3, 1958.  
 EDITORIALS, "Honor Code," Dec. 18, 1958.  
 EDITORIALS, "Skepticism and Christianity," Nov. 20, 1959.  
 EDITORIALS, Christian education: Nov. 4, 1960.

EDUCATION - GREAT BRITAIN. "British Students Lack...Imagination," by Deane Roskamp,  
 Jan. 22, 1960.

EDUCATION, GREEK. "Glimpse into Greek Education," by P. Siegers '20, March 6, 1918.

EDUCATION, HIGHER. "Alma Mater," by John De Boer '15, March 3, 1915; "The College  
 Student and His Vocation," by J. Bruggers, March 3, 1915; "Our Education A Failure?"  
 by James Mullenberg '20, March 3, 1920; Report on speech by Dr. Lloyd Averill, Feb.  
 12, 1965; Report on speech by Chamberlain to Hope Assembly, Nov. 5, 1919; "Toward a  
 Responsible Protestant College," by L. Averill, Sept. 18, 1964; "What Is a 'Liberal  
 Education'?" (editorial) by J. Fragale, March 14, 1958; "Why the Liberal- Arts  
 College?" (editorial) March 2, 1956; "School for Scholars," by Ted Redding, March 2,  
 1956; "Lubbers Stresses Christian Modes of Ideal College," Oct. 26, 1962.

EDUCATION-JAPAN. "Student Life in Japan," by Y. Ogawa '58, Oct. 10, 1956.

EDUCATION OF WOMEN-EUROPE. "The College Women of Europe," by F. Walvoord, Oct. 27,  
 1915.

EDUCATION U.S. "Progressive Education," by Edna Wagner '60, Feb. 14, 1958; "A  
 Science Student Speaks on Education," April 25, 1958; "An Education Student Speaks  
 on Education," April 25, 1958.

Eeningenburg, Susan '67. "What Is This New Liberal Studies Program...?" Oct. 2, 1964; "Supervised Study Halls Aid Frosh," Dec. 15, 1964.

Eickelberg, Warren '49 and Walter Kennedy '49, "Washington Conference," (an original musical comedy) Oct. 14, 1948.

EIGENSCHENK, EDWARD. Organ recital Feb. 24 and March 2, 1932. (see also editorial); Second appearance Nov. 23, 1932; Third appearance Jan. 16, 1935.

ELECTIONS--U.S. Views of Munthere Gaspeer and David Yu, foreign students, Nov. 20, 1952.

Elferdink, Marie '21. "In Memoriam," (poem on Pres. T. Roosevelt) Jan. 29, 1919.

Elferdink, T. H. '16. "At the End of the Pier," (essay) Dec. 8, 1915.

ELIOT, THOMAS STEARNS, 1888-1965. "T. S. Eliot: A Man of Views," by Dr. Joan Mueller (prof.) Jan. 22, 1965.

ELLERT, ERNEST (prof.) Sept. 18, 1947; April 21, 1949; May 19, 1949; Nov. 17, 1949; Oct. 26, 1950; March 5, 1953; Nov. 30, 1953; Dec. 17, 1953; March 22, 1957; April 24, 1959; Feb. 19, 1960; Jan. 18, 1963.

Elliot, Alice (prof.) "...Paper Discusses Tobacco and Its Effect On Cells," Nov. 4, 1960.

ELLIOT, ALICE (prof.) May 14, 1955; Oct. 2, 1959; Sept. 14, 1962.

ELLIOTT, A. J. ("Dad"--evangelist at Hope) Nov. 22, 1916; Nov. 29, 1916; Dec. 22, 1916; Jan. 10, 1917; March 20, 1918; Dec. 20, 1922; April 11, 1928.

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO, 1803-1882. "Emerson, the Essayist," by R. Korteling, May 10, 1916; Report on lecture by Charles J. Woodbury, May 12, 1926.

Emersonian Fraternity, history--March 25, 1954.

Emersonian Literary Society. "The Ethics of a College Student," March 10, 1926.

EMERY, MARJORIE '44. A senior practice teacher interviewed, Nov. 24, 1943.

Engel, Philip A. '31. "Between the Lines," (poem) Jan. 16, 1929; "The Chapel Tower," (poem) Jan. 16, 1929; "College-Fever," Sept. 24, 1930; "The New Chapel," (poem) June 7, 1929; "Trailing Arbutus," Jan. 16, 1929.

ENGEL, PHILIP A. '31. "Hope Graduate Hailed as Promising Poet," Jan. 13, 1932.

Engelsman, Anthony '20. "Around the World in Eighty Days," (wit and humor) March 6, 1918.

ENGLAND--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Impressions of England," by E. Rothi '46, March

28, 1946; "On England," by Nell Salm '56, Sept. 30, 1955.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE--IDIOMS, CORRECTIONS, ERRORS. "Doesn't It or Don't It?" March 16, 1921.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE--SLANG. "Correct Speech," by A. L. Warnshuis '97, Oct. 20, 1920; "Looking After Our English," by P. De Vries '22, Nov. 17, 1920; "Slang," by Ruth Gardei '23, April 13, 1921.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE--STYLE. "A Dissertation on Word Magic," by P. De Vries, Nov. 24, 1920.

ENGLISH MAJORS CLUB. Organized Nov. 7, 1937.

ESSAYS. (Alphabetical order by title)

ESSAYS, "Ah, Sweet Misery of Life," by Julia Bernius '52, Feb. 24, 1952.

ESSAYS, "Aims in Life," by James Vander Ven '26, March 18, 1925.

ESSAYS, "An Allegory," by Leonard Yntema '15, March 3, 1915.

ESSAYS, "The Art of Conversation," by Sara H. Trompen '16, May 19, 1915.

ESSAYS, "At the End of the Pier," by T. H. Elferdink '16, Dec. 8, 1915.

ESSAYS, "Autumn Leaves," by Ethel Smith '57, Oct. 12, 1956.

ESSAYS, "The Baby," by G. C. Pool '26, Feb. 13, 1924.

ESSAYS, "Beating Our Own Drum," by Marianne Wicks '56, March 16, 1956.

ESSAYS, "Bim and Cars," by Mildred Gloss, Oct. 11, 1957.

ESSAYS, "Brick Bats and Bouquets," by Lee De Pree '27, Dec. 16, 1925.

ESSAYS, "Bringing Up Father," by Arlene Wieten, Oct. 10, 1946.

ESSAYS, "Castles in Spain," by Anna S. Kolyn '16, May 12, 1915.

ESSAYS, "The Christian College Student and His Relation to World Leadership," by Winfield Burggraaff '22, Oct. 29, 1919.

ESSAYS, "The Cogitations of a Tom Cat," by John Karsten '18, March 24, 1915.

ESSAYS, "The College Woman and Her Relation to the World," by Elizabeth Pieters, Oct. 18, 1916.

ESSAYS, "The Comma," by J. M. Dosker '17, Nov. 17, 1915.

ESSAYS, "Concerning Conversation," by Sibylline Literary Society, Dec. 9, 1925.

ESSAYS, "A Contrast," by J. Vanden Noort '19, March 8, 1916.

ESSAYS, "The Cultivated Man," by Bouke Mulder '18, April 28, 1915.

ESSAYS, "Do Pine Needles in Pine Grove Dance?" by Lewis R. Scudder III, April 12, 1963.

ESSAYS, "Don't Smoke; Be a Gentleman," by James Hoffman '17, Nov. 3, 1915.

ESSAYS, "Essay on Bird Migration," by Clayton Bazuin '16, Feb. 24, 1915.

ESSAYS, "Faces," by C. De Vries '18, March 24, 1920.

ESSAYS, "Forty Days," by Richard Jaarsma '61, March 25, 1960.

ESSAYS, "Gardening," by John Heneveld '19, Nov. 3, 1915.

ESSAYS, "A Gay Laugh, a Promise, and Autumn at Peace," Nov. 8, 1945.

ESSAYS, "The Gold Question," by James D. Boter '37, Jan. 16, 1935.

ESSAYS, "Halloween," by L. Masse '50, Oct. 30, 1947.

ESSAYS, "Hats," by Sara Poppen, April 14, 1915.

ESSAYS, "Hidden Treasures," by Arthur Cloetingh '16, March 10, 1915.

ESSAYS, "How To Teach a Girl To Swim," by J. C. Post '19, Feb. 2, 1916.

ESSAYS, "In Oriental Retrospection," by B. Bilkert, March 28, 1946.  
 ESSAYS, "The Inquisition--A Sketch," by Charles D. Bartsch '38, Feb. 5,  
 1936.  
 ESSAYS, "The Kaleidoscope Sublime," by Bruno Bruins '27, Oct. 28, 1925.  
 ESSAYS, "Keeping Up With the Joneses," by Angelyn Van Lente '37, Nov. 22,  
 1933.  
 ESSAYS, "Keeping Up With the Joneses in My Home Town," Nov. 7, 1934.  
 ESSAYS, "The Little Grecian School," (fable on education) by Carl Poit '60,  
 Oct. 9, 1959.  
 ESSAYS, "The Mirror of Life," by Theodore O. Yntema '21, May 21, 1919.  
 ESSAYS, "Moonlight and So Forth," June 3, 1936.  
 ESSAYS, "My Dear Wormwood," by Screwtape (task of Wormwood at Hope College)  
 March 28, 1946.  
 ESSAYS, "Nature Talks," by Alton Alday '31, Dec. 12 and 19, 1928; Jan. 16,  
 1929.  
 ESSAYS, "The New Renaissance, or the Future of the Race," by J. Wabeke,  
 March 23 and April 13, 1927.  
 ESSAYS, "No Panic For Us," by James Clark '58, March 21, 1958.  
 ESSAYS, "On Stage: First Impressions," by Linda Patterson '68, Dec. 4, 1964.  
 ESSAYS, "Originality," by George Raap '16, May 5, 1915.  
 ESSAYS, "Our Highest Ideals," by Benjamin Te Winkle '28, Oct. 7, 1925.  
 ESSAYS, "Pastorale," by C. H., April 29, 1936.  
 ESSAYS, "Place of Security, Ever Changing Beauty," (Dimnent Chapel interior)  
 Jan. 17, 1945.  
 ESSAYS, "Please 'Leave' Me Alone," by Julia Bernius '52, Jan. 24, 1951.  
 ESSAYS, "The Promise of Spring," April 15, 1928.  
 ESSAYS, "Rain," by E. N., April 29, 1936.  
 ESSAYS, "Real Music," by Henrietta Van Zee '16, June 3, 1915.  
 ESSAYS, "The Resorter," Sept. 26, 1928.  
 ESSAYS, "Rooms I Have Loved," by Alida Dekker '21, Dec. 12, 1917.  
 ESSAYS, "The Service Bureau," by Mildred Gloss '60, Oct. 11, 1957.  
 ESSAYS, "The Sign Beside the Door," (church and society) by Bernice Jones  
 '18, April 25, 1917.  
 ESSAYS, "Song of the Open Road," by Raymond Vedder, Dec. 20, 1951.  
 ESSAYS, "The Specialist," by Dan W. De. Graff '24, Dec. 20, 1922.  
 ESSAYS, "Spring," March 25, 1925.  
 ESSAYS, "Strudel and Stories," by E. Van Lare, Feb. 11, 1957.  
 ESSAYS, "Summer Ends," by Rose Seith, Oct. 3, 1945.  
 ESSAYS, "Sunshine: Keep Sweet," Dec. 13, 1916.  
 ESSAYS, "Tahiti..." by Ethel Smith '57, Oct. 26, 1956.  
 ESSAYS, "This Death Leads to Life," March 30, 1961.  
 ESSAYS, "This Is Thanksgiving..." by Jane Tomlinson '60, Nov. 21, 1958.  
 ESSAYS, "Time Sifts Music That Will Endure," by Pat Pickens '55, March 25,  
 1954.  
 ESSAYS, "To Fast or Not To Fast..." by Lewis R. Scudder III, April 26, 1963.  
 ESSAYS, "To Grandmother's House," by John Heins '58, Nov. 22, 1957.  
 ESSAYS, "To My Valentine," Feb. 12, 1948.  
 ESSAYS, "Touch Life With Imagination..." by Olive Bertsch '19, Feb. 9, 1916.  
 ESSAYS, "A Turkish Wedding," by Grace McCarroll '28, Jan. 14, 1925.  
 ESSAYS, "A Typical College Day," by Mildred Gloss '60, Feb. 6, 1959.

ESSAYS, "Unwritten Laws of This Campus," by Alma Cook, April 27, 1932.  
Comments, May 4, 1932.

ESSAYS, "The Value of an Ideal," by George Cliquennoi '28, Oct. 21, 1925.

ESSAYS, "Vignette," by J. B., April 29, 1936.

ESSAYS, "Which Are You--Highbrow, Lowbrow, or Middlebrow?" May 4, 1950.

ESSAYS, "'Y's Words," by Isaac C. Rottenberg '53, Nov. 1, 1951.

Essebaggers, Theodore '26. "Letter From Arabia," Jan. 25, 1927; "Letter From Europe," Oct. 6, 1926.

ETA SIGMA PHI (Gamma Rho Chapter). C. Wolf and D. Kleis win awards: May 11, 1962, pp. 4 & 5.

ETIQUETTE. "Proprieties," by Mildred Temple '23, Oct. 10, 17, 24, and 31; Nov. 14; and Dec. 19, 1923; Jan. 24, and Feb. 20, 1924.

Eubank, Jeffrey '65. "Forges On to Capital Politics," April 23, 1965.

EUPHEMISM. "Euphemism," by Amelia Sywassink '18, Feb. 2, 1916.

EUROPE--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Hitting Europe's High Spots," by William Tuttle '27, Oct. 6 and 13, Nov. 10 and 17, 1926; "Letter From Europe," by Theodore Essebaggers, Oct. 6, 1926; "Pleasant Postlude," by Carolyn Zhe '59, Oct. 17, 1958; "Summer Travellers Begin Tale..." by Don Van Lare, Oct. 1, 1956; "Touring Europe by Bus," by Carol Houghtaling '58, Dec. 13, 1957.

EUROPE--RELIGION. "Religious Life in Europe," by C. Daroczy '49, Dec. 5, 1946.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918. April 18, 1917; April 25, 1917; May 2, 1917; May 9, 1917; May 23, 1917; May 30, 1917; "Hope College Furnish(es) 150 Men," March 25, 1942.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918--ADDRESSES. "The War," by P. P. Cheff, Sept. 26, 1917

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918--CASUALTIES. First Hope man, Carl Stapelkamp: April 24, 1918.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191--LETTERS.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191--LETTERS, Excerpts from letters written to the Co-ed Patriotic League by Hope's men in uniform, Jan. 30, 1918.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191--LETTERS, Letter about student on Iowa farm, by W. Stegeman, June 6, 1917.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191--LETTERS, Letter from camp, by Tunis Baker '20, Nov. 14, 1917.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191--LETTERS, Letters from France, by Tunis Baker, March 5 and June 4, 1919.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191--LETTERS, Letters from camp, by Orren Chapman, Sept. 26 and Nov. 21, 1917.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191--LETTERS, Letters from camp, by Charles De Vries, May 22, 1918, and April 30, 1919.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191--LETTERS, Letter from camp, by Clinton Frank, Nov. 7, 1917.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191-LETTERS, Letter from France, by Harold Karsten, Jan. 22, 1919.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191-LETTERS, Letter from Newport News, Va., by Ralph Korteling, Oct. 3, 1917.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191-LETTERS, Letter from France, by Herman Koster, March 26, 1919.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191-LETTERS, Letters from camp, by James Muilenberg, Oct. 24, 1917 and Dec. 4, 1918.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191-LETTERS, Letters from France, by John Olsen, April 30 and Dec. 18, 1919.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191-LETTERS, Letter from the front, by Gerard Osterhof, Dec. 18, 1919.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191-LETTERS, Letter from the front, by Willis Potts, Nov. 6, 1918.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191-LETTERS, Letter from camp, by John Steketee, May 30, 1917.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191-LETTERS, Letter from France, by William Ten Haken, Feb. 12, 1919.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191-LETTERS, Letter from camp, by John Ter Borg, Dec. 12, 1917.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191-LETTERS, Letter from camp, by Ernest Vanden Bosch, Dec. 19, 1917.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191-LETTERS, Letter from camp, by Milard Vander Meer, May 30, 1917.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191-LETTERS, Letter from France, by John Van Gorkom, March 27, 1918.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191-LETTERS, Letter from Germany, by J. Van Gorkom '20, April 16, 1919.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-191-LETTERS, Letter from camp, by Albert Van Nederynen '23, Dec. 19, 1917.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918--MEDICAL CORPS., U.S. ARMY. "Medical Department, U.S. Army," by Peter Cooper '20, May 7, 1919.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918-PROPAGANDA. "Burggraaff Lambasts Both Editorial and Editor," by James J. Burggraaff '19, Feb. 6, 1918.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918-REPARATIONS. "War Reparations," by Nelson A. Doak '27, Jan. 19 and 25, 1927.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918-RUSSIA. "Reminiscences of a 'Polar Bear'," by Benjamin Laman '19, Dec. 10, 1919.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918-SERMONS. "Our Flag, Our Country, and Our Boys," (extracts) by Louis Vanden Burg '97, Dec. 12, 1917.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918--U.S. ARMY. "Field Artillery," by B. Mulder, May 21, 1919; "The Doughboy," by Fred Voss, May 28, 1919.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918--U.S. MARINE CORPS. Letter by A. Roggen, May 14, 1919.



EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918--U.S. NAVY. "The Navy," by A. Westmaas, June 4, 1919.

EVANS, ROBERT (prof.) May 16, 1923.

EVERSE, ELEANOR '45. Interviewed Dec. 8, 1944.

EVERWIJN, J. A. C. Report on Netherlands' Minister to U.S. at Hope, Oct. 26, 1921.

EVOLUTION. "Organic Evolution," by Fraternal (Literary) Society, May 26, 1926;  
"Present Day Conceptions of Evolution," by Maurice Visscher, Feb. 18, 1920.

EXAMINATION FILE. Editorial Nov. 4, 1955.

THE EXCELSIORA. (Preparatory School student paper) Feb. 3, 1915 and Nov. 11, 1925.

#### EXHIBITS.

EXHIBITS, German art: Oct. 6, 1935.

EXHIBITS, French paintings: Jan. 25, 1951.

EXHIBITS, French miniatures: March 1, 1951.

EXHIBITS, First student art exhibit: May 28, 1953.

EXHIBITS, French drawings of 19th century (photographs): Feb. 12, 1954.

EXHIBITS, First single-student art show (by Ardis Bishop 1955) March 11,  
1955.

EXHIBITS, "Contemporary Design in Household Objects," Dec. 9, 1955.

EXHIBITS, "News Pictures of the Year," Feb. 6, 1959.

EXHIBITS, James K. Loveless (prof.) Jan. 13, 1961.

EXHIBITS, African Art: Feb. 10, 1961 (see also special edition of Anchor,  
Feb. 14, 1961.)

EXHIBITS, Garret J. Boone '24, Jan. 12, 1962.

EXHIBITS, Art by faculty of small Michigan colleges: Jan 18, 1963.

EXHIBITS, GLCA student art: April 26, 1963.

EXHIBITS, Lemuel Patole '63: May 10, 1963.

EXHIBITS, "Olivet College Art Collection," Sept. 27, 1963.

EXHIBITS, American prints: Oct. 18, 1963.

EXHIBITS, Illuminated manuscripts: Nov. 8, 1963.

EXHIBITS, African art: Jan. 10, 1964.

EXHIBITS, Five students of Prof. Loveless' class exhibit paintings: March  
13, 1964.

EXHIBITS, Works of contemporary artists: April 24, 1964. (comments by James  
Loveless, April 29, and also by J. Ellsworth '64, May 1, 1964.)

EXHIBITS, Four seniors: May 1, 1964.

EXHIBITS, Prints: 1483 to present, Oct. 23, 1964.

EXHIBITS, "Shakespeare Exhibit," Jan. 22, 1965.

EXHIBITS, University of Iowa artists: Feb. 12, 1965.

EXHIBITS, "German Expressionism..." Feb. 26, 1965.

EXHIBITS, Robert Knipschild: March 19, 1965.

EXHIBITS, Jacob Lawrence: April 23, 1965.

EXHIBITS, Artmobile: May 7, 1965.

EXTEMPORE SPEAKING CONTESTS, STATE. Jeanette Rylaarsdam '42 (1st place) and Gordon Girod '42 (3rd place) Dec. 10, 1941; B. Timmer '47 (2nd place) Dec. 19, 1946; Robert Winter (2nd place) Dec. 17, 1953.

Fabunmi, Larry A. '52. "De Pree, Veldman Bow Out...Job Well Done," May 8, 1952; Various articles about foreign students and letters: Oct.- May 1952.

FABUNMI, LARRY A. '52. Biography: May 22, 1952 (also two-mile run record on p.4)

FACULTY. "Resolves Issue Over... 'Ole Miss.'" Oct. 26, 1962; "Ten Per Cent Salary Boost..." March 5, 1965; "Faculty Silence," by Robert Donia, May 7, 1965.

FACULTY--CHAPERON OPINIONAIRE. Dec. 14, 1961.

FACULTY DAMES. Feb. 13 and Feb. 27, 1946; June 6, 1950.

FACULTY DANFORTH GRANT. Jan. 30 and Feb. 13, 1959; Jan. 22, 1960.

FACULTY--GENERAL NEWS COVERAGE. Summer activities: Nov. 5, 1937; Sept. 18, 1940; New faculty organization into committees: Oct. 26, 1945; Summer plans: May 22, 1947.

FACULTY HONOR AWARD. Student recipients: April 18 and banquet May 2, 1958; May 5, 1961; April 26, 1963; May 15, 1964; May 21, 1965.

FACULTY PRE-SCHOOL CONFERENCE. Sept. 22, 1950; Oct. 4, 1951; Sept. 18, 1952; Sept. 14, 1962; and Sept. 13, 1963.

FACULTY--PUBLIC AFFAIRS DISCUSSION TOPICS. Oct. 14, 1955.

FACULTY SUMMER GRANTS. Jan. 30, 1959; Jan. 22, 1960; Feb. 3, 1961; May 26, 1961; Feb. 9, 1962; Feb. 1, 1963; May 24, 1963; Feb. 7, 1964; The Julia Van Raalte Reimold Faculty Award: Sept. 25, 1964.

FACULTY VOLLEY BALL TEAM. March 22, 1957.

Faulkner, Thomas. "Freedom," (guest editorial) Feb. 3, 1961; "Why the Honor System Will Not Work At Hope College," Feb. 10, 1961.

FEDERAL AID TO HIGHER EDUCATION. "Evidence Against Federal Aid for Small...Colleges," by Gerry Wolf '63, May 11, 1962.

Feiffer, Jules (cartoonist) Syndicated: Feb. 16--May 25, 1962.

FEIFFER, JULES (cartoonist). Biography: May 11, 1962.

FELDMANN, MARGARET '52. Places in women's oratory: April 24, 1952.

FELL, EGBERT '27. "Alumnus To Serve In Kuwait," Jan. 22, 1965.

FELLINI, FEDERICO. His La Dolce Vita (film) reviewed by Chuck Menning '65: Oct. 26,

1962.

FICTION--HISTORY AND CRITICISM. "Pancake Literature," by Ida Townsend, May 24, 1928.

FILMS (on Hope campus) See: MOVIES.

FINE ARTS FESTIVAL. First: March 2, March 30, and April 20, 1950; second, May 17, 1951. Programs: Feb. 23, 1960; May 19, 1961; Feb. 22, 1963; March 22, 1963; April 17, 1964 with comments April 24 and May 1, 1964. Plans: April 16 and 23, 1965, and program: April 30, 1965.

"Fine Arts Series". "I. Poetry," March 18, 1960; "II Music," March 25, 1960; "III Drama," April 29, 1960; "IV Painting," May 6, 1960; "V Drawings," May 13, 1960.

FLAPPER. Definitions of: Feb. 8 and 22, 1922; "Total Depravity," Feb. 22 and March 1, 1922.

FLIKKEMA, MYRTLE '15. Memorial service: Nov. 7, 1917.

Flipse, M. Jay '16. "Musings of an Optimist," Feb. 3, 1915.

FOLKERT, JAY (prof.) Sept. 25, 1946; May 18, 1940; May 15, 1964.

FORD, GERALD R. JR. Report on his address: Oct. 24 and 31, 1958; "A Chat With Congressman Ford," Oct. 31 and Nov. 6, 1959.

FORD FOUNDATION SELF STUDY PROGRAM. Results: Oct. 21, 1955.

#### FOREIGN STUDENTS.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Arabian: March 8, 1933; June 3, 1936.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Impressions by girls from Iraq: Feb. 28, 1938; Oct. 3, 1946; Feb. 27, 1946; Oct. 10, 1946; Oct. 2 and 30, 1947; Oct. 14 and 28, 1948; Dec. 9, 1948; Feb. 24, 1949; Oct. 6 and 21, 1949; March 16, 1950.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Editorial Nov. 30, 1950.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Letters to the editor by foreign students: Oct. 12, 1950--May 1951; Oct. 4, 1951; Oct. 18, 1951; Nov. 1 and 15, 1951; Feb. 14, 1952; Banquet in honor of: Feb. 28, 1952.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Suphot Sotthitada of Thailand: April 30, 1953.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Christine Denny: Jan. 21, 1954.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, I. C. R. poll: Jan. 21, 1954; Photo: Feb. 26, 1954; May 28, 1954.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Foreign students killed: Sept. 24, 1954.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Padma Satya: Sept 24, 1954; Oct. 23, 1954.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Six Hungarian students: Feb. 11, 1957.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Article in Mademoiselle: Oct. 18, 1957.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, "New German Student to Assist in Language Lab," Feb. 7, 1958.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, "Austrian Law Student, Tom Nowanty..." Sept. 26, 1958.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Leonard Lee: Jan. 22, 1960.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Brigitta Nowotny, Feb. 26, 1960.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, "African Students..." interviewed by Kathy Verduin '65, Oct. 13, 1961.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Mitsuyo Kubo: March 16, 1962.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, James Zeas (Ecuador) Sept. 14, 1962.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Mariella Coultheir, interviewed by Kathy Verduin, Sept. 14, 1962.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Ingeborg Bauer, interviewed by Linda Walvoord, Sept. 21, 1962.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Gilbert Ogonji (Kenya) interviewed by Norma French, Nov. 16, 1962.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, "Real Awareness," March 15, 1963.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Jeronimo Almeida (Angola) interviewed by Alan Jones, Nov. 1, 1963.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Diana Yu: May 8, 1964.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, "Swiss Girls Discuss U.S.A.," Oct. 23, 1964.

FOREIGN STUDENTS, Elsie Bwanausi, of Malawi, Africa, interviewed by Kathy Verduin, Oct. 30, 1964.

FOREIGN STUDENTS--HUNGARIAN REFUGEES. Dec. 18, 1956; Feb. 11, 1957; Gabriella Pinter interviewed: March 8, 1957; Paul Pinter interviewed: March 22, 1957; Edith Pinter interviewed: April 18, 1957; Anna Palinkas interviewed: April 26, 1957.

Forncrook, Elva M. (prof.) "More Glimpses of the Russians," Jan. 8, 1920.

Fortune, Muriel '17. "A Bit of Ireland," (short story) Nov. 10, 1915; "The Cat-Bird," (poem) April 14, 1915; "A Tale," Feb. 14, 1917.

Fragale, John, Jr. '59. "What Is a 'Liberal Education'?" (editorial) March 14, 1958.

FRANCE--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Biarritz to Basque Land," by T. Van Dahm, March 13, 1947; "The French and the Country They Love," by F. Wight, April 25, 1946; "Furloughing at the Riviera," by J. Bursema, Jr., April 25, 1946.

Frank, Clinton '20. Letter from camp: Nov. 7, 1917.

FRATER FROLICS. April 16, 1953; March 11, 1955; April 22, 1955 (see also Jon Hinkamp's "In Review,"); April 18, 1957; Feb. 26 and March 5, 1965; Dec. 6, 1963.

Fraternal Literary Society. "The Beggar of Benares," (short story) Feb. 10, 1926; "Organic Evolution," May 26, 1926.

FRATERNAL LITERARY SOCIETY. "History of ...," by Monte Dyer, Feb. 12, 1954; Fraters Lose House..." Dec. 14, 1960.

FRATERNITIES.

FRATERNITIES, "A Long Story Made Short," (a defense of fraternity life) Oct. 31, 1928.

FRATERNITIES, Costs: Feb. 5, 1936.

FRATERNITIES, Fraternities describe themselves to frosh: Sept. 18, 1940.  
 FRATERNITIES, Debate for and against fraternity-sorority system: Dec. 19,  
 1945.  
 FRATERNITIES, Fraternity Rushing Rules: Oct. 10, 1946. Revised: Oct. 12,  
 1950.  
 FRATERNITIES, Revised again: May 17, 1951.  
 FRATERNITIES, Fraternal-Emersonian fracas: Jan. 24, 1952.  
 FRATERNITIES, Rushing rules: Oct. 17, 1952.  
 FRATERNITIES, Editorial on Frats by Dean Hinga: Oct. 1, 1953.  
 FRATERNITIES, "I. F. C. Revises Rushing Rules," May 25, 1956.  
 FRATERNITIES, "History of..." Oct. 17, 1958.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Think," (editorial about joining a fraternity) Nov. 13, 1959.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Take Sides on Joining," Nov. 20, 1959.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Rushing Rules Set," March 9, 1962.  
 FRATERNITIES, "New Dorms...Problems for Frats," May 11, 1962.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Receive Finances for Recreation Rooms," Feb. 22, 1963.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Pipe Discloses Frat's Image," by Ruth Sytsma, March 1, 1963.  
 FRATERNITIES, Frats' Future (editorial) March 8, 1963.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Frats Finding New Roles," Oct. 23, 1964.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Inter-Fraternity Council Cancels Hell Week," April 17, 1964.  
 FRATERNITIES, "IFC Proposes Initiation Changes," Dec. 15, 1964 (see also  
 article by Donia) Dec. 15, 1964.  
 FRATERNITIES, "IFC Clarifies Policy," April 23, 1965.

FRATERNITIES—HISTORY. See also PHOTOS. Fraternal: Feb. 12, 1954. Cosmopolitan: March  
 12, 1954. Emersonian: March 25, 1954. Arcadian: April 23, 1954. See also Oct. 23,  
 1954.

Fredricks, Warren '27. "Hope vs. Manchester," (poem) Jan. 21, 1925.

Freggens, Barbara '64. Impressions of her stay at American U., April 12 and May 24,  
 1963; Report on Louis Lomax's Speech, Nov. 22, 1963.

Fried, Paul and Renze Hoeksema '48. (co-editors of Hope Ambassador series) "Travel  
 in Europe," March 28, 1946; "Exploring the Lands of the Pacific," April 4, 1946;  
 "Reporting on Conditions in France and Italy," April 25, 1946; "Work to Stop the  
 Next War Now," May 15, 1946; "Ask Us To Face Realities Squarely," June 12, 1946.

FRIED, PAUL '46. Austrian refugee, Sept. 18, 1940; Oct. 16, 1940; In the army, Dec.  
 19, 1945; Jan 23, 1946; Letter to the editor, March 13, 1946; Sept. 22, 1949.

Fried, Paul (prof.) "The Hawkinson Memorial Lectures," March 25, 1954; "The Lesson  
 of Winston Churchill," Jan. 22, 1965.

FRIED, PAUL (prof.). Biography, Oct. 1, 1953; "Fried Gives Eyewitness Account of  
 Nazi Trials," Oct. 30, 1953; Dec. 17, 1953; March 25, 1954; Oct. 18, 1957; Oct. 17,  
 1958; Jan. 15, 1960; May 12, 1961; Feb. 22, 1963; Sept. 25, 1964; Feb. 26, 1965.

FRIESMA, MARGE '44. Senior in music interviewed April 5, 1944.

FRISSEL, HARRY (prof.) Sept. 15, 1948; Oct. 14, 1948; Jan. 18, 1963.

Fritzler, Edward '49. "The Navy Lands in New Zealand," April 4, 1946.

FULBRIGHT LECTURESHIP. Awarded to Prof. Ella Hawkinson of Hope College April 24, 1952.

FULBRIGHT SCHOLARSHIPS. Qualifications, Oct. 17, 1958.

Gaikema, E. '22. "Paul As a Foreign Missionary," (prize essay) Jan. 31, 1921.

GALSWORTHY, JOHN, 1867-1933. "Galsworthy and His American Prototype," by Sherwood Price 1935, Feb. 11, 1933.

Gardei, Ruth '23. "Slang," (editorial) April 13, 1921.

Gasper, Munther (foreign student). "Cites Election Views," Nov. 20, 1952.

GEARHART, EZRA '52. Fulbright award, Oct. 2, 1952.

GEARHART, EZRA (prof.) Sept. 24, 1954; Jan. 30, 1959; Danforth award, Feb. 13, 1959; Danforth reappointment, March 15, 1963.

Geegh, Mary 1920. "Diplomacy--Secret or Open?" (oration, 2nd place State) March 7, 1917.

GEERLINGS, CLYDE A. Sept. 25, 1946; March 1, 1951; April 19, 1951.

Geerlings, Henry '88. Guest editorial, April 12, 1940.

GERMANY--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Experiences in Germany," by D. Van Eenenaam, Nov. 30, 1956; "Tour Group Leaves Vienna," by Ev. Nienhouse, Oct. 26, 1956.

GIBBS, MARGARET (librarian). Interviewed Oct. 18, 1944; May 22, 1947.

Gibson, Martha (prof.) "Tells of Alaskan Trip," Sept. 24, 1924.

GIBSON, MARTHA (prof.) Dec. 19, 1923; Feb. 25, 1925; April 11, 1928; May 22 and Nov. 27, 1929.

GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, 1844-1909. "Richard Watson Gilder as Poet," by Emma Hoekje '17, Oct. 6, 1915.

Giles, Roscoe Mott '20. "Coals of Fire," (short story) May 15, 1918; "The New World," (oration, first place in State) March 26, 1919.

Gill, Helena '53. "Impressions of U. N. Told," Dec. 4, 1952.

GILMORE, (MRS.) A. C. VAN RAALTE. In memoriam, May 3, 1933.

GIRLS' GLEE CLUB. First concert March 8, 1916; May 5, 1920; report on trip Jan. 16, 1924; Feb. 11, 1925; March 4, 1925; March 11 and May 13, 1925; April 28 and May 12, 1926; Jan. 25 and Feb. 16, 1927; March 2, 16, and 23, 1927; May 4, 1927; Sept. 21, 1927; May 30, 1928; May 1, 1929; May 15, 1929; April 22, 1931; tour March 23, and report on tour April 20, 1932; Program May 4, 1932; April 18, 1934; April 15, 1936; Feb. 25, March 11 and 25, and April 8, 1942; May 19, 1943; April 26, 1944; March 28, 1946; itinerary April 4, 1946; concert June 12, 1946; Feb. 27, 1947; March 24, 1949; March 2, 1950; April 19, 1951; March 24, 1952; Dec. 14, 1960.

GIRLS' GLEE CLUB--STATE CONTEST. First place April 22, 1925; first place June 8, 1927; first place May 30, 1928. "No Glee Club Contest: 'Hope Always Wins,'" Nov. 28, 1928.

GLORY DAY. First one declared for a victory in an athletic contest, March 7, 1934.

Gloss, Mildred '60. "Bim and Cars," (essay) Oct. 11, 1957; "The Service Bureau," (essay) Oct. 11, 1957; "Students Feel Effects of Increased Work Load," Dec. 12, 1958; "A Typical College Day," (essay) Feb. 6, 1959.

GODFREY, A. T. (prof.) "In Memoriam," Oct. 3, 1923.

GODFREY, MRS. A. T. Nov. 27, 1940.

GOLDWATER, BARRY. Jan. 10, 1964.

GOMEZ, M. (prof.) "Creates Method of Teaching Music," Oct. 26, 1945.

Gordon, Linda '61. "Brazilian Education Standards," Jan. 22, 1960; "Seven Weeks as Community Ambassador," (in Brazil) Oct. 16, 1959.

Gordon, Margaret '28. "Negro and American Civilization," June 9, 1926.

Gouwens, Teunis '09. "The Loyalty of Jesus," (excerpts) March 27, 1918.

GRANBERG, LARS (prof.) Sept. 30, 1960; March 2, 1962; Dec. 15, 1964; report on his speech "The Christian Concept of Himself," April 9, 1965.

THE GRAND RAPIDS NEWS. Editorial Nov. 6, 1918; also Nov. 27, 1918, pg. 3.

GRAPHOLOGY. "Your Handwriting and You," by Peg Bergen '39, May 12, 1937.

GREAT LAKES ANTHOLOGY. Oct. 11, 1963; Five Hope writers in, March 6, 1964.

GREAT LAKES COLLEGES ASSOCIATION. Organized May 5, 1961; "Academic Horizons," by Justine Ann Dakin '62, Oct. 6, 1961; Feb. 9, 1962; Nov. 2, 1962; "Near Eastern Study Program," April 12, 1963; "Great Lakes Anthology," Oct. 11, 1963; "Bogota Program," Nov. 27, 1963; "Latin-American Program," Nov. 20, 1964; Carol Meier in Mexico, Dec. 4, 1964; Scotland program, Jan. 15, 1965; Yugoslavia program, Jan. 8, Feb. 19, and April 9, 1965; Columbia and Mexico programs, April 23, 1965.

GREEN, LAWRENCE (prof.) Sept. 18, 1952; May 28, 1954.

GREIJ, ELDON (prof.) Sept. 14, 1962.

GREY (GRAY) ROLAND P. (prof.) Sept. 25, 1929.

GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT. Report on his speech to students, Nov. 21, 1923.

GRINGHUIS, DIRK (prof.) Heads new art department, Sept. 18, 1947; Feb. 10 and 24, 1949.

Haan, Arlyne '28. "Changing Standards," March 14, 1928.

Haas, Dave. "Thoughts on Sports," (column) Nov. 6, 1952--March 23, 1953.

Hadden, Peggy '42. "The Student Prints," (column) Oct. 2, 1940--May 9, 1941.

Hager, Daniel '54. "Hot Stove League," (sports column) Oct. 18, 1951--May 22, 1952.

Hager, Don. "Enough Rope," (sports column) Oct. 1, 1953--March 1954.

Hager, Harry '20. "One Nation, One Language, One Flag," (oration, first place in State). April 14, 1920; Report on his speech, April 26, 1939.

HAGER, HARRY (prof.) Sept. 15, Oct. 6, Oct. 27, and Nov. 24, 1926; May 11, June 1, Sept. 21, Oct. 19, and Nov. 16, 1927; Jan. 25, and Oct. 24, 1928; Jan. 23 and April 17, 1929; Jan. 20, 1932.

Hager, R. John '22. "Paul As a Foreign Missionary," (prize essay) June 8, 1921.

HAGUE--INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE. "Students Favor World Court," Dec. 16, 1925.

Haig, Catherine '36. "Despair," (poem) March 18, 1936.

HALL, EARL E. (prof.) May 19, 1961; Sept. 15, 1961; Dec. 19, 1963.

Hallan, James '39. "A Boy Laughed," and "Interrogative," (poems) Feb. 19, 1936.

Hamburg, Lawrence '20 "Mother," (poem) Dec. 18, 1918.

Han, Ki Bum '56. "I Beyond Me," (poem) May 14, 1955.

HAPPINESS. "My Conception of Happiness," by Lambert Olgers '30, May 22, 1929.

HARRINGTON, STANLEY (prof.) Feb. 21, 1964.

HARRISON, PAUL. Prayer Week lecturer Oct. 8 and 29, and Nov. 5 and 12, 1930; See also editorial Nov. 12, 1930; report on address Dec. 20, 1939; Biography Oct. 14, 1948 and March 24, 1949.



HARTON, HELEN (prof.) Sept. 22 and Oct. 26, 1950; May 25, 1956.

HAVERKAMP, HAROLD (prof.) Jan. 30, 1946; Sept. 22, 1949; Jan. 19, 1950 (p.3-4.)

HARVEY, JAMES (prof.) Sept. 15, 1961; Oct. 19, 1962; Oct. 26, 1962; April 23, 1965.

Hawkins, Lily May '28. "Light Musings of a Weak Mind," April 11, 1928;  
"Observations," March 21, 1928.

Hawkinson, Ella (prof.) "Dr. Hawkinson Sends Hello," Dec. 18, 1952.

HAWKINSON, ELLA (prof.) Biography Sept. 30, 1948; New course Jan. 13, 1949; May 19, 1949 (pp 1 and 3); Dec. 15, 1949; Jan. 19, Feb. 16, March 2, April 19, and May 31, 1951; Feb. 14 and March 17, 1952; Awarded Fulbright Lectureship April 24, 1952; May 8, 1952; Oct. 2, 1952; tribute to, Feb. 12, 1954; May 28, 1954.

'THE HAWKINSON MEMORIAL LECTURES,' by Paul Fried (prof.) March 25, 1954; see also April 23, 1954; 1. Trygve Lie (first lecturer) May 28, 1954 and Oct. 8, 1954; 2. Karl Gruber Oct. 7 and 21, 1955; 3. Sampson, Edith S. "The Kind of World We Live In," Oct. 26, 1956; 4. Gould, Lawrence M. "U.S. Science in the World of Tomorrow," Nov. 7, 1957.

Hayashi, Paul M. "Christmas in Japan," Dec. 19, 1957.

Hayes, Sewell '57. "Letter To the Editor," (on reasoning) April 27, 1956.

Heemstra, Simon '24. "Forensic Management," May 23, 1923; "Our Uncrowned Kings," (oration, first in National Pi Kappa Delta) April 23, 1924.

HEEMSTRA, SIMON '24. First place in National Oratorical Contest April 16, 1924 (see also editorial); Appointed instructor in English Dept. April 13, 1927; Resigns June 6, 1938.

Heersma, Gerald '34. "Spring Again," (poem) April 27, 1932.

Heins, John '58. "To Grandmother's House," (essay) Nov. 22, 1957.

Hekhuis, Catherine '16. "The Legend of Fatal Lake," (short story) Sept. 22, 1915.

Hemmes, Virginia '48. "Dreamland," (poem) Jan. 23, 1942. "The Eyes and Ears of Hope," (student answers to posed questions) Nov. 6, 1946--Oct. 30, 1947; "Ode To Van Vleck," Feb. 27, 1947; "Ode To Van Raalte," Feb. 13, 1947; "Our First Co-ed," (Mrs. Frances Phelps Otte '82) Dec. 11, 1947.

Henderson, John '36. "Chapel," (poem) June 3, 1936. Sociology student tells of experiences in Chicago Jan. 17, 1934.

HENEVELD, ADELIA '25. Memorial number of the Anchor Dec. 21, 1921.

Heneveld, John '19. "Gardening," (satirical essay) Nov. 3, 1915; "Redeemed," (short story) Jan. 26, 1916.

Herfst, Ann '62. "Co-ed is Colleen for a Summer," Nov. 10 and Dec. 1, 1961.

HEUSINKVELD, ARTHUR (prof.) May 7, 1919.

Hicks, Donald Edgar '30. "Sundown," (poem) Oct. 30, 1929; "Sunset From a Mountain Top," (poem) Oct. 30, 1929.

HILLEGONDS, WILLIAM '49. Jan. 23, 1946; April 20, 1962; Nov. 13 and 20, 1964.

Hilmert, William (prof.) "Chapel Attendance," Oct. 30, 1959.

HILMERT, WILLIAM (prof.) Sept. 18, 1952; Dec. 7, 1962; April 23, 1965.

HINES, HERBERT (prof.) Sept. 13, 1963; interviewed about trip to Russia Sept. 27, 1963; Lectures on T. V. about Russian literature Jan. 17, 1964; Interviewed about last summer's trip to Russia May 15, 1964.

Hinga, Milton. Letter to the Anchor Nov. 5, 1930.

Hinga, Milton (prof.) "The American Way," (Faculty Forum on Contemporary Affairs) Nov. 24, 1943.

Hinga, Milton (dean). "Fraternities," (editorial) Oct. 1, 1953; "Method of Handling Chapel Cuts," April 4, 1946.

HINGA, MILTON (prof. and dean). Biography May 27, 1931; Sept. 23, 1931; report on his speech "Why I Want My Boy To Play Football," Oct. 7, 1931; April 20, 1932; Dec. 19, 1934; president of M.I.A.A. Dec. 2, 1936; Feb. 24, 1937; Jan. 12, 1938; Sept. 18, 1940; Sept. 29, 1943; Sept. 20, 1944; Dean of Men Nov. 1, 1944; Dec. 8, 1944; Oct. 26, 1945; cartoon of, Nov. 20, 1946; Report on his speech, "Why Are You In College?" Oct. 16, 1947; March 11 and 25, 1948; May 19, 1949, pp. 1 and 4; March 2 and June 6, 1950; Nov. 6, 1952; Dec. 15, 1954; March 25 and Oct. 26, 1956; May 6, 1960.

Hinkamp, Jon '55. "In Review," (column) Oct. 8, 1954--May 27, 1955.

HINKAMP, LOIS MARY '44. Senior business major is interviewed Feb. 9, 1944.

Hinkamp, Paul (prof.) Letter to the editor about mission drives by students Jan. 12, 1944; "Number and Vocations of Hope's Alumni," Jan. 12, 1921; "The Perfect Day," (poem) Feb. 28, 1952.

HINKAMP, PAUL (prof.) Report on his speech, "Christian Science Religion," May 17, 1928; biography Nov. 7, 1928; Slide lectures Dec. 18, 1929 and March 4, 1931; report on a speech March 18, 1931; toastmaster March 25 and April 15, 1931; report on a speech Oct. 21 1931; May 25, 1938; report on a speech Nov. 2, 1938; April 12 and Dec. 20, 1939; Oct. 15, 1941; Jan. 14 and Dec. 9, 1942; Jan. 31, 1945.

HINKAMP, PAUL (registrar). Jan. 19, 1950; Feb. 3, 1956, Jan. 31, 1958.

Hoekje, Emma '17. "Richard Watson Gilder as Poet," Oct. 6, 1915.

Hoekje, Jean and Dorothy Lincoln. "The Student Prints," (humor column) Nov. 11, 1936--June 7, 1939.

HOEKJE, JEAN '39. March 22, 1939.

Hoekje, Willis '04. Letter from Japan April 21, 1926.

Hoeksema, Marjorie. "Cities Down Under," (Hope Ambassadors' column) Jan. 23, 1947.

Hoeksema, Renze '48. "The Church in Modern Society," Oct. 24 and Nov. 20, 1946; See also Letters to the editor of Nov. 6 and 20, 1946; Letter to the editor March 13, 1946; Joint author of Hope Ambassadors (column); for entries see Fried, Paul.

HOEKSEMA, RENZE '48. April 24 and Oct. 16, 1947; May 13, 1948.

Hoffman, James '17. "Don't Smoke; Be a Gentleman," (essay) Nov. 3, 1915.

HOFFMAN, MILTON J. (prof.) Oct. 20, 1915; June 6, 1917; April 3, 1918; (Alumnus) Feb. 26, 1930; address in chapel Oct. 21, 1931; report on address about Netherlands reconstruction Dec. 19, 1945.

HOFFS, HARRY '14. Report on his speech April 15, 1936.

HOGENBOOM, JOSHUA '25. Elected president of Michigan Student Volunteers March 19, 1924.

HOLKEBOER, CHARLIE (janitor). Biography March 10, 1949.

Holkeboer, Tena '20. "An Age on Ages Telling," (oration, first place in State) April 14, 1920); Letter from China March 16, 1921.

HOLKEBOER, TENA '20. Report on her speech March 13, 1935; March 2, 1950.

Holland, Albert '34. "Dawn," (poem) May 31, 1933. "Timeless," (poem) Feb. 11, 1933.

HOLLAND CHORAL UNION. See HOLLAND CIVIC CHORUS.

HOLLAND CIVIC CHORUS. Recital April 13, 1932; concert Oct. 13, 1932; Haydn's Creation April 18, 1934; Jan. 16, 1935; Elijah May 1, 1935; Messiah Dec. 15, 1937; Messiah Dec. 7, 1938.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--ANNIVERSARY. Feb. 17, 1937.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION. Feb. 13, 1947.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--CIVIC MUSIC ASSOCIATION. Sept. 30, 1955.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--COMMUNITY AMBASSADOR. (Chosen to be sent to a foreign country:) Nell Salm '56, March 25, 1955; Larry Siedentop '57, March 16, 1956; Barbara Van Emmick, March 22, 1957; Community Ambassador program explained Feb. 28, 1958; Ronald Chandler '60, March 14, 1958; Linda Gordon '61, Oct. 16, 1959; Jan. 22, 1960; Carl Tidd '62, interviewed Oct. 7, 1960; Ann Herfst '62, May 5, 1961; Robert Jaehnig '63, March 16, 1962; Judith Swieringa '64, March 15, 1963; Bruce Masselink, March 13, 1964.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--DRAMA CLUB. The Attic Players, new drama club, June 8, 1932.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--DUTCH MUSEUM. Temporarily housed in Hope Chapel, Feb. 3, 1937.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--HERRICK PUBLIC LIBRARY. Oct. 16 and Dec. 18, 1958.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--HISTORY. "The Burning of Holland," by A. Boter '33, Jan. 28, 1931.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--COMMUNITY COUNCIL. Jan. 16, 1959.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--MISS HOLLAND CONTEST. Won by Linda Patterson (Hope) May 7, 1965.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. "Political Commentary," by B. Jaehnig, Sept. 29, 1961.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS. "In and About Holland," by Beatrice Tyner '25, Jan. 28, 1925.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--TULIP TIME. "Tulip Time, May 12-20," by J. Leland '36, April 18, 1934; May 26, 1937; editorial May 26, 1937; Editorial May 11, 1938; "Tulip Time..." by John J. Corry, May 22, 1952.

HOLLEMAN, JANTINA (prof.) Sept. 25, 1946; Feb. 16, 1950; May 18, 1950; Sept. 22, 1950; in Europe under Fulbright Scholarship Oct. 23, 1954; correction--not Fulbright, but one from AAUW, see Letter to the Editor, Nov. 12, 1954; Oct. 17, 1958; Jan. 30, 1959; Sept. 22, 1961; Nov. 20, 1964.

Holleman, Robert '46. "Okinawa, the Land of the Lilliputs," May 15, 1946; "With the Air Corps. In New Guinea," April 4, 1946.

Hollenbach, John (prof.) "Critical Thinking Test Results," March 11, 1955; "Letter to the Editor," (about absence rules) Feb. 25, 1955; "Thinking About Thinking," (editorial) Jan. 21, 1954.

HOLLENBACH, JOHN (prof.). Feb. 27, 1946; Nov. 20, 1946; biography (appointed Dean) Oct. 2, 1947; April 29, 1948; Sept. 30, 1948; Nov. 11, 1948; May 19, 1949; Feb. 16, Nov. 16 and 30, 1950; March 22 and Oct. 18, 1951; March 5 and Oct. 16, 1953; Nov. 24, 1954; to Cairo May 27, 1955.

Hollenbach, John (vice-president). "Alumni Homecoming--1958 Version," Oct. 17, 1958; "From the Vice President," (guest editorial) Oct. 25, 1957.

HOLLENBACH, JOHN (vice-president, later acting president). Oct. 4, 1957; Oct. 16, 1959; Feb. 1, 1963; Feb. 22, 1963; May 14, 1965; "Hollenbach To Serve Abroad," May 21, 1965.

Hondelink, Grace '03. "Speaking," (foreign missions) May 16, 1917.

HONOR CODE. Nov. 12, 1919; Nov. 7, 1923; student opinions Dec. 19, 1923; "Honor System Meets Needs of Students," Oct. 15, 1924; editorials Oct. 15, 1924; Honor Code accepted Nov. 4, 1924; approved by students, 252-147, Oct. 14, 1925; student body revokes honor code Oct. 13, 1926; "New Honor Code Is Now Ready For You," Oct. 17, 1928 (see also editorial); "New and Old Honor Code Voted Down," Oct. 24, 1928; May 11, 1938; rejected May 25, 1938 (see also editorial); "Hope College's Honor Code," (editorial) by Carl Poit 1960, Dec. 18, 1958; see also letter in opposition to Poit's editorial Jan. 16, 1959; "Council Prexy Discusses Code," Feb. 13, 1959; "What! Honor?" Feb. 20, 1959; "What Is an Honor Code?" by Jane Tomlinson 1960, March 6, 1959; "Letter to the Editor," by Don Lautenbach 1959 April 10, 1959; "A Question of Honor," (editorial) May 20, 1960; "New Honor Code Committee," Sept. 30, 1960; "An Open Letter," by R. J. Nov. 18, 1960; letters to the editor Feb. 17, 1961. See also EDITORIALS.

HONOR SYSTEM. "Shall We Adopt an Honor System?" Dec. 13, 1916; "College Adopts Honor System," Dec. 22, 1916; "Honor System," by William Lile (Dean of the University of Virginia) Dec. 22, '16; Jan. 10, 17, 24, and 31, 1917; and Feb. 7, 1917; "Preserve the Honor Code," by W. Burggraaff '22, Jan. 8 and 21, 1920; "Honor System Meets Needs of Students," Oct. 15, 1924; "Why Honor System Will Not Work," Feb. 10, 1961. See also EDITORIALS.

HONOR SYSTEM--CONSTITUTION. Feb. 7, 1917; Oct. 3, 1917; Oct. 9, 1918; Oct. 15, 1919; Oct. 5, 1921; Oct. 8, 1922; Nov. 7, 1923; March 5, 1924; revised Oct. 8, 1924; revised Nov. 12, 1924; Sept. 16, 1925; Sept. 22, 1926; new proposed constitution May 3, 1951.

HOOKE, EDWIN (instructor). Feb. 27, 1929; article about Cabell published April 17, 1929.

HOPE COLLEGE. Statement by ex-Gov. C. S. Osborn Quoted in advertisement on p. 3, Oct. 27, 1915; "He Came To Himself," (guest editorial by former student) Sept. 24, 1930; Editorial answering Dr. Pieters' criticism of Hope in The Leader Oct. 1, 1930; "Letter to the Anchor," by Milton Hinga, Nov. 5, 1930; "Holland Business Man Believes in Hope," by D. Boter '10, Jan. 28, 1931; "Collegiate Excellence," by Justine Ann Dakin '62, Dec. 14, 1960; "Humanities Are Hope's Strong Field," by W. W. Lutz (from Detroit Free Press) Jan. 5, 1962; "Last Word of a Senior," by Jim Michmerhuizen, May 24, 1963; "Something Wrong?" by Prof. David P. Karsten, May 24, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE--ABSENCE REGULATIONS. Oct. 12, 1927 (see also editorial) Letter on absences, by Prof. Irwin J. Lubbers, Oct. 19, 1927; Oct. 16, 1929; new rules Dec. 7,

1938; Educational Policies Committee rules Jan. 23, 1947; new rules Feb. 11, 1955; letter to the editor Feb. 25, 1955.

HOPE COLLEGE--ACADEMIC HOMECOMING. Oct. 3 and 9, 1958; Sept. 29, 1961.

HOPE COLLEGE--ACADEMIC PROGRAM. "Scholarship and Responsibility," by Blue Key and Alcor.

HOPE COLLEGE--ACCREDITATION. National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education, Feb. 10 and Sept. 15, 1961; "Hope Reaccreditation Sought," April 24, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE ADMINISTRATION. Reorganization May 25, 1956. (see also editorial.)

HOPE COLLEGE--AIMS AND OBJECTIVES. "Hope Stresses Christianity," April 19, 1963; "What Should Hope Be?" by Robert Donia, Nov. 13, 1964; "Christ and Campus: Quo Vadis Hope?" by Wes Michaelson, Nov. 20, 1964; "Beyond the Academic," Dec. 4, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE--ANCHOR MONUMENT. May 1, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE--ANNIVERSARIES, FIFTIETH. Jan. 19, 1916; "The New Review," by Fred De Jong '16, March 15, 1916.

HOPE COLLEGE--ANNIVERSARIES, SEVENTY-FIFTH. April 23, May 21, 1941; pageant, June 4, 1941.

HOPE COLLEGE--ARBOR DAY. May 12, 1915; May 3, 1916; May 9, 1917; May 7, 1919; May 5, 1920; May 11, 1921; May 9, 1923; May 7, 1924; May 6, 1925 (see also editorial); May 12, 1926; May 11, 1927; May 3, 1928; May 15, 1929; May 14, 1930.

HOPE COLLEGE ARCH. Gift of Blue Key, April 12, 1940, p. 1 (included just the metal arch between the two pillars of brick).

HOPE COLLEGE--ART DEPARTMENT. Feb. 24, 1949; purchased reproductions of famous paintings Nov. 20, 1952; "Dept. Re-established," Feb. 21, 1958; "Student Art," Dec. 7, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE--ASSEMBLY PROGRAMS. Sept. 30, 1948; opinion poll May 18, 1950; "Assembly to Replace Thursday Chapel," May 25, 1962; "Student Senate Approves Weekly Program," Nov. 13, 1964; Editorial May 14, 1965.

HOPE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION. "Proposed Constitution," Jan. 17, 1921; "Mass Meeting Amends Constitution," Feb. 7, 1921; "Amended Constitution," Feb. 16, 1921.

HOPE COLLEGE.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS: (chronological order). See Anchors for contest results; "An Athletic Coach Greatly Needed," by George Pelgrim '16, Jan. 20, 1915; "Should Girls At Hope Receive Athletic Sweaters?" May 28, 1924; "Athletics and Hope College," by Frederick Yonkman '25, Dec. 17, 1924; "Athletics and Studies," by Norman Vander Hart '26, Feb. 18, 1925; "Royal Game of Passing the Buck," (state of athletics at Hope) Nov. 6, 1929; Editorial, March 7, 1934; Editorial by Russell De

Vette (prof.) Dec. 17, 1953; "Present Opinion Athletic Program and Policy," by The Basketball Team, March 11, 1960; "Athletic Field Nears Completion," Dec. 8, 1961.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS-ARCHERY: Oct. 10, 1928.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS-BASEBALL: "Baseball Revival?" May 12, 1937; "History..." March 28, 1946.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS-BOARD: Board of Athletics--rules adopted March 5, 1915; March 20, 1918; Jan. 29, 1919; Board inaugurates election scheme June 11, 1924; "That Athletic Board," (editorial) Jan. 13, 1926; plans to join M.I.A.A., Nov. 10, 1926; "Athletic Association Debt," May 1 and Oct. 23, 1929.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS-BASKETBALL: "Diary of the Trip, Dec. 17-30; or, The Private Life of the Basketeers," Jan. 12, 1921; First M.I.A.A. championship March 7, 1934; championship in question March 7, 1934; "Hazy Hess's Hesselogy..." (poem in honor of championship team) Feb. 28, 1952.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS--"BLANKET FEE" (activities fee): April 30, 1930; first adopted April 22 and 29, 1931; March 18, 1936.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS-CONSTITUTION: "Proposed Constitution," by Hope Athletic Association, Jan. 17, 1921; "Mass Meeting Amends Constitution," Feb. 7, 1921; "The Amended Constitution," Feb. 16, 1921.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS-FOOTBALL: "Scrubs," (editorial) Oct. 17, 1923; History of, Sept, 17, 1924.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS-GOLF: First contest May 6, 1931.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS, INTRAMURAL: Field meets May 14, 1919; April 28, 1920; May 11, 1921; basketball Feb. 23, 1921; tennis tournament May 4 and 11, 1921; football Nov. 2, 1921; Frosh-Soph football Nov. 21, 1923; basketball March 5, 1924; Jan. 28, 1925; Frosh-Soph basketball Dec. 8, 1926; "Intramural Sports" Feb. 9, 1927; Frosh-Soph basketball Dec. 14, 1927; indoor baseball league April 24, 1929; first inter-sorority basketball contests Feb. 18, 1930; tennis March 26, 1930; first inter-sorority indoor ball contests April 30, 1930; inter-sorority schedule Dec. 9, 1931; tournament March 27, 1935; inter-fraternity league Feb. 5 and Dec. 16, 1936; women's tennis May 26, 1937; inter-fraternity track meet April 13 and 27, and May 11, 1938; women's May Day track meet April 13 and 27, and May 11, 1938; women's basketball and inter-fraternity basketball December 11, 1940; April 8, 1942; May 6, 1942; softball April 7, 1943; track May 19, 1943; ping-pong Jan. 25, 1951; bowling March 1, 1951; May 24, 1957; Oct. 19, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS--NICKNAME CONTEST: March 2 and 16, April 20 and May 4, 1950; June 6 and Sept. 22, 1950.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS-REGULATION: "Rules and Regulations Regarding Athletics, Dec. 8, 1920," see Dec. 15, 1920; "Regulations for Awarding Letters and Sweaters," Dec. 11, 1935.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS-TENNIS: "First Encounter," May 15, 1929; editorial May 21, 1934.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS--TRACK--FOUR MILE COURSE: Nov. 16, 1927.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS, WOMEN'S: Editorial March 18, 1936; intramural March 18, 1936; letter Sept. 22, 1937; Women's Athletic Association Dec. 15, 1937; Jan. 12, 1938; Durfee Memorial Award Feb. 28, 1938; intramural basketball Dec. 11, 1940; Women's Athletic Association Sept. 16, 1942; "Women's Sports," (column) Oct. 1, 1941--April 25, 1946; gym classes Sept. 20, 1944; touch football Oct. 18 and Nov. 1, 1944; basketball League Feb. 13, 1947; March 11, 1948; March 16, 1950; "W. A. A. Promotes Women's Sports," Nov. 16, 1950; M. I. A. A. tennis title May 31, 1951; May Day track events; May 22, 1952; girls' basketball April 27, 1956; sports Oct. 14,

1960; Oct. 4, 1963; Jan. 17, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, BIOLOGY DEPT.: "Majors Doing Individual Research," Dec. 11, 1959; Telemicroscope, April 13, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE, BLOOD DRIVE: April 16, 1953; Oct. 23, Nov. 6 and 20, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Reports of meetings May 4, 1921; "Devise Honor Degree System," Nov. 11, 1948; "Discuss Finance Policy," Nov. 6, 1964; "Dear College Trustee," Nov. 6, 1964; "Tuition and SC Approved," Nov. 13, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, BUILDINGS: President's House, fire on roof, Feb. 12, 1919; Van Vleck (renovation) Jan. 24, 1923; Winants Chapel and Graves Library, June 6, 1923 and Oct. 24, 1923; Van Raalte Hall Oct. 31, 1923; Carnegie Gym Nov. 7, 1923; Van Vleck (fire) April 23, 1924; Improvements (Van Vleck) Sept. 17, 1924; "Hope's New Chapel Will Have Chimes," May 5, 1926; Remodeling of old print shop gives eight more class rooms April 13, 1927; Dimment Memorial Chapel, laying of cornerstone, Oct. 19, 1927; Voorhees fire March 14, 1928; "Fraternal Enlarge Home," Oct. 10, 1928; Photographs (Fraternal Home), June 7, 1929; Ventilators installed (Fraternal Home), Oct. 23, 1929; Emersonians' new fraternity house, Oct. 30, 1936; Knickerbockers' new frat. house, Nov. 2, 1938; building changes, Sept. 18, 1947; "Board of Trustees Approve Erection of Four Buildings," Nov. 13, 1947; "Proposes Three New Buildings," March 1, 1951; "Hope Has New Look," Oct. 4, 1957; Flood Sept. 14, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE, ALUMNI HOUSE: Sept. 20, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, BARRACKS: Sept. 25, 1946.

HOPE COLLEGE, CARNEGIE GYM: Renovation Feb. 12 and Oct. 23, 1954; history Oct. 31, 1958.

HOPE COLLEGE, CHAPEL: Oct. 21, 1925; Sept. 21, 1927; Nov. 16, 1927; Jan. 18, 1938 (see editorial also); May 10, Sept. 19, Oct. 10, Oct. 31, Nov. 7, Nov. 21 and Dec. 19, 1928; Jan. 16, Feb. 6, May 8, May 22, June 7 and June 12, 1929; panes of glass finally arrive April 4, 1930; decorating interior Sept. 17, 1930; description of interior Jan. 17 and Oct. 26, 1945; history Nov. 21, 1958.

HOPE COLLEGE, CHAPEL CHANCEL WINDOW: Meaning of Symbols, Jan. 25, 1951.

HOPE COLLEGE, CHAPEL—LIGHTNING: Damage Jan. 1 and Sept. 22, 1955.

HOPE COLLEGE, CHAPEL ORGAN: "Organ Repaired," Sept. 20, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, CHAPEL ROSE WINDOW: "Meaning of Symbols," by Dr. Edward D. Dimment, Sept. 18, 1947 and Jan. 25, 1951.

HOPE COLLEGE, COSMOPOLITAN: "New Cosmo. Fraternity House," Oct. 1, 1953.

HOPE COLLEGE, COTTAGES: March 2 and Sept. 14, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE, DANFORTH CHAPEL: Oct. 23, 1954.

HOPE COLLEGE, DORMS: "Five Units," Feb. 9, 1962; April 13, May 4, and Nov. 2, 1962; named Jan. 11 and April 26, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, DURFEE: Jan. 13, 1949; ground-breaking ceremonies Feb. 10 and March 10, 1949; Sept. 22 and Nov. 17, 1949; March 2, 1950; financial drive for dorm furnishings March 16, 1950; April 20, 1950; completed June 6, 1950; Sept. 22, 1950; May 31, 1951; history Oct. 24, 1958; fire Dec. 12, 1958.

HOPE COLLEGE, FRENCH HOUSE: Sept. 22, 1961; May 17, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, GERMAN HOUSE: May 24, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, GILMORE: Jan. 11, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, GRAVES: History adds atmosphere Jan. 31, 1945; March 16, 1950; "New Home for Student Organizations," (also ground floor plan) Dec. 8, 1961; "Renovated," Feb. 9, March 9, and Sept. 14, 1962; robbery Feb. 7, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, GREENHOUSE: May 24 and Nov. 15, 1963; May 8, 1964.



HOPE COLLEGE, GYMNASIUM (PROPOSED): Jan. 25, Nov. 1, and Dec. 7, 1951.

HOPE COLLEGE, HEATING PLANT: Sept. 20, 1939; New heating plant Nov. 17, 1949 and Feb. 3, 1950; "New...System," Jan. 11, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE, HENRY SCHOON MEMORIAL CHAPEL: Oct. 12, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE, HISTORY: "What's In a Name?" Nov. 4, 1955.

HOPE COLLEGE, KOLLEN: Oct. 30, 1953; Sept. 24, 1954; Sept. 30, 1955; Oct. 21, 1955; history Nov. 14, 1958.

HOPE COLLEGE, LITTLE THEATER: Fourth floor in Science Building Oct. 14, 1948.

HOPE COLLEGE, MEDITATION CHAPEL (PROPOSED): Oct. 17, 1958 (see also editorial and "Your Inquiring Reporter" column.)

HOPE COLLEGE, NYKERK: Oct. 14, 1955; Oct. 3, 1958; named Jan. 11, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, OBSERVATORY: May 12, 1920; Nov. 16, 1927; Nov. 11, 1936; March 6, 1940.

HOPE COLLEGE, PHELPS HALL: Oct. 3, 1958; March 20 and Oct. 2, 1959; Jan. 15 and May 20, 1960.

HOPE COLLEGE, PHYSICS-MATH: "President Reveals Plans..." Jan. 5, 1962. Progress April 12, 1963; more funds May 24, 1963; Sept. 20, 1963; Open House Sept. 18, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, PLANS FOR EXPANSION: March 28, 1946.

HOPE COLLEGE, SCIENCE: March 17, 1937; architect's drawing April 17, 1937; Architect's drawing Nov. 3, 1939; "Drive Facts," Dec. 20, 1939; students pledge March 26, 1941; Sept. 17, 1941; dedication Sept. 16, 1942; fire Jan. 22, 1953.

HOPE COLLEGE, SNOW AUDITORIUM: April 12, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT CULTURAL-RECREATIONAL CENTER: Oct. 9, 1964 (see also editorial;) Anchor special, "Student Center Campaign Fund Supplement," Oct. 20, 1964; Alumni drive Oct. 23, 1964; student drive Oct. 23, 1964; "SCSC...Tops Student Goal," Nov. 6 and 11, 1964; gift Nov. 13, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, SWIMMING POOL (PROPOSED): April 27, 1956.

HOPE COLLEGE, TEMPLE DINING ROOM: May 22, 1947.

HOPE COLLEGE, TEMPORARY HOUSING FACILITIES: Feb. 27, 1946.

HOPE COLLEGE, VAN RAALTE: "Lab Gasses Thing of the Past," Oct. 23, 1929; history March 30, 1950; rooms rearranged Sept. 20, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, VAN RAALTE HOMESTEAD: Oct. 16, 1947.

HOPE COLLEGE, VAN ZOEREN LIBRARY: Oct. 2, 1959; Oct. 21, 1960; Oct. 6, 1961.

HOPE COLLEGE, VOORHEES: History March 28, 1945.

HOPE COLLEGE, CALENDAR: "A Patriotic Suggestion," (to shorten school year) by Arthur Voerman, Feb. 11 and 27, 1918; "Revision...Discussed," Nov. 1 and 22, 1963; "Senate Recommends Changes," April 17, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, CAMPUS: "The Squirrels on Our Campus," by C. Stoppels, Jan. 13, 1915; "Hope Sunken Gardens," Oct. 6, 1937; May 11 and Sept. 21, 1938; March 8, 1944.

HOPE COLLEGE, CHOIRS (see also CHAPEL CHOIR and CHANCEL CHOIR): First organized Nov. 6, 1952; first trip planned Jan. 22 and March 26, 1953; tour March 22, 1957; May 10, 1957; itinerary Feb. 28, 1958; festival March 21, 1958; in Radio City Music Hall April 17, 1964; Tulip Time program May 15, 1964; present "Requiem" March 5, 1965; "Annual Spring Concert," May 14, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, CHEMISTRY DEPT: Synopsis of article by Dr. Malcolm Dull concerning Hope's enviable record in chemistry Jan. 13, 1949 (see also Dull); grants Jan. 21, 1954.

HOPE COLLEGE, CHIMES: April 24, 1947.

HOPE COLLEGE, CLUBS: See CLUBS.

HOPE COLLEGE, COLLEGE BOWL CONTENDERS: April 20 and May 25 and Oct. 5, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE, COMMONS ROOM: First established March 8, 1939 (financial support from Women's League of Chicago Classis;) student drive to raise funds March 22, 1939; evening use of Dec. 11, 1940; "The A-Leet Meet..." Jan. 23, 1946.

HOPE COLLEGE, CONCERT BAND: Feb. 23, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE, CONVOCATIONS, OPENING: Sept. 22, 1915; Sept. 26, 1917; Oct. 2, 1918; Oct. 1, 1919; Sept. 29, 1920; Oct. 4, 1922; Sept. 24, 1924; Sept. 23, 1925; Sept. 22, 1926; Sept. 28, 1927; Sept. 24, 1930; Sept. 23, 1931; Sept. 28, 1932; Sept. 15, 1948.

HOPE COLLEGE, COOKS: "Our Cooks," by Ruth De Graaf '50, Nov. 13, 1947.

HOPE COLLEGE, COOPERATIVE BOARDING CLUB: Oct. 14, 1936.

HOPE COLLEGE, COUNSELING: April 4, 1946; Nov. 11, 1948; Jan. 13, 1949; Jan. 19, 1950; "Sophomores Must Choose...Majors," April 20, 1950; Oct. 17, 1952.

HOPE COLLEGE, COURSE REQUIREMENTS: "New System of Majors," Jan. 29, 1948; March 25, 1948; April 21, 1949; "New Requirements..." Sept. 27, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, CULTURAL PROGRAM COMMITTEE: April 18, 1957.

HOPE COLLEGE, CULTURAL PROGRAMS: See CULTURAL EVENTS.

HOPE COLLEGE, CURFEW: April 27, 1956.

HOPE COLLEGE, CURRICULUM: "Two Important 'Snap Courses,'" by Peter De Jong, April 21, 1915; "Seven New Courses Added," Feb. 4, 1930; new requirements March 3, 1937; five new courses Jan. 30, 1946; four courses added Jan. 13, 1949; new courses Jan. 19, 1950; new courses Jan. 18, 1951; Ford Foundation Grant, also editorial by Dr. Hollenbach, Jan. 21, 1954; Dec. 15, 1954; "Ford Study Plans Courses to Improve Student Thinking," March 11, 1955; "Additions to Curriculum Announced," May 2 and 16, 1958; new courses May 8, 1959; "Revised Program Considered," Oct. 19, 1962; "Deans, Seniors Hold Talk on Curriculum," by Gerry Wolf, May 10, 1963; "College Courses Evaluated," by P. Verduin, Feb. 26, 1965.

#### HOPE COLLEGE-CURRICULUM.

HOPE COLLEGE-CURRICULUM, ART: "Art Major..." (first offered) May 19, 1961.

HOPE COLLEGE-CURRICULUM, AVIATION: Nov. 20, 1946.

HOPE COLLEGE-CURRICULUM, BUSINESS COURSE: Sept. 17, 1930; four year course Sept. 15, 1943.

HOPE COLLEGE-CURRICULUM, COMMERCIAL COURSE: May 7, 1949.

HOPE COLLEGE-CURRICULUM, DRAMATICS: New Two-hour course in dramatics Feb. 2, 1938; Play Production Jan. 30, 1946; Fundamentals of Drama Nov. 30, 1950.

HOPE COLLEGE-CURRICULUM, EDUCATION: "Changes in Education Dept." May 20, 1960.

HOPE COLLEGE-CURRICULUM, ENGLISH: Survey of the English Novel Feb. 13, 1929; Remedial English Nov. 11, 1948; The English Language Nov. 30, 1950; Freshman Composition 11A May 31, 1951; Literary Criticism Feb. 12, 1954.

HOPE COLLEGE-CURRICULUM, HISTORY: "History Course Altered," Nov. 9, 1927.

HOPE COLLEGE-CURRICULUM, HOME ECONOMICS: Sept. 20, 1944; editorial Feb. 10, 1949.

HOPE COLLEGE-CURRICULUM, IMPROVING READING SKILLS: March 12, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE-CURRICULUM, INTRODUCTION TO LIBERAL STUDIES: "What Is This New Liberal Studies Program All About?" by Sue Eenigenburg, Oct. 2, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE—CURRICULUM, LANGUAGES: Letter to the Editor, by C. Previte '50, May 8, 1947; Language major May 13, 1948; "Why Two Years of Language?" (editorial) Feb. 12, 1954; Larry Siedentop '57, on retaining language requirement, March 6, 1959; "On the Foreign Language Requirement," (editorial) by Carl Poit, March 20, 1959.

HOPE COLLEGE—CURRICULUM, LIBRARY SCIENCE: Dropped, May 17, 1951.

HOPE COLLEGE—CURRICULUM, MUSIC: "Credit For Music?" Nov. 28, 1923.

HOPE COLLEGE—CURRICULUM, PHILOSOPHY: New course: Critical and Reflective Thinking, Feb. 22, 1957.

HOPE COLLEGE—CURRICULUM, POLITICAL SCIENCE: New major March 11, 1955.

HOPE COLLEGE—CURRICULUM, PSYCHOLOGY: Summer Counselor-in-Training Program Jan. 11, 1963 and Feb. 14, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE—CURRICULUM, RELIGION: "Our Protestant Heritage," (new course) Jan. 30, 1946.

HOPE COLLEGE—CURRICULUM, READING CLINIC: Begun Oct. 6 and Nov. 3, 1949; the Tachistoscope March 30, 1950 and Jan. 18, 1951; March 22, 1951; Jan. 21, 1954; "Who Getting Creamed This Time?" by Robert Muilenberg, 1955, Dec. 20, 1951.

HOPE COLLEGE—CURRICULUM, ROMAN CIVILIZATION: Offered May 6, 1960.

HOPE COLLEGE—CURRICULUM, RUSSIAN LANGUAGE: April 19, 1961.

HOPE COLLEGE—CURRICULUM, SCIENCE: Faculty guards against overspecialization Feb. 9, 1927; "Specialization," by P. Van Beulow '26, May 11 and 25, 1927.

HOPE COLLEGE—CURRICULUM, SCULPTURE: Report of work by class Dec. 6, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE—CURRICULUM, SOCIOLOGY: June 6, 1950; Seminar, Dec. 17, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE—CURRICULUM, SUMMER SCHOOL ACCELERATED PROGRAM: Feb. 11, 1942; April 21, 1943.

HOPE COLLEGE—CURRICULUM, WASHINGTON SEMESTER PROGRAM: Letter to the Editor, by Bob Van Ark, Oct, 26, 1956.

#### HOPE COLLEGE.

HOPE COLLEGE, DANCING: Sept. 21 and 28, Oct. 12, Nov. 9 and 16, and Dec. 7, 1962; Jan. 11 and March 1, 1963; first campus dance March 8, 1963; comments March 22, 1963; Sept. 27, 1963; All-Campus Dance Dec. 6 and 13, 1963; All-Campus Dance March 12, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, DEAN'S LIST. First: March 10, 1949; Sept. 22, 1949; March 2, 1950; Oct. 12, 1950; March 22, 1951; Oct. 2, 1952; Oct. 16, 1953; Sept. 24, 1954; Sept. 22, 1955; March 2, 1956; Feb. 14, 1958; Feb. 13, 1959; March 4, 1960; March 3, 1961; March 2, 1962; Feb. 15 and 22, 1963; March 20 and 26, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, DEGREES: Bachelor of Music offered, Sept. 23, 1925; also Bachelor of Arts.

HOPE COLLEGE, DEPUTATION TEAMS: YM-YW teams active in the East, Sept. 26, 1958.

HOPE COLLEGE, DINING HALL COMMITTEE: Feb. 16, 1950.

HOPE COLLEGE, ECONOMICS DEPT: Receives grant for unemployment research Feb. 11, 1955.

HOPE COLLEGE, EDUCATION DEPT: "Tighten Education Policy," (stiffened requirements) Nov. 2, 1962; editorial March 15, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, ENDOWMENT FUND: Sept. 26, 1928; May 29, 1929.

HOPE COLLEGE, ENROLLMENT STATISTICS: April 11, 1928; Sept. 30, 1942; Sept. 15, 1943; Oct. 4, 1944; Oct. 3, 1945; March 13, 1946; Oct. 10, 1946; Oct. 16, 1947;

Feb. 26 and Oct. 14 1948; Sept. 22, 1949; Oct. 17, 1952; Oct. 1, 1953; Feb. 12, 1954; Feb. 25, 1955; Oct. 7, 1955; Oct. 11, 1957; Oct. 17, 1958; Oct. 2 and 16, 1959; Sept. 30, 1960; Feb. 16, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE, ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS: Editorial Feb. 3, 1961.

HOPE COLLEGE, EUROPEAN AMBASSADOR PROGRAM: Co-sponsored by the Holland Chamber of Commerce and Hope, May 8, 1952. See also HOLLAND, MICH.--COMMUNITY AMBASSADOR for Hope students chosen.

HOPE COLLEGE, EUROPEAN TOUR: May 24, 1957.

HOPE COLLEGE, EVANGELISTIC CAMPAIGN: A. J. ("Dad") Elliott, Nov. 22 and 29, 1916.

HOPE COLLEGE, EVENING SCHOOL: Oct. 12, 1950; Nov. 16, 1950; Feb. 14 and Oct. 2, 1952; Oct. 16, 1953; Oct. 24, 1958.

HOPE COLLEGE, EXHIBITS: See EXHIBITS.

HOPE COLLEGE, EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES: "Extras," by J. Veltman '15, March 3, 1915; "Monopolies on Offices," by Miner Stegenga '15, March 3, 1915; Comment Feb. 2, 1938; "A Student's View: Co-Curricular Activities," by Carl Van Farrowe '53, Oct. 18, 1952. Follow-up meeting Oct. 19, 1952.

HOPE COLLEGE, FALLOUT AREAS: Nov. 2, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE, FILMSTRIP: Produced by Bill Pierce, professional photographer, Oct. 25, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, FINANCES: Series of three articles by William Wichers, trustee, Feb. 19 and 26, and March 5, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, FIRE REGULATIONS: May 1, 1959.

HOPE COLLEGE, FOOD SERVICE: Letter to the editor Feb. 10, 1949; student poll March 10, 1949; letter to the editor May 25, 1955; April 27, 1956; Mr. Peter Dalrymple, head of Slater Food Service Oct. 17, 1958; Oct. 31, 1958; "Feature Regional Meals," March 20, 1959; John L. Carlton, Manager, April 20, 1960; John Graham, Manager, Dec. 14, 1960; Richard Raymond, Manager, Jan. 13, 1961; "Fish or Flu Causes Illness," Oct. 27, 1961; "Slater Food Generally Good," by Susan Spring, Nov. 3, 1961; "Theft," Oct. 19, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE, FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPT: "Language Houses Offer Culture," by Kathleen Verduin, Dec. 4, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, FORENSIC DAY: March 20, 1940.

HOPE COLLEGE, FORENSIC RALLY: Nov. 11, 1942; Nov. 22, 1944.

HOPE COLLEGE, FORENSIC RECORDS: March 20, 1918; editorial Oct. 28, 1948.

HOPE COLLEGE, FRENCH DEPT.: "Receives Award," March 2 and 9, 1962; "French Prize," Oct. 6, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE, FRESHMAN CLASS SURVEY: Survey of religious status and vocational preference Dec. 11, 1935; Oct. 27, 1936.

HOPE COLLEGE, FRESHMAN ORIENTATION: "Evaluation of..." by Carl Poit 1960, Oct. 3, 1958; "Frosh Orientation," (significant changes) Oct. 7, 1960.

HOPE COLLEGE, FUND CAMPAIGNS: Dec. 20, 1922; Science Alumni equipment drive Feb. 13 and March 27, 1947; "Hope Million Dollar Campaign," Nov. 30, 1950; Century of Service campaign Dec. 20, 1951; "Looking Ahead With Hope Program," Dec. 11, 1959; Physics-Math Building fund drive March 8, 1963; Student Center drive Nov. 6, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, GENEVA CONFERENCE: Sept. 30, 1960.

HOPE COLLEGE, GERMAN DEPT.: "Innovations in Laboratory Work," May 22, 1959; "Books Awarded to Top Students," Nov. 3, 1961; "Machine Teaching," Feb. 16, 1962; "German Students' Awards," Feb. 23, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE, GIFTS: From Van Nuis estate Dec. 18, 1947; from Mr. and Mrs. John Aggen Jan. 21, 1954; from Van de Laare estate Nov. 15, 1957; from Katherine M. Banks estate Jan. 31, 1958; from Simon D. Van Uyl Oct. 17, 1958; from Loutit Foundation March 1, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, GLORY DAY: For orators May 23, 1917; March 20, 1918; March 17, 1920; March 7, 1923; March 18, 1925; March 10, 1926; April 27, 1927; for basketball, MIAA title Feb. 24 and March 3, 1937; for forensic triumphs April 10, 1939; basketball MIAA championship March 6, 1947; basketball Feb. 28, 1952; basketball March 14, 1958; football Nov. 21, 1958; basketball March 6, 1959 (extra vacation day substituted); "Glory Day Policy Revised," Jan. 17, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, GOSPEL TEAMS: April 13, 1921; Jan. 11, 1922; April 19, 1922; May 16, 1923; Feb. 11 and April 15, 1925; April 23 and May 14, 1930; March 25, 1931.

HOPE COLLEGE, GRADES: "Is Hope College Sacrificing to Maintain Scholastic Rating?" by Nancy Sonneveld '62, Jan. 22, 1960; "Grades," (editorials) Feb. 8 and 15, 1963; Sept. 18, 1964; "Student Senate Recommend Changes," April 17, 1964; "Pluses, Minuses Discarded," Jan. 22, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, GRADUATES: "What Hope's Graduates Are Doing," (statistics on 608 grads in 50 years) Nov. 24, 1915; "Many Graduates To Be Teachers," April 7, 1926; Sept. 15, 1926.

HOPE COLLEGE, GRANTS: Henry Strong Educational Foundation Nov. 3, 1949; Social Science Research Council (to Dept. of Economics) April 24, 1952; Ford Foundation Jan. 21, 1954; General Foods Corp. Jan. 21, 1955; Merrill Foundation (for unemployment research) Feb. 11, 1955; Four industrial corp. grants Jan. 12, 1956; "G. E. Grant," Oct. 26, 1956; Eastman Kodak Co. Oct. 26, 1956; Esso Foundation Nov. 30, 1956; Du Pont, March 22, 1957 and Jan. 31, 1958; Standard Grocer Co. March 22, 1957; Texaco Nov. 4, 1958; Du Pont Jan. 16, 1959; Standard Oil Co. April 24, 1959; South Jersey Concrete Pipe Co. May 15, 1959; National Science Foundation Nov. 4, 1959; Du Pont and Dow Chemical March 4, 1960; Research Corporation Jan. 13, 1961; Du Pont Jan. 13, 1961; Association of College and Research Libraries Jan. 20, 1961; National Science Foundation Jan. 20, 1961 and Jan. 5, 1962; Du Pont Jan. 19, 1962; Sears-Roebuck Feb. 16, 1962; Kellogg Foundation March 9, 1962; Ford Sept. 14, 1962; WOOD-TV Dec. 7, 1962; Du Pont Jan. 11, 1963; Shell Oil Feb. 8, 1963; U.S. Steel Co. May 17, 1963; Ford May 24, 1963; Sears-Roebuck Dec. 19, 1963; Upjohn Dec. 19, 1963; National Science Foundation Jan. 10, 1964; Du Pont Jan. 17, 1964; Gulf Oil March 26, 1964; Petroleum Research Fund March 26, 1964; Sears Dec. 4, 1964; National Science Foundation Dec. 15, 1964; Du Pont Jan. 8, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, HEALTH CLINIC: "Our Health Clinic," by R. De Graaf '50, Jan. 15, 1948; April 27 and Nov. 10, 1956; expanded Dec. 18, 1956; New rules Feb. 22, 1957; "Dr. Vander Velde Agrees Clinic Needs Improvement," Oct. 19 and 26, 1962; "Mass TB Tests," Sept. 20, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, HIGH SCHOOL DAY: May 8, 1940.

HOPE COLLEGE, HIGHER HORIZONS PROGRAM: Sept. 25, 1964; Jan. 15, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, HISTORICAL MARKER: "Heritage Convocation," May 17, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, HISTORY: June 7, 1929; first women students Nov. 5, 1937; "Former President Compiles Volume of College's History," Oct. 23, 1964; "Our Hope Through the Years," by Betty Vicha '61, Oct. 17, 1958; "Aspirations and Ideals Fashion Hope..." by Betty Vicha '61, Oct. 16, 1959.

HOPE COLLEGE, HISTORY DEPT: Hosts annual Michigan Historians banquet May 11, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE, HOMECOMING: Nov. 18, 1925; Oct. 17, 1928; Nov. 7, 1928; Nov.

14, 1928; Oct. 21, 1931; Nov. 4, 1931; Nov. 5, 1937; Nov. 7, 1941; Oct. 23, 1942; history of Oct. 17 and 23, 1954; history of, Oct. 17, 1958; Oct. 4, 1960.

HOPE COLLEGE, HONORS ASSEMBLY: June 9, 1937; June 4, 1941; May 27, 1942; May 25, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE, HOPE AWARD: April 30, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, HOPE-HOLLAND DAY: Oct. 2 and 10, 1959; "Open House Evaluated," Oct. 16, 1959.

HOPE COLLEGE, HOUSE MOTHERS: Mrs. Mary Tellman, Jan. 15, 1960; Mrs. De Wolfe Jan. 22, 1960; Laura Markert, April 1, 1960; Mrs. Koeppe, April 20, 1960; Isla Van Eenenaam, Oct. 7, 1960.

HOPE COLLEGE, HYMN SING: "Thanksgiving..." Nov. 13 and 20, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, INTELLECTUAL LIFE COMMITTEE: "Campus To Read Fall (by Albert Camus)" March 26, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, INTER-FRATERNITY COUNCIL: March 13 and April 17, 1929; Constitution April 17, 1929.

HOPE COLLEGE, INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION: Dec. 14, 1950; Jan. 25, 1951; March 22, 1951; Braniff fellowships May 17, 1951; Jan. 22, 1953; "Hope To Hold 'Summer School' in Europe," May 25, 1956; "Hope Summer Tour Program," (photo) Oct. 26, 1956; "Opportunity For Science Students," Nov. 30, 1956; "College Announces European Tour Program For 1957," Dec. 18, 1956; "I A E S T E Program," (editorial) by Ronald Stockoff, Nov. 22, 1957; "Dr. Brown to Conduct European Tour," (interview) Jan. 17, 1958.

HOPE COLLEGE, INTERNATIONAL NIGHT: First Dec. 15, 1949; Feb. 16, 1950; March 1 and 22, 1951; history of, March 17, 1952; Feb. 25 and March 22, 1955; banquet and report of tour by Nell Salm March 16, 1956; April 26, 1957; Feb. 21, 1958; March 13, 1959; April 10, 1959; Feb. 22, 1963; March 13, 1964; Feb. 26, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, JOB PLACEMENT SERVICE: Established Dec. 4, 1959.

HOPE COLLEGE, LADIES' CHORUS: See: GIRLS' GLEE CLUB.

HOPE COLLEGE, LECTURE COURSE: W. H. Stout, Feb. 3, 1915; Dr. S. Parkes Cadman, March 3 and Dec. 8, 1915; Dr. Edward Amherst Ott, Jan. 26, 1916; Eugene Laurant (magician) Feb. 9, 1916; Lyman Lowe, (travelogue) Nov. 8, 1916; Charles F. Aked, Feb. 28, 1917; Mme. Labadie (reader: Ibsen's The Doll's House), March 28, 1917; Harry Kemp (reader) "The Music Master," Dec. 17, 1924; John Hill (travelogue) Dec. 14, 1927.

HOPE COLLEGE, LIQUOR PROBLEM: May 25, 1962; Oct. 25 and Nov. 11, 1963; April 17, 1964; editorial Jan. 15, 1965; Jan. 22, 1965, also editorial; "Suggest College Drinking Policy," May 21, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, LITTLE THEATER (For productions, see DRAMATICS): First established in new commons room March 8, 1939; Moved to the fourth floor of Van Raalte Nov. 6, 1946; "Little Theater Is Busy Place," March 24, 1961.

HOPE COLLEGE, M. A. DEGREE: Hope to offer, Sept. 17, 1930.

HOPE COLLEGE, MADRIGAL SINGERS: May 28, 1950; Feb. 15 and May 31, 1951.

HOPE COLLEGE, MARRIAGE CLINIC, MARCH 25-27, 1940: Dr. Frank Slutz, lecturer, March 20, 1940.

HOPE COLLEGE, MASS CHOIR: Messiah Dec. 9, 1948.

HOPE COLLEGE, MAY DAY: May 12, 1915; May 12, 1937 (Queen); April 27 and May 11, 1938; April 26 and May 10, 1939; April 23, 1941; May 15, 1942; "May Day Is Seven Years Old," May 19, 1943; "May Maybees," (poem) May 8, 1947; "May Day Maybees," (poem) May 13, 1948; May 7, 1949; history of May Day May 7, 1949; history, May 4,

1950; May 14, 1955; history April 27, 1956; May 10, 1957; history May 2, 1958.

HOPE COLLEGE, MOM AND DAD'S DAY: Oct. 26, 1956; Nov. 10, 1956; Nov. 7, 1957; Oct. 31, 1958; Nov. 6 and 13, 1959; Nov. 11, 1960; Nov. 3, 1961; Nov. 2, 1962; Nov. 8, 1963; Oct. 30 and Nov. 6, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, MONUMENT (ANCHOR): Oct. 25, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, MOVIE OF: Dec. 17, 1953.

HOPE COLLEGE, MUSIC: "Music At Hope," (editorial) Jan. 11, 1933; "Music Hath Charm," (editorial) June 6, 1950; "What's Past Is Prologue," (music at Hope) May 27, 1955; "A New Organ," Nov. 14, 1958; "In Review," (column) by John Hinkamp, Oct. 8, 1954--May 27, 1955.

HOPE COLLEGE, MUSIC DEPT.: "Dr. Nykerk Gives Interesting Data on Music Dept.," Dec. 5, 1923; Degree in Music Sept. 23, 1925; History of, Sept. 18, 1940; Messiah first time under auspices of the college Nov. 27 and Dec. 11, 1940; Programs by College Madrigal Group and Musical Arts Club May 22, 1947; progress May 18, 1950; organizations on campus Sept. 22, 1950; entertains Century Club Dec. 14, 1950; sponsors opera, The Telephone, by Gian-Carlo Menotti Feb. 11, 1955; inaugurates listening library Feb. 22, 1957; forms departmental library March 22, 1957; presents Victor Herbert's The Red Mill April 25 and May 16, 1958; "Disc Library Expanding," Feb. 27, 1958; "Amahl and the Night Visitors," (first presentation) Nov. 20 and Dec. 12, 1959;

"Battle Creek Symphony Contest," (Hope has two winners) Feb. 12, 1960; Piano Teachers' conference March 16, 1960. Sponsors Alumni recital Oct. 14, 1960; "Amahl and the Night Visitors," (on T.V. series, WOOD) Sept. 22, 1961. HARPSICHORD: Oct. 6, 1961; Oct. 20, 1961; "Sponsors Robert A. Warner To Demonstrate Old Instruments," Feb. 21, 1964; "Music Worship Concert..." Feb. 19, 1965. See also SCHOOL OF MUSIC. MUSIC RECITALS. See MUSIC RECITALS, FACULTY and MUSIC RECITALS, STUDENT.

HOPE COLLEGE, NON-WESTERN STUDIES SEMINAR: Sept. 25, 1964; "Earlham Professors To Lecture on Japanese Music Drama..." March 12, 1965; report by J. Elfring, March 19, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION: "To Give Foreign Grants," April 23, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, OPERAS: The Telephone, by Gian-Carlo Menotti, Feb. 11, 1955; "Sunday Excursion," by Alec Wilder, Feb. 11, 1955. OPERETTAS: "Don Alonso's Treasure," Nov. 7 and 21, 1934.

HOPE COLLEGE, ORATORICAL LEAGUE--CONSTITUTION: April 27, 1921.

HOPE COLLEGE, ORATORICAL RECORD: Reprint of an article from The Forensic of Oct. 1957, see Nov. 14, 1958.

HOPE COLLEGE, ORATORIO CHORUS: April 19, 1951.

HOPE COLLEGE, ORATORY--STATISTICS: Oct. 14, 1925; March 17 and 24, 1926; March 22, 1944.

HOPE COLLEGE, ORGAN RECITALS: Palmer Christian and Carl Rupprecht Set. 18, 1929. (For more organ recitals see CULTURAL EVENTS.)

HOPE COLLEGE, ORGANIZATIONS AND CLUBS--HISTORY: Oct. 15, 1924; editorial Oct. 10, 1934. (For individual organizations and clubs see CLUBS.)

HOPE COLLEGE, PAGEANTS, SEMI-CENTENNIAL: Anchor Supplement, June 21, 1916 (8 photos).

HOPE COLLEGE, PAGEANTS, 60TH: May 26 and June 2 and 9, 1926.

HOPE COLLEGE, PAGEANTS, 70TH: April 15 and 29 and May 13, 1936.

HOPE COLLEGE, PARKING REGULATIONS: Jan. 22, 1953; Sept. 20, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, PATRIOTIC LEAGUE: War entertainment (by the girls) April 17,

1918.

HOPE COLLEGE, PEACE SYMPOSIUM: Oct. 4, 1939.

HOPE COLLEGE, PHYSICAL EDUCATION: "Our Need of a Director..." by M. Verburg, Feb. 3, 1915.

HOPE COLLEGE, PHYSICAL TRAINING: Letter on need for, by Carl Stapelkamp, March 27, 1918.

HOPE COLLEGE, PHYSICS DEPT.: Dec. 22, 1916.

HOPE COLLEGE, POINT SYSTEM: Editorial Dec. 5, 1923; Dec. 12, 1923; Nov. 4, 1924; detailed list of assigned points for each extracurricular activity Sept. 30, 1925; Feb. 16, 1927.

HOPE COLLEGE, PREPARATORY SCHOOL: Commencement June 21, 1922; Reorganization of, Sept. 17, 1924.

HOPE COLLEGE, PRESTATIE HUIS: Nov. 10, 1956; March 22 and Oct. 11, 1957; Feb. 27, 1958; Feb. 13, 1959; March 15, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, PRIZES: Two new Bible prizes Oct. 10, 1928.

HOPE COLLEGE, PROFILE COMMITTEE: Nov. 6, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, PROMOTION: March 29, 1933.

HOPE COLLEGE, PSYCHOLOGY DEPT.: "New Psychology Lab..." by K. Verduin, Nov. 21, 1961.

HOPE COLLEGE, PUBLICATIONS: The Bibliograph, (Graves Library bulletin) March 28, 1946.

HOPE COLLEGE, RADIO PROGRAMS: Nov. 11 and 18, 1931; campus broadcast inaugurated Jan. 17, 1940; editorial Feb. 7, 1940; volunteer student choir for Temple Time, Dec. 9, 1948; Oct. 18, 1951; Musical Art Club Feb. 28, 1952; new program "Hope College Scrapbook," Dec. 18, 1952; weekly Student Council program on WHTC Dec. 18, 1952 and Jan. 22, 1953; Oct. 16, 1953; Oct. 23, 1954; Nov. 12 and Dec. 15, 1954.

HOPE COLLEGE, RATINGS: "Advanced Graduate Credit in Biology Granted by U. of Chicago," Nov. 24, 1915; on accredited list Sept. 16, 1925; approved by Association of American Colleges Nov. 16, 1939; record of Chemistry Dept. Jan. 13, 1949; included in American Chemical Society's list of approved schools Oct. 16, 1953; summary Oct. 23, 1954 (p. 6;). CHICAGO TRIBUNE April 26, 1957; "A College of Distinction," by Wynard Wichers, April 26, 1957; reprint from Detroit Free Press Jan. 5, 1962; "Hope Leads State in Doctorates..." Jan. 10, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, REFORMATION DAY RALLY: Rev. Harold Ockenga, speaker, Oct. 18, 1951.

HOPE COLLEGE, REGISTRAR'S OFFICE: Geographical and denominational distribution statistics Oct. 30, 1947; Nov. 4, 1955.

HOPE COLLEGE, RELIGIOUS EMPHASIS WEEK: See also H. C.--SPIRITUAL LIFE WEEK. Communion Service, etc., Feb. 22, 1957; See also editorial on the meaning of, Feb. 22, 1957; and letters to the editor by A. Brouwer, March 8, and by S. Hayes, March 22, 1957; "Hinkamp Tells of Religious Emphasis Week Origin," Jan. 31, 1958.

HOPE COLLEGE, RELIGIOUS LIFE: "Resolution Based on Survey of Religious Conditions on Hope Campus," by Hope College Association Union Oct. 26, 1927; "Utopia, Of...?" (Christian college?) Jan. 13, 1961; "Has Hope Failed In Its Role As a Church-Supported College?" Jan. 20, 1961; Impact (new group to promote Christian faith) Feb. 26, 1965; "Faith and Fact Seminars To Be Held," March 5, 1965; "Academics Investigated in Terms of Religion," March 12, 1965; "Professors To Discuss God-Man Relationship," May 14 and 21, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, RETREAT: "First All-Campus Retreat Planned," May 22 and Oct.



2, 1959; "Geneva Conference," Sept. 30 and Oct. 7, 1960; Sept. 29, 1961; Sept. 14 and 21, 1962; Sept. 20 and 27, 1963; Sept. 25 and Oct. 9, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, ROTC PROPOSAL: Feb. 15 and March 22, 1951; denied May 3, 1951.

HOPE COLLEGE, SATURDAY CLASSES: Dec. 4, 1959.

HOPE COLLEGE, SCHOOL OF MUSIC: Accreditation and conferring of degree of Bachelor of Music Sept. 23, 1925; increased enrollment Oct. 20, 1926; first concert May 18 and 25, and June 1, 1927.

HOPE COLLEGE, SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND EXPRESSION: Feb. 3, May 26, and Dec. 15, 1915; Dec. 22, 1916; June 6, 1917; March 19 and 26, June 4, and Dec. 10, 1919; June 2 and 9, 1920; May 4 and June 1, 1921; June 14, 1922; Nov. 14, 1923; June 4, 1924; June 10, 1925; May 19 and 26, 1926; broadcast Sept. 21, 1927; Sept. 28, 1927; Oct. 24, 1928; May 22 and 29, 1929.

HOPE COLLEGE, SCIENCE DEPT.: "Huxley's Hunches," by C. Vander Werf, Jan. 16, 1935 and other appearances of this column during 1935; sponsors medical conference March 25, 1948; cooperate on Cyclotron Jan. 21, 1954; Open House March 25, 1954; open house April 26, 1957.

HOPE COLLEGE, SCIENCE EXPERIMENTS: April 24, 1947.

HOPE COLLEGE, SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT: First volunteer, March 26, 1941.

HOPE COLLEGE, SEMI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION: Anchor Supplement, June 21, 1916.

HOPE COLLEGE, SENIOR AWARDS: Assistantships, etc., April 29 and May 6, 1960; May 19, 1961.

HOPE COLLEGE, SENIOR DAY: Initiated by Student Council, March 25, 1955.

HOPE COLLEGE, SKATING RINK: Dec. 18, 1958.

HOPE COLLEGE, SMOKING: March 26, 1963. See also SMOKING.

HOPE COLLEGE, SOCIETIES: See also CLUBS, and FRATERNITIES and SORORITIES; Discussion of abolishing societies in favor of common interest organizations Oct. 29 and Nov. 19, 1924; "Preferential System of Election," (editorial) Nov. 24, 1926; pledging May 8 and 15, 1929; songs Jan. 22, 1930; rushing rules Oct. 6, 1949.

HOPE COLLEGE, SONGS: Sept. 26, 1928; Oct. 7, 1931; Oct. 14, 1931; "Hope Processional of 1936," by J. B. Nykerk, June 3, 1936; "Alma Mater Hymn," by Robert Cavanaugh (prof.) May 22, 1947; "Wanted: A College Song," by L. Massie '50, Feb. 26, 1948; pep song contest Jan. 13, 1949.

HOPE COLLEGE, SPANISH DEPT.: "Spanish Students Win Awards," May 18, 1962; Presents play: "En la ardiente oscuridad," by Antonio Buero Vallejo; reviewed by Maren Kiefer, May 14, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, SPEECH DEPT.: "Hope Readers Present Programs in Holland," April 20, 1950.

HOPE COLLEGE, SPIRITUAL LIFE WEEK: See also HOPE COLLEGE - RELIGIOUS EMPHASIS WEEK; Oct. 23, 1959; Oct. 30, 1959; Nov. 6, 1959; Faculty participates Feb. 7 and 14, 1964; Student poll and editorial Feb. 14, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, STEALING: Nov. 15, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT COURT: Sept. 20, 1963; "Student Court's Progress Reviewed," by Susan Spring, Feb. 21 and March 6, 1964; "Bast Views 1964-1965 Court," May 15, 1964; "Student Justices Find Tasks Difficult," Dec. 15, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM: Between Hope and Talladega College March 12, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, FACULTY COMMITTEE: June 6, 1950 and Oct. 26, 1950.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LEADERS (in classrooms): Oct. 30, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE: (Comments on various aspects.) "Are You Man or Mouse?" (Voorhees anecdote) Jan. 27, 1943. "At the Parting of the Ways," by Ruth W.

Pieters 1915, March 3, 1915; "Banquets and Common Sense," by Adian De Boom '25, May 14, 1924; "Co-ed Reflects Spirit of Hope..." April 11, 1945; "The College Parasite," by Helen Van Raalte '21, Feb. 6, 1918; "Devries' Reminisce About Happy Days at Hope," Feb. 22, 1957; "Hope Coeds--Ill-Mannered?" April 11, 1928; "I Know, You Know, We're All Nose," (about critical Attitudes) Jan. 20, 1926; "Is 'Dobe' Also Among the Prophets?" (senior class prophecy) by J. De Bell, May 12, 1926; "The Lazy and the Sleepy," by Gerrit Timmer 1918, Nov. 3, 1915; Letter to the Anchor on no need for chaperons, by Peter Baker, March 12, 1919; "Our College Library," by Katherine Schmid '21, Feb. 13, 1918; "Our Trip Home," by John De Bell '26, Oct. 15, 1924; "Promenade," (column of social tidbits) Sept. 25, 1935--May 13, 1936; "Robberies of Dorms and Frats," Oct. 6, 1937; "The Senior's Perspective," by Z. Z. Luidens '17, June 12, 1917; Serenade of girls by pajama-clad men Nov. 5, 1937; "What Kind of a Student Are You?" (types) by Ruth De Graaf, April 15, 1948; "Worm Dopes Dormies From Bottom Step," Nov. 1, 1940.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, ACADEMY: "A--B" class contests Nov. 25 and Dec. 2, 1914; Nov. 10 and Dec. 8, 1915.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, ALL-COLLEGE BANQUET: First, April 16, 1930; second, March 18 and 25, and April 15, 1931; March 29, 1933; April 15, 1936; April 14, 1937; May 8, 1940.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, ALL-COLLEGE CARNIVAL: Feb. 16, 1938; March 13, 1946; Feb. 15 and March 1, 1951; March 17, 1952.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, ALL-COLLEGE CHRISTMAS PARTY: Nov. 30, 1950; Dec. 18, 1952; Dec. 13, 1957; Dec. 11, 1959; Dec. 14, 1960.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, ALL-COLLEGE DANCE: Dec. 4, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, ALL-COLLEGE FORMAL: March 6, 1959.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, ALL-COLLEGE RECEPTION: Oct. 1, 1930; March 25, 1931; Oct. 7, 1934; Oct. 5, 1938; Oct. 2, 1940; Oct. 1, 1941.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, ALL-COLLEGE SING: Initiated Jan. 17, 1940; May 5, 1940; June 4, 1941; Feb. 27 and March 13, 1947; Feb. 12, 1948; March 10, 1949; rules Jan. 19, 1950; March 1, 1951; rules Jan. 22, 1953 and Feb. 26, 1954; rules Feb. 25, 1955 (see also P. 7) March 8, 1957; Feb. 28, 1958; March 6, 13, and 20, 1959; "Announce Changes," Dec. 11, 1959; History March 11, 1960; March 2, 1962; March 1 and 8, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, ALL-COLLEGE SKATING PARTY: March 25, 1942; Dec. 11, 1947.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, ATHLETIC CIRCUS (entertainment): April 23, 1919; Dec. 17, 1919.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, CAP DAY (OR POT-NIGHT): Green pots and ribbons are burned Dec. 5, 1923; Dec. 2, 1925; editorial Nov. 16, 1927; editorial Nov. 23, 1927; "Pots All Year For Hope Frosh," Feb. 13, 1929; Student Council decides on Pots all year Oct. 16, 1929; Student Council recants Oct. 30, 1929.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, CARTOONS: "Campus Comedy," by Dean Norman, Oct. 11, 1957--April 18, 1958.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, CHEATING: Feb. 16, 1938; Feb. 28, March 23, and April 27, 1938.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, CLASS PARTIES: Usually held in October. See October Anchors.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, COLLEGE BOWL (Michigan Colleges): May 1, 1964;

Hope to host April 30, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, COMMONS ROOM: Plans for, Dec. 7, 1938; Women's League (of R. C. A.) votes financial support Feb. 8, 1939; Sept. 20, 1939; rules Oct. 4, 1939; failure Oct. 2, 1940.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, COMMUNITY SERVICE PROJECTS: "Students Tutor Holland Kids," March 20, 1964; "Hopeites Aid YMCA Youth Program..." March 26, 1964; Work Day to clean up Holland City Mission April 17, 1964; "Hope Cited for Canvass," (for Muscular Dystrophy) April 24, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, CREED: Creed of Hope Co-ed Oct. 18, 1944.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, DATING: "Three Date System," March 5, 1924 (p. 5); "The Old Necking Holes," Jan. 25, 1928; Letter to the Editor, by Joe's Girl's Mother, 4, 27, 1956.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, EMPLOYMENT BUREAU: "Unsubsidized Athletes, Jobbers of Odd Jobs," Feb. 16, 1938.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, FEDERAL AID: Feb. 21, 1934.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, FIELD DAY: General rules, Sept. 30, 1931.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, "FRATER-FROLICS": First performance, March 12, 1941 (see also p. 2)

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, FRESHMEN RULES: Drawn up by Student Council Oct. 4, 1916; violators prosecuted and editorial, "In Justification," Oct. 11, 1916; Nov. 1 and 8, 1916; Freshmen rules abrogated Nov. 15, 1916; reinstated Oct. 29, 1920; listed Oct. 5, 1921; "Supreme Court To Judge Freshmen," Oct. 19, 1921; Oct. 11, 1922; Oct. 3, 1923; Oct. 1, 1924; lawbreakers sentenced Oct. 21, 1925; Freshmen rules revised Sept. 15, 1926; Sept. 28, 1927; student comment on freshmen rules Nov. 5, 1930; Sept. 23, 1931; Sept. 25, 1935.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, FROSH-SOPH RIVALRY: Nov. 14, 1923; class fighting Oct. 22, 1924; Frosh-Soph games Oct. 9, 1935; Poem Nov. 22, 1944.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, FUN NIGHT: Nov. 3, 1926; March 9, 1927; April 25, 1928 (a carnival); Feb. 6, 1929; "Alley Oop" party Dec. 5 and 19, 1934; Jan. 28, 1941.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, HELL WEEK: April 17, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, INITIATION: "I. F. C. Proposes...Changes," Dec. 15, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, MASS MEETINGS: Oct. 1, 1919; Sept. 29, 1920; Oct. 5, 1921; Oct. 3, 1923; Jan. 24, 1924; June 11, 1924; Oct. 8, 1924; May 27, 1925; Oct. 7, 1925; Sept. 29, 1926; Oct. 19 and Dec. 14, 1927; Jan. 25, 1928; April 17 and Sept. 25, 1929; Sept. 23 and Oct. 21, 1931.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, PANTY RAIDS: April 23, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, PENNY CARNIVAL: Feb. 16, 1950; March 26, 1953; March 12, 1954; March 25, 1955; March 22, 1957; Feb. 29, 1958; March 20, 1959; March 25, 1960; March 3, 1961; March 23 and May 11, 1962.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, POLITICAL PARTY: "The Spirit of '36," April 29, 1936; May 13, 1936.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNS: Republican Club Oct. 11, 1916; Wilson Club Oct. 18, 1916; Nov. 1, 8, and 29, 1916; Oct. 13, 20, and 27, 1920; Nov. 3, 1920; debate Nov. 10, 1920; "Why I Intend to Vote the Independent Ticket," Oct. 29, 1924; straw vote Nov. 12, 1924; "Is the South Solid?" Sept. 26, 1928; Presidential campaign Oct. 27, 1936; Student poll Oct. 28, 1948; "Ike Enthusiasts," May 8, 1952; poll May 22, 1952; "Case for Stevenson," Oct. 26, 1956; "Political Periscope," by Justine Dakin 1962, Sept. 30, Oct. 7 and 28, 1960; "Nixon

Visits Muskegon," Nov. 4, 1960; "Goldwater," Jan. 10, 1964; "L. B. J." by R. Donia, Jan. 17, 1964; (see also his current events column Nov. '63--May '64); Oct. 2, 1964, see also "L. B. J. for the U.S.A?" by Robert Donia; "A Difficult Choice," by R. Donia, also Letters to the Editor, Oct. 9, 1964; mock election ballot, also debate, "The Choice," by R. Donia and Gerrit Rietveld, also editorial "George Romney for President," Oct. 16, 1964; Oct. 23, 1964, faculty polled, "Conspiracy in Pursuit of History is No Virtue," by Dr. William Barlow and Dr. Donia O. Powell (profs.) and "Only In America," by R. Donia; mock election Oct. 30, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, RULES AND REGULATIONS: New dormitory rules at Voorhees Hall (also editorial) Dec. 2, 1936; changes Jan. 17, 1945; "Campus Kid," Nov. 20, 1952; "Changes in Women's Rules and Regulations Since 1877," May 22, 1959; "Rules Governing Informal Clothes," Nov. 13, 1959; "Reinstate Policy..." Dec. 11, 1959; "Kollen Men...on New Rules," Sept. 28, 1962; "Kollen Board Reorganized," Nov. 30, 1962; "Senior Women...Extended Hours," Oct. 25, 1963; slacks Nov. 8, 1963; sweat shirts and cut-offs outlawed Feb. 14, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, RUSHING: Editorial Oct. 11, 1922; student forum Oct. 18, 1922; editorial Oct. 22, 1922; rules for Sororities Sept. 25, 1935; Sept. 16, 1936; May 26, 1937; new rules Sept. 22, 1937; Fraternity rushing rules May 25, June 3, and Sept. 21, 1938; Sororities' rushing rules Sept. 21, 1938.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, SADIE HAWKINS PARTY: Jan. 29 and Feb. 12, 1941; Dec. 15, 1943.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, SENIOR-JUNIOR PARTY: May 19, 1915; May 26, 1920; May 23, 1923; May 21, 1924; March 24, 1926; March 23, 1927; April 18, 1928; "Passe J-S Banquet," May 1, 1929.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, SKI TRIP: Feb. 3, 1961.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, STUDENT COURT: "Council Makes Plans for New Student Court," April 19, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM: "Hope, Talladega College..." Jan. 22, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, STUDYING: Editorials Oct. 30, 1929. Photographs Jan. 22, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, SUPREME COURT: Nov. 7, 1923; Nov. 14, 1923; Oct. 22, 1924; Oct. 21, 1925; Nov. 10, 1926; Nov. 16, 1927; Nov. 14, 1928; Nov. 6, 1929; Nov. 26, 1930; Dec. 2, 1931; Nov. 23, 1932; Nov. 22, 1933; Dec. 11, 1935; Dec. 2, 1936; Nov. 17, 1927; Nov. 26, 1941; Oct. 23, 1942; name change to Kangaroo Court Oct. 21, 1949; Sept. 29, 1961; Sept. 21, 1962; Sept. 20, 1963; Sept. 25, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, THANKSGIVING BANQUET: Dec. 2, 1914; Dec. 22, 1916; Dec. 5, 1934.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, TUTORING SERVICE: Oct. 4, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, VARIETY PROGRAM: March 4, 1960.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT LIFE, WORK LOAD: "Students Feel Effects of Increased Work Load," Dec. 12, 1958.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT PUBLICATIONS.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT PUBLICATIONS, ANCHORLINE (Supplement to the Anchor): Dec. 9, 1955; May 11, 1956; May 24, 1957.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT PUBLICATIONS, ANCHOR--EUROPEAN EDITIONS: July and August, 1957; July and August, 1958.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT PUBLICATIONS, THE EXCELSIORA (Academy): Feb. 3, 1915; Nov. 11, 1925.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT PUBLICATIONS, PEGASUS PONY: May 21, 1930; June 11, 1930; May 27, 1931. See also Pegasus Pony.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT PUBLICATIONS, THE SAMPLER: May 18, 1950.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT PUBLICATIONS BOARD. Duties Dec. 18, 1952.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT SENATE (formerly Student Council). See STUDENT COUNCIL and STUDENT SENATE

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES. Hootenanny Oct. 4, 1963; Mitchell-Ruff Trio (jazz concert) Oct. 11, comments by David Mott, Nov. 1, 1963; Town Cryers (folk songs) Oct. 11, 1963; ABC Hootenanny Jan. 17 and Feb. 7, 1964; Dance Oct. 2, 1964; Jacquie and Birdie (English folk singers) Oct. 9, 1964; Hootenanny Oct. 16 and 23, 1964; Lettermen April 23 and 30, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT TEACHING. Dec. 4, 1959.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENT UNION. May 6, 1960; Feb. 24, 1961; Feb. 8 and 15, 1963; Juliana Room Nov. 8, 1963; opens Dec. 6, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDENTS IN THE NEWS. Evelyn Van Dam 1950 appointed to Michigan Youth Commission March 16, 1950; Suzie Van Slageren 1956 chosen to represent Mich. at national convention of A. F. C. W. Feb. 11, 1955; John Adams and Mary Jane Adams elected President and Secretary of Michigan Assoc. of College Student Governments April 22, 1955; David Van Eenenaam first American student of Fulda Rubber Works Feb. 3, 1956; Richard Brown 1959 chosen as vice-pres. of Mich. Assoc. of College Student Governments; Sheryl Yntema published in Mademoiselle Oct. 18, 1957; Emily Hradec and Deane Roskamp join World Refugee walk to London March 18 and April 20, 1960; Robert Fisher 1961 accepted as actor Feb. 3, 1961; Sakiko Kanamori 1963, see KANAMORI, SAKIKO; Herbert K. Tillema wins essay contest Sept. 14, 1962; Ralph E. Robrahn chosen Endeavorer of the Year Sept. 14, 1962; "Jacqueline Joseph Elected AIRC National Secretary," May 15, 1964; John Mulder granted internship in journalism, March 12, 1965; Linda Patterson crowned Miss Holland, May 7, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE -- STUDY ABROAD. See HOPE COLLEGE--INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION.

HOPE COLLEGE -- SUMMER INSTITUTES. "Summer Chemistry Institute," May 15, 1964; Grant for second Summer Institute Dec. 15, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE -- SUMMER SESSION. Sept. 16, 1942; experiences of a Summer School co-ed Sept. 20, 1944; enrolls 203 Sept. 18, 1947; enrolls 178 Sept. 15, 1948; Sept. 22, 1949; new summer courses March 30, 1950; June 6, 1950; March 25, 1955; Feb. 21, 1958; May 8, 1959; Jan. 20, 1961; May 4, 1962; enrollment Sept. 14, 1962; April 9, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE -- SUPERVISED STUDY SESSIONS. Nov. 13, 1964; comments by Paul Verduin Nov. 20, 1964; "Aid Frosh," by Sue Eenigenberg Dec. 15, 1964; "Reveals Good Effects on Grades," March 12, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE -- SURVEY OF STUDENT ACTIVITIES. Chart April 24, 1929.

HOPE COLLEGE -- SURVEYS, STUDENT. Health survey Feb. 26, 1941; time distribution Feb. 26, 1941.

HOPE COLLEGE -- SYMPHONETTE. See SYMPHONETTE.

HOPE COLLEGE -- TALLADEGA COLLEGE EXCHANGE PROGRAM. March 12, April 9 and 16, and May 7, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE -- TELEVISION PROGRAMS. Nov. 24, 1954; Jan. 20, 1961; Sept. 22, 1961; Jan. 5 and Dec. 7, 1962; "By That Same Star," by Milton Nieuwsma Nov. 19, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE -- TESTING. Report on results of the Alpha Army Test March 7, 1923; Annual Freshman Psychological Test Oct. 14, 1936; Pre-Med Aptitude Test Dec.

16, 1936; Sophomore Cooperative General Culture Test March 30, and results, June 6, 1950; March 26, 1953; March 25, 1954; Watson Glaser Critical Thinking Appraisal, and also "Critical Thinking Testy Results," by J. Hollenbach (prof.) March 11, 1955; Draft Test Oct. 26, 1956.

HOPE COLLEGE -- TOURS (for credit). Nov. 6, 1952.

HOPE COLLEGE -- TRANSPORTATION PROBLEM. First bus Jan. 25, 1928.

HOPE COLLEGE -- TRUMPETERS. Concert May 10, 1928.

HOPE COLLEGE -- TUITION RATES. Jan. 23, 1946; May 8, 1947; March 25, 1948; May 25, 1962; March 8, 1963; Feb. 14 and Nov. 13, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE -- UNESCO WORKSHOP. March 30, 1950; Conference Oct. 26, 1956.

HOPE COLLEGE -- UNITED NATIONS DAY. Oct. 18, 1951.

HOPE COLLEGE -- VESPER SERVICES. Dec. 9, 1942; Dec. 20, 1944; Dec. 20, 1946; Dec. 15, 1954; Dec. 13, 1957; Dec. 18, 1958; Dec. 4, 1959; Dec. 12, 1960; Dec. 1, 1961; Oct. 12, 1962; Dec. 7, 1962; Dec. 6, 1963; Dec. 4, 1964.

HOPE COLLEGE -- VIENNA SEMESTER. Oct. 12, 1962; Feb. 1, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE -- VIENNA SUMMER SCHOOL. "European Summer School Plans Clarified by Fried," (interview) Feb. 22, 1957; May 10, 1957; see especially Anchor--European Editions of July and August 1957 and July and August 1958; "Hope Vienna School Has Excellent Year," Sept. 26, 1958; "Plans Announced for 1959..." Dec. 12, 1958; "Thirty-Three Leave," May 8, 1959; Dec. 4, 1959; Feb. 26, 1960; Feb. 3, 1961; Feb. 9, 1962; May 25, 1962; Jan. 11, 1963; May 24, Sept. 27, Oct. 4 and Dec. 12, 1963; May 15 and Dec. 12, 1963; "Vienna..." by C. Timikovich, Oct. 23, 1964; "Granted East Berlin Visit," March 19, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE -- VOORHEES DAY. May 12, 1915; May 11, 1927; May 17, 1928; May 11, 1932; May 12, 1937; May 25, 1942; May 7, 1949; May 17, 1951.

HOPE COLLEGE -- WAR EXTENSION COURSES. Oct. 17, 1917.

HOPE COLLEGE -- WASHINGTON SEMESTER PROGRAM. Nov. 7, 1957; Carol Rylance and Lee Wenke report on their year at American University March 11, 1960; Lynne Feltham, March 25, 1960; See also AMERICAN UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, D. C.

HOPE COLLEGE -- WEATHER STATION. Nov. 6, 1946.

HOPE COLLEGE -- WEEK OF PRAYER. Nov. 18, 1914; Nov. 3, 1915; Nov. 10, 1915; Nov. 22, 1916; Nov. 21, 1917; Nov. 27, 1918; Nov. 26, 1919; Nov. 24, 1920; Nov. 16, 1921; Nov. 15, 1922, Nov. 28, 1923; Nov. 19, 1924; Jan. 20, Feb. 3 and Oct. 13, 1926 (see also editorial); Nov. 5, 1930; Nov. 4, 1931; Nov. 9, 1932; Nov. 7, 1934; Nov. 6, 1935; Nov. 2, 1938; Feb. 7, 1940; Jan. 29, 1941; Jan. 14 and 28, 1943; Jan. 26, 1944; Jan. 17 and Feb. 14, 1945; Jan. 30, 1946; Jan. 23, 1947; Jan. 13, 1949; Feb. 6, 1950.

HOPE COLLEGE -- WOMEN'S ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION. Oct. 26 and Nov. 16, 1950; Oct. 4, 1963.

HOPE COLLEGE -- WOMEN'S CHOIR. See GIRLS' GLEE CLUB.

HOPE COLLEGE -- WOMEN'S HANDBOOK. Feb. 19, 1960.

HOPE COLLEGE -- YELL. Proposal by Prof. Nykerk to alter, Oct. 2, 1918; Jan. 22, 1919.

HOPE COLLEGE ASSOCIATION UNION. "Resolutions Based on Survey of Religious Conditions on Hope Campus," Oct. 26, 1927.

HOPE COLLEGE ORATORIO CLUB. May 23, 1923; Jan. 24, 1924.

HOPE HIGH SCHOOL, HOLLAND, MICH. Oct. 10, 1928.

HOPE HIGH SCHOOL, INDIA. Feb. 7 and Oct. 10, 1917; faculty and students of Hope College pledge to pay salary of its superintendent Dec. 12, 1917 (also editorial and letter); May 15, 1918; raise \$10,000 endowment fund, income to pay for salary of principal June 5, 1918; letter from principal Oct. 2, 1918; \$638 raised for Hope High School May 14, 1919; editorial May 5, 1920; May 26, 1920; May 26, 1920; letter from principal March 2, 1921; funds raised May 25, 1921; April 30, 1924; May 7, 1924; fund financial statement March 25, 1925; editorial May 6, 1925; May 20, 1925; May 10, 1926; May 25, 1927; support switched to Hope Hostel May 24, 1928; annual mission drives Dec. 9, 1948 and Dec. 15, 1949; Nov. 16, 1950; Rev. Koteling on, Nov. 30, 1950; Dec. 14, 1950; Nov. 24, 1954; Lois Hoeksema on, March 2, 1956. See also MISSIONS, INDIA.

Hope High School, India. "A Farewell Address to Chris De Jonge, Esq.," Feb. 20, 1924.

HOPE HONOR ROLL. (European War) Feb. 20 and Oct. 9, 1918.

HOPE HOSTEL, INDIA. May 24, 1928; Nov. 21, 1928; Jan. 28, 1931.

HOPE VICTORY SHIP. April 11 and May 23, 1945.

HOPE'S SERVICE FLAG. Feb. 20, 1918.

HORROR TALES. E Pluribus Unicorn and other stories, by Jim Michmerhuizen, April 24, 1959.

Horton, Russell '49. "A Marine in the Solomons," May 15, 1946.

HOSMER, ELIZABETH RUTH (prof.) Sept. 20 and Oct. 4, 1951.

Hospers, Cornelius '26. "Ai! Ai!" (short story) Feb. 5, 1924.

Hospers, Frank '10. "A Small Bit of Sunshine," (poem inspired by new chapel) May 27, 1931.

Houghtaling, Carol '58. "Touring Europe by Bus," Dec. 13, 1957.

Houtman, Neal '30. "The Freshman Class," (poem) Nov. 16, 1927.

Houtman, Sally '61. Series about buildings on campus, Oct. 3, 24, and 31, Nov. 14 and 21, 1958.

HROMADKA, JOSEPH L. Sept. 30, 1948.

HUDSON, ROCHELLE. May 25, 1938.

Hughes, William '28. "The Congressional Library..." Dec. 2, 1925.

Huizinga, Gladys '30. "Grooves of Change," (oration) May 15, 1929.

HUIZINGA, HENRY '89. Jan. 20 1932.

Hull, Gretchen '64. "Hope Junior Absorbs Swedish Culture," Nov. 2, 1962.

HUNGARY--HISTORY. Communism in Hungary, by Dr. Elizabeth Balazsi, June 6, 1950.

Huntley, Otto E. '18. Letter to the Anchor, Feb. 5, 1919.

Huxtable, Sylvia '38. Book review of The Book of Job, by E. D. Dimnent, May 17, 1937; Book review of Old Jules, by Mari Sandoz, Feb. 2, 1938; Book review of Only Yesterday, by Frederick Lewis Allen, March 3, 1937; "The Dreamer's Reverie," (poem) Dec. 11, 1935; "Ode to Mr. Ogden Nash," Oct. 23, 1935.

INDIA--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Ancient India," by W. MacInnes '47, June 12, 1946; Letter from India, by Nellie Van Vranken '16, Jan. 24, 1921; "Walks That I Have Loved," by Frances Thoms '21, Feb. 13, 1918.

INDIA--HISTORY--BRITISH OCCUPATION, 1765-1947. "India's Due," by A. S. Norman, Nov. 12 and 19, 1930.

INDIA--SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS. Sketches from India, by L. Scudder, Nov. 14, 1928.

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA. "Legend of "Black Lake," by William Shields '66, June 14, 1916; "The Legend of Waukazoo," by Paul Stegeman '17, March 17, 1915.

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA--EDUCATION. "The Indian, Our Ward," by A. Menning, Nov. 17, 1915.

INDONESIA. "Realization of Indonesian Independence," by P. H. Augenen, Nov. 17, 1949

INFLUENZA QUARANTINE. Nov. 6, 1918.

INSTITUTE OF EUROPEAN STUDIES. April 9, 1965.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF STUDENTS FOR TECHNICAL EXPERIENCE. Nov. 14, 1958.

INTERNATIONAL FORUM. At Notre Dame, April 23, 1965.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUBS.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUBS, MIDWEST REGIONAL CONFERENCE: At Hope Feb. 22 and March 8, 1957; At Franklin, IN, April 10, 1959; At Hope Oct. 4, 1963.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUBS, TENTH ANNUAL: Report on conference at Denver, Col. Hope wins display award, \$200 for second place, April 18, 1957.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUBS, ELEVENTH: Hope wins first, \$500, in display, April 18, 1958.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUBS, TWELFTH: At Pacific Grove, CA. Hope wins second, April 24, 1959.



INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUBS, FOURTEENTH: Report on conference at Fremont, Nebraska; Hope presents play, "A Link in the Chain," by Prof. Rolf Italiaander, April 28, 1961.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUBS, FIFTEENTH: At Hope March 23, 1962. See also reports on speeches at conference, April 13, 1962.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUBS, SIXTEENTH: At Puerto Rico; report by S. Clark Jan. 18, 1963.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUBS, WESTERN MICHIGAN CONFERENCES: Nov. 1 and 7, 1957; at Hope Oct. 10 and 17, 1958; at Hope Nov. 6, 1959; at Hope Oct. 21, 1960.

INTERNATIONAL RELIEF. Japan Feb. 26, 1960; World Refugee Year Feb. 25 and March 18, 1960.

INTERPRETIVE READING CONTEST, STATE. April 13 and May 11, 1938; May 15, 1946.

INTER-VARSITY CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCE. Oct. 14, 1960.

IRAQ. Letter to the Editor, by Abraham S. Naoum '33, March 21, 1934.

IRELAND--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Co-ed Colleen For Summer," by Ann Herfst, Nov. 10 and Dec. 1, 1961.

IRVING, GEORGE. Report on his addresses during Prayer Week, Nov. 8 and 22, 1933.

ITALIAANDER, ROLF (visiting prof.) Jan. 13, Feb. 14 and 17, 1961; author, producer, director of play, "A Link In The Chain," presented at IRC convention April 28, 1961; March 23 and May 11, 1962; "Establishes Award for Juniors in History," May 18 and Dec. 14, 1962; Rolf Italiaander Award Essay Competition March 26, 1964.

ITALY.

ITALY, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "...Soft Underbelly of Europe," by J. de Kruif, April 25, 1946; "Sunny Italy," by William Winter '30, Sept. 21, 1927.

ITALY, RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES. "Italy: Observations ann Prospectus," by Ron Chandler 1960, Oct. 3, 1958.

ITO, TADOSAKU '30. "Japanese Attitude Toward Immigration Law of 1924," March 23, 1927.

Jaarsma, Richard '61. "Introduction," Nov. 7, 1957. "A Short Study of Freshmanius Greenium," Oct. 18, 1957. "Spice and Crumbs," (column) Jan. 31--May 16, 1958; Sept. 26, 1958--May 22, 1959; Oct. 2, 1959--May 27, 1960; Sept. 30, 1960--March 24, 1961; "Sputnik: Man's Second Tower of Babel," Feb. 7, 1958; rebuttal by Jim Clark and Dave Spaan in a letter to the editor Feb. 28, 1958; Review of Ortega y Gasset's Revolt of the Masses, March 8, 1958; Review of John Steinbeck's The Short Reign of Pippin IV, April 18, 1958; Review of P. G. Wodehouse's The Inimitable Jeeves, Sept. 26, 1958. "Your Inquiring Reporter," Oct. 17, 1958; "Kouncil Kapers," April 10, 1959; Review of Nabokov's Lolita, May 1, 1959; "Kruithof's New Book Reviewed," May 8, 1959; Review of James Agee's A Death In the Family, Oct. 16, 1959; "Christmas Prayer," Dec. 11, 1959; "Birth Control," Jan. 22, 1960; "Ode on the 'Light for Sudan' Campaign," March 4, 1960; Review of Truman Capote's Breakfast At Tiffany's, Feb. 12,

1960; "The Art of Poetry," March 18, 1960; "Forty Days," March 25, 1960; Review of Elizabeth McFadden's Double Door, May 20, 1960; Review of Palette and Masque plays Oct. 21, 1960.

Jacobs, Henry C. 1914. "Watchman, What of the Night," (oration) Jan. 13, 1915. (Awarded second place in the National Prohibition Contest at Topeka, Kan., Dec. 29, 1915.

JACOBUSSE, K. DON 1955. Wins first in Men's State Oratorical Contest, March 11, 1955.

Jaehnig, Robert '63. "A 'Security' Based on Hatred," April 28, 1961; "Political Commentary," Sept. 29, 1961; "P and M's Medea Scores...Success," Dec. 8, 1961; "Nigeria," (three parts) Nov. 9, 16, and 30, 1962.

JAMES, M. STEPHEN. Prayer Week speaker Jan. 29, 1941.

JANSMA, WILLIAM '20. Private--died overseas Nov. 27, 1918 (see also editorial Dec. 4, 1918; memorial service June 4, 1919; memorial fund Jan. 21, 1920.

JAPAN.

JAPAN, CIVILIZATION: "The Mysterious Oriental Mind," by D. Vander Kolk, Nov. 25, 1925.

JAPAN, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL: "Yesterday's Enemy--Japan," by R. Matchinsky, June 12, 1946.

JAPAN, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION: "Japanese Attitude Toward the Immigration Law of 1924," by Tadosaki Ito '30, March 23, 1927.

JAPAN, INTERNATIONAL GOODWILL: "Koinobori Society Sends Omens of Peace," Dec. 1, 1937.

JAPAN, SOCIAL CONDITIONS: Letter from Japan, by H. V. S. Peeke '87, Jan. 11 and May 10, 1928.

JAPAN, SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS: "Inside Japan," (column) by Yoshie Ogawa '58, Oct. 26, 1956--? "Cherry Blossom Time Is Fan Time," by Yoshie Ogawa, April 26, 1957.

JEKEL, EUGENE (prof.) May 15, 1964.

JELLEMA, DIRK (prof.) May 15, 1964; Sept. 18, 1964.

JENKINS, MARIE '45. Interviewed Jan. 17, 1945.

Jenner, John '63. "Hope Student Views U.S.S.R. Firsthand," Nov. 3, 1961.

Jentz, Arthur (prof.) "Pentateuch Reveals Old Testament Man," Dec. 6, 1963.

JENTZ, ARTHUR H. JR. (prof.) Sept. 14, 1962; report on speech about doubt Dec. 6, 1963; doctorate Jan. 22, 1965; chosen to give "Last Chance Talk," April 16, 1965; report on his talk, by Paul Verduin 1967, April 23, 1965.

Johnson, A. P. "Oratory and the State," May 23, 1917.

Johnson, G. J. Letter to the Editor concerning conditions in Michigan public institutions for the feeble-minded, deaf, and blind, and the orphans, Nov. 2, 1921; rebuttal Nov. 23, 1921.

Johnson, Ivan '32. Review of Elizabeth and Essex, by Lytton Strachey Nov. 27, 1929; Review of The Time of Man, by Elizabeth Madox Roberts March 26, 1930.

Johnson, Richard '49. "Our Spectator Papers," Jan. 15, 1948.

JOHNSTON, MILTON (prof.) Feb. 27, 1946.

Jones, Alan '69. "Angolan Student Tells of Homeland..." Nov. 1, 1963; Review of Ingmar Bergman's "Silence" (movie) Oct. 30, 1964. "'Brigadoon' Rated Good Show," May 15, 1964; Review of "Macario" (moving picture) March 5, 1965.

Jones, Bernice '18. "The Sign Beside the Door," (church and society) April 25, 1917.

JONES, HILTON IRA. Report on his lecture about science Nov. 22, 1922.

JONES, STANLEY E. Reports on his speech Oct. 11 and 25, 1933.

Jordan, Carl '53. Author of a free lance column of comment Oct. 4--Nov. 1, 1951; Oct. 2, 1952.

JULIANA, PRINCESS. June 4, 1941: Juliana Room in Durfee Hall Dec. 14, 1950.

JULIANA, QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS. April 24, 1952.

Justeson, Roy '67. "Taize Brotherhood," April 16, 1965.

Kammeraad, Harold '49. "Church Union," Feb. 12, 1948; "Thoughts on Milton's Paradise Lost (Literary Expressions column) Dec. 5, 1946.

KANAMORI, PAUL. Report on this Japanese evangelist's address Nov. 17, 1920.

KANAMORI, SAKIKO 1963. Soloist with Battle Creek Symphony Jan. 19, 1962; Feb. 16, 1962; "Auditions for the Met," April 20, 1962; April 27, Sept. 14, Oct. 12 and 26, 1962; May 3, 1963.

KANO, MASANAO (visiting prof.) Sept. 25, 1964.

Kansfield, Norman '62. "Karl Barth's Chicago Lectures..." May 4, 1962.

KANTERS, JENNIE, Prep. 1883 (Holland City librarian). Obituary, Oct. 16, 1918.

KAPPA DELTA CHI. New sorority organized, May 11, 1962.

KARACHY, WA-EL. See "Nieuws Around Campus," (column) Nov. 18, 1960.

Kardux, Donald '65. "The Sand Piper," (column) March--May 1964. The Sandpiper Book of Modern Fables; I. "Upon a Pond of Glicks," Oct. 23, 1964; II. "A Dragon's Tale," Nov. 20, 1964; III. "Night Owl Saturnalis," Dec. 15, 1964; IV. "Birdland; or, All the World Is a Cage," Feb. 12, 1965; V. "Another Fish Tale," April 23, 1965.

Karsten, David. (prof.) "Something Wrong?" May 24, 1963.

KARSTEN, DAVID. Oct. 2, 1959.

Karsten, Harold J. Letter from France Jan. 22, 1919.

KARSTEN, MRS. HAROLD J. (prof.) Oct. 12, 1950; March 1, April 19, and Oct. 18, 1951; May 17, 1963.

Karsten, John 1918. "The Cogitations of a Tom Cat," (essay) March 24, 1915; "Nerves," Nov. 8, 1916; "Thomas Prescott MacMillen and ---," (short stories) June 7, 1916.

KAY, ULYSSES. "Kay: Neoclassic Composer," by Robert Barrows '65, May 7, 1965.

KAZANTZAKIS, NIKOS. Review of his The Last Temptation of Christ, by J. Michmerhuizen March 26, 1963.

Keeler, Richard '37. "La Vie Des Bohemians," (poem) Feb. 19, 1936.

Keep, David. "Autumn Leaves," (poem) June 10, 1931; "Twelve Years After," (poem) Nov. 5, 1930.

KENNEDY, JOHN FITZGERALD, PRES U.S., 1917-1963. Special edition of Anchor: Nov. 27, 1963.

Kennedy, Walter '49. "Washington Conference," (MS. of an Original musical comedy) by W. Eickelberg '49 and Walter Kennedy, Oct. 14, 1948.

KENYA. "African Nation Gains Independence," by Alfayo Moturi '64, Dec. 13, 1963.

Keppel, Kathryn '26. "Sawdust Brains," (short story) Feb. 5, 1924.

Kerle, Arthur '46. "To a Water Lily," (poem) Dec. 11, 1940.

Kik, Henry '37. "No-Man's Land (Voorhees Hall) (Wit and Humor) Nov. 7, 1934.

KIMURA, KUMAJIRO '79. Obituary May 11, 1927.

THE KINSEY REPORT. Oct. 1, 1953.

KIRK, RUSSELL. "Faculty On," April 13, 1962; "Kirk Retorts to Questions..." April 13, 1962.

Klaaren, Edith '43. "Women's Sports," (column) Oct. 1, 1941 - May 19, 1943.

KLEIN, DAVID (prof.) Sept. 18, 1964.

KLEINHEKSEL, J. HARVEY (prof.) Biographical, Feb. 20, 1929; interviewed Nov. 22, 1944; honored Oct. 1, 1953; interviewed May 10, 1957; Feb. 10, 1961.

KLEINHEKSEL, JOHN (prof.) April 19 and June 14, 1916; May 13, 1936.

Kleinheksel, John '60. "Defense of Mid-West Intolerance," Nov. 6, 1959.

KLEIS, CLARENCE (prof.) Jan. 18, 1963.

Kleis, David '63. Review of The Agony and the Ecstasy, by Irving Stone, Nov. 2, 1962; Review of Winterset, by Maxwell Anderson, Dec. 7, 1962; Review of "Thieves' Carnival," by Jean Anouilh, Feb. 8, 1963; Review of The Bald Soprano, by Eugene Ionesco, Feb. 22, 1963; "Easter Sees Christ as Unknown," and "Purpose of Opus," April 12, 1963; "Two Plays (one-acts) Are Successful," May 10, 1963; "Focus on Novelists," May 17, 1963; "...Books and Plays," May 24, 1963.

KLEIS, MYRA 1945. Interviewed Nov. 1, 1944.

Klomprens, William '49. "A Soldier in Australia," April 4, 1946.

Klooster, B. L. '19. "Thanksgiving," (poem) Nov. 24, 1915; "A Thunderstorm," (poem) Oct. 27, 1915.

Kloosterman, Martin '31. "Abandoned," (best short story in Miss Fulmer's class) Jan. 28, 1931.

KNICKERBOCKER FRATERNITY. Abolishes informal initiation Jan. 30, 1935. (see also editorial); "History of..." by Warren Buitendorp, Feb. 26, 1954.

Koepe, Owen. "The Kibitzer," (sports column) Sept. 30, 1948--March 24, 1949.

KOEPPE, ROGER '44. Senior science major interviewed March 22, 1944.

'Koffee Kletz.' Oct. 26, 1945; Feb. 27, 1946; to Van Raalte Jan. 16, 1947; "Ideas on Remodeling," Jan 23, 1947; March 5, 1953; editorial Oct. 7, 1955; editorial Feb. 17, 1956; Nov. 10, 1956; Nov. 22, 1957; Nov. 20, 1959; Jan. 15, 1960.

KOLLEN, GEORGE '92. Tribute to a friend of Hope College, Feb. 12, 1919.

KOLLEN, GERRIT JOHN (pres.) "The Student's Friend," (editorial) by Theodore Zwemer, Sept. 22, 1915; resolutions by the faculty, Oct. 13, 1915; biography, Nov. 11, 1948.

KOLLEN TRAINING CORPS (prep.) Oct. 16, 1918.

Kolyn, Adrianna '16. "Castles in Spain," (essay) May 12, 1915; "What Shakespeare Has Meant to Me--An Appreciation," Sept. 29, 1915.

KOLYN, ADRIANNA '16. May 24, 1916.

Kooiker, Anthony (prof.) "How to Listen," Nov. 4, 1955.

KOOIKER, ANTHONY (prof.) March 25, 1948; Sept. 22, 1950; recital Jan. 25, 1951; Dec. 7, 1951; Oct. 2 and Nov. 6, 1952; Oct. 8, 1954; see "In Review," Oct. 23, 1954; "Critics Applaud Recital," Dec. 15, 1954; Nov. 10, 1956; Feb. 22, March 8, and April 26, 1957; Oct. 17, 1958; Jan. 30, 1959; Sept. 22, 1961; Sept. 14, 1962; Nov. 9, 1962; May 10, 1963; Feb. 7 and May 15, 1964; May 21, 1965.

Kooiker, Jeanette (prep.) "The Woods," (poem) March 27, 1918.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953. "South Korea--Battleground for Freedom," by H. Kellens, Oct. 12, 1950.

Korteling, Ralph 1918. "Emerson, the Essayist," May 10, 1960; Letter from Newport News, Va., Oct. 3, 1917.

KOSSUTH, LAYOS, 1803-1894. "Kossuth of Sarospatak," by C. Daroczy 1949, Feb. 27, 1947.

Koster, Edward 1918. "Let Us Have Peace," (second place oration in State) March 28, 1917.

Koster, Herman 1918. Letter from France, March 26, 1919.

Kraai, Robert Laverne 1939. "Doubt," (poem) March 18, 1936; "How Beautiful You Made the Night," (poem) June 3, 1936.

Kremers, Harry 1913. Letter to the Anchor, Feb. 5, 1919.

Kreunen, Robert 1962. "Athlete's Feat," (sports column) Oct. 1961--May 1962.

Krieger, Marjorie 1963. "What Is a Professor?" (wit and humor) May 19, 1961.

Kruidenier, J. 1986. "After the War In Egypt," June 2, 1920.

Kruithof, Bastian (prof.) Review of Katherine Porter's Ship of Fools, Oct. 12, 1962.

KRUITHOF, BASTIAN (prof.) March 24, 1943; Dec. 19, 1945; Jan. 23, 1946; Oct. 28, 1948; Oct. 4, 1957; his Americans in Kilts reviewed by R. Jaarsma, May 8, 1959; Oct. 26, 1962.

KUIPER, GELMER 1989. "Gelmer Kuiper," (a eulogy) by Wiley W. Mills 1893, June 12, 1935.

Kuizenga, C. E. 1918. "President Taft's Opossum Hunt," (short story) May 5, 1915.

KUIZENGA, JOHN E. 1899. June 18, 1915; Report on his Lowell Centenary address, Feb.

26, 1919; May 29, 1929; June 7, 1939; leads Prayer Week, Jan. 27, 1943; March 10, 1943; biographical, May 27, 1948; Oct. 28, 1948; death Sept. 22, 1949.

KURFEW CLUB (senior men). Constitution, Sept. 30, 1925; Oct. 2, 1929; Oct. 9, 1929 (see also editorial;) editorials Oct. 16, 1929; Oct. 1, 1930.

KUYPER, ABRAHAM, 1837-1920. "Statesmanship Run Amuck," (editorial) by Walter A. Scolten 1918, Jan. 23, 1918. See also Feb. 6, 13, and 27 1918; Kuyper, William '31. "Good," (poem) Feb. 29, 1928; "Words Without Song," (poem) March 14, 1928.

Laman, Benjamin '19. "Reminiscences of a 'Polar Bear,'" Dec. 10, 1919.

LA MERE, GEORGE '27. "Hope Indian Student Wins Honor in Music," Dec. 8, 1926.

LAMPEN, A. E. (prof.) On how to improve Anchor, Dec. 19, 1923; biography, April 15, 1925; report on talk, Feb. 27, 1929; May 13, 1936; reopens observatory, Nov. 11, 1936; Nov. 5, 1937; Jan. 13, 1949; Feb. 16, 1950; June 6, 1950; April 18, 1957; April 12, 1963.

LANGUAGES, MODERN--STUDY AND TEACHING. Hope summer sessions workshop, March 5, 1953; Hope College hosts conference, Nov. 30 and Dec. 17, 1953.

LATIN-AMERICA.

LATIN-AMERICA, HISTORY: "Hispano-American Civilization," and "Spain--a Model Colonizer," by Prof. Don Carlos Madrid, May 13 and 27, 1948.

LATIN-AMERICA, SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS: Latin American exchange students visit Hope, Nov. 8, 1945 (see also interviews with these students on pg. 4.)

Laug, George W. 1921. "The Short Term Begun," (foreign missions term) May 10, 1922.

LAUG, MR. & MRS. HERMAN. March 2, 1962.

LAUGHTER. "Why We Laugh," by Henry Wackerbarth 1929, April 17 and May 1, 1929.

LAVAN, JOHN L. 1911. Big League baseball player, May 3, 1916; Oct. 18, 1916; "The Two Johns," by Verne Oggel, prep. 1907, Oct. 10, and 17, 1917; Oct. 31 and Dec. 1917; Jan. 23, March 20, and Dec. 18, 1918; Oct. 13, 1922.

LEAGUE OF NATIONS MODEL ASSEMBLY. Dec. 17, 1919; Jan. 8, 1920; conference at Lansing, April 18, 1928; model league at Ann Arbor, April 24, 1929; at Detroit, April 20, 1932; May 4, 1932; May 2, 1934.

LEENHOUTS, ABRAHAM (campus M. D.). Sept. 25 and Oct. 10, 1946; Feb. 12 and April 15, 1948.

Leenhouts, Myron 1931. Poems: "An Ode to Cat(h)ode," Nov. 16, 1927; "An Ode to the Sophs," Nov. 16, 1927; "The Neckin' Party," Feb. 1, 1928; "Sprees," Feb. 8, 1928; "Opportunity," March 21, 1928.

Leenhouts, Wm. J. 1913. Letter to the Anchor, Feb. 5, 1919.

Leestma, Harold 1939. "A Parody," (poem) Nov. 17, 1937.

LEGENDS. "Babbling Brooks," by Catherine Poppen 1919, May 30, 1917.

LEGTER, L. L. 1900. Article about his work in Guatemala.

LELAND, John 1936. "Tulip Time, May 12-20," April 18, 1934.

LEMMER, NORMA '44. Interview with this senior in elementary education, March 8, 1944.

LEPELTAK, CORNELIUS. Report on his speech, "The Immigration of 1847," May 7, 1924.

Leslie, Shirley 1949. "Spring Thunderstorm," (poem) Nov. 20, 1946.

LETTERS. Anonymous, "Advice to a Freshman," Oct. 16, 1929.

LEWIS, SINCLAIR, 1885-1951. "Galsworthy and His American Prototype," by Sherwood Price 1935, Feb. 11, 1923.

LIBERALISM (RELIGION). "Littlefair Gives Liberal View," by P. Hesselink 1962, April 19, 1963.

LIBERTY. "Freedom," (guest editorial) by Thomas Faulkner, Feb. 3, 1961.

LIBRARIANS. "A Neglected Profession," May 12, 1926.

#### LIBRARY.

LIBRARY, Oct. 24 and Dec. 5, 1923.

LIBRARY, editorial Feb. 27, 1924.

LIBRARY, April 21, 1926; Nov. 3, 1926.

LIBRARY, book donation April 13, 1927; editorial "Library Hours," Dec. 14, 1927.

LIBRARY, "Keep the Library Open," Oct. 24, 1928.

LIBRARY, editorial on new library hours, Oct. 2, 1929; Dec. 18, 1929; Oct. 11, 1933; Dec. 12, 1933.

LIBRARY, Feb. 21 and April 18, 1934.

LIBRARY, hours Feb. 19, 1936; editorial Oct. 27, 1936.

LIBRARY, letter to the editor Nov. 5, 1937.

LIBRARY, Library Book Contest March 8 and 23, and April 13 and 27, 1938.

LIBRARY, article Jan. 25, 1939; editorial Feb. 22, 1939.

LIBRARY, Feb. 25 and May 27, 1942.

LIBRARY, Nov. 8 and 21, 1945.

LIBRARY, Jan. 30 and March 13, 1946.

LIBRARY, The Bibliograph, the Graves Library Bulletin, March 28, May 15, and Nov. 20, 1946.

LIBRARY, new library hours, Sept. 18, 1947; "Our Audobon Book," Oct. 2, 1947.



LIBRARY, Feb. 12 and April 29, 1948.

LIBRARY, letter to the editor about library conduct, Sept. 30, 1948; Dec. 9, 1948.

LIBRARY, first periodical room, Jan. 19, 1950.

LIBRARY, editorial and letter on lost books, March 16, 1950; Sept. 22 and Nov. 16, 1950.

LIBRARY, pamphlet file, Jan. 25, 1951; new policy, Feb. 3 and 17, 1956.

LIBRARY, "Study Conduct Causes Singleton's Fire," April 27, 1956.

LIBRARY, "Reduced Library Load," Oct. 12, 1956.

LIBRARY, "Books and College Libraries in 1970's," by a Librarian of the 50's, March 21, 1958.

LIBRARY, "Increased Service," Oct. 17, 1958.

LIBRARY, "Kollen Men Choose Library Books," March 6, 1959.

LIBRARY, "Academic Betrayal," (editorial on lost books) May 1, 1959.

LIBRARY, Open during supper hour, Dec. 4, 1959.

LIBRARY, "Receives Grant," Feb. 12, 1960.

LIBRARY, March 1, 1963. "German Consul Presents Books," Oct. 25, 1963.

LIBRARY, Hours extended Jan. 17, 1964.

LIBRARY, "Receives Banninga Book Collection," Feb. 7, 1964.

LIBRARY, Receives painting by Kees Sabee, Jan. 8, 1965.

Lichty, Elizabeth (prof.) "France Liberated," (Faculty Forum on Contemporary Affairs) Jan. 17, 1945.

LICHTY, ELIZABETH (prof.) Sept. 16, 1936; interviewed Oct. 18, 1944; June 12, 1946; retires May 22, 1947.

LIE, TRYGVE. Interviewed Nov. 12, 1954 (page 3.)

LIECHTENSTEIN. "Liechtenstein," by C. Daroczy 1949, March 27, 1947.

LIGHTHEART, FRANK (custodian). May 3, 1951; Feb. 6, 1959.

Lile, William (Dean of the U. of Va.) "Honor System," Dec. 16, 1916, all of Jan. and Feb. 7, 1917.

LINDBERG, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1902-1974. "Lindy's Echo," by N. Prakken 1930, Oct. 5, 1927.

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, PRES. U.S., 1809-1865. "Abraham Lincoln," by Prof. W. Wichers, Feb. 16, 1921; "The Hero Ideal," by Henrietta Neerken 1916, Feb. 10, 1915.

Lincoln, Dorothy 1938. "The Student Prints," (humor column) Nov. 11, 1936--June 3, 1938.

LITERATURE--ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES. "Literature and Life," by R. C. Meima, Jan. 24, 1921; "Gems of Literature," by O. Yntema, Nov. 28, Dec. 12 and 19, 1928.

LITERATURE, MODERN--HISTORY AND CRITICISM--TWENTIETH CENTURY. "The Long and the

Short of It," by Alton Marion Alday '31, March 27, 1929; Two articles by David Kleis, May 17 and 24, 1963.

Locker, Theodore 1950. "Havink Velly Fine Tank You Day," Nov. 20, 1946.

Lokker, John 1940. Editorial Sept. 30, 1936.

LONDON--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. Letter from England, by Irwin J. Lubbers 1917, Oct. 29, 1919; "Veteran Recalls Visiting Parliament," by L. Ponstein 1948, Oct. 24, 1946.

LOOMIS, W. H. (MRS.) (prof.) March 14, 1928.

Loveless, James (prof.) "Cosmos in Illuminated Page," Nov. 8, 1963; "Contemporary Art Exhibited," April 29, 1964.

LOVELESS, JAMES (prof.) Sept. 30, 1960; exhibit Jan. 13, 1961; Oct. 12, 1962; "Late Afternoon," (photo of a painting) May 24, 1963.

LOVELESS, MRS. JAMES (prof.) Sept. 30, 1960.

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, 1819-1891. Report on the Lowell Centenary Address given by John E. Kuizenga Feb. 26, 1919.

Lubbers, Donald 1954. Report on visit to Yugoslavia Oct. 4, 1951.

LUBBERS, DONALD 1954. Wins first in Men's State Oratorical Contest, May 14, 1953.

Lubbers, Irwin J. '17. "America's Declaration of Interdependence," (oration,) received first place in Michigan Oratorical Meet held at Hope, March 7, 1917; Above oration reprinted Jan. 18, 1963; Letter from England Oct. 29, 1919; "Leaves from a Diary," Oct. 13, 1920; "On (My) Hobby," (poem) May 7, 1924.

Lubbers, Irwin J. (prof.) Letter on absences Oct. 19, 1927; "Special News of Alumni Ass'n.," by the Secretary (I. J. Lubbers) Dec. 9, 1925.

LUBBERS, IRWIN J. '17, PRES. (and Prof.) May 14, 1919; Feb. 11, 1920; March 22 and April 26, 1922; report on his speech to the Student Volunteer Band, June 7, 1922; report on his slide lecture on India, Jan. 30, 1924; on Chapel attendance, Feb. 13, 1924; Dec. 17, 1924; Feb. 4, 1925; leads unusual chapel exercise, May 24, 1928; invited to be President of Hope College May 23, 1945;

Lubbers, Irwin J. (Pres.) "To Anchor Readers," Sept. 19, 1945; "Welmers of Hope," (a tribute) Jan. 23, 1947; "Our President's Christmas Letter," Dec. 18, 1947; "Letter to Secretary of the Student Council," May 8, 1952; "From the President," (guest editorial) Oct. 25, 1957; "Greetings," (to Alumni) Oct. 17, 1958 and Oct. 16, 1959.

LUBBERS, IRWIN J. (Pres.) biographical Sept. 19, 1945 (see also Pg. 3); report on his speech, "The Marks of a Christian," Oct. 3, 1945; Feb. 13, 1946; Nov. 20 and Dec. 19, 1946; cartoon, Jan. 16, 1947; Jan 23 and Nov. 13, 1947; accident Jan 15 and 29, Feb. 12 and March 11, 1948; April 15, 1948; report of trip Oct. 28, 1948; May

19, 1949; Dec. 15, 1949; Jan. 1, March 1, April 20, Oct. 26, 1950; May 3, 1951; Jan. 24 and March 17, 1952; gets Freedom Award Feb. 26, 1954; Oct. 7 and Nov. 4, 1955; Feb. 9 and March 16, 1962; report on address to the Student Council May 18, 1962; May 25, 1962; Sept. 14, 1962; "Lubbers Stresses Christian Modes of Ideal College," by Kristin Blank (report on his last speech to faculty) Oct. 1962; retirement, Oct. 26, 1962; tribute Jan. 18, 1963; "The Lubbers Era: 1945-1962," by Linda Walvoord, Jan. 18, 1963; editorial tributes Jan. 18 and Feb. 1, 1963; "Faculty Dinner Includes...Tributes," Feb. 1, 1963; May 24, 1963.

Lucas, Paul 1963. About Dr. Olson's speech, March 15, and Stephen Spender's speech March 22, 1963.

Luidens, Zena Z. 1917. "The Senior's Perspective," June 13, 1917. "The Works of Riley," Oct. 31, 1917. "Divinity Students-To-Be Who Claim Exemption Are Disgrace to Hope," March 27, 1918.

Lutz, William W. "Humanities Are Hope's Strong Field," Jan. 5, 1962. (Reprint of an article from the Detroit Free Press).

Lyzenga, Gerrit A. 1918. (An Answer to 'Tug o' War,' Oct. 13, 1915; "Autobiography of a Pessimist," Feb. 3, 1915; "The Call to Life," and "The Victory of Light," (poems) Feb. 9, 1916 and March 24, 1915.

MAATMAN, HARRIET 1945. Interviewed Feb. 28, 1945.

McBride, Maxine 1923. "Backgrounds," (oration) Fourth place in state, March 22, 1922; "Thanks-Given," (short story) Nov. 26, 1919.

McCarroll, Grace 1928. "A Turkish Wedding," (essay) Jan. 14, 1925.

MCCARTHY, JOSEPH RAYMOND, 1909-1957. "McCarthy Rules Through Fear," Oct. 16, 1953; "Joe College Looks at Joe McCarthy," by Bruce Van Voorst, March 25, 1954; "What's Past Is Prologue," by Larry Siedentop, Dec. 15, 1954.

McGilvray, Jennifer. "This Way Out," (a play) presented at our Little Theater, Dec. 19, 1963; presented at Notre Dame Drama Fest Feb. 14, and at Olivet College April 17, 1964.

MacInnes, William 1947. "Ancient India," June 12, 1946.

MCLEAN, CHARLES M. (pres. Board of Trustees) Obituary May 6, 1931.

MCLEAN, EDWIN PAUL (prof.) Dec. 2, 1936; Feb. 17, 1937; Jan. 12, 1938; Feb. 2, 1938; Feb. 27 and June 12, 1946.

MADDAUS, OSCAR. Interviewed by Anchor Oct. 4, 1939.

MADISON AVENUE REFORMED CHURCH. History of, Jan. 14, 1931.

Madrid, Don Carlos (prof.) "Spain--A Model Colonizer," May 27, 1948;

"Hispano-American Civilization," May 13, 1948.

MADRID, DON CARLOS (prof.) Jan. 15 and Dec. 9, 1948; Jan. 13, 1949.

MALCOLM, JAMES (prof.) Sept. 13, Nov. 1, Dec. 6, and Dec. 13, 1963; March 20, 1964.

MAN. "The Future Man," by Ward A. De Young '22, May 10, 1922.

MANILA--SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS. "A Nurse in Manila," by Ann Van Eck 1948, Dec. 19, 1946.

MARKER, DAVID (prof.) Sept. 18, 1964.

MARRIAGE. "Marriage and Family Relations," by Carl Ver Beek and David Nobel 1959, April 24, 1959; Report on speech "Spiritual Aspects of Marriage," by Elliott Porter, March 28, 1945.

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES--FRANCE. Jan. 30, 1946.

MARRIAGE OR CAREER. Hope college girls interviewed, March 22, 1939.

Masse, Lawrence 1950. "Archer," (communism) Feb. 26, 1948; "Following the Star," (short story) Dec. 18, 1947; "Halloween," (essay) Oct. 30, 1947; "Wanted: A College Song," Feb. 26, 1948; "Thanksgiving," (at Westminster Abbey) Nov. 13, 1947.

MAST, SAMUEL OTTMAR (prof.) Notice of death Feb. 13, 1947.

MASTERS, EDGAR LEE, 1869-1950. "Just What's the Use?" by Sherwood Price 1935, Jan. 25, 1933.

Matchinsky, Richard 1949. "Yesterday's Enemy--Japan," June 12, 1946.

Maxam, Robert 1965. "Hope Students Find Spanish 'Friendly,'" Dec. 15, 1964.

MAY, JOHN (librarian). Sept. 26 and Dec. 12, 1958; Dec. 4, 1959; March 1, 1963.

MEARNS, JAMES T. (prof.) Sept. 18, 1940.

MEDICAL CONVENTION AT HOPE COLLEGE. May 13, 1948.

MEDITATIONS. "Wrestling With God," March 21, and "Reckon Ye Also," March 28, 1958, by Jerry Wondra.

Megow, Gerhard (prof.) "Letter to the Editor," (about film "La Strada,") Sept. 28, 1962; "Letter About Fellini Film," April 19, 1963; Book review of The Spiral Road, by Jan de Hartog, Feb. 1, 1963; "Book Loses Artistry in Celluloid Form," (film "Buddenbrooks") Feb. 28, 1964.

MEGOW, GERHARD (prof.) May 8 and Oct. 2, 1959; interviewed Oct. 9, 1959; Feb. 16, 1962.

Meima, Ralph 1924. "Anthracite--Why?" (monopolies) Oct. 12, 1921; "The Cravens," (parody) Nov. 2, 1921; "Literature and Life," Jan. 24, 1921.

MEINECKE, BRUNO (prof.) "Gives Violin Lecture Recital in Many Cities," May 12, 1920 (see also editorial); goes to Carleton College May 31, 1922.

Meliphone Society. "The Relation of Chemistry to Health and Disease," Sept. 29, 1926.

MEN. "Falderol," Jan. 18, 1922; letter to the Editor Jan. 25, 1922.

Menning, Amelia '17. "The Indian, Our Ward," Nov. 17, 1915.

Menning, Charles '65. Review of Fellini's *La Dolce Vita* (film) Oct. 26, 1962; "School Leaders Convene," and "New President Brings Talent, Dedication." Sept. 1, 1963; "Danish U. N. Delegate Views Sino-Soviet Split," Oct. 25, 1963; "Goldwater," Jan. 10, 1964; "RCA's Views on Morality Examined," Feb. 28, 1964; "Retiring Editor Discusses Issues," May 21, 1965.

MEN'S GLEE CLUB. First concert March 8, 1916; Nov. 1, 1916; May 2, 1917; May 5, 1920; April 22 and May 27, 1925; March 3, 10, 24, 1926; April 13, 20, 27 and May 18, 1927; Feb. 22, March 21 and May 24, 1928; trip Jan. 29, 1930; March 11, 1931; April 22 and May 13, 1931; April 13 and May 11, 1932; March 7 and May 16, 1934; March 23, 1938; tour Feb. 12, 1941; tour program March 13, 1947; Feb. 10, 1949; April 20, 1950; March 1, 1951; tour April 24, 1952.

Mersen, Grace 1920. "Pity Pat?" (short story) May 28, 1919.

MESSENGERS OF HOPE. See special Anchor editions: May 16, 1917; May 29, 1918; June 11, 1919; May 19, 1920; May 25, 1921; May 3, 1922; May 30, 1923.

MESSIAH (oratorio). Dec. 9, 1948; Dec. 15, 1949.

MEULENDYKE, JOSIAS 1873. Tribute, by Wynard Wichers, Feb. 2, 1938.

Meulendyke, Lois 1947. "It's Just an Elementary Item," (practice teaching) Nov. 6, 1946.

MEXICO--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Mexicans Face Poverty..." (by three students) Nov. 15, 1963.

MEYER, MARGARET (prof.) Feb. 8, 1922.

MEYER, NELLA (prof.) Piano recitals Sept. 23, 1931; Dec. 7, 1932; May 2 and 16, 1934; Oct. 14, 1936; Other items: May 13, 1936; June 3, 1938; Sept. 19, 1945; Nov. 13, 1947; Jan. 29, 1948; Feb. 26, 1948; Dec. 16, 1948; Oct. 23, 1954; Oct. 24, 1958; lecture, "African Journey," Nov. 18, 1960.

Michaelson, Wesley 1967. "Christ and Campus: Quo Vadis Hope?" Nov. 20, 1964.

Michel, Delbert (prof.) "Rembrandt Print Shows Realism," Oct. 23, 1964.

MICHEL, DELBERT (prof.) Sept. 18, 1964; Feb. 26, 1965.

MICHIGAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, ARTS, AND LETTERS. April 18, 1928; March 21, 1934.

MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGE STUDENT GOVERNMENTS. John Adams 1956 and Mary Jane Adams 1959 chosen Pres. and Sec., April 22, 1955; Richard Brown 1959 chosen vice-president March 22, 1957; May 24, 1957.

MICHIGAN CHRISTIAN STUDENT CONFERENCE. April 26, 1937.

MICHIGAN EDUCATION ASSOCIATION CONVENTION. Students attend, Oct. 28, 1931.

MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION. "Hope Accepted as Member," Dec. 8, 1926; "What Does the M.I.A.A. Mean to Me?" Feb. 9, 1927; Reports on meetings at Albion Dec. 9, 1931, and Nov. 25, 1942; Adrian and Olivet leave M.I.A.A. Sept. 16, 1942; Report on meeting March 30, 1950; Most Valuable Player Award to Tom Van Wingen, Jan. 18, 1951; History of, by Ronald Bos 1953, Nov. 20 and Dec. 4, 1952; Annual Award to Larry Ter Molen 1959, Feb. 27, 1959; "Post-Season Tournaments," (see also editorial) Feb. 12, 1960.

MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE CHORAL FESTIVAL. At Hope May 11, 1956.

MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE STATE EXTEMPORARY CONTEST. At Hope Dec. 6, 1963; John Crozier, first place, Dec. 13, 1963; Peter Paulsen, first place, March 26, 1964.

MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE INTERPRETATIVE READING CONTEST. May 11 and 25, 1938; May 13, 1948.

MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE PEACE SPEECH CONTEST. "Hope...Contestants Take Majority of Honors," May 7, 1949; Results Jan. 19, 1950; Didi and Jacobusse earn first, Feb. 26, 1954; Feb. 25, 1955; Feb. 17, 1956; G. Worden, first, Feb. 22, 1957; at Hope, firsts, Feb. 14, 1958; "Four Hope Students Placing," Feb. 23, 1962; "All Receive Honors," March 22, 1963; James Kork, first, March 26, 1964; Della Rae Kuiper, second, March 26, 1964.

MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE POETRY READING CONTEST, STATE. Jan. 11, Feb. 22, and March 8, 1933; May 2, 1934; second place May 18, 1950.

MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE SPEECH LEAGUE. Reports on meetings Oct. 10, 1946; June 6, 1950; Oct. 26, 1956; DEBATE TOURNAMENT. Feb. 27, 1958; TOURNAMENT. March 17, 1952; March 26, 1953; at Hope Feb. 26 and March 12, 1954; March 11, 1955; first place women's March 16, 1956; Dec. 14, 1960; men's first and women's second, March 13, 1964.

MICHIGAN LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY (STUDENT). June 6, 1950.

MICHIGAN ORATORICAL LEAGUE. Meet held at Hope March 1, Feb. 28, and March 7, 1917;

Hope's record March 14, 1918; March 9, 1932; March 18, 1936; Hope's record in 1942-1944, March 22, 1944; Feb. 27, 1947; Jan. 18, 1951.

MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. April 14, 1926 (about coming conference in May.)

MICHIGAN STATE VOLUNTEER UNION. "What We Are Doing At Hope," by G. De Jong, May 25, 1921.

MICHIGAN STUDENT CHRISTIAN CONVOCATION. April 20, 1950.

Michmerhuizen, Arthur 1930. "America Triumphant," March 6, 13, and 20, 1920.

Michmerhuizen, James '63. "Aesop Revised," Oct. 10, 1958; "Heavenly Sounds," Oct. 17, 1958; "Ferrante and Teicher Recital," Oct. 31, 1958; "Requiem for a Paperback," Nov. 7, 1958; Goya and Matteo Feb. 27, 1959; "National Symphony Orchestra in Review," March 13, 1959; "E Pluribus Unicorn and Other Stories," April 24, 1959; "Two Programs of Chamber Music," May 1, 1959; "Barber of Seville," and "Rigoletto," Oct. 16, 1959; "Master Players of Lugano," Nov. 6, 1959; "Walter Hautzig," Feb. 12, 1960; "The Place of Fine Arts in the College Curriculum," (editorial) Feb. 23, 1960; "Scope," (column) Oct. 2, 1959--May 27, 1960; "Notes from the Underground," (column) Sept. 22, 1961--May 1963; "Guitarist Diaz Awes Students," Nov. 9, 1962; "Book Review of The Last Temptation of Christ, by Nikos Kazantzakis," March 26, 1963; "Purpose of Opus," April 12, 1963.

Mih, Nena '58. "The United Nations," Nov. 7, 1957; "Sukiyaki," Feb. 7, 1958.

MIKLE, HAROLD (prof.) Sept. 14 and Oct. 12, 1962; Dec. 13, 1963; Oct. 2, 1964.

MILESTONE. Decision to undertake Feb. 2, 1916; contest for title Feb. 9, 1916; March 8 and 29 and June 14, 1916; Feb. 21, 1917; Oct. 2, 1918; Dec. 10, 1919; Jan. 17 and 24, 1921; Jan. 30, 1929; Sept. 17, 1930, editorial on tardy annual Oct. 29, 1930; June 6, Nov. 11 and 18, 1931; April 27 and Dec. 21, 1932; March 21, 1934; Dec. 11, 1935; editorial April 12, 1963.

MILESTONE-RATINGS. First Class honor rating, by The National Scholastic Press Association, Oct. 23, 1942; Edwards Brothers, Inc., May 24, 1957.

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY. "But David Tarried Still at Jerusalem," (editorial) by Walter Scholten 1918, and "Divinity Students Who Claim Exemption Are Disgrace to Hope," by Z. Z. Luidens 1917, March 27, 1918; see also Dec. 18, 1918; "In 250 Words, What About U.M.T.?" (column.) Contributors: Donald Buteyn 1948, W.D. Dykstra 1949, and Charles Previte 1950, Jan. 29, 1948; "Civilization or War?" by H. Ridder '49, March 25, 1948.

Miller, Constance 1956. "Night Walk," (short story) March 16, 1956.

Mills, Wiley 1893. "Gelmer Kuiper," June 12, 1935.

MILTON, JOHN, 1608-1674. "Thoughts on Milton's Paradise Lost," by H. Kammeraad, Dec.

5, 1946.

#### MISSIONS.

MISSIONS, Missionary Four Tour of Western Churches, Sept. 17, 1930; "Why a Missionary?" (guest editorial) by Cornelius Dykhuizen '25, May 14, 1930.

MISSIONS, ARABIA: Campaign by "Y" Assoc. to raise \$500 for Basrah Boys' School (see also editorial about Rev. John Van Ess, founder), Feb. 28, 1938; Dr. Wells Thoms, medical missionary, interviewed, Nov. 2, 1938, also March 8, 1939; "War and Islam," by Gerrit Van Peursema 1907, May 16, 1917.

MISSIONS, ARMENIA: Jan. 30, 1924.

MISSIONS, CHINA: "What Hope's Grads Have Done In Evangelistic Work in China," Nov. 24, 1915; Letter from China, by Nettie De Jong 1906, Dec. 22, 1915; "Two Important Movements In China," by A. L. Warnshuis 1897, May 16, 1917; "After the War--China," by Henry De Pree 1902, June 2, 1920; "Letter From China," by Tena Holkeboer 1920, March 16, 1921; Movies on China Missions, by W. J. Van Kersen 1894, Jan. 14 and 21, 1931; "As I See It," (Christian Colleges in China) by G. Van Wyk 1941, Nov. 13, 1940; Student missions drive to aid college students in China, Nov. 27, 1940; Pledge \$2000 For Talmage College, Nov. 20 and Dec. 5, 1946.

MISSIONS, ECUADOR: Feb. 24 and March 17, 1961.

MISSIONS, EGYPT: "After the War in Egypt," by J. Kruidenier 1886, June 2, 1920.

MISSIONS, ETHIOPIA: Donald Sill 1966 and James Ceton 1964 to establish mission stations, May 21, 1965.

MISSIONS, FOREIGN: Children of foreign missionaries on campus Dec, 16, 1948; "Hope College and Its Relations to Foreign Missions," by Prof. Dimment, May 16, 1917; "My Life and the Watchword," by Samuel Zwemer 1887, June 9, 1920; "Playing," by G. J. Pennings 1905, May 16, 1917; "The Short Term Begun," by George Lang 1921, May 10, 1922; "Speaking," by Grace Hondelink 1903, May 16, 1917; "Studying," by John H. Banninga 1998, May 16, 1917.

MISSIONS, INDIA: "Breezes from India's Coral Strand," by J. H. Warnshuis 1910, May 16, 1917; "Wanted: A Missionary," by John H. Warnshuis 1910, Oct. 3, 1917; "India--After the War," by John J. Banninga 1898, June 2, 1920; "Leaves from a Diary," by Irwin J. Lubbers 1917, Oct. 13, 1920; "Letter from Hope High School," by Chris De Young 1920, March 2, 1921; Letter from India, by Cornelius C. Wierenga 1917, May 15, 1918; Letter from Mission High School, by J. Muykens 1914, March 22, 1916, and other letters, Dec. 12, 1917, April 3 and Oct. 2, 1918; Student drive to reestablish Hope High School at Maonapalle, Dec. 9 and 16, 1948; Students pledge for Vellore Hospital Nov. 22, 1944; Student drive for Voorhees College, April 27 and May 18, 1962; Dr. Egbert Fell 1927 to serve in Kuwait, Jan 22, 1965; See also BANNINGA, J. D. 1897.

MISSIONS, JAPAN: Book review of G. Gleason's What Shall I Think of Japan, Nov. 9, 1921; "Japanese Nuts," by Gertrude Stageman 1912, June 9, 1920; Letter from Japan, by Florence Walvoord 1918, Jan. 27, 1926; Letter from Japan, by H. V. E. Stegeman 1912, Nov. 21, 1917; Letter from Japan, by Willis Hoekje 1904, April 21, 1926; "Reunited Forces in Japan," by A. Oltmans 1883, May 16, 1917; "'Y' Clothing Relief for Japan," Feb. 26, 1960.

MISSIONS, MESSENGERS OF HOPE: Special Anchor numbers, May 16, 1917; May 29, 1918; June 11, 1919; May 19, 1920; May 3, 1922; May 30, 1923.

MISSIONS, MESOPOTAMIA: "Nubee, by B. Bilkert, Nov. 6, 1946; "Watching the 'Desert Doctor,'" by B. Bilkert 1947, April 25, 1946.



MISSIONS, MEXICO: John R. Kempers 1921 speaks on his work in Chiapas, Nov. 7, 1941; Mission drives for Chiapas: Nov. 26, 1941; March 28, 1945; Oct. 17, Nov. 6 and 20, and Dec. 18, 1952.

MISSIONS, STUDENT DRIVES: History of Annual Mission Drive, Nov. 8, 1945; Letter about student financial support of missions, Jan. 12, 1944; Mission Drive reinstated, Dec. 9, 1948; "Mission Drive History," by Janet Soeter 1956, Dec. 18, 1952 and Feb. 12, 1953; "Support Christian Missions," by B. Muyskens 1960, March 11, 1960.

MISSIONS, SUDAN: Hope annual missions drive, Nov. 13 and Dec. 11, 1947; Drive, "Light for Sudan," Feb. 19, March 4, and May 6, 1960.

MISSIONS, U.S.--ANVILLE INSTITUTE: Student body pledges, Feb. 10, 1943; Letter from principal, Zilda R. Heusinkveld, Nov. 10, 1943; drive Nov. 24, 1954; drive Jan. 30 and Feb. 6, 20, and 27, 1959.

MISSIONS U.S.--BREWTON, ALABAMA: Hope students pledge \$731.50 for Brewton school library, Dec. 15, 1943 and June 2, 1944; drive Oct. 26 and Nov. 30, 1956; drive April 17 and 24, 1964.

MISSIONS U.S.--MIGRANT MISSIONS: Student drive Nov. 21, 1945.

MODEL ASSEMBLY OF THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS. Hope sends delegates May 30, 1928.

MOHRIG, JERRY (prof.) Sept. 18, 1964.

MONOPOLIES. "Anthracite--Why?" by Ralph Meima 1924, Oct. 12, 1921.

MORRISON, JOYCE (prof.) Sept. 14, 1962; April 26, 1963.

Moturi, Alfayo Nyarangi 1964. "African Nation Gains Independence," Dec. 13, 1963.

Mouw, David 1964. "Impressions of 'Hot Bed'..." Oct. 12, 1962; "East Berlin," Oct. 19, 1962; "Berlin's Future," Oct. 26, 1962.

MOVIES--MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS. "The Movies Under Fire," "Shall We Boycott the Movies?" and More On the Movies," Feb. 15, 1922; "Curfew Town" (editorial on a movie) and "Movies Are Ours--What Shall We Do With Them?" Feb. 22, 1922; "A Reply To Curfew Town" March 1, 1922; "Reforms and Reformers," March 15, 1922; "In Reply To Nomis," March 29, 1922; "For Justification," April 25, 1923; "To Please or Displeasure," May 9, 1923; "Affirmation," May 23, 1923; "Rushing Movies," Dec. 12, 1923; "Elmer Gantry--Is He a Sinner?" Oct. 14, 1960; "'Operation Abolition'--Un-American," by Prof. Robert Smith, May 12, 1961; "Truth About 'Operation Abolition'" (reprint) May 19, 1961; Letters about "Operation Abolition" by Profs. R. Smith and A. Vanderbush, May 26, 1961, "Foreign Films," by Albert Nicclai 1963, Dec. 7 and Anchor Mail, Dec. 14, 1962; Letter to the editor, Oct. 11, 1963.

MOVIES--MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS, PARK THEATER (Special Monday night programs in cooperation with Hope): Trilogy on Hindu way of life: Pather Panchli, Parajito, and World of Apu, Oct. 18, 1963; Monsieur Hulot's Holiday, Nov. 8, 1963; Wild Strawberries by Bergman, Nov. 15, 1963; Hamlet Oct. 10, 1964; Murder, She Says, Feb. 21, 1964; Four Days of Naples, reviewed by Dr. Savage, March 6, 1964; Chaplin films, March 6, 1964; Richard III reviewed by Dr. Ten Hoor, March 20, 1964; Letter to Anchor by Lynne Vande Bunte, May 8, 1964; Seduced and Abandoned, Feb. 19, 1965.

MOVIES--MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS, PROGRAMS: Report on Adventures in the Far North by Capt. Kleinschmidt, Jan. 25, 1933; World Adventure Series, April 15 and May 13, 1948; Colonel Charbert (based on book by Balzac) Feb. 10 and 24, 1949; Reaching from Heaven, Feb. 24, 1949; Queen Esther, March 10, 1949; William Tell, March 24, 1949; The Barber of Seville, Oct. 6, 1949; Macbeth, March 2, 1950; I Am With You (Swedish missionary in Africa,) March 16, 1950; The Roosevelt Story, March 30, 1950; Othello, April 20, 1950; King of Kings, May 18, 1950; La Traviata, March 22, 1951; Because You're Mine (biographical--Botticelli,) Oct. 17, 1952; Crime and Punishment, Nov. 6, 1952; Lost Horizon, Nov. 13, 1953; Pygmalion, March 25, 1954; Of Mice and Men, Feb. 11, 1955; Another Part of the Forest, March 11, 1955; Bicycle Thief, Nov. 18, 1955, and Jan. 11, 1956; Death of a Salesman, Oct. 11, 1957; Moody Bible Institute Film, Nov. 6, 1959; The Jolson Story, and German films, Nov. 20, 1959; Titan (Michelangelo) Feb. 23, 1960; The Southern Cross Crusade (Billy Graham), Feb. 19, 1960; Caine Mutiny, April 29, 1960; Cry, the Beloved Country, Nov. 11, 1960; The Pride and the Passion, March 10, 1961; Last Angry Man, Dec. 1, 1961; The Nights of Cabiria, (Italian), May 11, 1962; La Strada, Sept. 21, reviewed by Prof. Megow Sept. 28, and by M. Snyder, Oct. 5, 1962; The Last Bridge, Oct. 19, 1962; The Seventh Seal, Dec. 7, 1962; I Am a Camera, April 26, 1963; Nanook of the North, Oct. 4, 1963; Grapes of Wrath, Nov. 1, 1963; Conversations With Walter Gropius, Nov. 15, 1963; Intruders in the Dust, reviewed by Bryce Butler, Dec. 13, 1963; Birth of a Nation, Jan. 10, 1964; High Noon, Feb. 14, 1964, reviewed Feb. 21, 1964; Buddenbrooks, reviewed by Dr. Megow, Feb. 28, 1964; Penguin Summer, March 6, 1964; Ikiru (Japanese) reviewed by Tom Wombwell, April 17, 1964; Orpheus, by Jean Cocteau, April 24, 1964; Go To Germany, May 1, 1964; Twelfth Night, Nov. 20, 1964; The Confessions of Felix Krull, Nov. 20, 1964; Alexander Nevsky, Dec. 15, 1964 and Jan. 8, 1965; Rashomon (Japanese,) Jan. 22, 1965; Macario (Mexican) Feb. 26, reviewed by Alan Jones, March 5, 1965; Ox-Bow Incident, April 9, 1965; Mueller, Joan (prof.) Review of Bergman's The Seventh Seal, Dec. 7, 1962; "T. S. Eliot: A Man of Views," Jan. 22, 1965; "A Preface to Gwendolyn Brooks," April 30, 1965.

MUELLER, JOAN (prof.) Sept. 30, 1960.

Muilenberg, Cornelius 1923. "The Eastern Star," Dec. 17, 1919.

Muilenberg, Dave 1959. "Sir Slob Chosen 'Party-Boy of the Year,'" March 16, 1956.

Muilenberg, James 1920. "Art and Its Relation to Life," Dec. 19, 1917 and Jan. 23, 1918; Letter from camp, Oct. 24, 1917; Letter from France Dec. 4, 1918; "Our Education--A Failure?" (editorial) March 3, 1920; "Requisites of a College Student: Culture, Jan. 14; and Courage, Jan. 28, 1920; Speech delivered at launching of Hope-Victory (ship), May 23, 1945; "The Ways of His Fathers," (short story) Feb. 23, 1916.

Muilenberg, Robert 1955. "Who's Getting Creamed This Time?" (reading clinic) Dec. 20, 1951.

MUKHTAR, SAMI 1949. Interviewed Feb. 27, 1946.

Mukhtar, Sami 1949. "Introducing Arabia," (Hope Ambassador column) Feb. 27, 1947.

MULDER, ARNOLD, 1907. Book review of his *The Sand Doctor*, Feb. 23, 1921; editorial June 1, 1921; report of his lecture to English classes about character sketching, March 9, 1927; Mulder as novelist April 24, 1929; biographical, Oct. 9, 1929.

MULDER, BEN. (Anchor printer.) Editorial, interview, and photograph, Oct. 18, 1939.

Mulder, Bernard, 1919. "Field Artillery," May 21, 1919; See also SPEAKERS.

Mulder, Bouke 1918. "The Cultivated Man," April 28, 1915; "The Preservation of Art," June 3, 1915.

Mulder, John 1967. "Birmingham Travellers..." Dec. 13, 1963; "First Semester Foot in Door to Help Student Senate," Feb. 21, 1964; "'Crucible' Exciting At Times," Feb. 12, 1965; "Prins Explores Hope's Future," March 12, 1965; "Ethel Waters," May 7, 1965; Review of *The Blood of the Lamb*, by Peter De Vries, April 17, 1964; Review of *The Rector of Justin*, by Louis Auchincloss, April 9, 1965.

MULDER, JOHN R. 1917. Biographical, May 27, 1948.

Muller, John '42. Publishes paper on Reformed Church secessions in *Michigan History Magazine*, May 27, 1942.

MURRAY, ZOE (prof.) Sept. 30, 1960.

MUSEUM. Dec. 13, 1916; Feb. 18, 1920; editorial, May 9, 1923; additions, April 23, 1924; additions June. 4, 1924; Dec. 17, 1924; March 25 and May 20, 1925; Feb. 1 and May 10, 1928; Oct. 30, 1929; huge tooth, Dec. 16, 1936; May 22, 1940; Nov. 26, 1941; Dec. 4, 1952; Nov. 16, 1962; March 26, 1963.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION. "How To Listen," by Prof. A. Kooiker, Nov. 4, 1955; "Musical Appreciation," by Mabel Nienhuis '25, March 18, 1925; See Michmerhuizen, James 1963.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, AMERICAN: Report on A. Copland's speech, by Diane Sluyter '60, March 21, 1958.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, DEGREE: Student opinion on new Degree in Music, Oct. 14, 1925.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, FACULTY RECITALS: Oscar Cress, Nov. 25, 1914; Grace Browning, Nov. 25, 1914; Stanley Deacon, Sept. 22, 1915; Bruno Meinecke (violin) Nov. 23, 1921; Mrs. W. J. Fenton (vocal) Nov. 23, 1921; Oscar Cress (piano) Nov. 23, 1921; O. Cress, Mrs. Fenton, and Ethalyn Metz (reader) Oct. 11, 1922; Recital, Oct. 8, 1924; Recitals at Hope Church, Oct. 7, 1925, and Nov. 3, 1926; Evelyn Beach Feb. 27 and April 17, 1935; Music Dept. faculty, Jan. 15, 1948. Nella Meyer and Wanda Nigh Rider, Dec. 16, 1948; Hazel Paalman, Jan. 13 and Feb. 24, 1949; Milton Johnston, April 21 and May 19, 1949; Miss Paalman, Miss Holleman, and Miss Wallcott, April 21, 1949; William Druckenmiller, May 3, 1951; Jantina Holleman and Anthony Kooiker, May 17, 1951; J. Holleman, Feb. 28, 1952; Morette Rider and Anthony Kooiker, Nov. 6, 1952; Music Dept. Faculty Feb. 12, 1954; String Quartet, Jan. 21 and Feb. 11, 1955; Faculty, Nov. 18, 1955 and March 2, 1956; String Quartet March 8 and Nov. 15, 1957; April 18 and Nov. 21, 1958; Faculty, Nov. 13, 1959 and Feb. 23,

1960; String Quartet Oct. 28, 1960; Woodwind Quartet Jan. 20, 1961; String Quartet Feb. 10, 1961; String and Woodwind, May 5, 1961, Feb. 9 and May 4, 1962; Faculty, Dec. 14, 1962; String Quartet Feb. 22, 1963; Iris Bowman Robert (pianist) March 1, 1963; Joyce Morrison (soprano), April 26, 1963; Dr. Kooiker (with orchestra) May 10, 1963; Quartet and Quintet, May 10, 1963; String Quartet and Woodwind Quartet Nov. 1, 1963; Faculty concert, Feb. 7, 1964; Charles Aschbrenner (piano) March 13, 1964; Faculty String Quartet and Woodwind Quintet, April 24, 1964; Dr. A. Kooiker (piano) May 8, 1964; C. Aschbrenner and J. Holleman (piano) Oct. 2, 1964; Mr. and Mrs. James Tallis, Nov. 13, 1964; J. Holleman and Wanda Rider, Nov. 20, 1964; C. Aschbrenner and Robert Cecil, Dec. 15, 1964; Ensemble, April 23, 1965.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Ruth Probst (organ) Dec. 19, 1946.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Alma Vander Hill (organ) Feb. 27, 1947.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Elizabeth Christie (vocal) March 13, 1947.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Roger Rietberg (organ) March 13, 1947.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Nellie Ritsema (piano) April 24, 1947.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Phyllis Darrow (soprano) April 24, 1947.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Richard Vriesman, April 24, 1947.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Phyllis Darrow, April 15, 1948.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Jerry Wiersum (violinist) April 15, 1948.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Margaret De Vries (piano) Feb. 16, 1950.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Margery Angus (voice) March 2, 1950.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Nancylee Corp, March 2, 1950.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Robert Wojahn, March 2, 1950.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Jack Boeskool (tenor) March 16, 1950.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: C. Swart (cornetist) March 16, 1950.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Catherine Sharp (organist) March 16, 1950.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Philip Fredrickson March 16, 1950.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Myron Hermance (voice) March 30, 1950.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Ruth Vander Ploeg (piano) March 30, 1950.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Keith De Jong (voice) April 20, 1950.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Prudence Haskin  
(organ) May 4, 1950.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: P. Kranendonk  
(voice) May 4, 1950.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Lee Sneden (organ)  
May 18, 1950.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Herbert Ritsema  
(piano) May 18, 1950.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Joseph Dalman  
(organ) March 1, 1951.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Jeanne Ver Beek  
(piano) March 1, 1951.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Catherine Sharp  
(organ) April 19, 1951.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Nancylee Corp  
(organ) April 19, 1951.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Kathy Veltman  
(piano) May 3, 1951.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: George Reineke  
(piano) May 3, 1951.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Jack Boeskool  
(voice) May 17, 1951.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Ruth Moore (piano)  
March 16, 1956.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Nelvie Jonker  
(contralto) March 16, 1956.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Marcia Veldman  
(soprano) April 27, 1956.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Ann Bloodgood  
(organist) Feb. 11, 1957.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Anita Van Lente  
(soprano) Feb. 11, 1957.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Neil Petty (tenor)  
Feb. 22, 1957.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: George Meeusen  
(tenor) Feb. 22, 1957.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Charles Lindahl  
March 22, 1957.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Robert Ritsema  
(cellist) April 18, 1957.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Several recitals:  
April 26, 1957.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Dr. Kooiker's  
Pianists: May 10, 1957.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Instrumental  
Ensembles: May 10, 1957.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Recitals: Nov. 22  
and Dec. 19, 1957.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Ensembles: Feb. 14,  
1958.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Fran Roundhouse:  
Feb. 28 and March 21, 1958.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Miss Holleman's  
pupils: March 8, 1958.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: T. Zylman and C.  
Langejans, March 21, 1958.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Anne De Pree, March  
13, 1959.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Sandra Dressel,  
April 24, 1959.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: B. Walters and M.  
Van Koevering, March 4, 1960.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Judy Tysee, March  
11, 1960.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: H. Johnston and G.  
Hoeksema, March 18, 1960.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Edna Hollander,  
March 25, 1960.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Lynalice Nelson,  
April 29, 1960.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Marilyn Scudder,  
May 6, 1960.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Shelby Braaksma,  
May 13, 1960.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: David Holland,  
Marcia Muyskens, and James Mulder: Nov. 4, 1960.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: C. Matthews and S.  
Wildschut, Jan. 1, 1961.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: William Kuyper,  
Feb. 10, 1961.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Leander Wang, Feb.  
17, 1961.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Dean Nederveld,  
Feb. 24, 1961.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Gordon Stegink,  
March 3, 1961.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Dan Ritsema, March  
17, 1961.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: C. Ling and C.  
Kreger: March 24, 1961.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Leonard Lee and M.  
De Waard April 28, 1961.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Miss Holleman's  
class: May 5, 1961.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Arendshorst  
scholarship winners Nov. 20, 1961.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Marie Blaukamp,  
Joseph Mayne, and David Wikman: Nov. 10, 1961.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: David Wikman, Jan.  
5, 1961.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Paul Hesselink,  
 Jan. 12, 1962.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Sakkio Kanamori,  
 Feb. 16, 1962.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: M. Blaukamp and D.  
 Waanders: Feb. 23, 1962.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Barbara Fisher and  
 John Ritters: March 2, 1962.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Robert Cook and D.  
 Holland: March 16, 1962.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Thomas Flulkner  
 (oboe) May 4, 1962.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Al Kruiswyk  
 (tympanist) May 18, 1962.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Miss Holleman's  
 class: May 18, 1962.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Ann Gerdner and M.  
 Schrier: Jan. 11, 1963.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Mary Beth Ziesenitz  
 Feb. 8, 1963.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: John Ritters Feb.  
 15, 1963.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Brian Dykstra March  
 1, 1963.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Gene Wabeke and  
 Barbara Fisher: March 22, 1963.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Ruth Gerritsen and  
 Janet Hollander: March 8, 1963.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Paul Lucas May 12,  
 1963.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: G. Wabeke and Ralph  
 Houston: May 3, 1963.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Dr. Kooiker's  
 students: May 3, 1963.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Sakiko Kanamori May  
 3, 1963.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Mrs. Iris Robert's  
 class: May 17, 1963.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Thirteen students:  
 Oct. 30, 1964.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Kleinheksel and  
 Seyfarth: Dec. 6, 1963.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Ann Gardner, J.  
 Lucas, and M. Schrier: Feb. 7, 1964.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Mr. Davis'  
 students: Feb. 7, 1964.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Joseph Mayne  
 (violinist) Feb. 7, 1964.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: J. Nyboer and R,  
 Tigelaar: Feb. 21, 1964.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Gayle Ruisard and Ellis Julien: Feb. 28, 1964.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Barbara Fisher March 13, 1964.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Miss Holleman's class: May 8, 1964.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Dr. Kooiker's students: May 15, 1964.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Leslie Clark and Gloria Mooi: Feb. 12, 1965.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: K. Bakker and Karen Huyck: March 5, 1965.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Ruth Ridders and Amzie Purcell: March 19, 1965.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Henry De Jonge April 9, 1965.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Janiece Smoll and Richard Koerselman: April 23, 1965.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Robert Barrows May 7, 1965.

MUSIC--ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION, STUDENT RECITALS: Ellis Julien May 14, 1965.

MUSTE, ABRAHAM J. 1905. See: SPEAKERS.

MUSTE, C. B. (educational secretary) Nov. 25, 1925; Dec. 12, 1928; Feb. 11, 1931.

Muyskens, John D. 1914. Letters from Hope High School, India: March 22, 1916; Dec. 12, 1917; April 3 and Cot. 2, 1918.

MUYSKENS, HENRY (janitor). Feb. 15, 1963.

MUZIO, CLAUDIO. Nov. 18 and Dec. 9, 1925.

Naas, Pauline 1945. "A Pilot's Twenty-Third Psalm," (poem) May 23, 1945.

Nafe, Genevie 1940. "The Student Prints," (column) Sept. 20--Oct. 3, 1939; Feb. 7 and March 20, 1940.

Naoum, Abraham 1933. Letter to the editor: March 21, 1934.

NAPLES. "History Repeats," by Prof. Metta Ross, Oct. 13, 1943.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOLS OF MUSIC. Hope becomes associate member: Dec. 4, 1959.

NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION SMALL COLLEGE BASKETBALL TOURNAMENT. "Hope Loses Quarter-Finals," March 13, 1959.

NATIONAL DEFENSE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM. Oct. 23, 1959.



NATIONAL EDUCATION WEEK. Nov. 4, 1955.

NATIONAL SCHOOL ORCHESTRA ASSOCIATION. Sixth Annual Conference at Hope: May 15, 1964.

NATIONAL STUDENT ASSOCIATION. Hope Student Council joins: Oct. 7, 1955; NSA Coordinating Committee (Statement of Purpose): Sept. 25, 1964; "NSA: Past and Future on Hope's Campus," by David Grissen, Dec. 15, 1964.

NATIONAL STUDENT COMMITTEE FOR THE LIMITATION OF ARMAMENTS. Oct. 7, 1921; Jan. 25, 1922.

NATIONAL STUDENT CONFERENCE, DEC. 28, 1927--JAN. 1, 1928. Report on, Jan. 19, 1928.

NAVAL RESERVE CIVILIAN PROGRAM. Jan. 23, 1947.

NECKERS, DOUGLAS (prof.) Sept. 18, 1964.

Nedeau, Alfred 1949. "Introducing the Aleutians," (Hope Ambassadors column) May 22, 1947.

Neerken, Henrietta 1916. "The Hero Ideal," Feb. 10, 1915.

NEGRO ART. "Festival Panelists Discuss Negro Culture," May 7, 1965.

NEGROES. "Negro and American Civilization," by Margaret Gordon 1928, June 9, 1926.

Netherland--American Foundation. Monthly Letter (Reprint of April number) April 24, 1929.

NETHERLANDS. Dr. De Graaf relates tour with essay contest winners: Sept. 18, 1947.

NETHERLANDS--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Glimpses of Netherlands," by P. Stegenga, March 28, 1946.

NETHERLANDS--RECONSTRUCTION. Address by Milton J. Hoffman, Dec. 19, 1945.

THE NETHERLANDS PIONEER AND HISTORICAL FOUNDATION. Feb. 17, 1937.

NEW GUINEA--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "With the Air Corps. in New Guinea," by R. Holleman, April 4, 1946.

NEW ZEALAND. "The Navy Lands in New Zealand," by E. Fritzler 1949, April 4, 1946.

Nienhouse, Everett 1958. "Tour Group Leaves Vienna," Oct. 26, 1956.

Nienhuis, Mabel 1925. "Musical Appreciation," March 18, 1925.

Nies, Nola 1942. "Info For Women Only," (column) Dec. 20, 1939-"The Student Prints,"

(column) Oct. 2, 1940--May 9, 1941.

NIESSINK, RICHARD 1932. Piano recital April 13, 1932.

NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM, 1844-1900. "The Philosophy of..." by W. De Haan, Sept. 21, 1927.

Nieusma, Elizabeth 1938. "Truth," (poem) Dec. 11, 1935.

NIGERIA. Three part series on visit to Nigeria, by Bob Jaehnig, Nov. 9, 16, and 30, 1962.

Noebel, David 1959. "Communism," Dec. 12, 1958.

Norman, Abraham 1933. "India's Due," Nov. 12 and 19, 1930.

Norman, Dean. Cartoons: Oct. 11, 1957--April 18, 1958; Sept. 26, 1958--May 1960.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION. "What's Past Is Prologue," by L. Siedentop, Oct. 8, 1954.

NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES (ETC.)--COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION. Visit Hope Nov. 24, 1954.

NORWAY--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Dr. Hawkinson Sends Hello," Dec. 18, 1952.

NYBOER, JOHN (custodian). May 4, 1950.

Nykerk, J. B. (prof.) "Correction," Jan. 16, 1924; "Floreat Academia," June 3, 1936; "Helen Ware Delights Large Audience," Nov. 18, 1914; "Hope Processional of 1936," (college song) June 3, 1936; "The Passing of Hon. A. Visscher," Jan. 31, 1921; "Simplified Spelling," Jan. 20 and Feb. 3, 1915.

NYKERK, J. B. (prof.) Offers prize for new yell: March 15, 1916; Jan. 10, 1917; May 9, 1917; Oct. 2, 1918; Jan. 22, Feb. 19, and March 5, 1919; Sept. 29, 1920; March 15, 1922. On how to improve Anchor; Dec. 19, 1923; April 16, 1924; on journalism: April 23, 1924; April 14, 1926; biographical Sept. 15, 1926; May 11, 1927; Sept. 25, 1929; Nov. 6, 1929, Feb. 26, 1930; honored at M.O.L. banquet March 16, 1932; Sept. 28 and Oct. 13, 1932; appears in Ripley's "Believe It or Not;" Nov. 21, 1934; Dec. 11, 1935; March 18 and May 13, 1936; death Oct. 27, 1936; biography Oct. 26, 1956.

NYKERK CUP CONTEST. First mentioned Feb. 5, 1936; Feb. 19, 1936; results March 18, 1936; plans Feb. 28, 1938; "Sixth contest planned, Nov. 13, 1940; Oct. 29 and Nov. 26, 1941; Oct. 23, Nov. 11 and 25, 1942; Nov. 24, 1943; Nov. 22, 1944; Nov. 21, 1945; history, Oct. 24, 1946; Dec. 9, 1948; Dec. 15, 1949; Nov. 16 and 30, 1950; Nov. 1 and 15, 1951; Oct. 2 and 17, 1952; Nov. 13, 1953; Nov. 12 and 24, 1954; editorial Nov. 14, 1958; continuous coverage to 1965.

OCCUPATIONS. Oct. 26, 1956.

Ogawa, Yoshie 1958. "Cherry Blossom Time is Fan Time," April 26, 1957; "Commentary on Hope," March 22, 1957; "From East and West," (column) Oct. 18--Dec. 19, 1957; "Inside Japan," (column) Oct. 26--Dec. 18, 1956; "Student Life in Japan," Oct. 12, 1956.

OGGEL, ELIZABETH (prof.) Sept. 17, 1941.

Oggel, Verne prep. 1907. "The Two Johns," Oct. 10 and 17, 1917.

OKINAWA ISLAND--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "The Land of Lilliputs," by R. Holleman, May 15, 1946.

Olert, Frederick 1926. "Theosophy," April 14, 1926.

Olgers, Lambert 1930. "My Conception of Happiness," May 22, 1929.

Olsen, John 1920. Letter from France, April 3 and Dec. 18, 1919.

Oltmans, A. 1883. "American--Japanese Issue," March 2, 1921; "Reunited Forces in Japan," May 16, 1917; "On Plymouth Rock," (operetta presented in Carnegie Gym by Y.W.C.A.) Dec. 8, 1920.

O'NEILL, EUGENE GLADSTONE, 1888-1953. Review of Strange Interlude, March 27, 1929.

OPINIONS AND COMMENTS. "Swimming Pool in Gym," Nov. 11, 1914; "College Expenses," March 13, 1917; "Not All Great Men Have Been Brilliant Students," Nov. 11, 1914.

OPTIMISM. "Musings of an Optimist," by M. Jay Flipse 1916, Feb. 3, 1915; "Optimism," by Russell Damstra 1927, April 15, 1925.

OPUS. "Introducing Opus," by Chuck Lemmen, Oct. 10, 1958; "Debate On the Purpose of Opus," (pro: Jim Michmerhuizen; con: David Kleis) April 12, 1963; Nov. 8, 1963; "Hope Magazine Scrutinized," by Tom Wombwell, May 8, 1964; Review of Opus, 1965 I, by Dr. Janet A. Mueller of Harvard U., Feb. 26, 1965; Opus, 1965 II April 30, 1965.

ORATIONS. "America's Declaration of Interdependence," by Irwin J. Lubbers, March 7, 1917; "An Age On Ages Telling," by Tena Holkeboer 1920, April 14, 1920; "Backgrounds," by Maxine McBride 1923, March 22, 1922; "The Constitution," April 29, 1925; "Diplomacy--Secret or Open?" by Mary Geegh 1920, March 7, 1917; "The Golden Spire," by Helen M. Bell 1920, April 16, 1919; "Grooves of Change," by Gladys Huizenga 1930, May 15, 1929; "The Law of Force or the Force of Law?" by Walter Scholten 1918, May 1, 1918; "Let Us Have Peace," by Edward Koster 1918, March 28, 1917; "The Military Uniform and the Christmas Tree," by George Steininger, March 29, 1916; "The Moral Basis of Peace," by Charles Previte 1950, March 13, 1947; "The Nation's Heritage," by Winfield Burggraaff 1922, March 15, 1922; "The New World," by Roscoe M. Giles 1920, March 26, 1919; "The Newer Patriotism," by Cornelius Wierenga 1917, March 17, 1915; "One Nation, One Language, One Flag," by Harry Hager 1920, April 14, 1920; "Our Uncrowned Kings," by Simon Heemstra 1924, April 23, 1924; "The Reasonableness of Hope," (Washington Bust Contest winner) June 21, 1922; "Unto the

Least of These," by Gertrude Schuurman 1918, March 9, 1918; "Watchmen, What of the Night?" by Henry Jacobs 1914, Jan. 13, 1915.

#### ORATORICAL CONTESTS.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS, HEARST: May 28, 1954.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS, MEN'S INTERSTATE: May 26, 1915; May 4, 1919; at Hope, April 14, 1920; April 18, 1923; April 20, 1927; D. Buteyn, first place, Jan 29, 1948; Robert Winter, first place, May 10, 1957; Jacob Ngwa, first place, May 8 and 15, 1964.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS, MEN'S STATE: March 17, 1915; March 8, 1916; March 7, 1917; March 14, 1918; March 26, 1919; March 17, 1920; March 9, 1921; March 8, 1922; March 7, 1923; March 12, 1924; March 11, 1925; March 10, 1926; March 7, 1928; March 6, 1929; March 11, 1931; March 16, 1932; March 8, 1933; at Hope March 7, 1934; March 8, 1938; March 8, 1939; March 6, 1940; first and second place winners, March 11, 1942; first and second place winners March 22, 1944; March 13, 1946; first place winner March 17, 1952; first, March 5, 1953; first, March 12, 1954; first, March 11, 1955; first, March 8, 1957; first, March 9, 1962.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS, MEN'S NATIONAL: May 2, 1923; April 16, 1924; March 21, 1934; April 18, 1934; May 28, 1953; George Worden "Wins First In Top U.S. Contest," May 2, 1958; Jacob Ngwa 1965, first place, Sept. 18, 1964.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS, PEACE, LOCAL: June 3, 1915; Feb. 2, 1916; May 24, 1916; Jan. 24 and May 30, 1917; June 5, 1918; June 20, 1919; June 2, 1920; June 8, 1921; May 31, 1922; May 30, 1923; June 4, 1924; June 3, 1925; April 7, 1926; June 8, 1927; May 24, 1928; May 20, 1931; May 31, 1933; March 18 and Dec. 2, 1936.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS, PEACE, INTERSTATE FINAL: May 10, 1916; May 9, 1917.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS, PEACE, INTERSTATE, WESTERN DIVISION: April 19, 1916; April 18, 1917; April 30, 1953.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS, PEACE, STATE: Jan. 29, 1915; March 24, 1915; March 22, 1916; March 21, 1917; Hope and Calvin withdraw because contests are held on Sunday, Jan. 17, 1934; Dykstra wins, April 26, 1939; at Hope, April 9, 1941; Levai wins first, April 23, 1941.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS, PREPARATORY SCHOOL: May 26, 1915; May 24, 1916; May 23, 1917; May 21, 1919; March 25, 1923; April 30, 1924; April 15, 1931; Nov. 21, 1934.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS, PROHIBITION: Nov. 18, 1914; Jan. 13, 1915; Feb. 24, 1915; April 28, 1915; Dec. 22, 1915; April 26, 1916; March 14, 1917.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS, WASHINGTON BUST: May 31, 1916; March 1, 1922; May 26, 1926; Jan. 13, 20, and 27, 1932; Feb. 24, 1932; March 2, 1932; Feb. 28, 1938.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS, U.S. CONSTITUTION: April 22, 1925.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS, WOMEN'S STATE: March 10, 1915; March 8 and Dec. 22, 1916; March 7, 1917; Feb. 6 and March 14, 1918; March 12 and April 16, 1919; March 17 and May 26, 1920; March 9 and June 1, 1921; March 8 and May 17, 1922; March 7 and May 9, 1923; March 12, 1924; March 11, 1925; May 13, 1925; March 10 and June 2, 1926; May 11, 1927; March 7 and May 17, 1928; March 6 and May 15, 1929; March 19, 1930; March 11, 1931; March 27, 1931; at Hope, March 7 and 21, 1934; third place March 13, 1947; May 4, 1950; first place March 16, 1956.

ORATORY. "Oratory and the State," by A. P. Johnson, May 23, 1917.

ORCHESTRA. Editorial May 12, 1920; first concert May 26, 1920; May 3, 1922; March 7, May 2 and 9, 1923; editorial Feb. 4, 1925; March 18, 1925; Jan. 20 and May 5, 1926;

May 3, 1928; editorial Feb. 27, 1929; new orchestra formed Oct. 14, 1931; concert June 1, 1932; first public appearance Nov. 13, 1947; concert March 11, 1948; May 13, 1948; concert with Art Dept. Feb. 24, 1949; concert May 19, 1949; concert March 2, March 16, May 18, and Nov. 30, 1950; "Wind Concert" March 1 and 22, 1951; Nov. 15, 1951; March 17, 1952; concert with Chapel Choir, May 8, 1952; cited in The Community Symphony Orchestra, by the American Symphony Orchestra League, Nov. 6, 1952; Tulip Time concerts May 14, 1953 and April 23, 1954; see: "In Review," Nov. 24, 1954; cited by the American Symphony Orchestra League Nov. 24, 1954; Nov. 30, 1956; Nov. 7, 1958; children's concert Nov. 13, 1959; Nov. 20, 1959; May 20, 1960; Nov. 4, 1960; Dec. 2, 1960; Tulip Time concert with Gerard Kantarjian (violinist) May 12, 1961; Nov. 3, 1961; Civic Center concert with William Warfield May 11, 1962; with Alerio Diaz (guitarist) Nov. 2, 1962; comment by Jim Michmerhuizen Feb. 9, 1963; concert with Leslie Parnas (cellist) March 1, 1963; concert with Anthony Kooiker May 10, 1963; concert with Francis Tursi (violinist) Nov. 1, 1963, comment by Tom Wombwell, Nov. 22, 1963; concert of music composed by Daniel Pinkham Nov. 22, 1963, comment by Tom Pool Nov. 27, 1963; concert with Charles Aschbrenner Nov. 6, 1964; Orchestra--Band concert Dec. 15, 1964; with Charles Castleman May 7, 1965.

ORGANIZATIONS AND CLUBS. English Majors Club organized Nov. 7, 1937. (For other individual organizations and clubs see: CLUBS.)

OSBORNE, KENNETH (prof.) Sept. 16, 1936; organ recital Sept. 30, 1936; organ recital Oct. 27, 1936; Vesper recital Dec. 2, 1937; May 26, 1937; organ recital Sept. 22, 1937; Dec. 15, 1937; organ recitals Jan. 11, 1939 and Jan. 17, 1940; May 8, 1940.

Osterhaven, Eugene (prof.) Letters to the editor Sept. 30, 1948 and Nov. 3, 1949.

OSTERHAVEN, EUGENE (prof.) Biographical March 28, 1945; Sept. 19, 1945; Jan. 30, 1946; Oct. 16, 1947; Oct. 21, 1949; May 31, 1951; May 8, 1952.

Osterhof, Gerard 1920. Letter from the front Dec. 18, 1919.

Otte, Mrs. Frances Phelps, 1982. "Reminiscences," May 16, 1917; "Tells of Struggle for Education," (of first girl graduates) April 11, 1928.

OTTE, MRS FRANCE PHELPS, 1982. "Our First Co-ed," by Ginny Hemmes, Dec. 11, 1947; "Hope's First Woman Graduate," by Paul E. Hinkamp (prof.) Nov. 10, 1956.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY. "Oxford Emphasizes Close Relationship of Students and Professor," by Whitney H. Sheperdson, March 5, 1924.

PAALMAN, HAZEL (prof.) Sept. 18, 1947; Dec. 18, 1947; Dec. 16, 1948.

PACIFISM. Letters to the editor Nov. 13 and Dec. 11, 1940.

PAGEANTS. "Pageantry," by Arthur Cloetingh 1916, May 24, 1916.

Painter, George 1932. "The Bachelors," (poem) Nov. 19, 1930.

PALESTINE. "The Palestine Problem," and "Is It Nasser's Fault?" by V. Bitar, Feb. 12

and 19, 1965.

PALETTE AND MASQUE. History June 11, 1952.

PAN-HELLENIC COUNCIL. Organized June 9, 1937; Sept. 22, 1937.

Partington, Stephen (prof.) "Outlook for Teaching Profession Uncertain," May 7, 1949.

PARTINGTON, STEPHEN (prof.) Sept. 15, 1948.

PAS, RETTA (prof.) Feb. 14, 1945.

Pasma, Henry 1910. "H\_O\_P\_E," Jan 22, 1930. "A Preacher Who Gets Less Than a Mail Carrier," Oct. 24, 1917. (Reprinted from the American Magazine)

PASMA, HENRY 1910. Editorial Oct. 24, 1917.

PATRIOTISM. "Patriotism," by Ward De Young 1922, Jan. 11, 1922.

PATTERSON, FRANK (prof.) Feb. 11 and 25, 1925; May 27 and Sept. 16, 1925; Jan. 20 and May 12, 1926; May 17, 1928; "An Appreciation," by M. B. Visscher, Nov. 11, 1931.

Patterson, Linda 1968. "On Stage: First Impressions," Dec. 4, 1964.

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE. "Paul As a Foreign Missionary," by E. Gaikema 1922, Jan. 31, 1921; "Paul As a Foreign Missionary," by John Hager 1922, June 8, 1921.

Payne, Shirley (prof.) Comments about Anchor May 4, 1932.

PEACE. "Isolation or Leadership," by James Burggraaf 1919, June 6, 1917; Anchor Peace Poll, Feb. 27, 1935; "Anchor Joins Peace Front," Dec. 20, 1939; "Peace and Joe Hope," (editorial) March 16, 1956.

PEALE, NORMAN VINCENT. June 7, 1939; Jan. 31, 1945; Commencement speaker May 23, 1945.

Peeke, H. V. S. 1887. Letters from Japan, Jan. 11, 1928 and May 10, 1928.

Peelen, John W. 1927. "The Possibilities of Radio," March 17, 1926.

Pegasus' Pony (student Publication) April 27, 1932; May 4, 1932; June 14, 1933.

PEIFER, CHARLEY (chef). Biography March 23, 1962; death May 24, 1963.

Pelgrim, George 1916. "An Athletic Coach Greatly Needed," Jan. 20, 1915.

Pennings, Anthony. "Anthony Pennings, Popular Student, Claimed by Death." September 18, 1940.

Pennings, G. J. 1905. "Playing," (about foreign missions) May 16, 1917.

PERRY, RALPH M. (prof.) April 19 and Sept. 21, 1961.

PESSIMISM. "Autobiography of a Pessimist," by Gerrit Lyzenga 1918, Feb. 3, 1915.

PHELPS, Philip (pres.) June 12, 1929; Sept. 30, 1948.

PHI ALPHA THETA. Charter members May 18, 1950.

PHI MU ALPHA. Iota Omega chapter initiated at Hope April 19, 1961; Sept. 22, 1961.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Samar, One of 7,000 Islands," by Robert Pontier 1949, May 15, 1946.

#### PHOTOGRAPHS.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Anchor staff April 14, 1915.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Y.M.C.A. cabinet April 21, 1915.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Irwin Lubbers, April 28, 1915.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Hope's debaters, May 26, 1915.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Dr. S. Parkes Cadman, Nov. 24, 1915.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Orators G. Steininger and Adrianna Kolyn March 1, 1916 and May 24, 1916.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Anchor staff April 19, 1916.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Theodore Zwemer April 26, 1916.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Arthur Cloetingh May 24, 1916.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Anna Visscher May 24, 1916.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Frances Bosch May 31, 1916.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Harris Meyer June 7, 1916.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Christine Van Raalte June 7, 1916.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Dr. Kollen (pres.) June 14, 1916.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Men's Glee Club June 21, 1916.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Semi-Centennial Pageant (8 photos) June 21, 1916.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Stanley Deacon (director) Nov. 1, 1916.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Mary Geegh Feb. 28, 1917.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Irwin Lubbers Feb. 28, 1917.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Basketball team March 14, 1917.

PHOTOGRAPHS, John Flight April 25, 1917.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Anchor staff Oct. 17, 1917.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Albert Raap (prof.) Dec. 11, 1918.

PHOTOGRAPHS, J. Ackerman Coles Dec. 11, 1918.

PHOTOGRAPHS, J. M. Vander Meulen Dec. 11, 1918.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Roscoe Mott Giles May 12, 1919.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Helen M. Bell May 12, 1919.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Basketball team May 12, 1919.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Football team Dec. 10, 1919.

PHOTOGRAPHS, basketball team March 24, 1920.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Mr. and Mrs. John A. Otte May 19, 1920.

PHOTOGRAPHS, basketball team March 23, 1921.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Winfield Burggraaff March 1, 1922.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Maxine McBride March 1, 1922.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, basketball team April 19, 1922.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Irwin Lubbers April 26, 1922.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Nellie Kole Feb. 28, 1923.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Simon Heemstra Feb. 28, 1923.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, basketball team March 28, 1923.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, "Jack" Schouten (coach) Oct. 10, 1923.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, "Kenny" Van Lente Oct. 10, 1923.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, football squad Oct. 17, 1923.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, George Irving Dec. 5, 1923.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Fred Yonkman Dec. 5, 1923.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, John Dethmers March 12, 1924.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Agnes Buikema March 12, 1924.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Josh Hogenboom March 19, 1924.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, basketball team March 26, 1924.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Simon Heemstra April 16, 1924.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, J. B. Nykerk April 16, 1924.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Girls' Glee Club Feb. 11, 1925.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Men's Glee Club March 25, 1925.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, basketball team April 8, 1925.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Dr. Ame Vennema May 6, 1925.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Graves Library Sept. 16, 1925.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Pull Sept. 30, 1925.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, football team Nov. 25, 1925.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Harriet Heneveld March 10, 1926.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, J. B. Nykerk March 10, 1926 and March 9, 1927.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Ray Smith Feb. 9, 1927.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Madge Rooks Feb. 9, 1927.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Russell Damstra March 9, 1927.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Sandrene Schutt March 9, 1927.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, "Hope Glee Club Girls Keep Cool With Coolidge," March 23, 1927.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, basketball team April 13, 1927.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Arbor Day May 11, 1927.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Chris De Jongh May 25, 1927.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, debating teams June 8, 1927.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Coach Schouten June 8, 1927.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, chapels Oct. 19, 1927.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, H. Bloemers Jan. 11, 1928.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, H. Kruizinga Jan. 11, 1928.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Hope's Mustard-Seed Band, 1862: Jan. 25, 1928.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Kenneth Mook Feb. 8, 1928.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Christine Webb Feb. 8, 1928.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, basketball team Feb. 29, 1928.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Hazel Albers March 7, 1928.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Jack Pelon March 7, 1928.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Dean Martin March 14, 1928.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Sarah Klooster March 14, 1928.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, first girl graduates April 11, 1928.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Clarissa Poppen May 3, 1928.  
PHOTOGRAPHS, Margaret Boter May 3, 1928.



PHOTOGRAPHS, Oscar Holkeboer May 3, 1928.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Dr. Sizoo June 13, 1928.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Dr. Dimnent Sept. 19, 1928.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, new Frater house Sept. 19, 1928.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, new Knick house Sept. 26, 1928.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Earl Langeland Jan. 26, 1929.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Raymond McGilvra Jan. 16, 1929.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Rev. Henry A. Bilkert Feb. 27, 1929.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Arthur Michmerhuizen March 6, 1929.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, principals in Senior Play April 24, 1929.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, buildings June 7, 1929.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, new Cosmopolitan house Oct. 9, 1929.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, new Emersonian house Oct. 9, 1929.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, football squad Nov. 16, 1929.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, frosh football squad Jan. 22, 1930.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Paul Brower Feb. 26, 1930.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Girls' Glee Club March 12, 1930.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Men's Glee Club March 19, 1930.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, cast of The Torch Bearers May 7, 1930.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Thomas E. Welmers Nov. 19, 1930.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Winifred H. Durfee Nov. 19, 1930.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Paul E. Hinkamp Nov. 19, 1930.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Attorney John Dethmers Nov. 19, 1930.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Mayor E. C. Brooks Nov. 19, 1930.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Hon. Gerrit J. Diekema Dec. 10, 1930.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, casket in bower of flowers Jan. 4, 1931.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Alice Boter March 4, 1931.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Geral Huenink March 4, 1931.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Julia Hondelink March 4, 1931.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Men's Glee Club March 11, 1931.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, new Cosmos home May 27, 1931.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, "Bub" Hinga May 27, 1931.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, new Emersonian house June 3, 1931.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Dr. Wynand Wichers Sept. 23, 1931.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, football team Nov. 4, 1931.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Harold De Windt March 2, 1932.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Marie Verduin March 2, 1932.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Girls' Glee Club March 23, 1932.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, basketball team March 16, 1932.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Ulfilas Club play cast Dec. 12, 1933.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Curtis W. Snow Dec. 12, 1933.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Earl V. Moore Dec. 12, 1933.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Murray K. Rogers Feb. 21, 1934.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Ruth Verhey March 7 and 21, 1934.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, John M. VanderMeulen March 7, 1934.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Scene from the Little Minister May 2, 1934.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, Calvin Vander Werf Feb. 17, 1937.  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, air view of campus May 10, 1939.

PHOTOGRAPHS, List discontinued; entries become too numerous to identify  
 except for one special feature: "Year in Review Through Pictures," (editorial

including 25 photos) May 24, 1963.

PI EPSILON DELTA. Chapter established at Hope, March 22, 1951.

PI KAPPA DELTA. March 23, 1921; editorial May 18, 1921; June 8, 1921; March 29, 1922; Oct. 18, 1922; editorial May 16, 1923; "Forensic Management," by Simon Heemstra '24, May 23, 1923; contest at Lansing convention April 20, 1927; pictures appear in The Forensic May 11, 1927; April 11, 1928; Alice Boter takes third place at Regional convention April 22, 1931; April 18, 1934 (also editorial); E. Tirrell takes second place April 17, 1937; April 27, 1938; March 22, 1939; Glory Day April 10, 1939; annual banquet May 10, 1939; John Hains takes first at PKD convention April 9, 1941; Nola Nies, first, April 22, 1942; March 25, 1948; Don Buteyn, second, April 29, 1948; Gamma chapter of Pi Kappa Delta at Hope Sept. 15, 1948; April 21, 1949; March 30 and April 20, 1950; April 19, 1951; Province of the Lakes Provincial tournament, two firsts, April 24, 1952; National convention April 16, 1953; Province of the Lakes tournament in Maine, third place out of ten, April 23, 1954; at Brookings, S. D., April 26, 1957; at Charleston, W. Va., first place, George Worden and second place, Carolyn Kleiber March 28, 1958; at Bowling Green March 24, 1959; at Oklahoma State March 30 and April 28, 1961; at Ypsilanti James Thomas, first and Ann Herfst, second, March 22, 1963; at Grove City, Pa. April 17, 1964; at Tacoma, Wa., Jacob Ngwa wins highest superior rating April 23, 1965.

PIANO CONTESTS--STATE. Arlene Ritsema wins second place Jan. 22, 1953.

PIANO MUSIC--ANALYSIS AND APPRECIATION. "Bar-Illan, Drake Interpret Masters..." by Darlene Bantz, Oct. 18, 1963.

Pickens, Marjorie 1953. "The Night of Dec. 18," (poem) Dec. 18, 1952.

PICKENS, MARJORIE (prof.) Her class produced the pieces published in Anchorline, supplements to the Anchor Dec. 9, 1955 and May 11, 1956.

Pickens, Pat 1955. "Time Sifts Music That Will Endure," March 25, 1954.

PIETENPOL, WILLIAM (prof.) Prof. of Physics, Oct. 2, 1918.

Pieters, Albertus 1987. "Books That Have Helped Me," May 10, 1922.

PIETERS, ALBERTUS (prof.) Report on his speech at opening convocation Sept. 24, 1924; Oct. 29, 1924; writes articles for Grand Rapids Press Jan. 20, 1926; May 30, 1928; Feb. 13, 1929; editorial on, Oct. 1, 1930; Nov. 3, 1939; Dec. 15, 1943; Nov. 6, 1946; biographical Oct. 2, 1947.

Pieters, Elizabeth 1917. "The College Woman and Her Relation to the World," Oct. 18, 1916.

Pieters, Gertrude 1921. "Lost: A Pedigreed Fox-Terrier," April 23, 1919.

Pieters, J. G. 1921. Letter from Japan, June 7, 1922.

Pieters, Ruth 1915. "At the Parting of the Ways," March 3, 1915.

PILGRIM FATHERS. "On Plymouth Rock," (operetta) report on presentation Dec. 8, 1920.

Pinter, Gabriella 1961. "Christmas in Hungary," Dec. 19, 1957.

POEMS (alphabetical order by title).

"And Perhaps You Also Have Wondered," by John M De Haan 1922, Oct. 26, 1921.

"As You Leave Me," by Ruth Van Bronkhorst 1944, May 15, 1942.

"Autumn Leaves," by David Keep, June 10, 1931.

"Ballad," by Egbert Schutt Feb. 5, 1924.

"Ballad of a Soph and a Frosh," by Edith Banninga 1926, Feb. 5, 1924.

"The Benison," by Alton Alday 1931, Nov. 19, 1930.

"Between the Lines," by Philip Engel 1931, Jan. 16, 1929.

"A Bit of Liking," by Xezex, pseud., May 24, 1922.

"Blessed Assurance," May 27, 1955.

"Blind," by Evelyn Wagenaar 1927, April 11, 1928.

"A Blush," by xezex, Dec. 7, 1921.

"A Boy Laughed," by James Arthur Hallen 1939, Feb. 19, 1936.

"The Call of Life," by Gerrit A. Lyzenga 1918, Feb. 9, 1916.

"The Cat-Bird," by Muriel Fortune 1917, April 14, 1915.

"C'est La Mort!" Oct. 19, 1921.

"Chapel," by John Henderson 1936, June 3, 1936.

"The Chapel Tower," by Philip Engel 1931, Jan. 16, 1929.

"The Challenge Accepted," by Frances Tate 1925, Feb. 5, 1924.

"Charm of Music," Jan. 24, 1921.

"The Child of Memory," June 8, 1921.

"Christ or Crisis," by Larry Faburmi 1954, Dec. 20, 1951.

"The Christmas Message," by Edward D. Dimnent (pres.) Dec. 17, 1919.

"Christmas Phantasy, ." Dec. 22, 1916.

"A Christmas Query," by Katie Vander Berg, Dec. 15, 1937.

"The Co-eds," by Xszex, Feb. 8, 1922.

"College Fever," by Philip Engel, Sept. 24, 1930.

"Come Back To Me," by Ruth Van Bronkhorst 1944, May 6, 1942.

"Contemplations," by Ruth Quant 1948, Nov. 8, 1945.

"Counting Time," Oct. 11, 1957.

"The Cravens," (a parody) by Ralph Meima 1924, Nov. 21, 1921.

"The Cynic in Love," (a la Browning) by Xezex, [pseud.,] Jan. 18, 1922.

"Dawn," by Albert Holland 1934, May 31, 1933.

"Death," by John De Haan, Jan. 25, 1922.

"Despair," by Catherine Haig 1936, March 18, 1936.

"The Dew Drop," Nov. 14, 1928.

"Doubt," by Robert Kraai 1939, March 18, 1936.

"The Dreamer's Reverie," by Sylvia Huxtable 1938, Dec. 11, 1935.

"Dreaming," by R. Resch 1947, May 22, 1947.

"Dreamland," by V. Hemmes 1948, Jan. 23, 1947.

"Dust," by John De Haan 1922, Nov. 9, 1921.

"Et Tu Vixistis in Arcadia," Nov. 20, 1935.

"For All These Things We Give The Thanks," Nov. 30, 1956.

"Fraternity Stuff," June 3, 1936.

"The Freshman Class," by Neal Houtman 1930, Nov. 16, 1927. "Fruition,"  
by Alton Alday 1931, Oct. 16, 1929.

"Ghosts," Feb. 19, 1936.

"God's Lights," by L. Clonan 1942, Jan. 17, 1940.

"Good," by William Kuyper 1931, Feb. 29, 1928.

"H-O-P-E," by Henry Pasma 1910, Jan. 22, 1930.

"Hope Again," Dec. 13, 1916.

"Hope vs. Manchester," by Warren Fredericks 1927, Jan. 1, 1925.

"The House on the Hill," by R. Quant 1948, June 12, 1946.

"How Beautiful You Made the Night," by R. L. Kraai 1939, June 3, 1936.

"I Beyond Me," by Ki Bum Han 1956, May 14, 1955.

"In Halifax Harbor," by Xezex, Nov. 2, 1921.

"In Memoriam," by W. Burggraaff 1922, June 15, 1921.

"In Memory," by Ruth De Young 1941, April 27, 1938.

"Indian Summer," by Ruth Quant 1948, Nov. 8, 1945.

"Inflation," by Jane Zeh 1939, Nov. 17, 1937.

"It Just Came Out," and "The Journey's End," by R. Quant, Nov. 6 and Oct.  
10, 1946.

"Lenten Hymn," by Jerome De Jong 1941, April 9, 1941.

"Letter to the Editor," by John De Witt 1957, March 16, 1956.

"Life," Feb. 8, 1928.

"Lines for Feb. 14, 1936," Feb. 19, 1936.

"A Little Verse," by L. Sikkema 1934, Oct. 26, 1932.

"Love's Fool," May 4, 1921.

"Keep A Goin'" March 7, 1928.

"Minds," by Agnes Tysse, 1928, Oct. 31, 1928.

"Mother," by L. Hamburg 1920, Dec. 18, 1918.

"Music," by John De Haan, Jan. 11, 1922.

"My Misery," by R. Quant, June 12, 1946.

"The Neckin' Party," by Myron Leenhouts 1931, Feb. 1, 1928.

"The New Chapel," by Philip A. Engel 1931, June 7, 1929.

"Night Hours," by Milton Verburg 1944, Dec. 11, 1940.

"The Night of Dec. 18," by Marjorie Pickens 1953, Dec. 18, 1952.

"Ode in Response to R. J.," by R. and J., March 11, 1960.

"Ode on the 'Light for Sudan' Campaign," by Richard Jaarsma 1961, March 4,  
1960.

"An Ode to Cat(h)ode," by M. Leenhouts, Nov. 16, 1927.

"Ode to Professor Hollenbach," Feb. 27, 1946.

"An Ode to the Sophs," by Myron Leenhouts 1931, Nov. 16, 1927.

"On (My) Hobby," by Irwin J. Lubbers (prof.) May 7, 1924.

"On Reading an Epistle of Horace," by Theodore O. Yntema 1921, March 27,  
1918.

"On Washing Dishes," Jan. 18, 1922.

"Opportunity," by M. Leenhouts, March 21, 1928.

"Paradise," April 27, 1921.

"A Parody," by Harold Leestma 1939, Nov. 17, 1937.

"Peace," by Winfield B. Burggraaff, prep., March 27, 1918.

"The Perfect Day," by Prof. E. Hinkamp, Feb. 28, 1952.

"A Pilot's Twenty-Third Psalm," by Pauline Naas 1945, May 23, 1945.

"Poor We," (Voorhees Hall) Dec. 11, 1935.  
 "Pretia," by Xezex, pseud., Dec. 14, 1921.  
 "The Price of Love," and "The Prisoner," by R. Quant, Oct. 2, 1947 and Feb. 13, 1946.  
 "The Rainbow's Gift," by Sophia J. Van Vessel 1918, May 5, 1915.  
 "The Ravin'," Feb. 22, 1928.  
 "Remorse," by Lena Sikkema 1934, Feb. 22, 1933.  
 "Sing Me To Sleep," by R. Quant 1948, Feb. 27, 1947.  
 "A Small Bit of Sunshine," (the new Hope Chapel) by Frank Hospers 1910, May 27, 1931.  
 "Snow Fall," by R. Quant, Dec. 19, 1946.  
 "Spring Thunderstorm," by S. Leslie 1949, Nov. 20, 1946.  
 "So It's Spring; So Who Cares," by Ruth Van Bronkhorst 1944, May 19, 1943.  
 "Song of Spring," by Collins Weeber 1953, May 8, 1952.  
 "Song To Wynand Wichers," May 23, 1945.  
 "Spera Tu in Deo," by Henry E. Dosker 1876, Sept. 25, 1929.  
 "The Spirit of '96," by Jon De Hollander, prep., June 7, 1929.  
 "Sprees," by M. Leenhout, Feb. 8, 1928.  
 "Spring Again," by Gerald Heersma 1934, April 27, 1932.  
 "Spring Fever," June 3, 1915.  
 "Spring Is Here," by R. Quant, May 22, 1947.  
 "Spring Rain," by R. Quant, April 25, 1946.  
 "The Storm," by Albert Bakker 1916, March 10, 1915.  
 "A Student's Lament," (versifying Sherman's Idea of War) Jan. 17, 1917.  
 "Sundown," by Donald E. Hicks 1930, Oct. 30, 1929.  
 "Sunset From a Mountain Top," by Donald E. Hicks 1930, Oct. 30, 1929.  
 "Sunset," by John De Haan 1922, Dec. 14, 1921.  
 "Taming of the Shrew," by Louise Brusse 1918, Nov. 1, 1916.  
 "Thanks Be To God," by Ruth Quant 1948, Nov. 21, 1945.  
 "Thanksgiving," by Bert L. Klooster 1919, Nov. 24, 1915.  
 "Thanksgiving," by R. Quant '48, Nov. 13, 1947.  
 "Thoughts of the Night," May 11, 1921.  
 "A Thunder Storm," by Bert L. Klooster 1919, Oct. 27, 1915. "Timeless,"  
 by Albert Holland 1934, Feb. 11, 1933.  
 "To a Water Lily," by Arthur Kerle 1946, Dec. 11, 1940.  
 "To Adelia," by Xezex, pseud., Dec. 21, 1921.  
 "To Night," by Xezex, pseud., May 18, 1921.  
 "To Pretia," by Xezex, pseud., June 1, 1921.  
 "To the Occupation Forces in Hope College Clinic," by Mrs. M. De Boer, March 1, 1951; Mrs. De Boer (nurse) also wrote: "Authority," April 19, 1951, and "They Did Not Die in Vain," Nov. 15, 1951.  
 "To the Unknown Warrior," by Xezex, pseud., Nov. 16, 1921. This poem was chosen for publication in Schuittkind's The Poets of the Future, 1923, Oct. 25, 1922.  
 "Trailing Arbutus," by Philip A. Engel 1931, Jan. 16, 1929. "Truth," by Elizabeth Nieusma 1938, Dec. 11, 1935.  
 "Tso-Lui in the Garden," "Rain," and "Ecstasy," by Lenore Sikkema, Jan. 11, 1933.  
 "T'was Just 'Fore Christmas," by Rose Seith 1945, Dec. 10, 1941.  
 "Twelve Years After," by David Keep 1931, Nov. 5, 1930.

"Van Raalte's Hope," by Mrs. M. De Boer (local poet,) May 8, 1947.  
"Van Vleck Hall," by H. Vander Ploeg 1892, Feb. 25, 1920.  
"The Victory of Light," by Gerrit A. Lyzenga 1918, March 24, 1915.  
"La Vie Des Bohemians," by Richard Keeler 1937, Feb. 19, 1936.  
"Viewpoint," by Gordon Sterken 1951, Jan. 25, 1951. "Washington," by  
Albert Bakker 1916, Feb. 17, 1915.  
"Weariness," Nov. 7, 1928.  
"What Sort of Fellow Are You?" by Colombe Bosch 1923, Oct. 7, 1921.  
"When Spring Comes," by Theodora Poppen, prep., April 28, 1915.  
"With Apologies to Lloyd Douglas," by Christine Ver Hulst 1937, Nov. 20,  
1935.  
"The Woods," by Jeanette Kooiker, prep., March 27, 1918.  
"Words Without Song," by William Kuyper 1931, March 14, 1928.  
"You," Oct. 12, 1921.

POETRY. "The Art in Poetry," by Richard Jaarsma 1961, March 18, 1960.

POETRY CIRCLE. Local chapter organized on campus, Nov. 9, 1932.

POETRY COLUMN. Selections from former students of Hope presented and evaluated, Feb. 18, 1930.

POETRY SPEAKING CONTEST, NATIONAL. Second place: Prof. D. De Witter; third by J. Vander Kolk, April 15, 1931.

Poit, Carl 1960. "Evaluation of Freshman Orientation," Oct. 3, 1958; "Hope College's Honor Code," (editorial) Dec. 18, 1958; "On the Foreign Language Requirements," (editorial) March 20, 1959; "The Little Grecian School," (fable on education) Oct. 9, 1959.

POLITICAL CONVENTIONS. "First Experiences," by Dick Emmert, Feb. 22, 1963.

Ponstein, Lambert 1948. "Veteran Recalls Visiting Parliament," Oct. 24, 1946.

PONSTEIN, LAMBERT 1948. Dec. 5, 1946; Jan. 29, 1948; Oct. 21, 1949; Jan. 19, 1950.

Ponstein, Lambert (prof.) Book review of Barabbas by Par Lagerqvist, April 12, 1963.

PONSTEIN, LAMBERT (prof.) April 24, 1952; Nov. 20, 1952; May 18, 1962.

Pontier, Robert 1949. "Samar, One of 7,000 Philippine Islands," May 15, 1946.

Pool, Gerard Clarence 1926. "The Baby," Feb. 13, 1924.

Pool, Thomas 1964. "Composer Present at Sinfonia Concert," Nov. 27, 1963.

Poppema, Dick (janitor.) See Sept. 22, 1961.

Poppen, Catherine 1919. "Babbling Brooks," May 30, 1917.

Poppen, Clarissa 1928. "A Miss Amiss," (women and smoking) Jan. 27, 1926.

POPPEL, JAMES L. 1926. Pitcher on Baltimore Oriole Club, Oct. 7, 1925; "Alumnus Is Leading Brain Surgeon," by Mary Felter 1942, Jan. 17, 1940.

Poppen, Sara K. 1915. "Hats," (essay) April 14, 1915.

Poppen, Theodora, prep. "When Spring Comes," April 28, 1915.

Post, John 1919. "In a Restaurant," (short story) Dec. 8, 1915; "How To Teach a Girl To Swim," (essay) Feb. 2, 1916; "Let 'X' Re[resent the Unknown," (short story) May 3, 1916.

Potts, Willis 1923. Letter from Germany About dueling fraternities, April 15, 1931. Letter from the front, Nov. 6, 1918.

Powell, David (prof.) "Conspiracy in Pursuit of History Is No Virtue," Oct. 23, 1964.

POWELL, DAVID (prof.) Sept. 30, 1960; Oct. 14, 1960; Sept. 28, 1962.

PRAGUE. "Student's View of Prague," by Barbara Walvoord, Sept. 28, 1962; "Other Students View Prague," by Albert Nicolai and Tom Dykstra, Oct. 5, 1962.

Prakken, Nicholas 1930. "Lindy's Echo," Oct. 5, 1927.

Previte, Charles 1950. Letter to the editor on Christian college education, Feb. 26, 1948; Answers to above in Letters to the Editor column March 11 and 25, 1948; Letter to the editor on language requirements May 8, 1947; "The Moral Basis of Peace," (oration) March 13, 1947; "Universal Military Training," Jan. 29, 1948.

Price, Sherwood 1935. "Galsworthy and His American Prototype," Feb. 11, 1933; "Just What's the Use?" Jan. 25, 1933.

Prins, A. James (prof.) Book review of The Fall, by Albert Camus, March 26, 1964; Book review of Free Fall, by William Golding, Oct. 2, 1964.

PRINS, JAMES A. (prof.) March 13, 1946; Jan. 30 and Oct. 16, 1959; Dec. 19, 1963.

PRINS, MARGUERITE (prof.) Oct. 24, 1958.

Prins, Peter 1920. Letter from Turkey, Feb. 7, 1921.

PRINS, ROBERT (development officer). "Prins Explores Hope's Future," March 12, 1965.

PRINTS. "American...Prints," by Tom Wombwell 1964, Oct. 18, 1963.

PRISON SHIPS. British convict ship Success, Sept. 22, 1926.

PROHIBITION. Jan. 31, 1923; editorial Oct. 31, 1923; report on speech by Mrs. M.

Lockwood, June 2, 1926; editorial Dec. 2, 1931; report on speech by Ben H. Spence about Canadian control, Dec. 9, 1931.

PROHIBITION ASSOCIATION OF HOPE COLLEGE. Lecture course Nov. 10, 17, and 24, and Dec. 8, 1915; Oct. 11, and 25, and Nov. 8, 1916; Jan. 17, 1917; see also "What's Past Is Prologue," Nov. 12, 1954.

PROHIBITION STUDY CLASS. Nov. 25, 1914; Dec. 2 and 9, 1914.

PROTHEROE, JEAN (prof.) Sept. 26, 1958; Nov. 14, 1958.

PUBLIC AFFAIRS CONFERENCE. TWENTIETH ANNUAL. Report by Kenneth Scudder '59, April 25, 1958. PUBLIC AFFAIRS CONFERENCE TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL. See report, May 1, 1959.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. "Letter To The Editor," (on conditions in Michigan institutions for the feebleminded, deaf, blind, etc.) by G. J. Johnson, Nov. 2, 1921; See also answer to the above, Nov. 23, 1921.

PUBLIC OPINION POLLS. National poll of college students; Hope's votes, April 13, 1938.

PUERTO RICO--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Summer Vacation," by Alyce De Pree, Oct. 2, 1952

PULL. Sept. 29, 1915; "Answer to 'Tug o' War,'" by Gerrit Lyzenga 1918, Nov. 13, 1915; Oct. 4, 1916; Oct. 3, 1917; Oct. 1, 1919; 1920; Oct. 1, 1924, Sept. 30, 1925; Oct. 5, 1927; Oct. 3 and 10, 1928; a poem, Nov. 14, 1928; Oct. 2, 1929; Oct. 8, 1930; Oct. 23, 1935; Pull rules revised, Oct. 5, 1938; rules listed Oct. 4, 1939; Oct. 16, 1940; Oct. 15, 1941; "Pleasant Pull Experiences," Oct. 14, 1942; Nov. 1, 1951; recommendations by faculty judges, Nov. 6, 1952; commendation by faculty, Oct. 16, 1953; Oct. 7 and 14, 1960.

PYLE, JOAN (prof.) "Miss Pyle, Physical Education Teacher..." March 15, 1963.

Quant, Ruth 1948. Poems: "Contemplations," Nov. 8, 1945; "The House on the Hill," June 12, 1946; "Indian Summer," Nov. 8, 1945; "It Just Came Out," Nov. 6, 1946; "The Journey's End," Oct. 10, 1946; "My Misery," June 12, 1946; "The Price of Love," Oct. 2, 1947; "The Prisoner," Feb. 13, 1946; April 25, 1946; "Sing Me To Sleep," Feb. 27, 1947; "Thanks Be To God," Nov. 21, 1945; "Thanksgiving," Nov. 13, 1947.

QUEMOY (island). "It's Your Choice--Freedom or Slavery," by Leander Wang 1961, Oct. 21, 1960; "Discussing Quemoy-Matsu Issue," by Stanley Hagemeyer 1962, Oct. 28, 1960; editorial, Nov. 4, 1960; "Principles Mean No Compromise," by L. Wang, Nov. 4, 1960.

QUININE. "The Story of Quinine," by C. W. Bazuin 1916, Dec. 15, 1915.

Raap, Albert (educational secretary). Letter from Miami, Fl., Feb. 11, 1925; "My Eastern Trip," Nov. 12, 1919.

RAAP, ALBERT. Nov. 13, 1918; April 30, 1924.



Raap, George 1916. "Originality," (essay) May 5, 1915.

Raap, Gerard 1916. "The Hundred and Twenty Bolts," (short story) Feb. 17, 1915.

RACE PREJUDICE. Editorials Oct. 13 and 27, 1943; Mr. Edward Simms asks for more tolerance, March 14, 1945; editorial, May 25, 1956; "Death of a Prejudice," by James Clark '58, Oct. 18, 1957; "Students Are For Justice and Equality," (editorial) May 13, 1960; "History Professor (Barlow) Witnesses Segregation..." Jan. 5, 1962; Oct. 12 and 26, 1962; "The Negro Race," by Louis E Lomax, Nov. 15 and 22, and Dec. 13, 1963; Dec. 6, 1963, p. 5; FOCUS, Feb. 7 and 21, 1964.

RADCLIFFE, SUZANNE 1965. Her speech recital Jan. 15, 1965.

RADIO. "The Possibilities of Radio," by J. W, Peelen 1927, March 17, 1926.

RALPH, MARTIN (prof.) Sept. 14, 1962.

RAVEN, ANTON A. Tribute to the founder of the Raven prize in oratory, Feb. 12, 1919.

Raymond, Bruce (prof.) "Should U.S. Participate in Peace Plans Involving a Military Police Force for the World?" (Faculty Forum on Current Affairs) Nov. 1, 1944.

RAYMOND, BRUCE (prof.) Sept. 16 and Oct. 14, 1925; Sept. 16 and Nov. 11, 1936; Sept. 22, 1937; Jan. 12, March 8, and April 27, 1938; May 24, 1939; Sept. 16, 1942; Nov. 22, 1944; June 12, 1946.

REASONING. Letter to the editor, by Sewell Hayes 1957, April 27, 1956.

Reck, Norwood 1949. "Ramblin' Reck," (humor column) Sept. 30, 1948--May 1949.

REED, JULIA (prof.) March 11, 1955.

Reese, Max J. 1917. "The Picture," (essay) April 28, 1915.

Reeverts, Emma Marie 1920. "Hermion's Song," (short story) May 22, 1918.

Reeverts, Emma Marie (prof.) "Last Word," May 24, 1963.

REEVERTS, EMMA MARIE (prof.) Sept. 25 and Nov. 6, 1946; May 22, 1947; Jan. 13 and March 24, 1949; becomes Hazen Associate Nov. 3, 1949; Jan. 19 and Nov. 16, 1950; April 16, 1953; Oct. 14, 1955; Nov. 13, 1959; interviewed May 20, 1960; May 12, 1961; retires May 17, 1963.

REFORMED CHURCH BOARD OF EDUCATION. Leadership Training Program under auspices of Hope College Dept. of Religion Jan. 19, 1950.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA--CARAVANING. Feb. 16, 1950; Feb. 14, 1952; Feb. 25, 1955.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA--COMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE AND GOODWILL. Meeting

at Hope Oct. 18, 1951.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA—HISTORY. Paper on secession by J. Muller, May 27, 1942.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA—SEMINARIES. Study merging, Feb. 12, 1948.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA--TERCENTENARY--HOLLAND CLASSIS. Book of Words written by Hope alumni for "Pageant of the Word," Feb. 29, 1928.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA--YOUTH CONFERENCE. Hope students attend Feb, 12, 1953; "Fifth North American Youth Assembly," at Hope Dec. 14, 1962.

REFUGEES, RUSSIAN. "More Glimpses of the Russians," by Elva Forncrook, Jan. 8, 1920.

RELIEF (AID) See: INTERNATIONAL RELIEF.

RELIGION & SCIENCE. "Science, Philosophy, and Theology," by Evert Blekkink 1983, Nov. 26, 1924.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION. Letter to the editor on Christian college education, by Charles Previte '50, Feb. 26, 1948; various answers to the above in the Letters to the Editor column, March 11 and 26, 1948.

REMBRANDT, HERMAN ZON VAN RIJN, 1606-1669. "Rembrandt Print Shows Realism," by Prof. Delbert Michel, Oct. 23, 1964.

Resch, Robert 1947. "Dreaming," (poem) May 22, 1947.

RETREATS. May 16, 1934. See also: HOPE COLLEGE—RETREAT.

RHODES SCHOLARSHIP. Basis of selection, Oct. 24, 1928 and April 17, 1929.

RICH, PELMA (librarian). Nov. 16, 1950.

Richards, Edna May 1950. "In...Digestion," (current events column) Jan. 12--Dec. 8, 1944.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM (prof.) Biographical, March 6, 1929.

Richter, Jay "Capital to Campus," (column of ACP's reports from Washington,) April 8, 1942--Feb. 10, 1943.

Ridder, Herman 1949. "Civilization or War," March 25, 1948.

RIDDER, HERMAN 1949. April 29, 1948.

Rider, Morrette (prof.) Book review of Leonard Bernstein: The Man, His Work, and His World, by John Briggs, Feb. 22 and March 1, 1963.

RIDER, MORRETTE (prof.) Sept. 18, 1947; Nov. 13, 1947; May 19 and Oct. 21, 1949;

March 2 and June 6, 1950; Nov. 6, 1952; March 5, 1953; Feb. 12, 1954; Oct. 17 and Dec. 18, 1958; TV series: Sept. 22, 1961; Dec. 12, 1962; series: Sept. 18, 1964.

RIDER, WANDA NIGH. Recital (violin) Jan. 29, 1948; postponed Feb. 26, 1948; Dec. 16, 1948.

RIED, PAUL E. (prof.) Oct. 26, 1956.

RIETBERG, ROGER (prof.) Feb. 16, 1950; Sept. 234, 1954; May 12, 1963.

Rietveld, Janet 1962. "Personalities," (a column); "Dutch Piet," Feb. 23, 1962; "Mr. and Mrs. Herman Laug," March 2, 1962; "Beep-Beep," (Harm Van Ark) March 9, 1962; Charley Peifer, the chef, March 23, 1962; Ralph Cumerford, April 13, 1962; Rev. William Hillegonds, April 20, 1962; Lou Gyure and Frank Kenneth (bus drivers,) April 27, 1962; Jules Feiffer (cartoonist) May 11, 1962; Corey Van Koevering (printer) May 18, 1962; "Choir..Tour," April 27, 1962.

RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, 1849-1916. "The Works of Riley," by Z. Luidema '17. Oct. 31, 1917.

RITSEMA, ARLENE. Second place in State Piano Contest, Jan. 22, 1953.

RITTER, DECKARD (prof.) Sept. 25, 1929; June 12, 1915.

ROBINSON, WILLARD D. (prof.) Biographical, March 20, 1929.

Roelofs, Betty 1953. "Memoirs of a Glee Club Girl," April 24, 1952.

Rogers, Murray 1936. "Campus Capers," (column) Oct. 11, 1933--; "Hopeites Old and New," (column of comment on life at Hope beginning 1888) Nov. 21, 1934--June 12, 1935.

Rogger, Arthur 1920. Letter from France, May 14, 1919.

ROMNEY, GEORGE, 1907-. "Business Man Steps Into Michigan Politics," by Bob Jaehnig, Feb. 23, 1962.

ROOSENRAAD, GEORGE 1920. Sergeant--died at Zeeland, Mi., Dec. 4, 1918 (see also editorial;) memorial service June 4, 1919.

ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO, PRES. U.S., 1882-1945. Report on his speech at Holland, Mi., Oct. 27, 1920; "The Roosevelt Story," (moving picture) March 30, 1950.

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, PRES U.S., 1858-1919. "Hope Pays Tribute..." Jan. 15, 1919; "In Memoriam," (poem) by Marie Elferdink 1921, Jan. 29, 1919.

Ross, Metta (prof.) About compulsory military training, (Faculty Forum) Nov. 22, 1944. Comments about Anchor, May 4, 1932; "History Repeats," (Faculty Forum on Contemporary Affairs) Oct. 13, 1943; Her report of her trip to Mexico, Nov. 11 and Dec. 2, 1936.

ROSS, METTA (prof.) Sept. 15, 1926; March 16, 1927; April 11, 1928; automobile accident, Dec. 9, 1931; Jan. 27, 1932; May 13, 1936; June 3, 1938; April 12, 1940; March 26, 1941; Feb. 25, 1942; April 7, 1943; Oct. 13, 1943; interviewed, Dec. 20, 1944; Oct. 10, 1946; May 27, 1948; Oct. 28 and Nov. 11, 1948; Feb. 10 and Dec. 15, 1949; March 16, 1950; Feb. 14, 1952; Oct. 30, 1953; May 27, 1955; retiring, May 27, 1960.

Rothi, Eugene 1946. "Impressions of England," March 28, 1946.

Rothwell, Betty Ann 1960. "Symphonette Tour..." April 25, 1958.

Rottenberg, Isaac C. 1953. "Y's Words," (essay) Nov. 1, 1951.

RUSSIA. Interviews with Prof. Herbert Hines, Sept. 27, 1963 and May 15, 1964.

RUSSIA--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Hope Student Views USSR," by John Jenner, Nov. 3, 1961; "Travel in USSR," by Jim Slee, Pete Steketee, and P. Wackerbarth, Nov. 1 & 8, 1963.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--CHINA. Report on "The Split Between Peking and Moscow," by Ole Bjorn Kraft (speaker) Oct. 25, 1963.

RUSSIA--SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS. Report on Dr. Michael Luther's speech, March 11, 1960.

Rylaarsdam, John 1931. Book review of Dreiser looks at Russia, by T. Dreiser, May 29, 1929; Book review of The New Temple, by Johan Bojer, May 15, 1929; Book review of Seven Iron Men, by Paul De Kruif, Oct. 30, 1929.

Rypma, Judith 1957. "Scenes of Vienna," Oct. 12, 1956.

SABEE, KEES. His painting, "The March to the Feast of Whitsuntide," was donated by The Netherlands Government to our Van Zoeren Library, Jan. 8 and 15, 1965.

Sager, Don 1940. "The Student Prints," (co-author, Betty Van Putten) Nov. 16, 1939--Sept. 18, 1940.

Sailer, William 1953. Cartoons, Oct. 1950--Dec. 1951.

Salm, Nell 1956. "Nell Salm on England," Sept. 30, 1955.

SAROSPATAK COLLEGE, SAROSPATAK, HUNGARY. March 28, 1946; editorial April 4, 1946; drive for \$1500 (also clothing) May 15, 1946; results, June 12, 1946; letter of thanks by Arpad Beretz, president of Sarospatak College, Oct. 10, 1946; Nov. 6, 1946; letter from Mr. Ujszaszy, Dec. 5, 1946; fund and clothing drive and an excerpt from newspaper of Sarospatak College, March 27, 1947; letter of thanks, May 8, 1947; sends guest professor, Dr. Zsiros, to Hope, Oct. 16, 1947; poem of thanksgiving to Hope by Dr. J. Gulyas, chief librarian, Oct. 16, 1947; letter from the faculty of Sarospatak, Jan. 15, 1948; shoes shipped, Feb. 12, 1948; March 11 and 25 and April

29, 1948; presents awards to Hope faculty members and students, Sept. 30, 1948; clothing drive Sept 30 and Dec. 16, 1948; letters from, Oct. 21, 1949, and Feb. 16, 1950; history of relationship with Hope, Dec. 18, 1956.

Savage, Edward (prof.) "Film Neither Bewildering Nor Obscure," (Bergman's Through a Glass Darkly) Nov. 2, 1962; "Fellini's La Dolce Vita," (film) March 15, 1963; Report on his speech, "The Bacchae as Theatre of Spectacle," Sept. 27, 1963; Report on his speech, "Man's View of Modern Man in Modern Drama," Oct. 10, 1964; Review of Four Days of Naples (movie) March 6, 1964; "Festival to Include 'Tale'" April 29, 1964.

SAVAGE, EDWARD (prof.) Sept. 15, 1961; April 27 and May 4, 1962; directs a play, Jan. 18, 1963; Jan. 10, 1964; April 17, 1964.

Schaap, Ted 1932. "Education for Life," March 12, 1954.

SCHABERG, ROY (prof.) Oct. 2, 1959; interviewed Oct. 16, 1959.

Schemper, Chester 1949. "Church Union," Feb. 12, 1948.

Schipper, Estelle 1917. "The Price of Ambition," (short story) Nov. 15, 1916.

Schmid, Katherine 1921. "Our College Library," Feb. 13, 1918.

Schoelkopf, Dean (editor of the Minnesota University Daily, after a three-week tour of Russia.) "Series on Russia," Feb. 12 and 26, and March 25, 1954.

SCHOLARSHIPS. Scholarships available, May 9, 1958; National Defense Student Loan Program, Oct. 28, 1960.

SCHOLARSHIPS--ARENDSHORST. Freshman Music scholarships, Nov. 13, 1953; Oct. 20, 1961; Oct. 12, 1962.

SCHOLARSHIPS--FORD FOUNDATION COOPERATIVE THREE YEAR M.A. PROGRAM IN THE HUMANITIES. Recipients March 6, 1964; Feb. 19 and May 21, 1965.

SCHOLARSHIPS--INSTITUTE OF EUROPEAN STUDIES. Thomas Pool 1964, April 13, 1962.

SCHOLARSHIPS--INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUBS. "Foreign Study Scholarships," Feb. 6, March 20, and April 24, 1959.

SCHOLARSHIPS--MARSHALL. Recipient: Lynne Vande Bunte, March 13, 1964.

SCHOLARSHIPS--MEA. David Westra, Dec. 1, 1961.

SCHOLARSHIPS--NDEA. Recipients: Wendell Kollen, March 20, 1964; David Stegink, March 26, 1964; John Emmert, Marjorie Gouwens, James Tell and L. Van Ilsburg May 21, 1965.

SCHOLARSHIPS--SUMMER STUDY. David Van Eenenaam to Fulda Rubber Works, Feb. 3, 1956; Larry Lup, IAESTE, Feb. 22, 1957; Larry Siedentop, Danforth, April 18, 1957; Lois Hoekema, U. of Michigan, May 24, 1957; IAESTE, Nov. 14, 1958; Bob Jaehnig to Wall

Street Journal, May 26, 1961; B. Berghorst to Pasadena Playhouse, May 18, 1962.

SCHOLARSHIPS--VIENNA. Jean Louret, May 11, 1962. Five given, Feb. 22, 1963; Seven awarded, March 26, 1964; Five given, April 9, 1965.

SCHOLARSHIPS--WOODROW WILSON. Recipients: Richard Prockmeier, April 24, 1959; Richard Jaarsma, March 24, 1961; Paul Hesselink, March 9, 1962; Paul Lucas, Mary Peelen, Jean Louret, and Thomas Werge, March 15, 1963; Seven given, March 13, 1964; J. Boeringa, M. Gouvens, and C. Timkovich, March 12, 1965.

SCHOLARSHIPS IN CHEMISTRY, 1912-1918. March 5, 1919; Jan. 24, 1921.

Scholten, Elaine 1945. Interviewed, May 23, 1945.

Scholten, Mildred 1945. Interviewed, April 25, 1945.

Scholten, Walter 1918. "The Law of Force or the Force of Law?" (First place in Michigan Oratorical League Contest) May 1, 1918; "True Sentiment--The Soul of Success," Jan. 20, 1915; "Statesmanship Run Amok," Jan. 23, 1918. See also Feb. 6, 13, and 27, 1918.

SCHOON, HENRY (prof.) Sept. 25, 1946; March 22, 1951; May 28, 1954; May 14, 1955. (See also poem by Ki Bum Han.)

SCHOUTEN, JOHN (prof.) First director of athletics, Nov. 5, 1919; biographical, Sept. 21, 1927; editorial, May 8, 1929; March 8, 1938; retires, Sept. 18, 1952.

Schrier, William (prof.) "As I See It." Nov. 6, 1946; "Letter Asks for SCSC Speech Facilities," Nov. 6, 1964. "Letter from Korea," Feb. 25, 1955.

SCHRIER, WILLIAM (prof.) Sept. 20, 1939; March 20, 1940; Nov. 26, 1941; Nov. 11, 1942; March 22, 1944; Sept. 19 and Oct. 26, 1945; cartoon, Dec. 5, 1946; March 27, 1947; May 22 and Oct. 16, 1947; Oct. 14, 1948; May 7 and 19, and Oct. 21 and Nov. 17, 1949; May 18, 1950; publishes book: Gerrit J. Diekema, Nov. 16, 1950; May 31, 1951; Oct. 26, 1956; March 8, 1957; May 10, 1957; Oct. 31, 1958; May 11, 1962; Jan. 11, 1963.

SCHULZ, CHARLES. "Peanuts' Charles Schulz Named Best Cartoonist," May 21, 1965.

SCHUPPERT, MILDRED 1931. April 29, 1931; organ recital, June 10, 1931; on leave, Sept. 18, 1947; appointed reference librarian, Sept. 30, 1948; Nov. 17, 1949.

Schutmaat, Alvin 1943. "Music Box," (column) Oct. 18, 1939--March 12, 1941.

Schutt, Egbert 1926. "A Ballad," (poem) Feb. 5, 1924.

Schuurman, Gertrude 1918. "Unto the Least of These," (First place in Ladies' Oratorical Contest) March 9, 1918.

SCOTLAND--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "On the Bonnie Banks," by A. Valteau, Nov. 6,

1946.

SCOTT, CHARLES (Pres. of Hope) Biography, Oct. 14, 1948.

Scudder, Kenneth 1959. Report on Public Affairs Conference, 20th Annual, April 25, 1958.

Scudder, Louis. Sketches from India, Nov. 14, 1928.

Scudder, Lewis III 1963. "On Christian Theology," Dec. 14, 1962; "Christian Legalism Brought to Question," Feb. 15, 1963; "Do Pine Needles in Pine Grove Dance?" April 12, 1963; "To Fast or Not to Fast..." April 26, 1963.

SCUDDER, LEWIS R. Feb. 22, 1922; March 1, 1922.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL. "A 'Security' Based on Hatred," by R. Jaehnig, April 28, 1961.

Seith, Rose 1945. "Summer Ends," (essay) Oct. 3, 1945; "'Twas Just 'Fore Christmas," (poem) Dec. 10, 1941.

SELECTIVE SERVICE COLLEGE QUALIFICATION TEST. May 3, 1951.

SEMELINK, PETER. May 12, 1920.

SEMINARY. Feb. 17, May 19, Sept. 22, Oct. 6, Oct. 13, Oct. 20, Oct. 27, Nov. 3, and Nov. 10, 1915.

SENEGAL--SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS. Series on experiences there--see Chandler, Ron.

SENIOR PLAY. The Man From Home, March 22, 1916; Admirable Crichton, by J. M. Barrie, April 18, 1917; Green Stockings, by A. E. W. Mason, May 1, 1918; The Professor's Love Story, by J. M. Barrie, May 14, 1919; Turn To the Right, May 12, 1920; Nothing But the Truth, May 18, 1921; Clarence, by Booth Tarkington, May 17, 1922; Come Out to the Kitchen, May 16, 1923; Twelfth Night, May 28, 1924; Thank You, March 25, 1925; The Fool, by C. Pollock, May 3, 1928; Smilin' Through, April 24, 1929; The Enemy, by C. Pollock, May 11, 1927; The Torch Bearers, May 14, 1930; The Lady from Alfaqueque, April 29, May 6 and 13, 1931; Skidding, by Auriana Rouvervoe, April 27 and May 4, 1932; Little Women, adapted by Marion De Forest, March 29 and May 3, 1933; The Little Minister, by J. M. Barrie, May 2, 1934; You and I, by Philip Parry, March 17 and May 12, 1937; The Late Christopher Bean, by Sidney Howard, March 27, 1938; The Enemy, by C. Pollock, April 12 and 26, 1939; Our Town, by Thornton Wilder, April 24 and May 8, 1940; Smilin' Through, May 15 and 27, 1942.

SERMONS. "The Loyalty of Jesus," (excerpts) by Teunis Gouwens 1909, March 27, 1918.

SEX. "The American Sexual Revolution," by Bryce Butler (5 parts) Feb. 7--March 6, 1964.

SHACKSON, ROLAND (prof.) Feb. 17, 1937; report on speech, April 14, 1937; Jan. 12,

March 23, April 27 and May 25, 1938; Jan. 11, March 8, death Sept. 20 and Oct. 18, 1939.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM, 1564-1616. "What Shakespeare Has Meant To Me--An Appreciation," by Adrianna Kolyn 1916, Sept. 29, 1915; "Shakespeare's Heroines," Oct. 23, 1929.

Shaw, Henry 1949. Hope Ambassadors (marine in China) Nov. 6, 1946.

Sheperdson, Whitney. "Oxford Emphasizes Close Relationship of Students and Professors," March 5, 1924.

SHERBURNE, FRANK (prof.) Feb. 27, 1959; May 21, 1965.

Shields, Wm. A. 1966. "Legend of Black Lake," June 14, 1916.

#### SHORT STORIES (alphabetical order by title)

"Abandoned," by Martin Kloosterman 1931, Jan. 28, 1931.

"Ai! Ai!," by Cornelius Hospers, Feb. 5, 1924.

"The Beggar of Benares," by Fraternal (Literary) Society, Feb. 10, 1926.

"Between Lines," May 17, 1916.

"Beyond This," by Robert Stall (guest writer) See: Staal.

"A Bit of Ireland," by Muriel Fortune 1917, Nov. 10, 1915. "Coals of Fire," by Roscoe Mott Giles 1920, May 15, 1918. "Coming Home," Nov. 24, 1915.

"The Confessional," by Arthur Voerman, Nov. 21 and 28, 1917.

"The Coyote," Jan. 17, 1917.

"The Dawn of a New Day," Feb. 6, 1918.

"Episode No. Four," by Marion Van Drezer 1918, Sept. 27, 1916.

"Finding Her Soul," April 17, 1918.

"Following the Star," by Lawrence Masse 1950, Dec. 18, 1947.

"The Girl of Hollebeke," by Marie Danhof 1920, Nov. 6 and 13, 1918.

"The Girls at Weatherfield," Jan. 22, 1919.

"Hermion's Song," by Emma Marie Reeverts '20, May 22, 1918.

"Her First Christmas," Dec. 22, 1915.

"His Guiding Star," by Winifred Zwemer '24, Oct. 22 and 29, 1924.

"His Mission," April 24, 1918.

"How Mercedes Won the Race," April 21, 1915.

"The Hundred and Twenty Bolts," by Gerard Raap 1916, Feb. 17, 1915.

"In a Restaurant," by John Post 1919, Dec. 8, 1915.

"Jude," by Chester Yntema 1926, Feb. 5, 1924.

"Karl's Cremona," Feb. 10, 1915.

"The Legend of Fatal Lake," by Catherine Hekhuis 1916, Sept. 22, 1915.

"Let 'X' Represent the Unknown," by J. C. Post 1919, May 3, 1916.

"Loon Naar Werken," by Gerrit Timmer 1918, March 22, 1916. "Lost: A

Pedigreed Fox-Terrier," by Gertrude Pieters 1921, April 23, 1919.

"The Man in the Shadow," by Marie Danhof 1929, Dec. 18, 1918.

"Mr. Craddock," by Anna Ruth Winter 1920, April 3, 1918.

"A Murderer's Son," Nov. 22, 1916.

"Neena," Feb. 3, 1932.



"Nemesis," Jan. 31, 1917.  
 "Nerves," by John Karsten 1918, Nov. 8, 1916.  
 "Night Walk," by Connie Miller 1958, March 16, 1956.  
 "Noorah," by Sara Trompen 1916, Oct. 20, 1915.  
 "Out of the Mouths of Babes," by Arba Dunnewold 1918, May 3, 1916.  
 "The Overt Act," by Paul and Wilson Stegeman 1917 and 1919, Sept. 26 and Oct. 10, 1917.  
 "Pauline's Popularity," March 19, 1919.  
 "Peggy," by Adelaide Deelsnyder 1934, Jan. 27, 1932.  
 "The Penitent Thief," by Regina Buss 1928, Sept. 23, 1925.  
 "Pity Pat?" by Grace Mersen 1920, May 28, 1919.  
 "President Taft's Opossum Hunt," by C. E. Kuizenga 1918, May 5, 1915.  
 "The Price of Ambition," by Estelle Schipper 1917, Nov. 15, 1916.  
 "Puss-in-Boots," Feb. 3, 1956.  
 "Redeemed," by John Heneveld 1919, Jan. 26, 1916.  
 "The Sandpiper Book of Modern Fables," see: Kardux, Donald 1965.  
 "Sawdust Brains," by Kathryn Keppel 1926, Feb. 5, 1924.  
 "She Loved Him Across the Miles--" Jan. 31, 1945.  
 "'Sincerely,' Cousin Mary Ann," by Helen Bell 1920 May 8, 1918.  
 "Sir Slob Chosen 'Party-Boy of the Year,'" by Dave Muilenberg 1959, March 16, 1956.  
 "The Slumber Song of the Sea," by Anna Mae Tysse 1926, Feb. 17, 1926.  
 "Stateroom No. 13," May 26, 1915.  
 "A Tale," by Muriel Fortune, Feb. 14, 1917.  
 "Thanks-Given," by Maxine McBride 1923, Nov. 26, 1919.  
 "Them Was the Good Old Days," by Anne Mary Whelan 1929, Nov. 27, 1918.  
 "Thomas Prescott MacMillan and--," by John Karsten 1918, June 7, 1916.  
 "The Unfolding Bud," April 3, 1918.  
 "Waukazoo and Mishawaka," March 14, 1917.  
 "The Ways of His Fathers," by James Muilenberg 1918, Feb. 23, 1916.  
 "What Man Soweth," by Christine Van Raalte 1916, March 10, 1915.  
 "Why Carry a Purse?" by Norman Vander Hart 1926, Feb. 5, 1924.  
 "Work or Fight," by Anne Mary Whelan 1920, Nov. 20 1918.

SIBLEY, LEN '46. Interviewed, Feb. 23, 1944.

Siedentop, Larry 1957. Letter on retaining Language requirement, March 6, '59;  
 "Presents Case for Stevenson," Oct. 26, 1956; "What's Past Is Prologue," (column)  
 Oct. 8, 1954--March 2, 1956.

SIEDENTOP, LARRY 1957. April 22 and May 14, 1955; March 16, 1956; receives Danforth  
 award April 18, 1957; receives Marshall scholarship April 20, 1960.

Siegers, P. J. 1920. "Glimpse Into Greek Education," March 6, 1918.

SIGMA DELTA PHI. "Spanish Fraternity Begun," Hope's chapter: Epsilon Pi, March 12,  
 1965.

Sikkema, Lenore 1934. Poems: "A Little Verse," Oct. 26, 1932; "Remorse," Feb. 22,  
 Sikkema, L. (cont.) 1933; "Ecstasy," "Rain," and "Tso-Liu in the Garden," Jan. 11,

1933.

SINGLETON, MILDRED (librarian) Sept. 22, 1949.

SIZOO, JOSEPH 1907. Sept. 18, 1936; Dec. 9, 1948; Jan. 19, 1950; May 2, 1958.

Smith, Ethel 1957. "Autumn Leaves," Oct. 12, 1956; "Tahiti..." Oct. 26, 1956.

Smith, Nancy 1951. "Music Box," (column) May 19, 1949--May 31, 1951.

Smith, Robert L. (prof.) "'Operation Abolition'--Un-American," (review of film) May 5, 1961; also Letter to the Editor, May 26, 1961.

SMITH, ROBERT L. (prof.) April 24, 1959; May 5, 1961; Dec. 19, 1963.

Smith, Sallie 1958. "Vienna Life," Dec. 13, 1957.

SMOKING. "A Miss Amiss," by Clarrissa Poppen 1928, Jan. 27, 1926; "Hope Co-eds Smoke Pipes..." Feb. 21, 1964; "Smoking Clinic," March 12, 1965.

Snow, Lotus (prof.) "Dr. Ella A. Hawkinson," Feb. 12, 1954.

SNOW, LOTUS (prof.) Sept. 15, 1948; May 19, 1949; May 28, 1953; resigns Feb. 11, 1955.

Snow, Robert 1949. "A GI in Belgium," March 28, 1946.

SNOW, W. CURTIS (prof.) Sept. 18, 1929; Nov. 27, 1929; organ recital (Wagner,) Nov. 19, 1930; Vesper organ recital Jan. 14, 1931; biographical, Jan. 21, 1931; organ recitals Sept. 23 and Dec. 9, 1931, March 9 and 23, and Nov. 9, 1932; Vesper recital Dec. 7, 1932 and Jan. 11, 1933; Vesper recital Feb. 11, 1933; Feb. 22, 1933; March 7, Oct. 10, and Dec. 5, 1934; director of West Shore Festival Choral, May 15, 1935; Memorial addresses by Prof. Edward Dimnent and by Pres. Wynand Wichers, Jan. 15, 1936; "In Appreciation," by Pres. Wynand Wichers, March 4, 1936.

SNOW, MRS. W. CURTIS (prof.) Interviewed April 11, 1945.

SOCIETIES. "Fraternities," and "Sororities," (news columns) started Jan. 1930, and continued for many years. Societies included in "Social Life Lines," (column) Sept. 22, 1937--May 19, 1943. From then on each society gets separate treatment.

SOCIOLOGY TRIP. To Chicago Dec. 5, 1934; to Michigan Boys' Vocational School May 7, 1949; to Chicago May 4, 1950.

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' DEPARTMENT (column). Letters from "over there" and "over here," Oct. 2, 9, 30, and Dec. 4, 1918; Jan. 29 and Feb. 19, 1919.

SOLOMON ISLANDS--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "A Marine in the Solomons," by R. Horton, May 15, 1946.

Sonnega, Dorothy 1935. "A Bit of Northland," Dec. 7, 1932.

Sonneveldt, Nancy 1962. "Is H. C. Sacrificing to Maintain Scholastic Grades?" Jan. 22, 1960; "Questionnaire Evaluation," March 16, 1962; "International House..." April 13, 1962; "Controversial Figure Crucified..." (Easter) April 20, 1962.

SORORITIES. Adopt a new bidding plan, Sept. 30, 1931; rushing rules, Oct. 11, 1933; describe themselves to frosh April 18, 1940; revised rushing rules Feb. 28, 1945; "Do You Want Sororities?" (editorial) Oct. 26, 1945; "Open Letter on Sororities," Oct. 26, 1945; editor favors abolishing, Nov. 8, 1945; letters pro and con on abolishing, Nov. 8, 1945 and Nov. 21, 1945; debate on sororities-fraternities system continued, Dec. 19, 1945; sorority pledging rules, Sept. 25, 1946; history of, Oct. 17, 1958; Pan-Hellenic bidding committee, Feb. 19, 1960; "New System...for Rushes," May 18, 1962; "Sorority Rushing," (should be in April,) March 8, 1963.

SPAIN. "Hope Students Find Spanish 'Friendly,'" by R. Maxam and M. Hoekstra, Dec. 15, 1964.

SPEAKERS (Content of speeches is indicated by Report on; otherwise only titles listed, although information about speaker may be given.

Aaylor, Harold. "The World of the American Student," April 26, 1963.

Albers, Louis J. "The Irresistible Winston Churchill," March 30, 1950.

Allen, H. J. Report on his speech about the Industrial Court Jan. 24, 1923.

Alley, Alton G. Report on his speech about European events, Jan. 16, 1935;

Report on his speech "Hitler and His Effect on America," Jan. 17, 1934.

Anauta. (Eskimo woman lecturer,) March 8, 1944.

Augenent, P. H. Report on "Realization of Indonesian Independence," Nov. 17, 1949.

Auslander, Joseph. Report on his speech March 11, 1931.

Averill, Lloyd J. "Toward a Responsible Protestant College," (excerpts) Sept. 18, 1964; Report on "The Validity and Viability of the Liberal Arts," Jan. 22, 1965.

Babbage, Stuart Barton. Biography of visiting lecturer, by Jan Rietveld, Jan. 19, 1962; Spiritual Life Week speaker March 9, 1962; "Dr. Babbage Reviews Modern Literature," by Linda Walvoord, Feb. 16, 1962.

Badeau, John. "The Mid-East: Political Frontier in Today's World," Oct. 16, 1959.

Bakan, Paul. "The Psychology of Stimulus Perception," March 17, 1961.

Balazsi, Elizabeth. Report on her speech about communism in Hungary, June 6, 1950.

Bavinck, J. H. Oct. 16, 1947.

Beneker, Gerrit A. "Art and the Industrial Problem," Feb. 11, 1933.

Blake, Eugene Carson. Oct. 4 and 10, 1963.

Blanchard, David S. "The International Labor Organization in World Affairs," March 3, 1964.

Blanshard, Brand. Report on "The Life of the Spirit in the Machine Age," Oct. 18, 1963.

Boulding, Kenneth. "Social Science, a Tool of Good Will," Sept. 29, 1961; Student commentary Oct. 13, 1961.

Bree, Germaine. "Albert Camus," May 20, 1960; "Malraux, Sartre, and Camus,"

April 27, 1962.

Brinig, Mrs. Harold C. Summary of "Wonders Through God's Will," March 12, 1965.

Brink, Daniel Y. Centennial convocation Sept. 20, 1951.

Broek, Albertus T. Report on speech to opening convocation, Sept. 28, 1927; Biographical information on, Oct. 12, 1927.

Brooks, Gwendolyn. "Poetry," April 23, 1965; Article "A Preface to Gwendolyn Brooks," by Dr. Joan Mueller (prof.) April 30, 1965; Report on, May 7, 1965.

Bruller, Jean. "Divigations in China," Nov. 21, 1961; "The 'Aesthetic Revolt' Explained by Bruller," by Joan Ten Cate, Dec. 12, 1, 1961.

Bryant, William Jennings. Report on "Is the Bible True?" May 28, 1924.

Bush, Benjamin Jay 1906. Report about speech on George Washington Feb. 24, 1932; Report on his speech Oct. 10, 1934; See also Feb. 17, 1937.

Buttrick, George A. May 1, 1959; Interviewed May 15, 1959; "The Nature of Truth," Nov. 15, 1963; Report by K Verduin, Nov. 22, 1963.

Buys, Ekdal. Feb. 10, 1949.

Cantelon, John E. "The Refining Fire of an Incisive Covenant," Nov. 20, 1962; Report on this speech, by Paul Lucas 1963, Nov. 30, 1962.

Cargill, David. "The Christian in Modern Society," April 17, 1964.

Ciardi, John. "On Poetry," March 22, 1963; Report by L. Walvoord, March 26, 1963.

Chamberlain, William A. Speaker for Annual Prayer Day for Colleges Jan. 31, 1917; Report on his speech to Assembly Nov. 5, 1919.

Champlin, Nathaniel. "The Significance of Art for Our Day," Feb. 23, 1960.

Churchill, Randolph. Report on his Lyceum Course lecture, Oct. 29 and Nov. 5, 1930.

Clark, Sam. "U.S. Politics in World Focus," Sept. 30, 1960.

Copland, Aaron. "The Place of American Music in the World Today," March 8, 1958.

Crandall, Lee. On missions in Africa, Feb. 19, 1960.

Dahlwani, S. R. Report on, "India Since the World War," May 7, 1924.

Davies, Nathaniel. "A Survey of Russo-American Diplomatic Relations," March 8, 1957.

Davison, Edward. Lecture on poetry, Feb. 10, 1949.

Dethmers, John 1925. (state Chief Justice) "Government Is Your Business," May 11, 1956.

De Valois, Bernice. "Marriage Preparation: Are You Fit To Be Tied?" Feb. 26 and March 5, 1965; Report on this speech March 12, 1965.

De Vries, Calvin 1943. Religious Emphasis Week speaker, Nov. 30, 1956; Feb. 11 and 22, 1957.

De Young, Chris A. 1920. At annual mission drive, Nov. 13, 1953; Report on his "Man in Today's World," Sept. 18, 1964.

Dodds, Gil. Feb. 10 and 24, 1949.

Drukker, Raymond B. Report on his addresses during the Week of Prayer, Nov, 7, 1934.

Duvall, Evelyn. "Courtship on Campus," April 17, 1964.

Ehrensperger, Harold. "Drama and Religion," Jan. 30, 1959.

Eisenberg, Frederick. "Has Religion Failed?" May 7, 1965; Report on, May 14, 1965.

Elsen, Albert. Report on "Modernism in the Modern Arts," by J. Emerick 1963,

April 20, 1962.

Engelhardt, N. L. Jr. "Unity in This Air Age," May 8, 1947.

Englund, Harold N. Religious Emphasis Week speaker, Jan. 22 and Feb. 12, 1953.

Evans, Bergan. "The Language We Speak," Nov. 3, 1961; Report, Nov. 10, 1961.

Evans, Winston. "The Promised One of All Religions," May 7; report, May 14, 1965.

Everwijn, Hon. J. A. C. (Minister of the Netherlands to the U.S.) Oct. 26, 1921.

Fassbinder, Friedrich. Report on "The Destruction and Synthesis in Central European Literature," by Paul Hesselink '65, April 26, 1963.

Felner, Fritz. "The Origins of European Totalitarianism," May 10, 1963.

Ferguson, Homer (U.S. Senator.) Report on his speech Oct. 30, 1953.

Fine, Benjamin. "The Place of the Humanities in This Space Age," Sept. 29, 1961; Student commentary Oct. 13, 1961.

Fischel, Wesley. Report on his "Viet Picture Black," Dec. 4, 1964.

Ford, Gerald R. Biographical, Oct. 4, 1951; report on his address, Oct. 18, 1951; also Oct. 23, 1954; Another address on Oct. 24, 1958; report Oct. 31, 1958.

Forum: "Is Democracy Workable Today?" Dec. 19, 1945 and Jan. 23, 1946; editorial Jan. 23, 1946.

Fraser, Ian Forbes. "Franco-American Understanding Today," Oct. 24, 1958; report Oct. 31, 1958; "L'Evolution de la Communaute Francaise," Nov. 11, 1960.

Gehrken, Karl. April 21, 1949.

Gould, Lawrence M. "U.S. Science in the World of Tomorrow,"

Green, Thomas F. "Christian Commitment and Scholarly Integrity," May 1, 1964; Report on this speech by Robert Werge '66, May 8, 1964.

Gruber, Karl (Austrian ambassador.) Oct. 7, 1955.

Hadden, Mayo A. 1938. Lieutenant Hadden speaks at ASTP program, March 22, 1944.

Hageman, Mr. and Mrs. Howard G. Religion Week speakers, Feb. 3, 1956.

Harris, Sydney J. "The Dilemmas of Modern Man," March 12, 1965; report March 19, 1965; "The Modern Theater," March 19, 1965; report March 19, 1965.

Henkin, Leon. Lectures on mathematics April 28, 1961.

Heyns, Roger. "The Center of Light," Sept. 14, 1962.

Hoffman, Harvey 1932. Religious Emphasis Week speaker, "The Life of a Christian," Jan. 17, 1958.

Holkeboer, Tena 1920. Report on her speech, March 13, 1935.

Holmes, Roger W. "What Is a Liberal Education?" Nov. 6 and 20, 1952.

Homrighausen, Elmer G. Oct. 16, 1947.

Huffman, J. A. Report on speech about Biblical archaeology and the Bible, May 13, 1936.

Hughes, John William. "India--East or West?" Feb. 14, 1952; "Present Condition in Britain," Nov. 17, 1949.

Hunold, Albert. "Western Philosophy and Our Fight Against Totalitarianism," Feb. 28, 1964; Report by John Dryfout, March 6, 1964; See also, "Dr. Hunold Gives Political Views," (answer to Dryfout's letter to the Anchor, March 2, 1964.)

Italiaansder, Rolf. "The Youth in Africa Today," Feb. 17, 1961; "Africa Today," May 11, 1962.

James, M. Stephen. Prayer Week speaker Jan. 29, 1941.

Jenks, David W. "Christianity and Unity," Feb. 23, 1962.

Johnson, Thor. "Is Music an International Language?" Feb. 6, 1959; report, Feb. 20, 1959.

Jones, Edgar De Witt. June 6, 1950.

Judd, Walter H. (U.S. Congressman.) On Chinese Communism, April 23, 1954.

Kay, Ulysses. "Composing Today," April 23, 1965.

Kazmayer, Robert. "Emerging Europe and What It Means To Us," Oct. 28, 1948.

Kellens, Homer F. "South Korea--Battleground for Freedom," Oct. 12, 1950.

Kelly, Alfred H. "Election Issues of 1964," Oct. 23 and 30, 1964.

Kempers, John R. 1921. Report on his speech (Mexican missions) Nov. 7, 1941.

Kerr, James. "After Adenauer What?" March 8, 1957.

Khan, Sir Muhammed Zafrulla. "The World Courts and World Peace," Oct. 2, 9, and 16, 1964.

Kirk, Russell. "Education in a Free Society," March 23, 1962.

Kovacs, Imre. "Democracy," Oct. 2, 1952.

Kraft, Ole Bjorn. Report on "The Split Between Peking and Moscow," Oct. 25, 1963.

Kuizenga, Henry. "Who Communicates With God?" Nov. 6, 1959.

Kuyper, Lester 1928. Nov. 7, 1941.

Le Winter, Oswald. "Horatio, the Unfelicitious Author," Nov. 20, 1964.

Lewis, Fulton III. "The Intellectual Bankruptcy of Modern Day Liberalism," March 15, 1963; summary of this speech, March 22, 1963.

Lie, Trygve. Report on "The United Nations and the U.S.," Nov. 12, 1954.

Lieper, Henry Smith. (Secretary, World Council of Churches) Oct. 18, 1951.

Lindquist, Raymond Irwin. Prayer Week speaker, Jan. 23, 1947.

Littlefair, Duncan. "The Liberal Point of View," report by P. Hesselink, April 19, 1963.

Lloyd, Ralph Waldo. Religious Emphasis Week speaker, Feb. 12, 1948.

Lo Bagola, Ibn (West African Bushman.) Report, Dec. 12, 1933, and Jan. 17, 1934.

Lodge, John Davis. "What's Next in the Pacific?" Sept. 28, 1962; editorial, Oct. 5, 1962.

Lomax, Louis E. "The Negro Race," Nov. 15, 1963; reports by B. Freffens and R. Werge, Nov. 22, 1963; "Following Up on Lomax," Dec. 13, 1963.

Loudon, Alexander. Report on "The Situation of the Netherlands Today," Jan. 15, 1941; Report on "Eternal Vigilance," Feb. 28, 1945.

Love, Larry. Religious Emphasis Week speaker, Jan. 21 and Feb. 11, 1955.

Lowenstein, Al. Report on "The New Morality," May 14, 1965.

Luther, Michael. On Russia, March 4, 1960.

McKay, Douglas (Secretary of the Interior.) Oct. 23, 1954.

MacKenzie, Thomas Hanna. Address, Feb. 1, 1922.

McLean, Paul F. (prof.) Report on "Psychology of Prayer," March 9, 1932.

MacMurray, John. Report, "Toward World Unity," Oct. 3, 1958.

Malcolm, George A. Report on "International Security in the Pacific," Jan. 30, '46.

Malefyt, Calvin. Spiritual Life Week speaker, Nov. 21, 1961.

Mann, Erika. Report on her speech about Germany, Oct. 29, Nov. 7 and 26, 1941.

Markham, Edwin. Report on his address, Nov. 9, 1932.

Massee, J. C. Report on his Prayer Week address, Nov. 6, 1935; editorial about, Nov. 20, 1935.

Matsumoto, Toru. Nov. 6, 1946.

Mayer, Herbert. "Cold War With Russia," March 5, 1953.

Mays, Benjamin. Report on his chapel talk, May 5 and 16, 1958.

Meinecke, Burno. "The First Golden Pathway of Medicine," and "Music Among the Greeks and Romans," March 11, 1955.

Metcalf, Robert M. On stained glass windows, April 24, 1952.

Michalopoulos, Andre. "The Value of the Humanities in Modern American Education," Feb. 1, 1963; report by Stu Clark, Feb. 8, 1963.

Miller, Charles. "American Impact on the Middle East," Oct. 21, 1955.

Millar, Gregory. "Music in American Culture," March 16, 1962.

Mitchell, Ralph. Religious Emphasis Week speaker, Nov. 30, 1956.

Molzer, Felix. "The Viennese Musical Tradition," April 27, 1962.

Moody, Blair. "Freedom Under Fire," Dec. 7, 1951.

Morrison, Marjorie. On marital relations, Oct. 26, 1950.

Motekat, Helmut. "New Trends in German Literature," Nov. 18, 1960.

Mulder, Bernard 1919. Reports on convocation addresses, Sept. 27, 1933; May 8, 1940; Sept. 22, 1949.

Mylrea, C. S. Report of speech on Arabian missions of the R. C. A., Nov. 16, 1921.

Niemoller, Martin. Speech to World Conference of Christian Youth, April 24, 1947.

Norris, Louis W. "When Knowledge Runs Out," Sept. 15, 1961.

Ockenga, Harold. "Reformation and Revival," Oct. 18, 1951.

Ohata, Bunschichi (President of Shiga University of Japan) April 22, 1955.

Olert, Frederick 1926. Prayer Week speaker, Jan. 17 and Feb. 14, 1945.

Olsson, Karl A. "Refining Fire," March 8, 1963; comments by Paul Lucas, March 15, 1963.

Oltmans, A. 1883. Report on his speech Oct. 1, 1930.

O'Neill, William. Religious Emphasis Week speaker, Oct. 14, 1958.

Orr, Will W. Prayer Week speaker, Jan. 30, 1946; excerpts from his letter about his experiences at Hope, March 28, 1946; Religious Week speaker, Jan. 3 and 10, 1949.

Ott, Edward Amherst. Report on his lecture, "Victory," Jan. 25, 1922.

Park, No-Yong. Report on "Far East..." Article about him, Dec. 11, 1935; See also Nov. 3, 1949.

Pearson, Drew. "Khrushchev," Oct. 13 and 20, 1961; report, Oct. 27, 1961.

Peeke, H. V. S. Report on his speech, Nov. 6, 1929.

Peyre, Henri. "France in Crisis," March 28, 1958; summary of April 18, 1958.

Pickens, Claude (China missionary.) Nov. 16, 1950.

Pinkham, Daniel. "The American Composer and Commissions," Nov. 22, 1963.

Piper, Otto A. Feb. 10 and March 10, 1949.

Poling, Daniel. Report on speech March 13, 1929; Report on sermon in new chapel, June 12, 1929; Prayer Week speaker, Dec. 11, 1929; Report on speech about Prohibition, Dec. 2, 1931. "Hour of Hope and Vision," March 3, 1961; Biographical, March 10, 1961.

Pollard, William. "Christianity and Science..." Sept. 29, 1961; Report, Oct. 13, '61.

Poppen, Henry. Report on hazards of war in China, Sept. 17, 1924; "Religion in the Space Age," Oct. 16, 1959.

Porter, Elliott. "Spiritual Aspects of Marriage," March 28, 1945.

Porterfield, Robert. "Muscles versus Minds," Feb. 7, 1958.

Potter, Frank. Report on his Convocation Address, "The College Man," Sept. 23, 1931.

Potter, Robert D. "Man Against Disease," Oct. 21, 1949.

Priestly, S. E. (British authority on international relations) Oct. 18, 1951.

Prins, Eli. "Humor in European Art," Oct. 23, 1954, p. 1; see also "In Review," P. 3.

Prins, Jacob 1924. Religious Emphasis Week speaker, Feb. 16, 1950.

Ralson, Cameron. Dec. 20, 1951.

Rank, Marjorie. "Breaking the Racial Barriers," Oct. 16, 1959.

Reeves, Marjorie. "Man, the Questioning Animal," Oct. 21, 1960.

Reid, John Calvin. Religious Emphasis Week speaker, Feb. 15, 1951.

Remak, Henry. "The Controversy in Comparative Literature," April 17, 1964.

Ridder, Herman. Spiritual Life Week speaker, Feb. 7 and 14, 1964.

Rieck, Norman. "Science and Religion: Conflict or Harmony?" Jan. 8, 1965; report, Jan. 15, 1965.

Robins, Raymond. On world peace, Nov. 7, 1923.

Rynbrandt, Abraham 1922. Report on "Why I Stay in the Ministry," April 15, 1931; Report on "Open Gates of Greatness," May 27, 1931.

Sampson, Edith S. "The Kind of World We Live In," Oct. 26, 1956.

Schaap, Ted. Religious Emphasis Week speaker, Feb. 12 and 26, 1954.

Schilling, Harold. "The Permanent and Transient in Science and Religion," Feb. 24, 1961.

Schuller, Robert. Feb. 26 and March 5, 1965.

Schuman, Frederick L. "Russia, America, and the Future," March 8, 1957.

Sem, Ragnar. "European Unification," Oct. 10 and 17, 1958.

Sepeshy, Soltan. "The Significance of Art For Our Day," Feb. 23, 1960.

Shafer, Luman. Prayer Week speaker, Jan. 26, 1944.

Shannon, F. F. Report on "The Soul of the Pilgrim," Dec. 8, 1920; Report on "My Minister," Nov. 4, 1925; Report on his Prayer Week addresses, Jan. 20 and Feb. 3, 1926.

Shapley, Harlow. "Galaxies and Mankind," Nov. 20, 1964.

Shlemon, Julia (Persian) Jan. 29, 1948.

Siebert, Russell H. "The Search for Utopia," March 14, 1958.

Simms, Edward. Report on his speech for more tolerance of races, March 14, 1945.

Sizoo, Joseph R. Report on address, Sept. 22, 1926; see also editorial.

Slutz, Frank D. March 20, 1940.

Smith, George William. "An Evening With Mark Twain," Oct. 28, 1960.

Soeter, John J. 1927. Opening Convocation address, Sept. 24, 1954.

Spender, Stephen. Summary of his speech about German drama, March 15 and 22, 1963.

Stafford, William. "To Read Selections From His Own Poetry," March 26, 1964; "William Stafford Evaluates Art of Poetry," by Susan Spring, April 17, 1964.

Steele, Harland 1944. "Man's Moral Mess and Misery," Nov. 15, 1957.

Swetnick, Martin J. "Moon Research," May 1, 1964.

Taylor, Harold. "The World of the Ameerican Student," May 3, 1963; See also his idea of a world college as reported by John Cox 1967, Jan. 15, 1965.

Taylor, Joshua C. Lecture on art, May 8, 1959.



Teesing, H. P. "Literature and the Other Arts," and report by L. Walvoord, April 27, 1962.

Teeuw, Andries. "Indonesian Literature," April 26, 1963.

Tennyson, Leonard B. On European economic cooperation, Nov. 7, 1958.

Terrain, Samuel. "The Eclipse of God and the Celebration of Faith," Feb. 12, 1965; Report on this speech by Paul Verduin, Feb. 19, 1965.

Thompson, Sinclair. Representative for Student Volunteer Movement, Dec. 20, 1944.

Thoms, W. Wells. Feb. 10, 1949.

Torchiana, Henry A. Van Coenen. Report on his address, April 13, 1932.

Vander Werf, Calvin 1937. "Frontiers in Science and Technology," Oct. 16, 1959.

Van Kleffens, Ambassador Dr. Elco. Oct. 6 and 21, 1949.

Vasady, Bela. On Hungary during World War II, June 12, 1946.

Veep, Aldrin Van De. Report on "Modern Trends in European Literature," and also John Hinkamp's comments, Oct. 8, 1954; "Writers I Have Met," Sept. 28, 1962.

Wayne, Elizabeth. "Music Is My Path," Feb. 27, 1958.

Weisiger, Carry. Religious Emphasis Week speaker, Feb. 14, 1952.

Welmers, William 1936. "Breaking the Language Barrier," Oct. 16, 1959.

Wood, Leland Foster. Conference on marriage counseling, Nov. 17, 1949.

Yang, You Chan (Korean ambassador.) May 27, 1955.

Zuidema, George 1949. "Frontiers of Research in Space Medicine," Oct. 16, 1959.

Zwemer, Samuel M. 1987. Report on his Baccalaureate address, "The Duty of Conclusive Thinking on Great Subjects," June 17, 1920.

SPEECH CONTESTS. See: DEBATING, ORATORICAL CONTESTS, EXTEMPORE, PI KAPPA DELTA. "Sports Notes," or "Sports Comments," (column) Jan. 13, 1926--.

SPRAGUE, DEWITT CLINTON (prof.) Sept. 25, 1929.

Spring, Susan 1965. "Inquiring Reporter," (column) occasionally, Oct. 1961--May 1962; "Dorothy Burt," (Kletz director) Nov. 2, 1962; "Old Anchors Reveal...Changes..." Nov. 9, 1962; "Women's Acting Dean..." Sept. 13, 1963; "Blanshard...Sees Healthy Life for Spirit," Oct. 18, 1963; "Student Court's Progress Reviewed," Feb. Spring, Susan (cont.) 21, 1964; see also "Anchor Mail," March 6, 1964; "William Stafford Evaluates Art of Poetry," April 17, 1964; "'Androcles and the Lion' Is Pure Delight," Nov. 20, 1964.

Staal, Robert (guest writer). "Beyond This," (short story reprinted from Venture, Calvin College literary magazine) April 22, 1955.

Stapelkamp, Carl Otte 1919. Need for physical training at Hope, March 27, 1918.

STAPELKAMP, CARL OTTE 1919. First Hope man to give life for his country, April 24, 1918.

STATE EXTEMPORE SPEECH CONTEST. Dec. 2, 1936.

STATE UNION VOLUNTEERS. Conference March 23, 1921.

STAUFFER, MILTON T. Week of Prayer speaker, Nov. 2, 1938.

STEFFENS, CORNELIUS M. 1892. Review of his Adventures in Money Raising, May 12, 1930; report on his talk in chapel, Oct. 21, 1931.

Stegeman, Gerturde H. "Japanese Nuts," June 9, 1920.

Stegeman, H. V. E. 1912. Letter from Japan, Nov. 21, 1917; Book review of George Gleason's What Shall I Think of Japan? Nov. 9, 1921.

Stegeman, Paul 1917. "The Legend of Waukazoo," March 17, 1915; Letter to the Anchor, Feb. 5, 1919; ...and Wilson Stegeman, "The Overt Act," (short story) Sept. 26 and Oct. 3, 1917.

Stegeman, Wilson 1919. "Letter About Hope Students on Iowa Farms," June 6, 1917.

Stegenga, Miner 1915. "Monopolies on Offices," March 3, 1915.

STEGENGA, MINER 1915. May 27, 1942.

Stegenga, Preston 1947. "Glimpses of Netherlands," March 28, 1946; Letters from camp, Dec. 8, 1944 and Jan. 23, 1946.

STEGENGA, PRESTON 1947. Dec. 5, 1946; March 27, 1947; book review of his Anchor of Hope, Dec. 15, 1954.

Steininger, George 1916. "The Military Uniform and the Christmas Tree," (first place in State Peace Oratorical Contest) March 29, 1916.

STEININGER, GEORGE 1916. Letter concerning Steininger as a speaker, April 19, 1916; First place in Final Interstate Peace Oratorical Contest, May 10, 1916; First place in the Fourth Triennial Bust Contest, May 31, 1916; Obituary March 8, 1944.

STEINMETZ, CHARLES P. "A Scientist on Religion," (editorial) Dec. 20, 1922.

STEKETEE, CHARLES (PROF.) Sept. 25, 1946.

Steketee, John D. 1919. Letter from camp, May 30, 1917.

Sterken, Gordon 1951. "Viewpoint," (poem) Jan. 25, 1951.

STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING, 1900-1965. "Case For Stevenson," by L. Siedentop, Oct. 26, 1956.

Stockhoff, Ronald 1960. "Exchange Program for Students of Science and Technology," (editorial) Nov. 22, 1957.

Stoppels, Charles 1915. "The Squirrels on Our Campus," Jan. 13, 1915.

Stryker, Ruth 1941. Column on miscellaneous student life topics, each one with its own title, Nov. 16 and Dec. 20, 1939; Feb. 7, March 20, April 12 and 24, May 8, and November 13, 1940.

Studdiford, Walter B. 1950. "Integrated Education," (editorial) Nov. 11, 1948.

#### STUDENT COUNCIL.

STUDENT COUNCIL, "Opinion and Comments," (column) by Pres. Abe Vennema, Dec. 2, 1914.

STUDENT COUNCIL, Jan. 22 and 29, Feb. 12, and May 28, 1919; May 5, 1920; Nov. 17, 1926; Nov. 7, 1928.

STUDENT COUNCIL, non-hazing rule, Sept. 24, 1930 (see also editorial; sponsors all-student reception Oct. 7, 1931.

STUDENT COUNCIL, president to be elected by whole student body, June 1, 1932; June 14, 1933.

STUDENT COUNCIL, Nov. 21, 1934; Dec. 19, 1934; March 4 and Sept. 16, 1936.

STUDENT COUNCIL, constitutional reform, March 17, 1937; Nov. 5, 1937.

STUDENT COUNCIL, on cheating, Feb. 16, Feb. 28 and March 23, 1938.

STUDENT COUNCIL, plans commons room, Dec. 7, 1938.

STUDENT COUNCIL, prepares for constitutional revision, March 24, 1949; letter to the editor on revision, March 24, 1949.

STUDENT COUNCIL, proposed constitution, Oct. 6, 1949; changes, Oct. 21, 1949; ratified., Oct. 21, 1949.

STUDENT COUNCIL, commendation by L. Fabunmi, May 8, 1952.

STUDENT COUNCIL, minutes of Jan. 20, Feb. 12, Feb. 24, March 5, March 17, March 26, April 21, April 30, 1953.

STUDENT COUNCIL, minutes, Oct. 1, Oct. 16, Oct. 30, Nov. 13 and Dec. 17, 1953; Oct. 8, 1954.

STUDENT COUNCIL, "Critical Angle," (column evaluating activities) Oct. 23, 1954--April 22, 1955; "Joins N. S. A." Oct. 7, 1955; Jan. 12, 1956; new constitution adopted, March 16, 1956; "Report of Council Committee on Minutes," March 16, 1956; "Exaugural Address" (of retiring president,) May 24, 1957; "Present Student Council Officers Discuss Duties," April 10, 1959.

STUDENT COUNCIL, "Student Council Committee System," Nov. 20, 1959.

STUDENT COUNCIL, report, Oct. 28, 1960; minutes, Nov. 11, 1960.

STUDENT COUNCIL, minutes April 28 and Nov. 21, 1961; Feb. 9, 1962;

"Representation Amendment," March 9 and 23, April 13 and 20, and May 4, 1962.

STUDENT COUNCIL, "Hope and Calvin College Discuss Cooperative Goals," May 11, 1962;

STUDENT COUNCIL, "Plans Retreat," and report on Dr. Lubbers' address to Council, May 18, 1962; "Students Split on Constitutional Amendment," May 18, 1962.

STUDENT COUNCIL, "Student Council 'Apathy' Prone," Oct. 19, 1962.

STUDENT COUNCIL, "Student Council Disbanded," Nov. 2, 1962 (see also p. 3;).

STUDENT COUNCIL, "Student Council to Reorganize," Dec. 7, 1962.

STUDENT COUNCIL, "Calls Council to Reconvene," March 8, 1963.

STUDENT COUNCIL, March 8 and 15, 1963.

STUDENT COUNCIL, "Proposed Revision of...Constitution," May 3, 1963.

STUDENT COUNCIL, May 17 and 24, 1963; Sept. 13, 1963; Dec. 13, 1963; Oct. 30, 1964.

STUDENT FORUM OR STUDENT OPINION OR STUDENT COMMENT. Conflict between juniors and seniors, April 30, 1919; May 7, 1919; "Wearing the Uniform," May 14, 1919; "As Regards the Honor System," Dec. 17, 1919; "A Joke or a Power," (Honor Code,) Jan. 28, 1920; student athletic fee, April 23, 1930.

STUDENT FRIENDSHIP FUND (for European student relief). Nov. 2, 9, and 23, 1921; editorial, Nov. 1, 1922.

STUDENT LIFE. See HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE.

STUDENT PAPERS PUBLISHED. Paper on Reformed Church secessions, by John Muller 1942, in the Michigan History Magazine; See Anchor, May 27, 1942.

STUDENT SENATE. "First Semester Foot in Door to Help Senate," Feb. 21, 1964; "Rejects Application Proposal to National Student Association," Feb. 28, 1964; "Senate Approves National Student Association Affiliation," March 20, 1964; May 1, 1964; Jan. 22, 1965; "Issues Opinion," (on some violations,) Feb. 12, 1965 (see also editorial;) Feb. 19, 1965; April 30, 1965.

STUDENT TEACHING. Twelve weeks of practice teaching required, Jan. 18, 1928; Feb. 1, 1928; student writes about practice teaching Dec. 8, 1944; "It's Just an Elementary Item," by L. Meulendyke 1947, Nov. 6, 1946; "Exigencies of Teaching Bother Student Teacher," Feb. 12, 1948; "Ah Youth, Ah Practice Teaching--Aw Nuts!" by Monte Dyer 1954, Nov. 6, 1952.

STUDENT VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT--CONFERENCES OF MICHIGAN COLLEGES. Feb. 1, 15, and 22, 1922; March 1, 1923; March 19, 1924; March 18, 1925; June 9, 1926; Feb. 16, 1927; Jan. 11, 1928.

STUDENT VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT--INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES. Eighth at Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 8 and 14, 1920; Ninth, Nov. 7, 1923; Jan. 16, 1924; Eleventh, Dec. 9, 1931; Jan. 13 and 20, 1932; "Revolution" (editorial) Nov. 18, 1955.

STUDENTS' ARMY TRAINING CORPS. Oct. 9, 16, 30, Nov. 20, Dec. 4 and 18, 1918.

STUDENTS, INTERVIEWS WITH. M. Emery, Nov. 24, 1943; M. Dings, Dec. 15, 1943; G. Claver, Jan. 12, 1944; D. Wichers, Jan. 26, 1944; Hinkamp, Feb. 9, 1944; L. Sibley, Feb. 23, 1944; N. Lemmer, March 8, 1944; R. Koeppe, March 22, 1944; M. Friesma, April 5, 1944; M. Blair, April 26, 1944; M. Kiels, Nov. 1, 1944; E. Everse, Dec. 8, 1944; M. Jenkins, Jan. 17, 1945; M. E. Aldrich, Jan. 31, 1945; H. Maatman, Feb. 28, 1945; C. Crawford, March 28, 1945; M. Scholten, April 25, 1945; E. Scholten, May 23, 1945; P. Van Lierop (veteran) Oct. 26, 1945.

STUDY HABITS. "Habits of Study and Success," by Leonard Yntema 1915, Dec. 9, 1914.

STUDY, METHOD OF. "Student Opinion," Dec. 11, "Reply and Further Discussion," Dec. 18, 1929.

SUCCESS. "True Sentiment--the Soul of Success," by W. A. Scholten 1918, Jan. 20,

1915.

SUFFRAGE SOCIETY. Organized. Jan. 31, 1917.

SWEDEN. "Hope Junior Absorbs Swedish Culture," by G. Hull 1964, Nov. 11, 1962.

SWEDEN--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "This Is Sweden," by Diane Claussen '62, Dec. 2, 1960.

SWEDEN--SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS. Carl Tidd (Community Ambassador) interviewed by M. Nieuwsma 1963, Oct. 7, 1960.

SWITZERLAND--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Looking at Switzerland," by C. Claver 1948, Dec. 5, 1946.

SYMPHONETTE. Initial concert, Nov. 13, 1953; Feb. 26, 1954; Feb. 25, 1955; March 16, 1956; Feb. 22, 1957; tour, March 22, 1957; April 26, 1957; T. V. appearance, Nov. 15 and 22, 1957; itinerary, Feb. 28, 1958; March 14, 1958; "Symphonette Tour," by Betty Rothwell '60, April 25, 1958; March 13, 1959; April 24, 1959; March 18 and 25, 1960; tour, by Mary Gouwens, April 29, 1960; with orchestra, March 3, 1961; April 19, 1961; Feb. 9, 1962; tour, March 23, 1962; Feb. 15, 1963; tour, March 26, 1963; concert April 26, 1963, also Feb. 14, 1964; tour to Calif. March 20, 1964; April 17, 1964; March 12 and April 9, 1965.

Sytsma, Ruth 1966. "Pipe Discloses Frat's Image," March 1, 1963.

Sywassink, Amelia 1918. "Euphemism," Feb. 2, 1916.

TAGORE, RABINDRANATH, SIR, 1861-1941. "Rabindranath Tagore," by Christine Van Raalte 1916, Jan. 19, 1916.

TAIZE. "Taize Brotherhood," by Ron Justin 1967, April 16, 1965.

TALBERT, JOY KENNEDY (prof.) Sept. 24, 1954; March 6, 1959.

TALLADEGA COLLEGE. Hope--Talladega exchange program, March 12, April 9 and 16, May 7, 1965.

TALLIS, JAMES (prof.) May 15, 1964; Nov. 13 and 20, 1964.

Tate, Frances 1925. "The Challenge Accepted," Feb. 5, 1924.

TEACHING. "A Plea for the Unfortunate Child," by Elizabeth De Jonge 1925, Feb. 5, 1924.

TEACHING AS A PROFESSION. "Outlook for Teaching Profession Uncertain," by Stephen Partington (prof.) May 7, 1949.

Temple, Mildred 1923. "Proprieties," Oct. 10, 17, 24, and 31, 1923; Nov. 14 and Dec. 19, 1923; Jan. 24, and Feb. 20, 1924.

Ten Haken, William H. 1917. Letter from France, Feb. 12, 1919.

Ten Hoor, Henry (prof.) Book review of W. Golding's *Lord of the Flies*, Nov. 30, 1962; Review of *Richard III* (film) March 20, 1964; Review of *Tartuffe*, April 23, 1965.

TEN HOOR, HENRY (prof.) Jan 30 and Oct. 16, 1959; Dec. 19, 1963.

TENNIS COURT. Donated Nov. 21, 1928; near completion April 24; completed Oct. 23, 1929.

Ter Borg, John 1918. Letter from camp, Dec. 12, 1917.

TER MOLEN, LARRY 1959. Receives diamond-studded gold football awarded annually to the most valuable player in the MIAA, Feb. 27, 1959.

TER MOLEN, LARRY 1959 (admissions). New assistant director, March 26, 1964.

Te Winkle, Benjamin 1928. "Our Highest Ideals," (essay) Oct. 7, 1925.

THANKSGIVING DAY. "A Faculty's Thanksgiving," by Pres. Abe Venema, Nov. 29, 1916; "The Students' Thanksgiving," by Pres. Abe Venema, Nov. 25, 1914; "Thanksgiving," (at Westminster Abbey) by L. Masse 1950, Nov. 13, 1947.

THEOSOPHY. "Theosophy," by F. Olert 1926, April 14, 1926.

THOMAS, NORMAN MATTOON, 1884-. "Norman Thomas," (in Holland) by Ruth Burkett, 1936, May 16, 1934.

THOMPSON, OSCARE (prof.) March 29, 1933; Jan. 23, 1946; cartoon Nov. 6, 1946; March 6, 1959; March 2, 1962; retires Sept. 14, 1962.

Thoms, Frances M. 1921. "Walks That I Have Loved," Feb. 13, 1918.

Thoms, Lois 1959. "Edinburgh..." Oct. 10, 1958.

THOMS, WELLS. Medical missionary to Arabia interviewed Nov. 2, 1938; Report on his speech March 8, 1939.

THOMSON, ROBERT J. 1960. "Hope Grad To Play in Deaf Olympic Games," May 19, 1961.

THOUGHT AND THINKING. "Human Parrots," (editorial) April 20, 1950; "Thinking About Thinking," Jan. 21, 1954; "Critical Thinking Test Results," March 11, 1955; "Introspection," (editorial) Oct. 21, 1955.

TIDD, CARL 1962. See: "News Around Campus," Oct. 7, 1960.

Timkovich, Carole 1965. "Weekend Social Chatter," (column) Sept. 1962--May 1963; Review of *Living Room* (drama) March 20, 1964; "Vienna School Variety Enlivens Hope

Minds," Oct. 23, 1964.

Timmer, Albert J. (prof.) Report on speech for Vergil Anniversary, Oct. 22, 1930.

TIMMER, ALBERT J. (prof.) Retires March 26, 1964.

Timmer, Gerrit 1918. "The Lazy and the Sleepy," (poem) (Van Vleck Hall) Nov. 3, 1915; "Loon Naar Werken," (short story) March 22, 1916; "Warnshuis of China..." Dec. 19, 1917.

Tinholt, Lloyd 1960. "Students Feel Effects of Increased Work Load," Dec. 12, 1958.

TOLERATION. "Tolerance Begins at Home," (editorial) by Jane Tomlinson, Oct. 30, 1959; "Defense of Mid-West Intolerance," by John Kleinheksel 1960, Nov. 6, 1959.

Tomlinson, Jane 1960. "This Is Thanksgiving..." Nov. 21, 1958; "What Is An Honor Code?" March 6, 1959; "The Inquiring Reporter," (Column) Dec. 12, 1958--Nov. 1959; "Tolerance Begins At Home," (editorial) Oct. 30, 1959.

Townsend, Ida B. 1929. "Pancake Literature," May 24, 1928.

Trompen, Sara H. 1916. "The Art of Conversation," May 19, 1915; "Noorah," (short story) Oct. 20, 1915.

TROTTER, MEL. "Mel Trotter--An Appreciation," by W. A. S. 1918, Nov. 10, 1915.

Tuttle, William 1927. "Hitting Europe's High Spots," Oct. 6 and 13, Nov. 10 and 17, 1926.

Tyner, Beatrice 1925. "In and About Holland," Jan. 28, 1925.

Tysse, Agnes Nelle 1928. "Minds," (poem) Oct. 31, 1928.

Tysse, Anna Mae 1926. "The Slumber Song of the Sea," (short story) Feb. 17, 1926.

TYSSE FAMILY. Tenth member graduated from Hope College, March 11, 1942.

UNESCO. Hope's UNESCO workshop, March 30, 1950; "Hope Hosts Michigan Council of UNESCO," Oct. 26, 1956.

UNITED NATIONS. "Impressions of UN Told," by Helena Gill 1953, Dec. 4, 1952; "Conference On," by Pat Pickens 1955, Nov. 30, 1953; See: "What's Past Is Prologue," (column) Oct. 23, 1954; Report of Trygve Lie's speech, Nov. 12, 1954; United Nations Day at Hope, Oct. 21, 1955; "Shaping Perspective," (column) by D. Cassie, Sept. 30 and Nov. 11, 1955.

UNITED NATIONS MODEL CONFERENCES. At St. Paul, Minn., April 23, 1965.

UNITED STATES.

UNITED STATES, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL: "My Eastern Trip," by Albert Raap,

Nov. 12, 1919.

UNITED STATES, FOREIGN OPINION: "The Land of God's Nation," by A. S. Antar 1931, Nov. 16, 1927; "The Opinion of the Chinese Students Regarding Americans," by Khun G. Chiu 1926, Feb. 14, 1923.

UNITED STATES, FOREIGN RELATIONS--1933-1945: "American Neutrality," by R. Aardsma 1940, Nov. 3, 1939.

UNITED STATES, FOREIGN RELATIONS--JAPAN: "American-Japanese Issue," by A. Oltmans 1883, March 2, 1921.

UNITED STATES, FOREIGN RELATIONS--NEAR EAST: "Shall America Accept a Mandate in the Near East?" by Elizabeth Zwemer 1921, March 3, 1920.

UNITED STATES, LIBRARY OF CONGRESS: "The Congressional Library," by W. Hughes 1928, Dec. 2, 1925.

UNITED STATES, PEACE CORPS: May 5 and 12, Oct. 13 and Nov. 21, 1961; Jan. 5 and March 16, 1962; March 22, 1963; Dave Bringedahl 1963, May 10 and Sept. 27, 1963; Oct. 11 and 25, and Dec. 13, 1963; Jan. 10, Nov. 6, 1964; Placement Test, Feb. 14, 1964; March 2, 1965.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN. Graduate Assistantships offered first time to Hope, Jan. 24, 1921.

Uttinger, John (prof.) Book review of Walden Two by B. F. Skinner, May 10, 1963.

UTZINGER, JOHN (prof.) Oct. 2, 1959.

Valleau, Allen 1946. "On the Bonnie Banks," Nov. 6, 1946.

VAN ARK, HARM (sports fan). March 9, 1962.

Van Beulow, P. 1926. "Specialization," May 11, 1917; see also editorial May 25, 1927.

Van Bronkhorst, Ruth 1944. "Come Back To Me," (poem) May 6, 1942; "As You Leave Me," (poem) May 15, 1942; "So It's Spring; So Who Cares?" (poem) May 19, 1943.

Van Dahm, Thomas 1948. "Biarritz to Basque Land," March 15, 1947.

VAN DAM, JOHN 1959. See: "Nieuws Around Campus," (column) Nov. 11, 1960.

Vande Bunte, Lunne 1964. Review of F and M play, Jan. 10, 1964; Review of High Noon (movie) Feb. 21, 1964; Review of The Gold Rush (movie) March 13, 1964; See "Anchor Mail" (column) May 8, 1964.

Vandenberg, Donald 1949. "The Poetry of Robert Browning," Jan. 23, 1947.

Vanden Bosch, Ernest 1921. Letter from camp, Dec. 19, 1917.

VANDEN BOSCH, ERNEST 1921. Wounded in France, Oct. 30, 1918; editorial, Jan. 29, 1919; April 30, 1919.

Vanden Burg, Louis 1897. "Our Flag, Our Country, and Our Boys," (extracts) Dec. 12,



1917.

Vanden Noort, J. 1919. "A Contrast," (essay) March 8, 1916.

VANDEN NOORT, J. 1919. Report on his experiences at the front, Feb. 26, 1919.

Vander Berg, Katje. "A Christmas Query," (poem) Dec. 15, 1937.

VANDER BORGH, G. (prof.) May 10, 1939; interviewed Feb. 14, 1945; Sept. 30, 1948; Feb. 16, 1950; March 16, 1962; Dec. 14, 1962.

Vanderbush, A. W. (prof.) Letter to the Editor, May 26, 1961.

VANDERBUSH, A. W. (prof.) Jan 13, 1949; biographical Sept. 22 and Oct. 4, 1951; Jan. 21, 1954.

VANDERHAM, ROBERT (prof.) Sept. 22, 1949; May 4, 1950; Sept. 18, 1952; Feb. 22, 1957.

Vander Hart, Norman 1926. "Athletics and Studies," Feb. 18, 1925; "Why Carry A Purse?" (short story) Feb. 5, 1924.

VANDER JAGT, GUY. Jan. 19, and Nov. 30, 1950; March 1 and Dec. 7, 1951; March 17, 1952; first in Pi Kappa Delta Provincial, April 24, 1952; May 8, 1952; March 5, 1953; winning oration published in The Forensic, April 16 1953; May 14, 1953; wins Hearst National May 28, 1953.

Vander Kolk, Dorothy 1926. "The Mysterious Oriental Mind," Nov. 25, 1925.

VANDER KOLK, JUSTIN 1931. Oct. 17, 1958.

Vander Lugt, William (dean). "From the Dean's Desk," May 24, 1957; "The Purpose of Chapel," Oct. 1, 1956.

VANDER LUGT, WILLIAM (prof. and dean) May 28, 1954; Sept. 22, 1955; Oct. 12, 1956; Oct. 4, 1957; Oct. 17, 1958; Nov. 7, 1958.

Vander Meer, Millard 1917. Letter from camp, May 30, 1917.

VANDER MEULEN, JOHN M. 1891. Prayer Week speaker, Jan. 16 and 30, 1929; Sept. 24, 1930; Reports on speeches: June 14, 1933; Sept. 25, 1935; and March 4, 1936.

Vander Ploeg, John 1921. "Honor Code Amendments," Nov. 12, 1919.

Vander Ploeg, H. 1892. "Van Vleck Hall," (poem) Feb. 25, 1920.

Vander Velde, Otto 1915. "Advice to Pre-Medics," June 1, 1932.

VANDER VELDE, OTTO (college physician). Sept. 20, 1963.

Vander Ven, James 1926. "Aims in Life," March 18, 1925.

VANDER VRIES, JOHN N. 1896. Report on Lyceum lecture, "Today's (economic) Problem," Nov. 22, 1933.

Vander Werf, Calvin 1937. "Huxley's Hunches," (column) Jan. 16, 1935-; "As I See It," (column on peace) Oct. 4, 1939.

VANDER WERF, CALVIN 1937. Editor of Anchor, Sept. 1935--June 1936; editorial Sept. 16, 1936; Biographical, Sept. 17, 1941; Dec. 10, 1941; Chosen valedictorian, Feb. 17, 1937.

Vander Werf, Calvin (pres.) "Inaugural Address," Nov. 22, 1963; "An Open Letter," Sept. 18, 1964; Interviews Oct. 2 and 9, 1964.

VANDER WERF, CALVIN (pres. appointee) Sept. 14 and Nov. 16, 1962; March 1 and Sept. 13, 1963.

VANDER WERF, CALVIN (pres.) Sept. 27, 1963; Nov. 8, 1963; inauguration Nov. 15, 1963.

Vander Werf, John 1916. Letter to the Anchor, Feb. 5, 1919.

Vander Werf, Rachel. "A Parent Speaks to the Book Store," March 8, 1963.

Van Drezer, Marion 1918. "Episode No. Four," (short story) Sept. 27, 1916.

VAN DREZER, MARION 1918. Valedictorian, March 27, 1918.

Van Eck, Ann 1948. "A Nurse in Manila," (Hope Ambassadors column) Dec. 19, 1946.

Van Eenenaam, David 1957. "Exaugural Address," (retiring pres. of Student Council) May 24, 1957; "Tells of Experiences in Germany," Nov. 30, 1956.

VAN EENENAAM, SILA (dean of women). Interviewed by Susan Spring, Sept. 13, 1963.

VAN ESS, JOHN, 1879-1949. Founder of Bosrah Boys' School, Arabia, Feb. 28, 1938.

VAN EYL, FLORUS. April 24, Oct. 2, and Nov. 13, 1959; Jan. 15, 1960; May 15, 1964.

Van Farrowe, Carl 1953. "A Student's View: Co-Curricular Activities," Sept. 18, 1952.

VAN GOGH, VINCENT, 1853-1890. "Vincent Van Gogh," by Myron Brummel 1957, Oct. 26, 1956.

Van Gorkon, John 1919. Letter from France, March 27, 1918; Letter from Germany April 16, 1919.

VAN HAITSMA, ELVA (prof.) Oct. 1, 1953.

VAN IWAARDEN, JOHN (prof.) Sept. 15, 1961; Dec. 15, 1964.

Van Kersen, W. J. 1894. Presents movies on China missions, Jan. 14 and 21, 1931.

Van Lare, Donald 1957. "Summer Travellers Begin Tale..." Oct. 1, 1956.

Van Lare, Ethel Smith 1957. "Strudel and Stories," (essay) Feb. 11, 1957.

Van Lente, Angelyn 1937. "Keeping Up With the Joneses," (essay) Nov. 22, 1933.

VAN LIEROP, PETER 1946. Interviewed about his war experiences, Oct. 26, 1945.

Van Nederynen, Albert 1923. Letter from camp, Dec. 19, 1917.

Van Oostenbrugge, C. 1876. "The First Time I Preached Without Notes," May 12, 1915.

VAN PELT, PIET (maintenance). Feb. 23, 1962.

Van Peursem, Gerrit 1907. "War and Islam," May 16, 1917.

VAN PEURSEM, GERRIT 1907. Report on his speech about missions in Arabia, Oct. 21, 1931; see also Jan. 27, 1932.

Van Popering, Ruth 1940. Book Review of Christ in Concrete, by di Donato, Jan. 17, 1940.

Van Putten, B. "The Student Prints," (column) Sept. 21, 1938--June 5, 1940.

Van Putten, James 1955. "Slavery for Moderns," (on vocational education) Feb. 25, 1955.

Van Putten, J. Dyke 1922. Letter from China, Feb. 10, 1926.

VAN PUTTEN, J. DYKE (prof.) Sept. 18, 1952.

Van Raalte, Christine 1916. "Rabinranath Tagore," Jan. 19, 1916; "What a Man Soweth," (short story) March 10, 1915.

Van Raalte, Helen 1921. "The College Parasite," Feb. 6, 1918.

VAN ROIJEN HERMAN (ambassador). Honorary degree conferred Dec. 12, 1928; May 17, 1951.

Van Saun, Walter (prof.) Excerpts: "Soren Kierkegard..." April 21, 1949.

VAN SAUN, WALTER (prof.) Nov. 20, 1929; March 21, 1934; Jan. 12, 1938; March 20 and Nov. 1, 1940; Nov. 26, 1941; Nov. 11, 1948; Jan. 13, 1949.

VAN SCHAACK, EVA (prof.) Oct. 12, 1956.

Van Tamlen, Eugene 1947. "A Visit From St. Nicholas," Dec. 5, 1943.

Van't Hof, William 1951. "Ramblings from Within," (column) Nov. 30, 1950--May 31, 1951.

Van Vessem, Sophia 1918. "The Rainbow's Gift," (poem) May 5, 1915.

VAN VLECK HALL. Rules and regulations by its self-governing body, Oct. 3, 1923.

Van Voorst, Bruce 1954. "Joe College Looks at Joe McCarthy," March 25, 1954; "Obiter Dictum," (column on current events) Feb. 12, 1954--.

VAN VOORST, BRUCE 1954. Wins first in Men's State Oratorical Contest, March 12, 1954.

Van Vranken, Nellie 1916. Letter from India, Jan. 24, 1921.

Van Wyk, Gordon 1941. "As I See It," (Christian colleges in China) Nov. 13, 1940.

VAN WYK, GORDON 1941. Biographical May 9, 1941.

VAN WYK, GORDON (prof.) Sept. 25, 1946; Nov. 6, 1946.

Van Zee, Henrietta 1916. "Real Music," (essay) June 3, 1915.

Van Zoeren, G. J. 1912. Letter to the Anchor, Feb. 5, 1919.

VAN ZOEREN, G. J. 1912. Jan. 22, 1919; March 12, 1919; Nov. 13, 1947; portrait, Oct. 4, 1963; biography and Student Senate resolution, Oct. 11, 1963.

VAN ZYL, GERRIT (prof.) May 8 and 13, and June 12, 1929; May 21, 1930; April 23, 1941; interviewed Nov. 22, 1944; Oct. 10, 1946; March 25, April 29 and Dec. 16, 1948; Oct. 6, 1949; Feb. 15, 1951; Oct. 17, 1952; Sept. 24, 1954; March 25, 1955; May 24, 1957; MCA award, May 18, 1962; elected Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, March 26, 1964.

Vaupell, Mary 1939. "Social Life Lines," (column) Sept. 22, 1937--May 21, 1941.

VAUPELL, MARY 1939. April 27, 1938.

VEENKER, GEORGE 1916. April 27, 1932.

VELDMAN, MARILYN 1952. May 8, 1952.

Veltman, John 1915. "The Extras," (extra-curricular activities) March 3, 1915.

Veneklasen, James 1907. "Paul H. De Kruif," Oct. 19, 1927.

Vennema, Ame (pres.) "A Christmas Salutation," Dec. 22, 1915; "The Faculty's

Thanksgiving," Nov. 29, 1916; Letter contributed to "Opinions and Comments" department, Dec. 2, 1914; "The Students' Thanksgiving," Nov. 25, 1914; "To the Messengers of Hope," May 16, 1917.

VENNEMA, AME (pres.) "Tribute to the Dr. Vennema," May 6, 1925; biography Dec. 9, 1948.

Ver Beek, John (prof.) "Why Academic Homecoming?" Oct. 16, 1959.

VER BEEK, JOHN (prof.) Feb. 16, 1950; May 17, 1951; Oct. 25, 1957; May 16, 1958.

Verburg, Martin 1913. "Our Need for a Director of Physical Education," Feb. 3, 1915.

Verburg, Milton 1944. "The Night Hours," (poem) Dec. 11, 1940.

Verduin, Kathleen 1965. "African Students..." (interview) Oct. 13, 1961; "Parisian Exchange Student..." (interview) Sept. 14, 1962; "Dr. Buttrick Declares..." Nov. 22, 1963; "Japanese Prof. Views Country," Sept. 25, 1964; "Elsie Relates Adventures in U.S." Oct. 30, 1964; "Language Houses Offer Culture," Dec. 4, 1964; Book review of John Updike's Rabbit Run, March 19, 1965; Book review of P. Larkin's The Whitesin Weddings, May 14, 1965.

Verduin, Paul 1967. "Supervised Study (for freshmen,)" Nov. 20, 1964; Report on speech by Dr. Lloyd Averill, Feb. 12, 1965; Report on speech by Dr. Samuel Terrian, Feb. 19, 1965; "College Courses Evaluated," Feb. 26, 1965.

VERGEER, TEUNIS (prof.) Sept. 23, 1931; May 3, 1933; April 13, 1938; April 27, 1938; March 22 and May 24, 1939; Oct. 16, 1940; Jan. 29, 1941; Feb. 12, 1941; Dec. 5, 1946; March 27 and April 24, 1947; biographical May 22, 1947; March 25, 1948; Feb. 10, March 10, April 21, May 19 and Nov. 17, 1949; Feb. 16, March 16, and Nov. 30, 1950.

Verhulst, Christine 1937. "With Apologies to Lloyd Douglas," Nov. 20, 1935.

Vicha, Betty 1961. "Our Hope Through the Years," Oct. 17, 1958.

VIENNA--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Scenes of Vienna," by Judy Rypma 1957, Oct. 12, 1956.

VIENNA--SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS. "Vienna Life," by Sallie Smith 1958, Dec. 13, 1957.

VIETNAM. "Viet Picture Black," by Dr. Wesley Fischel, Dec. 4, 1964; "Principia (College) Public Affairs Conference on Vietnam," April 23, 1965.

VISSCHER, ANNE (prof.) Feb. 8, 1922.

VISSCHER, AREND 1872. "The Passing of Hon. A. Visscher," by J. B. Nykerk, Jan. 31, 1921; Memorial tribute, by Wynand Wichers 1909, Jan. 31, 1921; Arend Visscher Memorial Fund--to endow chair in Economics and Business Administration. Sept. 17,

1930.

Visscher, Maurice 1922. "Present Day Conception of Evolution," Feb. 18, 1920; "Professor F. N. Patterson--An Appreciation," Nov. 11, 1931; "Role of Vivisection as Saver of Lives," Feb. 18, 1931.

VISSCHER, MAURICE 1922. Main speaker at medical conference, Hope College, March 25 and May 13, 1948; See also: Oct. 17, 1958.

VISSCHER, REIN (business manager). Interviewed Jan. 22, 1965.

VISSER, JOHN (prof.) Sept. 22, 1949; Oct. 26, 1956.

VIVISECTION. "Role of Vivisection as Saver of Lives," by M. Visscher 1922, Feb. 18, 1931.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION. "Slavery for Moderns," (editorial) by J. Van Putten, Feb. 25, 1955.

Voerman, Arthur 1918. "The Confessional," (short story) Nov. 21 and 28, 1917; "The Different Versions of the Bible," Feb. 16, 1916; "A Patriotic Suggestion," (to shorten school year) Feb. 13, 1918.

Von Ins, David 1965. "The Dilettante," (column) Sept. 1963--May 1964.

VOOGD, HENRY (prof.) Feb. 9, 1962.

VOORHEES COLLEGE, INDIA. May 20, 1925.

VORHES, ELIZABETH (librarian) Sept. 19, and Oct. 26, 1945.

Voss, Fred 1920. "The Doughboy," May 28, 1919.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. "Hope Ambassadors," a series of articles edited by Paul Fried 1946 and Renze Hoeksema 1948; March 28, 1946--May 13, 1947; "A Trip Around the World," by R. Birce 1950, Jan. 16, 1947; Vredeveld, Gertrude 1947; Latin American exchange students visit Hope, Nov. 8, 1945.

VRUWINK, JOHN 1913. "The Two Johns," by Verne Oggel, prep., Oct. 10 and 17, 1917.

Wabeke, Jay 1927. "The New Renaissance, for the Future of the Race," March 23 and April 13, 1927.

WADE, DUFFIELD (book store manager) Feb. 12, 1954.

Wagenaar, Evelyn Marie 1929. "Blind," (poem) April 11, 1958.

Wagner, Edna 1960. "Progressive Education," Feb. 14, 1958.

WAKABAYASHI, TATSUO. President of Meiji Gakuin U. visits Hope, Sept. 25 and Oct. 2,

1964.

Walvoord, Barbara 1963. "Student's View of Prague," Sept. 28, 1962; "By-products from Europe Mean Increased Insight, Understanding to Hopeite," (prize-winning essay) Feb. 1, 1963; Review of play by Pirandello, March 26, 1963.

Walvoord, Florence 1918. "The College Women of Europe," Oct. 27, 1915; Letter from Japan, Jan. 27, 1926.

WALVOORD, JEAN 1930. Report on her speech, Dec. 2, 1931.

Walvoord, Linda 1964. "Dr. Babbage Reviews Modern Literature..." Feb. 16, 1962; "Entering City, Nazarene Incites Mob..." April 20, 1962; "Geneva Retreat Discussion," Sept. 21, 1962; "German Girl..." (interview) Sept. 21, 1962; "Thanksgiving," Nov. 20, 1962; "The Lubbers Era: 1945-1962," Jan. 18, 1963; "Ciardi Emphasizes Poetic Discipline," March 26, 1963.

Wang, Leander 1961. "It's Your Choice--Freedom or Slavery," Oct. 21, 1960; "Principles Mean No Compromise," Nov. 4, 1960.

WAR CRIME TRIALS. "Fried Gives Eyewitness Account of Nazi Trials," Oct. 30, 1953.

WARM FRIEND TAVERN, HOLLAND, MICHIGAN. June 10, 1925 (editorial).

WARNER, JAMES (prof.) Sept. 16, and Nov. 11, 1936; Oct. 20 and Dec. 15, 1937; report on his article in American Speech, Feb. 16, 1938; Jan. 11 and Feb. 6, 1939; Oct. 15, 1941; March 25, 1942.

Warnshuis, A. L. 1897. "Correct Speech," Oct. 20, 1920; "Two Important Movements in China," May 16, 1917.

WARNSHUIS, ABBE LIVINGSTON, 1877-1958. "Warnshuis of China..." by Gerrit Timmer 1918, Dec. 19, 1917.

Warnshuis, John 1910. "Breezes from India's Coral Strand," May 16, 1917; "Wanted: A Missionary," Oct. 3, 1917.

WASHINGTON, D. C. Impressions by B. Freggens and J. Dryfhout, Feb. 1 and 22, April 12, and May 24, 1963; "Te Beest Saw Capital Mourn," Feb. 7, 1964; "Capital Shows U.S. Cross-Section," by Ann Collins 1964, Feb. 7, 1964.

WASHINGTON, D. C.--AMERICAN UNIVERSITY. See: AMERICAN UNIVERSITY.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE, PRES. U.S., 1732-1799. Editorial of Feb. 22, 1933.

WATERS, ETHEL. Report by John Mulder 1967, May 7, 1965.

Weeber, Collins 1953. "Song of Spring," (poem) May 8, 1952.

WEGTER, ROBERT (prof.) May 15, 1964.

WELLER, HUBERT (prof.) Sept. 14, 1962; Nov. 20, 1964.

WELLER, KENNETH (prof.) Sept. 22, 1949; Jan. 19, 1950; biographical, Sept. 22, 1950; April 30 and Dec. 17, 1953; March 12, 1954; Feb. 25, 1955; Nov. 6, 1959; May 12, 1961.

WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE, 1866-1946. "The Fustian of H. G. Wells," Nov. 8, 1922.

WELMERS, THOMAS E. (prof.) Report on his speech about William the Silent, May 28, 1924; Principal of Preparatory Dept. Sept. 17, 1924; Biographical, Feb. 23, 1927; report on his speech, Dec. 2, 1931; Sept. 16, 1936; Nov. 17, 1937; Feb. 2, April 13 and Dec. 7, 1938; biographical, "Retires From Hope," May 23, 1945; memorial by Dr. Lubbers and obituary, Jan. 23, 1947.

WELMERS, WILLIAM 1936. About his research in African tongues, Sept. 30, 1942.

Werge, Robert 1966. Reports on speeches by L. Lomax, Nov. 22, 1963, and T. Green, May 8, 1964.

Wesselink, Peter 1926. "How to Avoid Getting Married," Dec. 9, 1925.

Westmaas, Adam 1920. "The U.S. Navy," June 4, 1919.

Whelan, Anne 1920. "Browning As a Living Personality," March 10, 1920; "Them Was the Good Old Days," (short story) Nov. 27, 1918; "Work or Fight," (short story) Nov. 20, 1918.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA. Hope faculty listed in, 1950-1951, March 30, 1950.

WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. Hope students in: Dec. 2, 1936; Nov. 5, 1937; Nov. 2, 1938; Nov. 3, 1939; Nov. 1, 1940; Oct. 29, 1941; Oct. 23, 1942; Nov. 10, 1943; Nov. 1 and 22, 1944; Nov. 8, 1945; Oct. 24, 1946; Nov. 13, 1947; Oct. 28, 1948; Nov. 3, 1949; Oct. 26, 1950; Nov. 6, 1952; Oct. 30, 1953; Nov. 12, 1954; Nov. 18, 1955; Nov. 10, 1956; Dec. 13, 1957.

WICHERS, DOROTHY 1944. Interview with senior majoring in education, Jan. 26, 1944.

Wichers, Edward 1913. Letter to the Anchor, Feb. 5, 1919.

Wichers, Willaim (trustee) Series of articles on college finances: Part I. "Where Does the Money Come From?" Feb. 19, 1965. Part II. "Where Does the Money Go?" Feb. 26, 1965. Part III. "Future Plans and Possibilities," March 5, 1965.

Wichers, Wynand (prof.) Memorial tribute to Arend Visscher 1872, Jan. 31, 1921; "Abraham Lincoln," Feb. 16, 1921; How to improve the Anchor, Dec. 19, 1923.

WICHERS, WYNAND (prof.) Lectures on historical backgrounds of missions, May 3, 1922; Report on his address about Washington, March 4, 1925; Biographical, May 13, 1925; May 20, 1925, pages 1 and 2.



Wichers, Wynand 1909. Report on his speech to Alumni, Dec. 10, 1930; Letter to Freshman class, Nov. 26, 1930.

Wichers, Wynand (pres.) "Inaugural Address," Oct. 14, 1931; Memorial address for W. Curtis Snow, Jan. 15, 1936; "In Appreciation," March 4, 1936; "Lucky Dormies!" June 3, 1936; Tribute to Josias Meulendyke 1873, Feb. 2, 1938; "Christmas: Fact and Faith," (Faculty Forum on Contemporary Affairs), Dec. 15, 1943; Farewell letter to the student body, May 23, 1945.

WICHERS, WYNAND (pres.) Biographical, Oct. 15, 1930; Report on his inauguration, Oct. 14, 1931; Report on reception at his home, Oct. 21, 1931; Report on his Thanksgiving Day address, Dec. 2, 1931; Editorial about, April 20, 1932; Report on his chapel talks, Oct. 13, 1932; Report on Wichers as a speaker, Oct. 26, 1932; An appreciation (football,) Nov. 22, 1933; Report on his activities, May 2, 1934; Speech, Jan. 16, 1935; Nominated for the State Board of Education, March 13, 1935; Elected as member of the State Board of Education, April 17, 1935; Knighted, Sept. 25, 1935; May 13, 1936; June 3, 1936; Dutch museum, Feb. 3, 1937; April 29, 1936; Eastern trip, April 14, 1937; elected Synod head, June 9, 1937; Nov. 5, 1937; Report on speech, "The Liberal Arts College in Terms of Vocational Choice," Feb. 16, 1938; Dec. 6, 1939; April 23, 1941; chosen officer of N. C. A. March 22, 1944; resignation, Feb. 14, 1945; Anchor Tribute to Dr. Wichers, Feb. 28, 1945; Tribute by New York Hope Alumni, May 10, 1945; "The Song to Wynand Wichers," (poem in honor of) May 23, 1945.

WICHERS, WYNAND (emeritus) Biography, Feb. 10, 1949; May 25, 1956; report on his speech, "A College of Distinction," April 26, 1957; to write a history of Hope College, Oct. 23, 1964.

WIEGERINK, JAMES 1933. June 5, 1940.

Wierenga, Cornelius 1917. Letter from India, May 15, 1918; Letter from Japan, Oct. 24, 1917; "The Newer Patriotism," (first place in State Oratorical) March 17, 1915.

Wierks, Marianne 1956. "Beating Our Own Drum," (essay and poem) March 16, 1956.

Wieten, Arlene. "Bringing Up Father," (essay) Oct. 10, 1946.

Wight, Fred 1949. "The French and the Country They Love," April 25, 1946.

WILDER, ROBERT P. Oct. 13 and 27, and Nov. 3, 1926.

WILHELM SECOND, GERMAN EMPEROR, 1859-1941. Book review of Emil Ludwig's William Hohenzollern, by Henry Walthorn 1930, April 17, 1929.

WILLIAM FIRST, PRINCE OF ORANGE, 1533-1584. Commemoration, May 3, 1933.

WILLIAMS, ELMER LYNN ("the Fighting Parson"). Report on his speech, Nov. 29, 1922.

Wilson, Stuart 1960. "International Geophysical Year: Achievement in International Cooperation," Nov. 7, 1957.

WIMMER, CHARLES (dean) Sept. 25, 1946.

Winter, Anna Ruth 1919. "Mr. Craddock," (short story) April 3, 1918.

WINTER, ANNA RUTH 1919. Wins scholarship, April 23, 1919.

WINTER, EGBERT (prof.) March 19, 1924; Feb. 29, 1928; May 13, 1936.

Winter, Willaim 1930. "Sunny Italy," Sept. 21, 1927.

WIT AND HUMOR. See also: COLUMNS.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Anchor May Day Speech," (humor edition) May 10, 1940. WIT AND HUMOR: "Around the World in Eighty Days," by Anthony Englesman 1920, March 6, 1918.

WIT AND HUMOR: "As I Gazed From My Window in Old Van Vleck Hall," April 27, 1956.

WIT AND HUMOR: "The Bachelors," by George Painter 1932, Nov. 19, 1930.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Born a Year Too Late," (Soph poem to Frosh) Nov. 7, 1934.

WIT AND HUMOR: "The Case of the Coed's Cod; or, Who Stole My Dinosaur?" March 25, 1955.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Cornie," (poem) March 21, 1943.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Cupid Steps Out," Oct. 10, 1934; Nov. 21, 1934.

WIT AND HUMOR: "The Dateless Boy," by L. Bixby 1949, March 28, 1946.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Dear Miss Dix," by Louis Bixby 1949, May 15, 1946. WIT AND HUMOR: "Didactic Memoirs of a Hardened Bachelor," by Monte Dyer, Dec. 18, 1952; reprint, Feb. 27, 1959.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Do Our Profs Need Federal Aid for Sox?" March 7, 1934.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Exams and Registration," (poem) Jan. 24, 1951.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Father of Country Does the Honors," by Linda Walvoord 1964, Nov. 20, 1962.

WIT AND HUMOR: Feature on page 1, by Carl Jordan 1953, Oct. 4 to Nov. 1, 1951.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Fleetie-Belle," (poem) Nov. 6, 1935.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Fourth-Hour Growl," by Louis Bixby 1949, May 15, 1946.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Ha - Ha - Hal," (column) Oct. 3, 1923--.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Harvey's Harpings," (column) Oct. 4, 1922--.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Havink Velly Fine Tank You Day," by T. Locker 1950, Nov. 20, 1946.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Holland Rediscovered by Daring Dutchman," Oct. 8, 1954.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Holland, the Home of Hope," April 23, 1924.

WIT AND HUMOR: "How to Avoid Getting Married," by Peter Wesselink 1926, Dec. 9, 1925.

WIT AND HUMOR: "How We Licked 'Em," (poem on frosh-soph rivalry) Nov. 22, 1944.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Inflation," (poem) by Jane Zeh 1939, Nov. 17, 1937. WIT AND HUMOR: "Jack's Jokes," (column) Feb. 21 to Oct., 1923.

WIT AND HUMOR: "The 'Koffie Kletz'" Oct. 31, 1923.

WIT AND HUMOR: "May Maybees," (poem about electing May Day queen) April 23, 1941; reprint, May 8, 1947.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Men: An Appreciation," (poem) Dec. 11, 1935.

WIT AND HUMOR: "My Auto-Biography," April 26, 1922.

WIT AND HUMOR: "No-Man's Land," (Voorhees Hall) by Henry Kik 1937, Nov. 7, 1934.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Observations of an Ethnologist," Feb. 27, 1935.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Ode on the Intimidation of Immorality," Jan. 29, 1930.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Ode To a Voorhees Plate of Meat," April 15, 1948.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Ode To Mr. Odgen Nash," by Sylvia Huxtable 1938, Oct. 23, 1935.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Ode to Van Raalte (Hall of Learning,) by V. Hemmes 1948, Feb. 13, 1947.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Ode to Van Vleck," by Ginny Hemmes 1948, Feb. 27, 1947.

WIT AND HUMOR: "The Old Philosopher," March 8, 1958.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Parody on Hiawatha," (poem on frosh-soph rivalry) Nov. 21, 1923.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Poetical Direction for Dutch Treaters," Feb. 10, 1949.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Psalm of College," Feb. 26, 1930.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Student Profile," by Louis Bixby 1949, April 4, 1946. WIT AND HUMOR: "Surprises and Shocks," (poem) May 22, 1947.

WIT AND HUMOR: "That Christmas Problem," Dec. 21, 1934, and Jan. 16, 1935.

WIT AND HUMOR: "There's a Moral But No Fun," by Julie Bernius, May 31, 1951.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Turkey," by Leland Beach '35, Dec. 12, 1933.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Tut! Tut!" (column) Oct. 11, 1922--Jan. 24, 1923.

WIT AND HUMOR: "A Visit from St. Nicholas," by Eugene Van Tamlen 1947, Dec. 15, 1943.

WIT AND HUMOR: "What Is a Professor?" by Marge Krieger 1963, May 19, 1961.

WIT AND HUMOR: "What Is a College Girl...?" Jan. 12, 1956.

WIT AND HUMOR: "Who's Pulling Strings, Flunkee or Skunkee?" Jan. 25, 1951.

Witteveen, W. J. 1916. Letter to the Anchor, Feb. 5, 1919.

Wolf, Gerrit 1963. Book review of Allen Drury's A Shade of Difference, March 8, 1963; "Deans, Seniors Hold Talk On Curriculum," May 10, 1963.

WOLTERS, EDWARD J. (prof.) May 17, 1951; May 6, 1960; Oct. 12, 1962.

Wolthorn, Henry 1930. Book review of William Hohenzollern, by Emil Ludwig, April 17, 1929.

Wombwell, Thomas 1964. Book review of Requiem For a Heavyweight, by Rod Sterling, Nov. 16, 1962; Book review of Travels With Charley, by John Steinbeck, Oct. 11, 1963; "American Art Exhibit Shows Prints," Oct. 18, 1963; "Ensemble Presents Varied Program," Nov. 22, 1963; Review of Jules Dassin's Phaedra (moving-picture) Feb. 21, 1964; Book review of One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich, by A. Solzhenitsin, March 6, 1964; Review of Ikiru (film) April 17, 1964; "Hope Magazine Scrutinized," May 8, 1964; "Sees Hope as Challenge," May 15, 1964.

WOMEN'S CHOIR. See: GIRLS' GLEE CLUB.

WOMEN'S LEAGUE FOR HOPE COLLEGE. Organized, Oct. 14, 1936; "Pledge \$50,000 for Men's Dorm," Nov. 4, 1955; annual meeting at Hope, Nov. 1, 1957; sponsors fair, Sept. 26, 1958.

WOMEN'S LEAGUE OF CHICAGO CLASSIS. Supports new commons room, March 8, 1939.

Wondrea, Jerry 1961. "Wrestling With God," and "Reckon Ye Also," March 21 and 28, 1958.

WOOD, MARCIA (prof.) April 12, and Dec. 6, 1963.

WORDEN, GEORGE 1959. His record in speech contests, May 2, 1958.

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. "Dykstra (Prof. D. Ivan) Writes on Evanston," Oct. 8, 1954.

WORLD REFUGEE YEAR. Feb. 26, March 18, April 20, and May 6, 1960.

WORLD STUDENT SERVICE FUND CAMPAIGN. March 17 and May 8, 1952; March 26, and April 16, 1953.

WORLD UNIVERSITY SERVICE. Feb. 3, 1956; fund campaign, Feb. 17 and April 27, 1956.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 (at Hope College).

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Alumni receiving Army commissions, Jan. 13, 1943.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Army Glider School, Sept. 16, 1942.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Army Specialized Training Program (A.S.T.P.) Sept. 29 and Nov. 10, 1943; Jan. 26, Feb. 9, and March 8, 1944;

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: farewell assembly, March 22, 1944; April 26, 1944.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Bond drive to purchase jeep, Oct. 4 and Dec. 12, 1944.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Bond drive to purchase ambulance, Feb. 28 and April 11, 1945; Victory bonds, Oct. 26, 1945.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Calisthenics; military drill, Sept. 30, 1942.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: "Camp to campus" (column--Letters from men in service) March 24, 1943--Oct. 26, 1945.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: "Homing Pigeon," (column) Dec. 19, 1945--.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Civil Pilot Training course, Sept. 16, 1942.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Civilian Defense, Jan. 14, Feb. 25, March 11 and 25, April 8 and 22, May 6 and 15, and Nov. 11, 1942.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: College women's contributions to war effort, Nov. 25, 1942; Jan. 13, 1943; Jan. 26, 1944.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Draftees, Dec. 10, 1941; Jan. 14, Feb. 11 and March 11, 1942.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Girls' reactions to A.S.T.P. unit on campus, Feb. 23, 1944.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Letter from England, by John Henderson, Oct. 23, 1942;

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Office of War Information reprints, Sept. 30 and Oct. 14, 1942.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Pilot Training (also called War Training Service) Oct. 14 and Nov. 11, 1942.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Red Cross War Fund drives, Jan. 31, April 11 and 25, and Nov. 21, 1945; April 4, 1946.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Reserves, Nov. 11 and Dec. 9, 1942; Jan. 27, 1943; Enlisted Reserve Corps, March 24, 1943.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Reservist physical training at Hope, Oct. 23, 1942.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Students in War Service, Feb. 25, 1942; March 10 and April 21, 1943; addresses of, May 19, 1943; addressed of, Dec. 15, 1943; addresses of, Dec. 8, 1944.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: "V" program here, April 8, 1942 (also editorial;) Jan. 27 and March 24, 1943.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Veterans, "Guns to Homing-Pidgeons," by B. Bilkert 1947, Nov. 8, 1945.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Visit to Camp Custer, April 7, 1943.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: War casualties, "First Hope Man Killed in War," (includes editorial) Jan. 13, 1943; March 10, 1943; Sept. 20, 1944; Jan. 17 and 31, March 14 and April 11, 1945; Memorial Service (also list of names) May 10, 1945.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: War medals to Hope students, Charles J. Zoet and Eugene A. Rothi, Dec. 15, 1943.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: War stamps, Dec. 9, 1942; Feb. 10 and Sept. 29, 1943; Jan. 26, 1944; Nov. 21, 1945.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: War Training Service (formerly C> P> T.) Jan. 27, 1943.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: Wartime faculty staff, Oct. 27, 1943.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945: "Veteran's News," (column) May 22, 1947--May 7, 1949.

WTAS (college radio station) begun April 26, 1957; program schedule, April 26, 1957; Nov. 1, 1957; new studio, Feb. 14, 1958; program, Oct. 17, 1958; "Enlarging program," Oct. 16, 1959; "Behind the Mike," by Milton Nieuwsma, Nov. 13, 1959 and Jan. 22, 1960; Oct. 14, 1960; programming, March 10, 1961; discussing programming, March 24, 1961; May 5 and 19 and Oct. 13, 1961; "Students Want More Music," by Susan Spring, Dec. 1, 1961; Feb. 23, 1962; Feb. 1 and 15, 1963; schedule, March 22, Nov. 15, and Dec. 13, 1963; schedule, Oct. 9, 1964; Feb. 21 and May 8, 1964; Feb. 12, 1965.

Wu, Feng Chang 1924. "Freely Ye Have Received," March 9 and 16, 1921.

"Xezex," (pseudonym.) Poems: "A Blush," Dec. 7, 1921; "The Co-eds," Feb. 8, 1922; "A Bit of Liking," May 24, 1922; "The Cynic in Love," (a la Browning) Jan. 18, 1922; "In Halifax Harbor," Nov. 2, 1921; "Pretia," Dec. 14, 1921; "To Adelia," Dec. 21, 1921; "To Night," May 18, 1921; "To Preita," June 1, 1921; "To the Unknown Warrior," Nov. 16, 1921.

Y. M. C. A. CONFERENCE REPORTS. Nov. 18, 1914; Sept. 22, 1915; April 19, 1916; June 14, 1916; Sept. 27, 1916; June 20, 1917; May 26, 1920; Feb. 18, 1925; Oct. 28, 1931; at Hope, Feb. 17, 1936; May 25, 1938.

Y. M. C. A. INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE. Dec. 10, 1919 and Jan. 8, 1920; Oct. 25, 1922.

Y. M. C. A. MEETING REPORTS. Too many to list. See Anchor for complete coverage.

Y. W. C. A. Dec. 9, 1914; annual "Y" Festival, May 28, 1930.

Y. W. C. A. MEETING REPORTS. Too many to list. See Anchor for complete coverage.

YM--YW. Reorganize," Oct. 17, 1958.

YM--YW MISSION PROJECT. For Children's Retreat, May 16, 1958.

Yntema, Chester 1926. "Jude," (short story) Feb. 5, 1924.

YNTEMA, DFOUWE B. 1876 (prof.) Memorial by W. Wichers, Nov. 10, 1920; Transcript of chapel talk by E. D. Dimnent, "Professor Douwe B. Yntema 1876," Nov. 10, 1920.

YNTEMA, DWIGHT (prof.) Sept. 25, 1946; Dec. 9, 1948; April 24, 1952; Dec. 17, 1953; March 12, 1954; Feb. 11, 1955; Sept. 22, 1955; Oct. 17, 1958.

YNTEMA, HESSEL E. 1912. Oct. 17, 1958.

Yntema, Leonard 1915. "An Allegory," (essay) March 3, 1915; "Habits of Study and Success," Dec. 9, 1914; Letter to the Anchor, Feb. 5, 1919.

Yntema, Otto 1929. "Gems of Literature," Nov. 28, Dec. 12 and 19, 1928.

YNTEMA, OTTO (prof.) Dec. 11, 1935.

YNTEMA, ROWEN. "Hope Student Has Unusual Hobbies," by Milton Nieuwsma, March 3, 1961.

Yntema, Sheryl 1958. Interviews Hungarian students, March 8 and 22, April 18 and 26, 1957.

YNTEMA, SHERYL 1958. Publishes "Hope Is Their Home," in Dec. 1957 issue of Mademoiselle magazine, Oct. 18, 1957.

Yntema, Theodore O. 1921. "The Mirror of Life," (essay) May 21, 1919; "On Reading An Epistle of Horace," (poem) March 27, 1918.

YNTEMA, THEODORE O. 1921. Report on his speech, May 2, 1958.

YNTEMA FAMILY. Sept. 16, 1942.

YOUNG, MARY EMMA (house mother). Sept. 20, 1963.

Yu, David (foreign student) "Cites Election Views," Nov. 20, 1952.

YUGOSLAVIA--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. Visit by Donald A. Lubbers, Oct. 4, 1951.

Zeh, Jane 1939. "Inflation," (poem) Nov. 17, 1937.

Zhe, Carolyn 1959. "Pleasant Postlude," Oct. 17, 1958.

ZIMMERMAN, FRED. Speaker at Prayer Week, Nov. 5 and 17, 1937; convocation speaker Sept. 15, 1948.

ZSIROS, JOSEPH (guest prof.) Oct. 16 and Dec. 18, 1947; Jan. 15, Feb. 26 and March 25, 1948; (Prof.) April 24 and Oct. 23, 1959; Dec. 14, 1962.

Zwemer, Elizabeth 1921. "Shall America Accept a Mandate in the Near East?" March 3, 1920.

ZWEMER, R. L. (alumnus) May 8, 1929.

Zwemer, Samuel M. 1887. "My Life and the Watchword," June 9, 1920.

ZWEMER, SAMUEL M. 1887. Report on his address at opening convocation, Oct. 5, 1921; Reports on other addresses, Jan. 14, 1925; Biographical, June 3, 1925; report on chapel talk, March 2, 1927; "Our Dr. Sam in a Fight," Amy 10, 1928; report on services in new chapel, June 12, 1929; editorial on, Feb. 26, 1930; report on speech, Feb. 17, 1937; April 27, 1938; Oct. 18, 1939; biographical, Feb. 7 and 21, 1940; May 22, 1947.

ZWEMER, T. F. "In Memoriam," Feb. 25, 1925.

Zwemer, Winifred 1924. "His Guiding Star," short story (a Delphi Society literary contribution) Oct. 22 and 29, 1924.

AUTHOR-SUBJECT INDEX TO THE ANCHOR, VOLUMES 78-87, SEPT. 1965--APRIL 1975.

ABORTION (The following articles are arranged chronologically.) "Antiquated Laws and Abortion," by Dave Pavlick 1969, Sept. 20, 1968; "Abortion Laws Overturned," Oct. 13, 1972; "Courts Reverse Oct. 5 Ruling," Oct. 27, 1972; Letter to the Editor by David Myers (prof.) Oct. 27, 1972; "Hope Grad Defends Abortion," by David De Vries 1953, Nov. 3, 1972. (See also Editorial); "Abortion: Some Propositions," by Dr. Charles A. Huttar (prof.) Nov. 3, 1972, p. 7. (See also Letter to the Editor by Martin Wessendorf 1973); "Decision By Supreme Court Allows Abortion To Six Months," Jan. 26, 1973.

ACHEPOHL, KEITH (prof.) "Printmaker Keith Achepohl," Nov. 1, 1968.

ACHTEROF, ROBERT (teacher at Holland High) "Teacher Focuses On 'Acknowledgement of Self,'" Sept. 27, 1974.

AFRICA. Article by Kawala Simwanza 1968, Jan. 21, 1966.

AGNEW, SPIRO T. (Vice-President) Report on his visit to Grand Rapids, Sept. 14, 1970.

Alexanian, Michael 1974 and Christine 1973. "World Religions--'A Common Road To Perfection,'" Nov. 8, 1974 (See also Letters to Editor, Nov. 15 and Nov. 22, 1974).

ALLEGAN COUNTY--JAIL REFORM. "Townsend Explains Allegan County Jail Reform," Dec. 7, 1973.

ALLEGAN--LAKETOWN TOWNSHIP. "Local Resort Seeks Rezoning," [Carousel Mountain Ski Resort] by Tom O'Brien, March 16, 1973 (see also editorial); "Dunes' Fate Undecided," [Carousel Mountain Ski Resort] by Tom O'Brien, April 27, 1973.

Allen, David 1969. "On the Wall," (column) Sept.--May 1969; "America Could Have No War Without Draft," (Anchor essay) Dec. 12, 1969.

Almawlawi, Abdul W. 1975. "Arabs Use Economic Power For Selective Embargo," Feb. 1, 1974.

ALPHA PHI OMEGA. "Receives funds," Sept. 24, 1965; "Bases Existence On Service," by Tom Hildebrandt 1969; "Cancer Walk (photo)," April 17, 1972; "Service Frat To Go Co-ed," Jan. 31, 1975.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION. "Class of '72 To Receive Magazine From Alumni," March 20, 1972.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF STUDENT GOVERNMENTS. "Student Leaders Meet (in Washington, D. C.) by Tom Donia and the Associated Press, Sept. 28, 1970.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS. "Studies Students' Rights," March 7, 1969; "AAUP Statement On Student Participation," April 24, 1970 (see also editorial); "Hope Chapter Hears Report On Contracts and Tenure," Sept. 28, 1970; "AAUP Speaks Out On Faculty Freedoms," Dec. 7, 1970; "AAUP Does Salary Study," March 22, 1971.

AMERICAN COLLEGE THEATER FESTIVAL, ATHENS, OHIO. "Hallelujah," entered in competition, Feb. 8, 1971.

AMERICAN RED CROSS. "Pressuring Hanoi On POW Treatment," Oct. 31, 1969.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS. "Canons of Journalizing," (a code of ethics.) Approved by the Students' Communication Board as ethics for the Anchor, May 12, 1967.

AMERICAN SONG FESTIVAL. Sept. 20, 1974.

ANCHOR. (The following articles are arranged chronologically:) "What Is the Anchor's Role?" Feb. 10, 1967; "Anchor Policy Created By Communications Board," April 14, 1967. (See also editorial); "Text of Communications Board Policy," April 14, 1967, p. 5; "Policy Statement Approved By SLC," April 21, 1967; "A Code of Ethics (for the Anchor,) May 12, 1967; "The Anchor, the Story of a Weekly," by John Mulder (editor) May 19, 1967; Letter to the editor criticizing the Anchor, by Don



Kroodsmas 1968, Dec. 1, 1967; Answer to above by John Nivala 1968 in his column "The Sandbox," Dec. 8, 1967; "Committee Views Anchor Financial Arrangements," Feb. 16, 1968; "Anchor Reporter Allowed To Attend AAB Meeting," Oct. 11, 1968; "Statement of Ownership, Management, and Circulation," Nov. 15, 1968; "Media Committee Drafts Anchor Policy Statement," March 21, 1969; "Special Election Issue," April 14, 1970; "To Offer More Weekly News Service," Sept. 14, 1970; "Dedication To the College As an Institution," by Tom Donia, Dec. 15, 1970; "Ailing Anchor Needs Support Before Criticism Has Value," Dec. 15, 1970; "Anchor Bias Charged," March 13, 1972; "Our Fair Share," (editorial) Dec. 1, 1972; "Time For Change," (thoughts by resigning editor) Oct. 5, 1973; "Timmer Takes Anchor Helm," Oct. 25, 1973.

ANCHOR FAIRY TALES (Alphabetical order by title). "The Activist's Dream: Presidential Blackmail," by Chad Busk 1974, Oct. 18, 1971; "As Ye Sow, So Shall Ye Reap," by Richard Williams 1975, Nov. 16, 1973; "Beyond the Imagination: A Stranger's Fiction," by Ryan Mathews 1972 and Steve Berry 1972, Sept. 27, 1971; "Caesar Made the Salad," by Kate Solms, Sept. 13, 1974; "In the Beginning...", by Kim Williams, Nov. 1, 1974; "Mickey Leaves Disney For Hope," April 18, 1975; "Mystical Pledge Returns From the Longest Quest," by Dave DeKok 1975, March 23, 1973; "No More Security Leaks," by Robert Eckert, Oct. 25, 1973; "One Balmy Night At Durfee," by Chad Rusk 1974, Sept. 22, 1972.

ANCHOR--NEW PHOTOGRAPHY FEATURE. Photos Sept. 14 and 21, Oct. 12, Nov. 4 and 16, 1970.

ANCHOR--RATINGS. "Highest Rank," Sept. 9, 1966; "Given All-American Rank..." Sept. 22, 1967; "Awarded Third Straight All-American," Feb. 9, 1968; "Receives Fourth Straight All-American," April 19, 1968; "Receives 'Excellent' Rating..." April 17, 1970; "Receives All-American..." Oct. 5, 1970; "ACP All-American Honor Awarded," March 29, 1971; "Wins Highest College Press Honors," Sept. 20, 1971; "Awarded Rating of First Class by ACP," Sept. 22, 1972; "Awarded First Class Rating," Oct. 5, 1973.

Anderson, John (prof.) "Energy Crisis: A Subtle Look At A Grave Situation," Feb. 9, 1973. (See also editorial, Feb. 16, 1973.)

ANDERSON, JOHN (prof.) Presented paper entitled "A Glacial-Marine Model Based On a Study of the Weddell Sea," Nov. 17, 1972.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM (vice-pres. for business and finance). Nov. 4, 1966; Sept. 8, 1972; "College Budget Raised; Anderson Explains Options," (interviewed by Marcy Darin,) April 19, 1974; "Hope Will Survive Inflation, Anderson Says," Nov. 15, 1974.

ANDRINGA, MEL 1967. "Visiting Artist To Do Play, Painting For Hope," March 7, 1975.

Anonymous. "Confessions of a Thwarted Thwacker," (a poem) Oct. 4, 1971.

Anstandig, Marshall 1971. "A Plea For Effective Student Congress Utilization," May 15, 1970; "On Community Ideals," (Anchor essay on Student Congress) March 22, 1971.

ANSTANDIG, MARSHALL 1971. April 14, 1970.

ARAB COUNTRIES. "Arabs use Economic Power For Selective Embargo," by Abdul Wahed Almawlawi 1975, Feb. 1, 1974.

ARANDJELOVIC, VLADIMIR (prof.) Interviewed by David Dustin 1973, Sept. 29, 1972; "Painter Escapes 'One Job Prison'," March 22, 1974.

ART-NETHERLANDS. Panel: Max Tak, Dola De Jong, and Tina Farringa, March 18, 1966.

Arwady, George 1969. "Taize Monk Visits Campus," March 18, 1966; "The Story of 'Alfie,'" (a review of a film) March 3, 1967; "Inbreeding Exists in Faculty," May 5, 1967; "Student Court In Review," May 19, 1967; "Excellence In Science (at Hope) Unsurpassed," Sept. 29, 1967; "Dominance Of Science Stirs Resentment," Oct. 6, 1967; "Specialization Seen At Hope," Oct. 20, 1967; "Educational Innovations Considered at Hope," Nov. 10, 1967; "Four Disciplines (In Humanities) Weak," Dec. 1, 1967; "Student Power: A Force In Yugoslavia, America," Nov. 1, 1969.

ASCHBRENNER, CHARLES (prof.) March 3, 1967; Nov. 14, 1969; Nov. 10, 1972; "Prof. Shows Eurhythmics," April 25, 1975.

ASSOCIATION OF WOMEN STUDENTS. AWS Proposes Rules Cutback," Feb. 28, 1969; "AWS Proposal 'Loses' By 6-1 Favorable Vote," March 7, 1969; "AWS Proposes Structure To Conform With Congress," March 14, 1969; "Government Restructure Meets AWS Approval," May 2, 1969; "Women Approve AWS Constitutional Changes," (see also editorial) May 9, 1969; "AWS, MIR Schedule Events," Oct. 11, 1974.

Bach, Paul 1974. Book review of Beyond Freedom and Dignity, by B. F. Skinner, Feb. 21, 1972; "T. V. '73..." (Anchor review) Feb. 2, 1973; Book review of Where the Wasteland Ends, by T. Roszak, Feb. 9, 1973; Anchor review of Jose Ferrer's new production of Cyrano, March 2, 1973; Book review of On Love and Other Essays, by A. R. Orage, April 13, 1973.

BACH, PAUL 1974. "Named National Forensics Champ," May 1, 1972; "Bach Places Twice In Forensics Meet," March 2, 1973.

BAILEY, LOIS (librarian). Retires May 17, 1968.

BAKER, TUNIS (prof.) Retires. A Tribute, May 27, 1966.

Bakker, Janice 1970. Book review of For You Departed, by Alan Paton, Feb. 20, 1970; "New Woman Capable of Setting Their Own Lifestyles," March 13, 1970.

BAND. Dwain Mitchell (flute soloist) to appear with band, Jan. 14, 1966; Concert April 29, 1966; "To Present Outdoor Concert At Steak Fry," May 20, 1966; "Joint Orchestra-Band Concert," Nov. 11, 1966; "Livingston, Concert Soloist," March 17, 1967; "Band and Dance Group Present Outdoor Concert," May 19, 1967; Hornist, Ruff, to perform with band, March 29, 1968; "Band Concert...In Pine Grove," May 17, 1968; "Trumpeter Robert Nagel and Hope Band," March 7, 1969; concert Dec. 12, 1969; "Yale Conductor To Lead Hope Band," March 20, 1970; Winter concert Dec. 15, 1970; "Concert To Feature Jazz Composer," April 19, 1971; "Kletz Concert," Oct. 25, 1973; "Band Concert To Spotlight Leading U.S. Tuba Soloist (Harvey Phillips) Dec. 7, 1973;

Concert Sept. 20, 1974; Photo Sept. 27, 1974; "Winter Concert," Nov. 15, 1974; "Spring Concert," March 21, 1975.

BAREMAN, GLENN (director of public safety). Sept. 13, 1974.

Barlow, John, (prof.) "The Probability of ESP," Oct. 6, 1967.

BEACH, LESLIE (prof.) "Self-Learning Approach Tried," May 12, 1967; Sept. 14, 1973.

BEDELL, ALAN (prof.) "To Publish Article in Language Journal," March 21, 1975.

Bedell, Nancy (wife of Prof. Alan Bedell) Book review of Touching: The Human Significance of the Skin, by Ashley Montagu, Sept. 15, 1972.

BEERY, RONALD (prof.) Receives PhD., Oct. 21, 1966.

Beran, James '75. "Beran Sets Student Council Goals," (letter to the editor) Sept. 13, 1974; "Moratorium Called For; Congress Debates Its Demise," Jan. 24, 1975; "Reflects on S. C. Record," April 18, 1975; "Beran's Farewell Letters," April 18 and 25, 1975; "Beran Proposal," (see H. C.--Student Life--Rules and Regulations).

Berry, Carol. A Survey of the Holland Spanish-Speaking Community, Feb. 22, March 1, and May 3, 1971.

BLACK POWER. "Anatomy of a Slogan," by David Clark (prof.) Dec. 2, 1966; See also column, "Black and Beautiful," Nov. 8, 1968.

BLANKSMA, EMERY, JR. (director of maintenance) Sept. 13, 1974.

BLANTON, ROBERT S. 1972. "Black and Beautiful." (column) Oct. 18-Dec. 6, 1968.

BLANTON, ROBERT S. 1972. Column titles as follows: "A Black Point of View," "The White Problem," "The Time Has Come," "Black Power," "Racism and Retaliation," (submitted by Hosea Stevens,) "Black Students' Goal," by Lorraine Price, "And You Too."

BLANTON, ROBERT S. 1972. "Until," (column) Feb. 15-May 5, 1971. Column titles: "The White Problem II," "A Letter to Carol Berry," "An Exercise In Futility," "God, Jesus, and John Guest," "The Myth: Black Progress."

BLANTON, ROBERT S. 1972. "Until," (column) Sept.--Jan. 1971-1972. Column titles: "Criticism of Religion," "Black Americanism," "Higher Horizons?" (see Letters to the Editor Oct. 11, 1971), "The Necessity of Violence," Oct. 11, 1971, "Milk and Race," Oct. 18, 1971, "Criminals and Justice," Oct. 25, 1971, "Jackson: An Open Letter," Nov. 1, 1971, "Sand Creek Massacre," Nov. 8, 1971, "Indian Rage II," Nov. 15, 1971, "Black Christians," Dec. 6, 1971, "On Fraternities," Dec. 13, 1971 (see letter to editor Jan. 10, 1972,) "Concluding Thoughts," Jan. 10, 1972, See letter to the editor, "Blanton Praised," by J. D. Filonowicz, Jan. 17, 1972.

BLINDNESS--PERSONAL NARRATIVES. (See: Eastman, Robert).

BLUE KEY BOOKSTORE. "The Blue Key Bookstore: Are Prices Actually the Lowest Prices?" by John Renwick 1968, March 25, 1966; "Student Bookstore Competes With Blue Key,"

Feb. 4, 1970; "Used Book Policy," May 1, 1970; "Changes Name To Hope-Geneva," Oct. 11, 1971.

Boersma, David 1973. "Literary Genius Tolkien Dies At A Timely Moment," Sept. 28, 1973.

Boese, Richard 1968. Book review of Dandelion Wine, by Ray Bradbury, Oct. 13, 1967.

Bonsignore, Richard 1969. "The Convention System: An Assessment," Nov. 8, 1968.

#### BOOK REVIEWS.

BOOK REVIEWS, ALEXANDER, LLOYD: The High King, by Kay Hubbard 1972, Oct. 3, 1969.

BOOK REVIEWS, THE AMERICAN HERITAGE DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE: y R. Kieft 1970, Sept. 26, 1969.

BOOK REVIEWS, ARDREY, ROBERT: The Social Contract, by Manuel Sori 1972, Oct. 11, 1971.

BOOK REVIEWS, BARD, PATTI, AND JUDI CULBERTSON: Games People Play, by C. Koterski 1970, Sept. 20, 1968.

BOOK REVIEWS, BARTH, JOHN: Giles Goat-Boy, by Bruce Ronda 1967, April 7, 1967.

BOOK REVIEWS, BEAUVOIR, SIMONE DE: Les Belles Images, by John Rowe 1969, May 3, 1968.

BOOK REVIEWS, BECKETT, SAMUEL BERCLAY, 1906-: Waiting For Godot, by G. Korstange 1967, Oct. 22, 1965.

BOOK REVIEWS, BELLOW, SAUL: Dangling Man, by Bob Schwegler 1968, Sept. 16, 1966; Review of his Herzog, by Mary Hakken 1966, March 4, 1966.

BOOK REVIEWS, BERRY, CAROL W.: A Survey of the Holland Spanish-Speaking Community; Review, "Berry Report Draws Criticism," Feb. 22, 1971; See also Letters to the editor by David G. Meyers (prof.) and by Bob Blanton, March 1, 1971.

BOOK REVIEWS, BRADBURY, RAY: Review of his Dandelion Wine, by Richard Broese 1968, Oct. 13, 1967.

BOOK REVIEWS, BRANDON, S. G. F.: Review of his Jesus and the Zealots: A Study of the Political Factor In Primitive Christianity, by Dr. Arthur Jentz (prof.) April 25, 1969.

BOOK REVIEWS, BRAUTIGAN, RICHARD: Reviews of his Trout Fishing In America and his In Watermelon Sugar, by Gerry Swieringa 1972, Sept. 14, 1970.

BOOK REVIEWS, BROOK, PETER: Review of his The Empty Space, by Kay Hubbard 1972, Jan. 17, 1972.

BOOK REVIEWS, CASTENEDA, CARLOS: His books reviewed by Don Larsen 1973, Oct. 12, 1973.

BOOK REVIEWS, CHOMSKY, NOAM: American Power and the New Mandarins, by Morette Rider (Dean,) Nov. 14, 1969.

BOOK REVIEWS, CLARKE, ARTHUR C.: Rendezvous With Rama, by Roger Prindle, Feb. 15, 1974.

BOOK REVIEWS, COLLINS, LARRY: Is Paris Burning? by Gretchen Steffens 1966, March 25, 1966.

BOOK REVIEWS, COOVER, ROBERT: Pricksongs and Descants, by Robert Kieft 1970, May 15, 1970.

BOOK REVIEWS, CUMMINGS, E. E.: Review of his Selected Letters, by Kay

Hubbard, April 19, 1971.

BOOK REVIEWS, DAVIS, L. J.: Review of his Cowboys Don't Cry, by Robert Kieft, Oct. 24, 1969.

BOOK REVIEWS, DEBRAY, REGIS: Revolution in the Revolution? by Priscilla Inkpen 1969, Dec. 6, 1968.

BOOK REVIEWS, DICKEY, JAMES: Review of his Deliverance, by Gerry Swieringa 1972, Oct. 19, 1970; Review of his Poems, 1957-1967, by Bruce Ronda 1969, Feb. 7, 1969.

BOOK REVIEWS, EISELEY, LOREN. The Unexpected Universe, by Robert Kieft 1970, March 6, 1970.

BOOK REVIEWS, FITZGERALD, ZELDA: Save Me the Waltz, by Ken Kulhawy, Nov. 8, 1968.

BOOK REVIEWS, FROMM, ERIC: Review of his The Art of Loving, by Dick Shiels 1968, Nov. 3, 1967.

BOOK REVIEWS, GARSON, BARBARA: Review of her MacBird, by Keith Taylor, Feb. 10, 1967.

BOOK REVIEWS, GILDER, GEORGE F.: Sexual Suicide, by Nan De Vries Wildman 1974, March 22, 1974.

BOOK REVIEWS, GINOTT, HAIM G.: Teacher and Child, by Nan Wildman 1974, Dec. 7, 1973.

BOOK REVIEWS, GLODMAN, ERIC: The Tragedy of Lyndon Johnson, by Marty Howell 1969, April 18, 1969.

BOOK REVIEWS, GREGORY, SUSAN: Hey White Girl, by Peter Van Wingen 19'70, April 17, 1970.

BOOK REVIEWS, GUNTHER, BERNARD: What To Do Until the Messiah Comes, by Paul Bach 1974.

BOOK REVIEWS, HALL, DONALD: Review of his poetry by Kate Solms 1976, Jan. 25, 1974.

BOOK REVIEWS, HELLER, JOSEPH: Something Happened, by Jan Cunningham, Nov. 1, 1974.

BOOK REVIEWS, HEMINGWAY, ERNEST: Islands In the Stream, by Thom Gartner 1972, March 1, 1971.

BOOK REVIEWS, HESSE, HERMANN: Beneath the Wheel, by David Van Donkelaar 1972, March 20, 1972.

BOOK REVIEWS, JACOBS, JANE: The Economy of Cities, by Dr. Elizabeth Reedy (prof.) Oct. 10, 1969.

BOOK REVIEWS, KANZANTZAKIS, NIKOS: The Last Temptation of Christ, by R. Valantasis 1968, Oct. 6, 1967.

BOOK REVIEWS, KAZAN, ELIA: The Arrangement, by Kenneth Kulhawy, March 8, 1968.

BOOK REVIEWS, KELLEY, WILLIAM M.: A Different Drummer, by Kay Hubbard 1972, Feb. 7, 1972.

BOOK REVIEWS, KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA: Khrushchev Remembers, by Neal Freedman 1973, March 22, 1971.

BOOK REVIEWS, KOTOWSKA, MONIKA: The Bridge To The Other Side, by G. Swierenga 1972, Sept. 21, 1970.

BOOK REVIEWS, KOZOL, JONATHAN: Death At An Early Age, by Laurie Hammon 19'69, Dec. 1, 1967.

BOOK REVIEWS, LEONARD, JOHN: Crybaby of the Western World, by Robert Kieft 1970, Feb. 4, 1970.

BOOK REVIEWS, LESTER, JULIUS: Search For the New Land, by Robert Kieft 1970, March 13, 1970.

BOOK REVIEWS, LITTLE, MALCOLM, 1925-1965: The Autobiography of Malcolm X, by A. Jones 1969, Oct. 14, 1966.

BOOK REVIEWS, MCCARTHY, MARY: Birds in America, by Kay Hubbard 1972, Sept. 20, 1971.

BOOK REVIEWS, MCCLUHAN, MARSHALL: Counterblast, by Doug Rozendaal 1970, Feb. 27, 1970; and QUENTIN FIORE: Review of their War and Peace In the Global Village, by Doug Rozendaal 1969, March 14, 1969.

BOOK REVIEWS, MAILER, NORMAN: The Armies of the Night, by Drew Hinderer 1971, Dec. 5, 1969; Why Are We In Viet Nam?, by Pat Canfield 1968, Jan. 12, 1968.

BOOK REVIEWS, MALAMUD, BERNARD: Review of his The Fixer, by Bruce Ronda 1969, Dec. 2, 1966; Anti-Memoirs, by John Rowe 1969, Nov. 22, 1968.

BOOK REVIEWS, MARCUS, STEVEN: The Other Victorians, by Bob Schwegler 1968, Oct. 27, 1967.

BOOK REVIEWS, MAY, ROLLO: Love and Will, by Katherine Vande Bunte 1973, March 8, 1971.

BOOK REVIEWS, MEAD, MARGARET: Culture and Commitment, by Robert Kieft, April 24 and May 1, 1970.

BOOK REVIEWS, MILFORD, NANCY: Review of her Zelda, by Kay Hubbard, Nov. 8, 1971.

BOOK REVIEWS, MONOD, JACQUES: Chance and Necessity: An Essay On the Natural Philosophy of Modern Biology, by Neal Freedman 1973, Dec. 6, 1971.

BOOK REVIEWS, MONTAGU, ASHLEY: Touching: The Human Significance of the Skin, by Nancy Bedell, wife of Prof. Alan Bedell, Sept. 15, 1972.

BOOK REVIEWS, MORGAN, ALLEN: Dropping Out In 3/4 Time, by Don Larsen 1973, May 8, 1972.

BOOK REVIEWS, MYDANS, SHELLY: Review of her Thomas, by Jennifer McGilvray 1966, April 22, 1966.

BOOK REVIEWS, NABOKOV, VLADIMIR: Ada Or Ardor: A Family Chronicle, by R. Kieft 1970, Sept. 19, 1969; King, Queen, Knave, by Robert Kieft 1970, Sept. 27, 1968.

BOOK REVIEWS, ORAGE, A. R.: On Love and Other Essays, by Paul Bach 1974, April 13, 1973.

BOOK REVIEWS, PATON, ALAN: For You Departed, by Janice Bakker 1970, Feb. 20, 1970.

BOOK REVIEWS, PLATH, SYLVIA: Review of her Ariel, by Bruce Ronda 1969, Sept. 22, 1967; Review of her The Bell Jar, by Dayne Lamb 1971, Oct. 4, 1971.

BOOK REVIEWS, POSTMAN, NEIL AND CHARLES WEINGARTNER: Review of their Teaching As A Subversive Activity, by Robert Kieft 1970, Nov. 21, 1969.

BOOK REVIEWS, POTOK, CHAIM: My Name Is Asher Lev, by Gordon Tobert 1973, Oct. 27, 1972.

BOOK REVIEWS, REICH, CHARLES: The Greening of America, by Neal Freedman, May 17, 1971.

BOOK REVIEWS, REUBEN, DAVID: Review of his Everything You Always Wanted to Know About Sex (But Were Afraid To Ask), by Kay Hubbard 1972, Feb. 8, 1971.

BOOK REVIEWS, RICHARDS, MARY C.: Centering In Pottery, Poetry, and the Person, by Kay Hubbard 1972, March 16, 1973.

BOOK REVIEWS, ROSZAK, BETTY AND THEODORE, Eds.: Review of their Masculine/Feminine: Readings In Sexual Mythology and the Liberation of Women, by B.

Gaydos, March 6, 1972.

BOOK REVIEWS, ROSZAK, THEODORE: Where the Wasteland Ends, by Paul Bach 1974, Feb. 9, 1973.

BOOK REVIEWS, ROTH, HENRY: Call It Sleep, by Gerald Swieringa 1972, Dec. 7, 1970.

BOOK REVIEWS, SEGAL, ERICH: Review of his Love Story, by Dirk Jellema (prof.) May 3, 1971.

BOOK REVIEWS, SHEED, WILFRID: The Blacking Factory and Pennsylvania Gothic, by B. Ronda, Feb. 21, 1969.

BOOK REVIEWS, SKINNER, B. F.: Beyond Freedom and Dignity, by Paul Bach 1974, Feb. 21, 1972.

BOOK REVIEWS, SNODGRASS, WILLIAM D.: Heart's Needle, by John Cox 1967, April 28, 1967.

BOOK REVIEWS, SOLZHENITSYN, ALEXANDER: Cancer Ward, by Kay Hubbard 1972, March 29, 1971; The Love-Girl and the Innocent, by K. Hubbard, Oct. 25, 1971.

BOOK REVIEWS, SONTAG, SUSAN: Review of her Death Kit, by Bruce Ronda 1969, Feb. 23, 1968.

BOOK REVIEWS, SORENSON, TED: Review of his Kennedy, by Randy Miller 1967, May 27, 1966.

BOOK REVIEWS, SOUTHERN, TERRY: Review of his novel Candy, by Bob Werge 1966, Nov. 12, 1965.

BOOK REVIEWS, SPEAR, ALLAN: Black Chicago: The Making of a Negro Ghetto, 1890-1920, by Candy Marr 1969, April 19, 1968.

STEIG, WILLIAM. Sylvester and the Magic Pebble, by K. Hubbard 1972, Feb. 15, 1971; "Summer's Best Sellers In Literary Doldrums," by Robert Kieft 1970, Sept. 12, 1969.

BOOK REVIEWS, SWADOS, HARVEY, ED.: The American Writer and the Great Depression, An Anthology, by Bruce Ronda 1969, Sept. 29, 1967.

BOOK REVIEWS, TCHEKHOV, ANTON: Review of The Notebooks of Anton Tchekhov with Reminiscences of Tchekhov, by Maxim Gorky, by Kay Hubbard, Feb. 28, 1972.

BOOK REVIEWS, TERKEL, STUDS: Division Street:America, by Carol Koterski 1970, Feb. 16, 1968.

BOOK REVIEWS, TOEFFLER, ALVIN: Future Shock, by N. Freedman and Ryan Mathews, Sept. 27, 1971.

BOOK REVIEWS, TOLKIEN, JOHN RONALD RUEL, 1892-1973: Review of his The Lord of the Rings, by Robert Schwegler 1968, March 17, 1967; Review of his Smith of Wootton Major, by Kay Hubbard, Jan. 10, 1972.

BOOK REVIEWS, TOMKINS, CALVIN: Living Well Is the Best Revenge, by Don Steele 1972, March 13, 1972.

BOOK REVIEWS, TOURNIER, PAUL: To Resist or To Surrender, by Keith Taylor 1968, Jan. 6, 1967.

BOOK REVIEWS, UPDIKE, JOHN: Bech: A Book, by Eileen Verduin 1970, Oct. 18, 1971; Review of his Of the Farm, by Jared Green 1969, Nov. 15, 1968.

BOOK REVIEWS, VONNEGUT, KURT, JR.: Slaughterhouse Five, by Gerald Swieringa, Nov. 9, 1970.

BOOK REVIEWS, WELCH, JAMES: Winter In the Blood, by Dave De Kok 1975, Feb. 14, 1975.

BOOK REVIEWS, WITCOVER, JULES: 85 Days: The Last Campaign of Robert Kennedy, by C. Marr, May 2, 1969.

BOOK REVIEWS, WOODWARD, C. VANN: The Burden of Southern History, by Leslie

Cameron 1975, Sept. 20, 1974.

BOOKS AND READING. "Stretching Mind Into Past Reveals Life Today," by William Vander Lugt, Dean (Family Focus column) Sept. 22, 1967.

BORMAN, COL. FRANK. "Honored At Convention," Feb. 20, 1970.

BORSAL, KARL (prof. at Vienna Summer School) Interviewed Feb. 8, 1971.

BOSMAN, NELSON (Holland Mayor). "Bosman: Committed Naivete In a Figurehead's Role," interviewed by Gil Vernon '72, Dec. 7, 1970.

BOSWORTH, JOE. Sept. 17, 1965.

BOULTON, WAYNE (prof.) "Boulton, Six Students Attend D. C. Conference," Oct. 12, 1973; "Sex, Love, Subjects of Seminar," Nov. 30, 1973; "Publishes Article," Sept. 27, 1974.

Bouman, Wilma (Sec. to the pres.) "From Where I Sit," Nov. 1965.

BOUMAN, WILMA (Sec. to the Pres.) "Appointed To Head Public Relations," Feb. 11, 1966; Designs Centennial medallion, Oct. 7, 1966.

BOUTWELL, DELORES (nurse). "Offers Personal Counsel To Hope Coeds," Oct. 4, 1971.

BRADY, ALLAN (prof.) Sept. 16, 1966; \$19,000 grant Jan. 10, 1972.

BRADY, FLOYD 1968. "Brady Visit Highlights Black Experience," Nov. 15, 1974.

Brink, Irwin. Letter to the Editor on parietals, Feb. 27, 1970; "Science Viewed As the Servant of All Mankind," Oct. 25, 1973.

BRINK, IRWIN (prof.) Receives NSF Science Faculty Fellowship, Jan. 6, 1967; Receives Den Uyl Fellowship, Feb. 7, 1972.

BROCKMEIER, RICHARD (prof.) Sept. 16, 1966.

Broekhuis, Rudell 1975. "Events In War Leading To Ceasefire Examined," Feb. 2, 1973.

Brown, John 1970. "Black and Beautiful," (column) Feb. 7--May 16, 1969. 1. "Why Revolution?" 2. "An Economic Question?" By Sister Jackie Barker. 3. "Charismatic Soul." 4. "The National Anthem." 5. "Food For Thought." 6. "Instance For Change." 7. "Alternation To Violence." 8. "A Black Perspective." 9. "The Subject Is Housing." 10. Meeting Students' Needs." 11. "Capitalism and Racism."

Brown, Robert S. (prof.) "An Open Letter On Character," Nov. 4, 1966; "Objectivity In Assessment of Reality," Nov. 1, 1974; "Named Director of Psychological Services," April 29, 1966.

BRUINS, ELTON (prof.) Sept. 16, 1966; Jan. 10, 1972; "Presents Lectures On Religion



In United States," April 20, 1973.

BURT, DOROTHY. "Coffee Kletz Exhibits Dedication of Mrs. Burt," Oct. 28, 1966.

BURTON, ROBERT G. (prof.) "Death of God, I and II," April 15 and 22, 1966.

Busk, Chadwick 1974. "The Activist's Dream: Presidential Blackmail," (Anchor fairy tale) Sept. 22, 1971; "One Balmy Night At Durfee," (Anchor fairy tale) Sept. 22, 1972; "Millhouse: Feeble Attempt At Political Satire," Nov. 10, 1972; "Hope Student Contemplates From Nation's Capitol," March 23, 1973; "On the Issue," (column). See various Anchors, Sept. 1973--April 1974.

Butler, Bryce 1966. Book review of The Marquis de Sade, Dec. 10, 1965.

BUYS, EKDAL (trustee) Given doctorate, Oct. 21, 1966.

CALVIN COLLEGE. "Bars Dick Gregory," Dec. 15, 1967 and Feb. 8, 1968; Calvin Chimes publication suspended, March 29, 1968; "Faculty Organization FOSCO Causes Calvin Controversy," March 22, 1971.

Cameron, Leslie. Book review of The Burden of Southern History, Sept. 20, 1974.

Canfield, Patricia 1968. "Is There a Formal In Your Future?" Feb. 11, 1966; "Batman Craze Zooms In On Hope," Feb. 18, 1966; "Pinning Craze In a Coed's Life..." March 4, 1966; "Immortality Surges At Hope," March 11, 1966; "As Spring Arrives..." April 22, 1966; "Tips For Hope's Dateless Coeds," Nov. 4, 1966; "Coeds Attend College To Gain Mrs. Degrees," Dec. 2, 1966; "Foreign Flavor Found In Language Houses," Feb. 7, 1967; "Skagfang's Guide For Women," Sept. 22, 1967; "Grad School Disease Strikes," Oct. 6, 1967; "Campus Graffiti..." Oct. 13, 1967; "Bandits Menace Campus," Nov. 10, 1967; "Women Suppressed; Mr. Clean Ignores Men's Dorms," Dec. 8, 1967; Book review of Why Are We In Viet Nam?, by Norman Mailer, Jan. 12, 1968; "Noise Irritates Students From Morn Till Night," Jan. 12, 1968; "Senior Takes Time To Reflect," May 17, 1968.

CARAYANNI, EVDOKIA (visiting Prof. from Greece) Sept. 27, 1971.

CAROUSEL RECREATION EQUITIES. See ALLEGAN COUNTY--LAKETOWN TOWNSHIP.

Cavanaugh, Robert W. "Alma Mater Hymn," (reprint of words and music--1948) Nov. 22, 1968.

CAVANAUGH, ROBERT W. (prof.) Directs Chapel Choir on tour, April 15, 1966; "Edits Thomas Tomkins' Thirteen Anthems," Nov. 22, 1968; "Choir's Praises Sung," May 15, 1972.

Cecil, Mrs. Robert (director of Higher Horizons) "Call To Commitment," March 25, 1966.

CENSORSHIP. "Intrinsic Values Bar Individual Choice," by Barb Kouw 1966, Jan. 7, 1966.

CENTRAL COLLEGE, PELLA, IOWA. Pres. Kenneth Weller speaks, March 13, 1970.

CHAPEL.

CHAPEL, "God Or Mammon?" (Administration's proposal to allow students to attend Tuesday assembly in place of Tuesday chapel) Oct. 29, 1965.

CHAPEL, "Senate Oks...Chapel Change," Dec. 10, 1965.

CHAPEL, "Students Discuss Required Chapel," Nov. 18, 1966 (see also editorial).

CHAPEL, "Religious Life Committee Members State Chapel Purposes," Jan. 6, 1967.

CHAPEL, "Cuts Bog Down Chapel Board," Jan. 13, 1967.

CHAPEL, "Computer Will Regulate Chapel Attendance," Feb. 10, 1967.

CHAPEL, Hope College Chapel Board writes letter to the editor on right to request expulsion of student for not attending chapel, March 3, 1967.

CHAPEL, "RLC Requests Questionnaire: Will Study Compulsory Chapel," March 10, 1967. See Letter to the Editor March 10, 1967.

CHAPEL, "Compulsory Chapel protested: Students Withhold Slips," April 7, 1967. See Letter to the Editor April 7, 1967.

CHAPEL, "Students Turn in Slips; Other Protests Made," April 14, 1967.

CHAPEL, "Open Forum Concerning Compulsory Chapel Set," April 14, 1967 (see Letters to Editor).

CHAPEL, "Panel Discusses Chapel With Students," April 21, 1967.

CHAPEL, "Protesters...State Chapel Objection To RLC." April 21, 1967 (see Letters to Editor).

CHAPEL, "Religious Life Committee Votes Chapel Alternative," April 28, 1967.

CHAPEL, "Students React To RLC Plan," May 5, 1967 (see also editorial).

CHAPEL, "Chaplain Hits Chapel Proposal," May 13, 1967.

CHAPEL, "RLC Defines and Amends Chapel Alternative Proposal," May 19, 1967.

CHAPEL, "Compulsory Chapel Retained," Sept. 15, 1967.

CHAPEL, "Central College Abolishes Required Chapel," Sept. 22, 1967.

CHAPEL, "Senate...Suggests Compulsory Chapel Study," Oct. 13, 1967. CHAPEL, "Alter Chapel Board Make-up," Oct. 13, 1967.

CHAPEL, "Religious Life Committee Examines Chapel Proposal," Nov. 3, 1967.

CHAPEL, "Chapel Proposal Passed," Nov. 10, 1967 (see also editorial).

CHAPEL, "First Chapel Change Accepted," Nov. 17, 1967.

CHAPEL, "Student Vote...Against Chapel Policy," Dec. 1, 1967.

CHAPEL, "Select Committee Examines Chapel Issue," and "Board Grants 281 Extensions," Feb. 9, 1968.

CHAPEL, "Chapel Cutters Suspended," and "RLC Asks Friday Chapel Slips," Feb. 16, 1968.

CHAPEL, "Seven Suspended Students Reinstated," Feb. 23, 1968. CHAPEL, "Chapel Problem Has Long History," March 1, 1968.

CHAPEL, "RLC Votes One Week Without Required Chapel," "Hope To Suspend 99 Students," and American Civil Liberties Union and Chapel, March 1 and 8, 1968.

CHAPEL, "On Chapel Suspensions," (editorial) March 8, 1968.

CHAPEL, "Dean To Handle All Cutters Individually," March 15, 1968.

CHAPEL, "American Civil Liberties Union To Seek Chapel Meeting," March 15,

1968.

CHAPEL, "Albion Chapel Aims At Awareness," March 15, 1968. CHAPEL, "Committee Approves '2100 Plan'," March 29, 1968.

CHAPEL, "Unanswered Letters May Prompt Action by ACLU," April 19, 1968.

CHAPEL, "American Civil Liberties Union Letter Is Mailed To Hope..." April 26, 1968.

CHAPEL, "Religious Life Committee Acts On Motions Of Chapel Committee," May 10, 1968.

CHAPEL, "2100 Plan Approved By Board Of Trustees," Sept. 13, 1968.

CHAPEL, "Chapel Change To 10 A.M.," Nov. 15, 1968.

CHAPEL, "Tuesday and Thursday Chapel Moved To 10 A.M.," Dec. 6, 1968.

CHAPEL, "Faculty Rejects Midmorning Chapel Service," Feb. 7, 1969.

CHAPEL, "250 Face Disciplinary Action For Chapel Cuts," Feb. 14, 1969.

CHAPEL, "Letters Sent To Homes Of 300 Chapel Cutters," March 14, 1969.

CHAPEL, "Nineteen Chapel Cutters Refused Fall Admittance," May 16, 1969.

CHAPEL, "Hope Chapel Violators Attend Other Colleges," Oct. 17, 1969.

CHAPEL, "Dean's Office Notifies 220 Violators," Feb. 27, 1970. CHAPEL,

"Religious Life Committee Proposes End To Compulsory Worship," April 17, 1970.

CHAPEL, "Compulsory Chapel May End," May 15, 1970.

CHAPEL, "RLC Proposes 10 A.M. Chapel," April 19, 1974.

CHAPEL CHOIR. Annual tour program April 15, 1966; releases record album Oct. 14, 1966; "Will Go To Europe," Nov. 11, 1966; "Prepares Two Trips," March 17, 1967; concert May 19, 1967; report on European tour Sept. 15, 1967; concert May 17, 1968; "On Television," April 25, 1969; Plans Sacred Music For Sunday," May 16, 1969; concert May 15, 1970; "Sings At White House," Nov. 23, 1970; photo at White House Dec. 7, 1970; Eastern tour Feb. 28, 1972; "Choir's Praises Sung," May 15, 1972; concert April 27, 1973; concert April 12, 1974; "Choral Service," March 21, 1975.

CHARACTER. "An Open Letter On Character," by Robert S. Brown (prof.) Nov. 4, 1966.

CHICAGO. "Student Sees Slums In Chicago," by Nelson Murphy, Feb. 25, 1966.

CHILE--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. "Can Allende-Style Marxism Work?" by Prof. Jack Holmes, Nov. 4, 1970.

CHORUS. Concert with Hope College Orchestra May 6, 1966; "Will Present French Requiem," April 28 and May 5, 1967; "To Present Polenc's Gloria," May 10, 1968; "To Present Schuietz's Passion," March 21, 1969; Tulip Time concert May 15, 1972; concert April 20, 1973; "Chorus Will Perform Elijah," April 19, 1974.

CHRISTIAN LIFE. "The Miracle of Dialogue," by Richard Veenstra 1969, Oct. 25, 1968; Letter to the Editor, by M. T. Yirme-Yahu, Nov. 10, 1972.

CHRISTIANITY. "God, Jesus, and John Guest," by Bob Blanton, March 29, 1971; Answers to above by Linda Rosekrans, p. 4, and by William Schutter p. 10, April 19, 1971; letter criticizing new evangelistic fervor at Hope, by M. R. Mulder, Nov. 17, 1972.

CHRISTIANITY AND POLITICS. "Evangelicals and Politics," by Dr. Richard Mouw, Nov. 1

and 8, 1974; "The Christian Radical's Role In the New Politics," by Richard Williams 1975, Sept. 29, 1972.

CIVIL RIGHTS. "Civil Rights Motion Tabled," (Student Senate) Dec. 1, 1967; "Calvin College Bars Dick Gregory," Dec. 15, 1967 and Feb. 8, 1968.

Clark, David (prof.) "Black Power: Anatomy of a Slogan," Dec. 2, 1966; "Pope Paul At the U. N.," Oct. 8, 1965; "A Call For Student Power," (faculty focus column,) Oct. 13, 1967; "Japanese Student Radicals: Reformers or Mafiosi?" April 20, 1973; "Japan: 'Hard Working, Modern...Shot Into Future,'" Sept. 14, 1973.

CLARK, DAVID (prof.) April 14, 1967; awarded Th. D. April 28, 1967; Nov. 17, 1967; Feb. 23, 1968, PP. 1 and 6; "Named Director of Japan Program," Dec. 13, 1968; "Wins Grant To Do Research Abroad," March 6, 1970; "Awarded Research Grant," April 17, 1970; "Clark To Head Japanese Study Program," Sept. 27, 1971; "Gives Address: "The Myth and Rituals of the Puritan Movement," April 25, 1975.

Clelland, Donald (prof.) "New Democratic Left: A Sinister Spectre," March 11, 1966; Letter answering Dr. Hunold's Attack On NDJ, April 29, 1966.

#### CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, BICYCLE CLUB: "Plans Spring Trip; To Pedal Across Florida," Feb. 14, 1972.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, BELIEVE AND ACT GROUP (B. A. G.): Organized Dec. 6, 1968.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, BLACK COALITION: "Gets Recognition Through Campus Life Board," Feb. 7, 1969.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, CAMPUS AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION (C.A.D.D.): Organized Dec. 6, 1968; "Four Activist Student Groups Are Organized," March 7, 1969.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, FLYING CLUB: Considered Dec. 13, 1971; meeting set to organize, Feb. 7, 1972.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, POLITICAL SCIENCE CLUB: Organized Oct. 4, 1968.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, SAILING CLUB: Oct. 11, 1971.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, SCIENCE SOCIETY (SIGMA XI): March 14, 1969.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, OMEGA PHI: March 13, 1972.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, SKI CLUB: Recognized Feb. 7, 1969.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, SOCIETY FOR THE EDUCATED EYE: Plans Bergman festival, Jan. 17, 1972.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, UNTITLED: "To Promote Art Dept.," Nov. 15, 1974.

Cohen, William (prof.) "Curriculum Reform: A Dissenting Viewpoint," March 13, 1972; "The U.S. Constitution: Born In Controversy," April 12, 1974; "Impeachment: Safeguard Against Abuse of Power," April 26, 1974.

COLLEGE STUDENTS--CONDUCT OF LIFE. "50's Life-style Seen Emerging Among Collegians," (Anchor essay) by Peter Brown, Sept. 7, 1973.

COLLEGIUM MUSICUM. "Joint Concert," Nov. 9, 1973.

#### COLUMNS.

COLUMNS, "Amerika," by Neal Freedman 1973. 1. "A Woman, Then A Mother," Feb. 7, 1972; 2. "Mathews Challenged," Feb. 14, 1972; Mathews' answer Feb 21, 1972; 3. "Imperialism," Feb. 21, 1972; 4. "Panther Politics," Feb. 28, 1972; 5. "A Day In a Life," March 6, 1972.

COLUMNS, "Black and Beautiful," by Robert S. Blanton 1972, Oct. 18--Dec. 6, 1968. (For subjects see BLANTON, ROBERT S.) "Black and Beautiful," by John Brown 1970, Feb. 7--May 16, 1969. (For subjects see BROWN, JOHN)

COLUMNS, "Black and Beautiful," by Reginald Cohen and others, Sept.-Dec. 1969.

COLUMNS, "Brown Knows," by Peter Brown. 1. "Adults or Children?" Nov. 17, 1972; 2. "Salient Minority," Dec. 8, 1972.

COLUMNS, "But Then Again," (sports column) by Bob Vanderberg 1971, Oct. 1969--April 1970.

COLUMNS, "Campaign 1972," by Peter Brown. 1. "Running Behind," Sept. 8, 1972; 2. "McGovern's Gap Widens," Sept. 15, 1972; 3. "Programmed Politics," Sept. 22, 1972; 4. "Economic Politics," Sept. 29, 1972; 5. "A-Bombs Or Bullets?" Oct. 6, 1972; 6. "Abortion: A Perspective," Oct. 13, 1972; 7. "Griffin Gets a Vote," Oct. 27, 1972; 8. "Coming Home Gently," Nov. 3, 1972; 9. "Distorted Images," Nov. 10, 1972.

COLUMNS, "Campaign Spotlight," by Candy Marr 1969, Sept. 25--Nov. 1, 1968.

COLUMNS, "The Changeling," (wit and humor) by Robert Werge 1966, Sept. 1965--May 1966.

COLUMNS, "Christ's People," by Steve Wykstra 1973. 1. "To the Greeks, Folly...?" Sept. 27, 1971; 2. "Charlatan, Lunatic, or...?" Oct. 4, 1971; 3. & 4. "To the Greeks, Folly...?" Oct. 11 and 18, 1971; 5. "Turning the Tables," Oct. 25, 1971; 6. "Digging the Roots," Nov. 1, 1971; 7. "Wrestling In Quicksand," Nov. 8, 1971; 8. "Neither Nor," Dec. 6, 1971; 9. "On Being Saved," Dec. 13, 1971; 10. "A Student's View," Jan. 1, 1972; 11. "A Christian Campus, I and II," by guest writer Prof. D. Ivan Dykstra. Feb. 14 and 21, 1972; 13. "The Eastern Trip," Feb. 28, 1972; 14. "Christian Transcendence," March 6, 1972; 15. "Can Reason Be Saved," March 6, 1972; 16. "Meaning of the Cross," March 20, 1972; 17. "The Common Life," April 24, 1972; 18. "Melange," May 8, 1972; 19. "Tear Stains," (reprints) May 15, 1972.

COLUMNS, "Christ's People," by Bob Van Voorst 1974. 1. "What Is Truth?" Sept. 8, 1972; 2. "Truth As Proposition," Sept. 15, 1972; 3. "Truth As Encounter," Sept. 22, 1972; 4. "Proposition and Encounter," Sept. 29, 1972; 5. "Numbering Our Days," Oct. 6, 1972; 6. "Nature, Reason, History," Oct. 13, 1972; 7. "Way of Worship," Oct. 27, 1972; 8. "Evangelism Today," NOV. 3, 1972; 9. "Learning To Converse," Nov. 10, 1972; 10. "Roots and Fruits," Nov. 17, 1972; 11. "Disciplines of Religion," Dec. 1, 1972; 12. "On the Incarnation," Dec. 8, 1972; 13. and 14. "Purposes and Goals," Jan. 26 and Feb. 2, 1973; 15. "Truth Is Subjectivity," Feb. 9, 1973; 16. "Nietzsche the Superman," March 2, 1973; 17. "Temper of Our Time," March 9, 1973; 18. "Wonder Lost," March 16, 1973; 19. "According To Broadway," March 23, 1973; 20. "Christian Hope Now," April 20, 1973; 21. "Prayer for Graduates," April 27, 1973.

COLUMNS, "Christ's People," by Bob Voorst 1974. 1. "Doctrine and Life," Sept. 7, 1973; 2. "Hebraism and Hellenism," Sept. 14, 1973; 3. "Bridging the Gap," Sept. 21, 1973; 4. "Eastern Escapism," Oct. 5, 1973 (see also Letter to the Editor, Oct. 25, 1973); 5. "What Is Religion?" Oct. 25, 1973; 6. "Genesis and Ecology," Nov. 2, 1973; 7. "Happy Birthday, Nic," (Copernicus) Nov. 9, 1973; 8. "A Glass Darkly," Nov. 30, 1973; 9. "Prophetic Faith," Dec. 7, 1973; 10.

"Toward Wisdom," Jan. 18, 1974; 11. "On Social Action," Jan. 25, 1974; 12. "Sub-Ordination I and II," Feb. 1 and 8, 1974; 13. "Precious Freedom," Feb. 15, 1974; 14. "Scales of Truth," March 1, 1974; 15. "Role of Morals," March 8, 1974; 16. "A Cultured Faith," April 12, 1974; 17. "Languages Essential," April 19, 1974.

COLUMNS, "Christ's People," by Ministry of Christ's People. 1. "Christian Equality," Sept. 20, 1974; 2. "Get Excited," by Kristi Droppers, Oct. 11, 1974; 3. "Radical Christianity," by Bob Luidens, Oct. 25, 1974; 4. "Evangelicals and Politics," by Richard Mouw, Nov. 1 and 8, 1974; 5. "The Vocation of Learning," by Prof. Francis Fike, Nov. 22, 1974; 6. "The Whole Person," from Commencement Address of Prof. D. Meyers, Jan. 1975; 7. "Heresies Denounced, I and II," March 21 and April 11, 1975; 8. "Neo-Christianity," by Scott Van Oostendorp, April 18, 1975.

COLUMNS, "Declamation of Know," by Drew Hinderer 1971, Sept.--May, 1969-1970.

COLUMNS, "The Doctor's Bag," by Arnold Wernmer, M. D. (Supplied by the 1970 College Press service) Sept. 21 to Oct. 5, 1970.

COLUMNS, "Faculty Focus," Sept. 1965--May 1967. Articles by faculty--see names.

COLUMNS, "The Fifth Column," by Gordy Korstange 1967, Sept. 1966--May 1967. (A highly personalized humorous series on college life and on current events.)

COLUMNS, "From the Sidelines," by Jon Soderstrom and Brad Wehner. 1. "Power Returns," Sept. 6, 1974; 2. "The Line," Sept. 13, 1974; 3. "Get Involved," Sept. 20, 1974; 4. "The Pull," Sept. 27, 1974; 5. "Sports' Lib," Oct. 11, 1974; 6. "Just For Kicks," Oct. 18, 1974; 7. "The Rating Game," Oct. 25, 1974; 8. "Intra-murals Wrap-up," Nov. 1, 1974; 9. "Why?!" Nov. 8, 1974; 10. "I Motions," Nov. 15, 1974; 11. "All-MIAA," Nov. 22, 1974; 12. "Women's Athletics," Dec. 6, 1974; 13. "Bunko's Place," Jan. 1, 1975; 14. "Traditions," Jan. 24, 1975; 15. "Intramural Line-up," Jan. 31, 1975; 16. "Spectators," Feb. 7, 1975; 17. "Looking Back," Feb. 14, 1975; 18. "Hope Getting Rusty?" March 7, 1975. (See also "Athletic Dept. Defends B\_Ball Program," March 21, 1975.)

COLUMNS, "Headrest," by Mark McLean and David Grills 1974. 1. "Unconscious," Sept. 14, 1973; 2. "To Be Or Not..." Sept. 28, 1973; 3. "Cogs!" Oct. 25, 1973; 4. "Radio Blight," Nov. 9, 1973; 5. Reply to the above by Bill De Block, Nov. 16, 1973; 6. "The Big Apple," Feb. 8, 1974; 7. "Delta Boogie," March 8, 1974.

COLUMNS, "Here and Now," by Peter Brown. 1. "Entering Into," Feb. 28, 1975 (See also three letters in answer: March 7, 1975); 2. "A Free Life," March 7, 1975.

COLUMNS, "Huh?" by Robert Kruse and Charles Pruim. 1. "Nausea Ad Absurdum," Sept. 13, 1974; 2. "Titillation," Sept. 27, 1974. (See also Letter to the Editor by Wendy Steinberg 1977, Oct. 11, 1974.); 3. "Embarrassment," Oct. 25, 1974.

COLUMNS, "Kick the Bucket," sports column by Chris Liggett 1975, Nov.-April, 1973-1974 (See Anchor for subjects).

COLUMNS, "Mastering the Draft," by John Striker and Andrew Shapiro, Oct.--Dec. 1970.

COLUMNS, "Off and On the Campus," by Dick Shiels, Sept. 1965--May 1966 (current topics).

COLUMNS, "On the Issue," by Chadwick Busk 1974. 1. "That's Politics?" Sept. 7, 1973; 2. "Detente or Sellout?" Sept. 14, 1973; 3. "Campaign Financing," Sept. 28, 1973; 4. "Pacem In Terris," Oct. 25, 1973; 5. "Impeach!" Nov. 2, 1973; 6. "Only By the Law," Nov. 9, 1973; 7. "No Controls," Nov. 16, 1973; 8. "Fired At Random," Nov. 30, 1973; 9. "Don't Forget Problems," Dec. 7, 1973; 10. "Ordered Freedom," Jan. 25,

1974; 11. "Nay To Parliament," Feb. 15, 1974; 12. "Fate of the Republic," March 22, 1974; 13. "After Watergate," April 19, 1974.

COLUMNS, "On the Wall," Sept.--May 1968-1969, by David Allen 1969. (A column of satire on everything, especially college life.)

COLUMNS, "Our Man In Europe," by Robert Donia 1967, Sept. 1965--May 1966. (Most of the articles are on Yugoslavia. See Donia, Robert.)

COLUMNS, "Overlooking," by Wayne Vander Byl. 1. "Just Another School," Feb. 8, 1971. (See also Letter to the Editor, Feb. 15, 1971); 2. "Curriculum Proposal Blues," Feb. 22, 1971; 3. "Committee of the Whole," March 22, 1971; 4. "A Dissenting Voice," April 19, 1971;

COLUMNS, "P. Boddy Ponders," by Paul Boddy (wit and humor). 1. "Crumble Along," Jan. 26, 1973; 2. "Dead Wood Falls," Feb. 9, 1973; 3. "Wild Bill," Feb. 16, 1973; 4. "Now You See It," March 2, 1973; 5. "The Different Candidate," March 16, 1973; 6. "Apathetic Bandwagon," March 23, 1973; 7. "Fat Is Beautiful," April 20, 1973; 8. "The Schlitz Blitz," April 27, 1973,

COLUMNS, "P. Boddy Ponders," by Paul Boddy (includes cartoons). 1. "Just Say Hi," Sept. 7, 1973; 2. "Fiddle About," Sept. 14, 1973; 3. "Ship of Fools," Sept. 21, 1973; 4. "Bowled Over," Sept. 28, 1973; 5. "Panties Pilfered," Oct. 5, 1973; 6. "Thwack Is Back," Oct. 12, 1973; 7. "UFO's On Campus," Oct. 25, 1973; 8. "The Nixon Visit," Nov. 2, 1973; 9. "Wiretap Jones," Nov. 9, 1973; 10. "Sour Grapes," Nov. 16, 1973. (See 12 more articles from Nov. 30, 1973 through April 26, 1974.

COLUMNS, "Religion Series," by Paul Verduin, Oct. 1965--March 1966. (For content see HOPE COLLEGE--RELIGIOUS LIFE.)

COLUMNS, "Review of the News," Sept. 17, 1965--May 1968 (a weekly world news summary)

"The Sandbox," by John Nivala 1968, Sept.--May, 1967-1968. (Satire column on life in Holland, "Central College Chapel Scandal," Pull, Chapel, institutions, Pass-Fail, holiday spirit, love and lust, heretics, self-defense for men, a Christian love university, plus various personal essays and comments on timely topics.)

COLUMNS, "Sports Highlight," by Chris Liggett 1975. 1. "A Beginner's Guide," Sept. 14, 1973; 2. "All the Way," Sept. 28, 1973; 3. "The Happy Harrier," Oct. 12, 1973; 4. "T. H. E. Bug," Oct. 25, 1973; 5. "All-Stars," (intramural football) Nov. 2, 1973.

COLUMNS, "Sports Highlight," by Merlin Whiteman 1973. 1. "Backfield Bane," Sept. 22, 1972; 2. "Van Wylen On Athletics," Sept. 29, 1972; 3. "Around the MIAA," Oct. 6, 1972; 4. "Coach Emeritus," (Vanderbush) Oct. 13, 1972; 5. "Alma(bammy) Bound," Oct. 27, 1972; 6. "Fastest Game On Foot," Nov. 10, 1972; 7. "Spirits Boosts Dutch," Nov. 17, 1972; 8. "Dutch Inexperienced," Dec. 1, 1972; 9. "A Trophy Case," Dec. 8, 1972; 10. "Tommie Smith Today," Jan. 26, 1973; 11. (Hope-Calvin games) Feb. 2, 1973; 12. "H Club Honored," Feb. 9, 1973; 13. "Scholarship Question," Feb. 16, 1973; 14. "Track Review," March 2, 1973; 15. "Coeds Lauded," March 16, 1973; 16. "Not Far Enough," April 27, 1973.

COLUMNS, "Until," by Bob Blanton 1972. 1. "The White Problem II," Feb. 15, 1971; 2. "A Letter To C. Barry," March 1, 1971; 3. "An Exercise in Futility," March 15, 1971; 4. "God, Jesus, and J. Guest," March 29, 1971; 5. "The Myth: Black Progress," May 3, 1971.

COLUMNS, "U.S. Notes," by Dave DeKok 1975 (political comment: Sept. 6--Dec. 6, 1974.)

COLUMNS, "The View From Here," (This column, organized by the International

Relations Club, is a series on other countries and on the U.S., written mainly by foreign students on campus.) 1. "Victory in Rhodesia?" by Kiwala Simwanza, Sept. 30, 1966; 2. "American Brainwashing," Oct. 21, 1966; "Time and China," Nov. 4, 1966; and "Complacency and Fools," Dec. 2, 1966, by Jan Huber; 3. "Communists in Indonesia," by Timothy Tam, Nov. 11, 1966; 4. "Jews vs. Arabs," by Victor Battar, Dec. 9, 1966; 5. "Tet: Vietnamese New Year," by Kim-Lan Nguyen, Jan. 13, 1967; 6. "Complex Rhodesia Crises," by Kiwala Simwanza, March 3, 1967; 7. "Student in Politics in Columbia," by Webster Brower, April 21 and 28, 1967.

COLUMNS, "WTAS Record Review," by Lee De Young and others, Feb. 8--May 1971.

COMMUNITY. "The American Community," by Barbara Timmer 1969, Sept. 27, 1968.

CONFERENCES. "AWS To Give Colloquium on 'Human Experience,'" March 7, 1975; "Environment: Overview To Local View," May 8, 1970. (See also ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY); Conference on Christianity and Literature. "CCL Views Literature With Commitment," by John Cox 1967, Nov. 4, 1966; Chicano Mobile Institute: "Latinos and Education: Hope and Realities," to be held April 28 and 29; See: April 19 and 26, 1974; "Women and Work," (Holland High School.) See Oct. 18, 1974.

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS. "Schakel vs. the U.S.: Truth or Consequences," March 22, 1971.

COUGHENOUR, ROBERT (prof.) May 15, 1970; awarded Ph. D., Feb. 7, 1972; to lecture on Dead Sea Scrolls, April 24, 1972; to speak on Self-Love April 24, 1972; edits essays Jan 26, 1973; "Leaves Hope--To Teach At Sem," Jan. 31, 1975.

Cox, John 1967. "CCL Views Literature With Commitment," Nov. 4, 1966; Book review of Heart's Needle, by W. D. Snodgrass, April 28, 1967; "Bach More Timely Than Weil," (review of concert and opera) May 19, 1967.

CRANNEY, JON (actor-in-residence). Interviewed March 6, 1972; "To Play in 'Merry Wives....,'" Feb. 7, 1972.

Crawford, Claud C. (prof.) Letter to the Editor April 21, 1967.

CRAWFORD, CLAUD C. (prof.) Crawford's plan for experimental school in Saugatuck approved May 5, 1967; "Crawford's Release Draws Fire," (see also editorial Nov. 27, 1970.)

CREATIVITY. "Chemistry Prof Williams Is Student of Creativity," April 17, 1970.

CREVIERE, JEAN (prof.) "Awarded \$500 Study Grant," Sept. 14, 1970.

Crook, Philip (prof.) "Losing the Pre-Med Image," Oct. 22, 1965.

CROOK, PHILIP (prof.) Interviewed on the tri-partite program in Biology Dept., Oct. 22, 1967.

CULTURAL EVENTS (in chronological order)

CULTURAL EVENTS, Heiller, Anton (organist) Sept. 24, Oct. 1 and 8, 1965.



CULTURAL EVENTS, New York Pro Musica, Oct. 29 and Nov. 5, 1965.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Anthony Hecht (poet) Oct. 29, 1965.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Leopold Teraspulsy (cellist) Nov. 12, 1965.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Brian Dykstra 1964 (pianist) March 4, 1966.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Peter Nero (pianist) May 6, 1966.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Wim vander Panne (organist) May 6, 1966.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Ivan Davis (pianist) Oct. 14, 1966.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Hosho Noh Troupe (Noh drama) Oct. 21, 1966.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Italian Orchestra Michelangelo di Firenze, Oct. 21, 1966.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, "Evening of Japanese Art," Nov. 4, 1966.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Copenhagen String Quartet, Nov. 4, 1966.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Kenneth Drake (pianist) Nov. 4, 1966.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Barbara Crooks (pianist) Nov. 18, 1966.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Swingle Singers, Dec. 2, 1966.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, David Renner (pianist) Jan. 6, 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Dave Brubeck, Jan. 13, 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Barry Lee Snyder (pianist) Jan. 13, 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Robert Glasgow (organist) at Hope Church, Jan. 13, 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Netherlands Chamber Choir, Feb. 10, 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Philharmonia Hungarica, March 10, 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Wilma Jensen (organist) April 7, 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Four Preps, April 7, 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Robert Shaw Chorale, April 28, 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Francis Hopper (organ) May 5, 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, First Chamber Dance Quartet, at Civic Center, Oct. 13,  
 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, "Stop the World, I Want To Get Off," (musical) Oct. 20,  
 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Marie-Claire Alain (organist) Oct. 20, 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Aeolian Trio, Oct. 20, 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Evelyn Reynolds (vocal) Oct. 27, 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Amsterdam University String Quartet, Nov. 10, 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Jose Molina Bailes Espanoles, Nov. 10, 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Aiko Onishi (pianist) Nov. 17, 1967.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Guy Wuellner (piano) Feb. 9, 1968.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Jan Blankenship (piano) March 15, 1968.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, A German Requiem, by Johannes Brahms, directed by James  
 Tallis at Hope Church, May 3, 1968.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Roger Reynolds (avant garde music) Oct. 27, 1968 (reported  
 by Scott Cutting Oct. 11, 1968.)  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Michael Block (pianist) Oct. 4, 1968.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Gustav Leonhardt (harpsichord) Oct. 18, 1968.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Andre Aerne (tenor) Nov. 1, 1968.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, The New York Sextet, Feb. 4, 1969.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, "Piccolo Opera Group To Do Mozart," Feb. 21, 1969;  
 ("Critique," by P Walther, Feb. 28, 1969.)  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Simon Estes (bass baritone), Feb. 28, 1969.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Peter Arnott's Classical Marionette Theater: "Oedipus Rex,"  
 March 21, 1969.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, "Latin Festival Features Fiesta," April 18, 1969.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Karyl Louwenaar (piano) April 25, 1969.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, William Boot (piano) May 2, 1969.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, The Black Experience, Sept. 12, 19, and 26, 1969.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Brian Dykstra (piano) Oct. 17, 1969.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Ashish Khan (sarodist) Oct. 31, 1969.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Maurice Durufle To Direct Hope Musicians in Performance of  
 His Requiem, Oct. 17, 1969.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Addiss and Crofut (singers) Oct. 31, 1969.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Frula Yugoslav Ensemble, Nov. 21, 1969.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Samuel Spinak (violist) Nov. 21, 1969.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Macbeth, Dec. 12, 1969.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Gospel Singers, Feb. 4, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Indianapolis Symphony, Feb. 4, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Robert Baker (organ) March 6, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Francisco Espinosa (guitarist) March 13, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Donald Redlich Dance Company, March 20, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Tung Kwong-Kwong (pianist) and Ma Si-Hon (violinist) March  
 20, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Ruth K. Rus (pianist) March 20, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, William Wilson (organ) April 17, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Danish Gymnastic Team, April 17, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Pat Paulsen (comedian) Sept. 14, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Donna Curry (lutist) Sept. 21, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Pauline Oliveros (electronic composer) Oct. 5, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, (Review by D. Hinderer, Oct. 12, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, N. Y. Brass Society, Oct. 12, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Longstreth and Escosa (harpists) Oct. 12, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Maria Sofia (mezzo-soprano) Nov. 4, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Ladislav Fialka (mime) Nov. 9, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Jose Molina Troupe (dancers) Dec. 7, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Robert De Cormier Singers, Dec. 15, 1970.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Guarneri String Quartet, Feb. 22, 1971.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Meredith Monk and the House: "Tour 8: Castle," reviewed by  
 M. Slovenz, Feb. 22, 1971.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Twelfth Night, March 1, 1971.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Central College Wind Ensemble, March 1, 1971.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Bernard Ringeissen (piano) March 22, 1971.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Sandra Carlock (piano) March 29, 1971.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, The Gazebo Backstreet Theater, April 19, 1971.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Wim Vander Panne (organ) Sept. 20, 1971.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, La Boheme, by Puccini, Oct. 4, 1971.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Anton Heiller (organ) Nov. 1, 1971.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Budapest Symphony Orchestra, Nov. 15, 1971.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Nikolais Dance Theater, Dec. 6, 1971.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Evelyn and Bob Beers (folk musicians) Jan. 10, 1972.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Dizzy Gillespie (trumpet) Feb. 7, 1972.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, New York Interaction Trio, Feb. 28, 1972.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, National Players, The Miser, March 13, 1972.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, YGB Company: "To Be Young, Gifted, and Black," April 24,  
 1972.

CULTURAL EVENTS, David Aiken (tenor) May 22, 1972.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Ravi Shankar, Sept. 15, 1972. ("Ovations, Yawns Greet Indian Music Master," by Bud Thompson, Sept. 22, 1972.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Gregg Smith Singers, Oct. 13, 1972.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Gerre Hancock (organ) Nov. 10, 1972.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Betty Jones and Fritz Ludin (dancers) Nov. 3, 1972. (Four day residency at Hope.)  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Lili Kraus (pianist) Nov. 10, 1972.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Jerry Jarret (singer) Dec. 8 1972.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Siegel-Schwall Blues Band, March 9, 1973.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Erick Hawkins Dance Co., April 13, 1973.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Irene R. Grau, Sept. 7, 1973.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, J. Ehrlich (cellist) and F. Wiens (piano) Oct. 25, 1973.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, "Jacques Brel Is Alive and Well and Living In Paris," Nov. 2, 1973.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Waverly Consort, Nov. 30, 1973.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Michael Murray (organ) Jan. 18, 1974.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Brian Dykstra, Feb. 8, 1974.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Earl Barr (organ) Feb. 15, 1974.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Harris Goldsmith (piano) Feb. 15, 1974.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, David Aiken (tenor) April 26, 1974.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Canadian Opera Company Presents Mozart's Cosi Fan Tutte, March 1, 1974 (photo.)  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Drew Hinderer (bassoon) and others, Sept. 13, 1974.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, David Brubeck (jazz musician) Sept. 20, 1974 (review by Bill De Block.)  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, National Players present Charley's Aunt and Henry IV, Part I, Oct. 25, 1974.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Edward Brewer (harpsichordist) Oct. 25, 1974.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Ann Reinders (soprano) Nov. 8, 1974.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Kenneth Jewell Chorale, Nov. 15, 1974.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, Mich. Colleges Honor Band, Jan. 17, 1975.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, De Vos Quartet, Jan. 24, 1975.  
 CULTURAL EVENTS, John Ferris (organ) April 18, 1975.

Cunningham, Jan. Book review of Something Happened, by Joseph Heller, Nov. 1, 1974.

Curry, Earl (prof.) "Curriculum Reform: A Dissenting Viewpoint," March 13, 1972;  
 "Acting, Set, Script Make 'Bull Moose' a Success," Dec. 6, 1974.

CURRY, EARL (prof.) "May Run For Congress," April 17, 1970; "To Study Chicanos," May 8, 1970; "Lack of Publicity Hurt Campaign, Curry Says," Nov. 9, 1970; Receives grant to study abroad, Feb. 7, 1972; "Curry Appointed Chairman of History Dept." April 27, 1973; "Curry Considers Congress; Eyes 5th District, April 19, 1974; "Curry Won't Seek Office," April 26, 1974.

DANCE. "Dance Program To Be On Campus All Day..." Sept. 26, 1969; "Dance Group To Present 'The Christmas Story,'" Dec. 12, 1969; "Dance Group To Present Performance To Include Hopeites," Feb. 8 and 15, 1971.

DAVIS, ROGER (prof.) Recording: Nov. 10, 1967; Directs College Chorus, March 21, 1969; Presents organ dedication recital, May 3, 1971.

DEBATING, INTERSCHOLASTIC. Nov. 12, 1965; Nov. 19, 1965; Nov. 11, 1966; Jan. 6, 1967; Feb. 10, 1967; Feb. 17, 1967; Nov. 17, 1967; Dec. 1, 1967; March 8, 1968; Nov. 1, 1969; Nov. 4, 1970; Nov. 16, 1970; Dec. 7, 1970; Nov. 8, 1971; "Britishers To Debate Here," Nov. 3 and 10, 1972; Nov. 3, 1972; Nov. 10, 1972.

De Block, William 1975. Record review of "Billion Dollar Babies," by Alice Cooper, March 9, 1973; Record review of "Houses of the Holy," by Led Zepplin, April 20, 1973; Record review of "The Byrds," March 23, 1973; Record review of "Foreigner," by Cat Stevens, Sept. 1, 1973; Record review of "New York Dolls" and "Goats Head Soup," Oct. 5, 1973; Record review of "Quadrophrenia," by the Who, Nov. 9, 1973; "AM (radio)defended," Nov. 16, 1973; Review of Brubeck performance at Civic Center, Oct. 11, 1974; "Rundgren's Star Shines in Other Skies," Oct. 18, 1974; Record review of "Greatest Hits," by Elton John, Nov. 8, 1974; Record review of Deep Purple's albums, Nov. 22, 1974; Record review of Yes's "Relayer," Jan. 17, 1975; Letter to the Editor advising Student Congress be abolished, March 7, 1975; "Spinners, Average Whites Develop Styles, Not Color," March 7, 1975; "Boure Entertains..." April 11, 1975; "Judy Collins...in 'Judith,'" April 18, 1975.

Debrececi, John 1970. "Clergyman Disenchanted With Congressional Leaders," March 7, 1975.

DE GRAAF, CLARENCE (prof.) Resigns as Head of English Dept., May 6, 1966; Interviewed March 14, 1969; Interviewed April 24, 1970; Retires April 24, 1972.

DeGraff, Garrett 1972. "Our Man In Belgrade; Home Thoughts From Abroad," Oct. 12, 1970; "Extra-Curricular Hassle Continues," March 15, 1971; "Student Evaluation Evaluated: A Well-Deserved 'F,'" March 29, 1971; Editorial, "How To Look," May 17, 1971; "Committee Structure's Authors Evaluate Their Work," Oct. 11, 1971; "Rider Appraises Committees," Oct. 18, 1971.

DE GROOT, KENNETH 1945. "Named Head of Alumni Fund," May 2, 1969.

DE HAAN, ROBERT (prof.) Sept. 24, 1965; ends two-year project on programmed method of teaching, Nov. 19, 1965; Nov. 18, 1966; Dec. 2, 1966; coordinator of Philadelphia Program," Feb. 9, 1968; "Discusses Need for Urban Education," Nov. 15, 1971.

De Kok, Dave 1975. "Unsure of Future? Philly May Be Your Answer," April 12, 1974; Book review of Winter in the Blood, by James Welch, Feb. 14, 1975.

DEMAREST, GARY (counselor) Sept. 27, 1971; Sept. 14, 1973; "Demarest To Give Up Head Resident Position," April 18, 1975; "Demarest Defended," (letter) April 18, 1975.

DE MEESTER, WILLIAM (development director). "Named," Sept. 12, 1969; "Will Head Build Hope Program," Oct. 4, 1971.

DEN UYL FELLOWSHIP GRANT. Recipient: Irwin Brink (prof.) Feb. 7, 1972.

DE PREE, HUGH 1938. "Re-elected Board of Trustees Chairman," Sept. 14, 1970;  
"Trustees Re-elect De Pree," May 8, 1972.

DESHAM, HERBERT (prof.) Appointed Chairman of Computer Science, Jan. 24, 1975.

DE VETTE, RUSSELL (coach) Sept. 23, 1966; "Resigns Football Post," Nov. 7, 1969;  
letter to the Editor, Nov. 21, 1969; letter to the Editor, Feb. 4, 1970.

DE VRIES, DAVID 1953. "Hope Grad Defends Abortion," Nov. 3, 1972.

DE WITT, JACK 1932 and RICHARD 1931. "De Witt Brothers Give College \$94,500 Gift,"  
Feb. 8, 1971; "Jacob De Witt Named Director of Fund Drive," Feb. 21, 1972.

DE WITT, JACK 1932 AND MARLIES. Give scholarship to foreign student, Dec. 15, 1970.

De Young, Lee (and others.) "WTAS Record Review," (column) Feb.--May 1971.

DE YOUNG, ROBERT (Associate Director of Admissions). May 13, 1966; appointed Dean of  
Men, Sept. 16, 1966; Dean of Students, Sept. 15, 1967; attends student government  
meeting, Sept. 28, 1970; March 13, 1972; "Discusses Reasons For Jackson's Ouster,"  
March 23, 1973; "Hears Development," Jan. 18, 1974; Appointed to Vice Presidential  
Post," Jan. 25, 1974; "Discusses Self-Governance," (interviewed by R. Eckert) April  
19, 1974 (see also editorial) "VP Job--Explains Duties," Nov. 15, 1974.

Dickie, Jane (prof.) "Dick, George Contrasted: Campaign Essay," Oct. 6, 1972.

DIMMENT, EDWARD D. (Pres.) "Dimment Designed Chapel..." by J. Pollitt 1967, Nov. 19,  
1965.

DIRKSE, LAMONT (prof.) Oct. 6, 1972.

DISCUSSION. "Study Shows Discussion Polarizes Racist Feelings," Oct. 19, 1970.

Donia, Robert J. 1967. "Yugoslavia Today," Sept. 24, 1965; "Yugoslavia State  
Withers," Oct. 1, 1965; "Semantics and Socialism," Oct. 8, 1965; "Dutch Are Not  
Stilted," Oct. 15, 1965; "That 'Invisible Line'," (freedom of the press in  
Yugoslavia) Oct. 22, 1965; "Communitic Journalism," Nov. 5, 1965; "Communism and  
Religion," Nov. 12, 1965; "Yugoslavs Recall the War," Nov. 19, 1965; "A Warlike  
People," Dec. 10, 1965; "New Versus Old," Jan. 21, 1966; "Yugoslavs Face Problem of  
Alienation," Feb. 18, 1966; "Role of Yugoslav Paper..." March 11, 1966; "Will Hope  
Be a University or Remain a Small College?" May 27, 1966; "NSA Admits CIA  
Subsidies," Feb. 24, 1967; "Reflections on Four Years At Hope," May 19, 1967.

DONIA, ROBERT J. 1967. Attends Yugoslavia Study Program Sept. 17, 1965; "Post Expose  
Features Former Hope Students," March 6, 1972; "Donia, Taylor Gain Support," March  
20, 1972.

Donia, Thomas 1973. Three articles concerning Spanish-speaking Americans in Holland,  
MI, May 3, 10, and 17, 1968; "Latins Yawn at U.S. Election," Nov. 22, 1968; "Summary  
of Curriculum Reform Proposal," May 16, 1970; "Curriculum Proposal Becomes Faculty

Hassle," (see also editorial) Dec. 7, 1970; "Dedication To The College As an Institution," Dec. 15, 1970; "All (Noncontroversial) News That's Fit To Print," March 8, 1971; "Holland Summer Jobs Down," March 8, 1971; "Job Pinch Unnoticed At Hope," March 15, 1971; "Knickerbocker Theater, History In the Wings," April 19, 1971.

DONIA, THOMAS 1973. "To Head Anchor Staff Next Tear," May 16, 1969; "Donia Resigns Anchor Post," Dec. 7, 1970.

DONNELLY MIRRORS, HOLLAND, MICHIGAN. "Donnelly Workers Share In Plant Management," by Mark Cook, Feb. 2, 1973.

DOYLE, MICHAEL (prof.) "Receives \$5,000 Chemical Research Grant," Sept. 27, 1968; "Awarded Organic Chemistry Research Grant," Nov. 21, 1969; Letter to the Editor, Feb. 20, 1970; "Awarded Grants Totalling \$37,000," March 1, 1971; "Awarded \$19,000 To Support Study, Teaching," Dec. 6, 1971; May 8, 1972; "Doyle Awarded Dreyfus Grant; Plans Textbook," Dec. 7, 1973.

DRAFT. See: MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY.

DRAMATICS (chronological order)

"For Heaven's Sake," Sept. 17, 1965; reviewed by J. Malcolm (prof.) Sept. 24, 1965.

Three one-acts: "A Very Cold Night," by Dennis Winnie, "St. Felix and His Potatoes," by Brecht and Gheon; and "Circle Beyond Fear," by Swann, Nov. 5, 1965.

Two one-acts: "The Farce of the Worthy Master Pierre Pathelin," and "Hippolytus," by Euripides, directed by Edward Savage (prof.) Nov. 12 and 19, and Dec. 2, 1965. "The Master Builder," by Henrik Ibsen, Feb. 18 and 25 (pp. 1 & 5) 1966.

"Gran'ma," by Herman Heijermans, and "Everyman," (old Dutch play) March 18, 1966 (reported on by Barb Kouw, March 25, 1966.)

"The American Dream," by Edward Albee, produced by Alan Jones 1969, Oct. 14, 1966;

"Andorra," by Max Frisch, produced by Jane Riso 1968, Oct. 21, 1966.

"The Fanasticks," May 20, 1966 (see also review of this;) Photo May 27, 1966.

"What Say They?" by James Bridie, Nov. 11 and 18, 1966; critique by B. Ronda, Nov. 18, 1966.

One-act plays: "Dust of the Road," by Kenneth Goodman, "Medea," by Jean Anouilh, "Riders of the Sea," by J. M. Synge, and "Something Unspoken," by Tennessee Williams, Jan. 6, 1967;

"The Clouds," by Aristophanes, Feb. 17, April 28, May 5, and May 12 (reviews) 1967.

"Queen After Death," by Henri de Montherlant, March 3 and 10, 1967; also previewed on page 5, March 10, 1967.

"Zoo Story," by Edward Albee, Sept. 22, 1967.

"Arms and the Man," by G. B. Shaw, Nov. 17 and 19, reviewed by B. Ronda Nov. 17, 1967.

"Waiting For Godot," by S. Beckett, Feb. 23, 1968; photo March 1, 1968.

"In White America," by M. B. Duberman, March 8 and 15, 1968; critique by

Ronda March 15, 1968.

"Yerma," by Garcia Lorca, March 29, 1968.

"The Pot Boiler," March 29, 1968.

Three student-directed plays, April 26, 1968.

"Three Men On a Horse," May 3, 10, and 17, 1968, reviewed by Carole Osterink and Robert Schwegler, May 17, 1968. "Peter Pan," presented by Sigma Sigma, May 10 and 17, 1968; "An Evening With Beckett," Oct. 11, 1968.

"Museum Piece," by Mrs. Theresa Hertel (Hope student) and "Good Morning," by David Havinga (Hope student) Dec. 6 and 13, 1968; "Two Student Plays Are Flawed Productions," by Walter Pancik (visiting prof.) Dec. 13, 1968.

"Sign of Jonah," by G. Ruenborn, March 14, 1969; reviewed by Bruce Ronda March 21, 1969.

"Spoon River Anthology," May 9, 1969; reviewed by Bruce Ronda 1969, May 16, 1969.

"Oh What a Lovely War," Oct. 24 and 31, and Nov. 7, 1969; reviewed by C. Schoeneck, Nov. 7, 1969.

"Blessed Daddy," Nov. 21 and Dec. 5, 1969; reviewed Dec. 12, 1969.

"Spring's Awakening," by F. Wedekind, March 6, 1970; reviewed by E. Whittaker (librarian) March 20, 1970.

"Taming of the Shrew," May 1 and 8, 1970; review by Robert Kieft 1979, May 8, 1970.

"Hallelujah," by Djordje Lebovich (Yugoslav playwright) to premier at Hope, Oct. 19, 1970; review of above by G. Swieringa, Nov. 4, 1970; entered in regional competition at the American College Theater Festival, Athens, Ohio (see Feb. 8, 1971.)

"Winnie-the-Pooh," (children's play) Nov. 9, 1970.

"The Bourgeois Gentleman," by Moliere, Dec. 7, 1970; review by R. Angstadt Dec. 15, 1970.

"Joe Egg," by P. Nichols March 8, 1971, review by G. Swieringa 1972, March 15, 1971.

"Tango," May 17, 1971, reviewed by Kay Hubbard 1972, May 17, 1971.

"A Little Season," Oct. 25, 1971 (with photos) Nov. 1, 1971.

"Christmas Carol," Dec. 6, 1971, photos and review of production Dec. 13, 1971.

"Merry Wives of Windsor" Feb. 7 and March 13, 1972, review by G. Peterson March 20, 1972.

"You're A Good Man, Charlie Brown," May 8, 1972. "Theater's 'Charlie Brown': Blanket Endorsement (Anchor review by Joanne Kornoelje 1972, May 15, 1972.

"Beggar's Opera," Oct. 13, with photo and review by Peter Schackel (prof,) Oct. 27, 1972.

"Annabelle Broom. the Unhappy Witch," Dec. 8, 1972.

"Cyrano de Bergerac," Jan. 26, Feb. 2 and 16, 1973 (see also subject headings FERRER, JOSE; WRIGHT, ROBERT; and FORREST, GEORGE.) "Does Hope Really Need Musical Farce?" by Paul Bach 1974, March 2, 1973; "Selling Out," (editorial) March 9, 1973; letter to the editor by George Ralph (prof.) March 9, 1973; "'Cyrano' Extended Two Days," March 9, 1973.

"Birthday Party," by H. Pinter, April 20, 1973, review by Donald Steele April 27, 1973.

"Children Know Best: 'Peter Pan' Is a Success," by Joe Filonowicz 1974, March 20, 1973.

"The Servant of Two Master," Sept. 28, 1973; review by Carol Yeckel Oct. 25, 1973; entered in College Theater Festival Oct. 25, 1973.

"Uncle Vanya," Nov. 9, 1973, and review by Stephen Hemenway (prof.) Nov. 30, 1973, with photos Nov. 16 and Dec. 7, 1973.

Theater students stage musical revue "Hot Cha," Dec. 7, 1973.

"Cabaret," Feb. 1, 1974; review by Stephen Hemenway (prof.) March 1, 1974.

"Red Magic," April 12, 1974; review by Kate Solms 1976, April 26, 1974.

"Mother Courage," by Bertolt Brecht, Sept. 27, 1974; review by Jan Osterhaven Oct. 11, 1974.

"Bull Moose," Nov. 8 and 22, 1974; review by Earl Curry (prof.) Dec. 6, 1974.

"'Godspell More Than Laughing, Singing, Dancing," by G. M. Thompson Feb. 28, 1975; "Extra Week For 'Godspell,'" March 7, 1975.

"The Confidence Man," by Mel Andringa 1967, March 7, 1975.

DRUGS. "State Drug Laws In Limbo," "HEW Submits Dope Report," and "Kleindienst Claims Pot Destructive..." March 13, 1972.

DURAM JAMES (prof.) April 14, 1967; Feb. 23, 1968; awarded Ph. D., May 17, 1968.

Dustin, Dave 1973. "Light Feature for Page 8...On Easter Bunny," March 29, 1971; "From the Depths of Graves: Milestone Survives," Oct. 13, 1972; "Christians Ignore Arab Cause in Middle East," April 27, 1973.

DYKSTRA, A. A. (Director of Church Relations) Resigns Jan. 21, 1966; obituary Nov. 11, 1966.

DYKSTRA, D. IVAN (prof.) Oct. 22, 1965; Feb. 18, 1966; preaches at Student Church April 22, 1966; "Named Head of Japanese Summer Program in Japan," Dec. 9, 1966; "The Beard and the Man: Dr. Dykstra Has Anniversary," by John M. Mulder 1967, March 10, 1967; appears in Outstanding Educators of America, 1970, Sept. 14, 1970; photo of Dykstra in basketball game, Feb. 14, 1972; "Dr. Dykstra Celebrates Twenty-fifth," (interview) March 13, 1972; outlines his curriculum proposal April 24, 1972.

Dykstra, D. Ivan (prof.) "Excellence and Revelance," Nov. 12, 1965; "Commitment, Faith, Reconciliation: Muste," Feb. 24, 1967; "What Is the Intent of the Intellect?" (Faculty Focus column) April 21, 1967; "A Christian Campus I and II (Christ's People column) Feb. 14 and 21, 1972.

EASTMAN, ROBERT (blind freshman). "Finds Loss of Sight Sheds New Light on Life," by Al Wildschut 1968, Nov. 18, 1966.

Eckert, Robert. Record reviews of "Mind Games," by John Lennon and of "Ringo," by Ringo Starr, Nov. 16, 1973; Record review of "Band on the Run," by P. McCartney, Feb. 8, 1974; interviews De Young on self-governance, April 19, 1974; record review of "Pussy Cats," by Harry Nilsson, Sept. 27, 1974; "Self Missing In World of Unquestioned Assumptions," Dec. 6, 1974; "Led Zepplin Powers Way Through Indianapolis Concert," Jan. 31, 1975; "Lenny: A Multi-Level Experience," (film review) April 11, 1975.



EDUCATION-TANZANIA. "Tanzanian Education," by Werner Heine (prof.) Oct. 15, 1965.

EDUCATION-YUGOSLAVIA. Report on speech by J. Georgeoff to IRC, Nov. 12, 1965.

EDUCATION, HIGHER. "The Christian College," by Dr. John Piet 1936, April 29, 1966; "College Suicides: Plea For Life In a Tense World," by Eileen Verduin 1970, Dec. 15, 1970; "Dangers of Liberal Education," by Keith Taylor 1968, Nov. 11, 1966; "Dean Rider Discusses Liberal Ed.," Sept. 13, 1968 (see also editorial); "Excellence and Relevance," by D. Ivan Dystra (prof.) Nov. 12, 1965; "Here and Now," (column) Feb. 28 and March 7, 1975; see also letters to the editor answering the above, March 7, 1975; "Kind Moses Lacks Degree," (Anchor essay) by Dave Thomas 1969, Sept. 19, 1969; "The 'New Age': A Journey of Self-awareness," by R. Williams, April 25, 1975; "Profs Show Liberal Trend in Non-Academic Thinking," April 24, 1970; "Students Accept Confrontations; Indicated by Survey," Sept. 28, 1970; "The Vocation of Learning," by Francis Fike (prof.) Nov. 22, 1974.

EDUCATION, HIGHER--FOREIGN STUDY PROGRAMS. "European Semesters Offered," by Nancy Aumann 1968, March 1, 1968.

EDUCATION, HIGHER-YUGOSLAVIA. "Student Power: A Force in Yugoslavia, America," by George Arwady 1969, Nov. 1, 1969.

Eenigenburg, Sue 1967. "Hough Riot...(in Cleveland,)" Sept. 30 and Oct. 7, 1966.

Elder, Robert (prof.) "Nixon's Campaign Dodges Fundamental Issue," Nov. 3, 1972; "The Pull (evaluation of,)" Oct. 11, 1974.

ELDER, ROBERT (prof.) "Presents Population Paper," Feb. 8, 1974.

Elfring, John 1966. "Fellini's 'La Strada'..." Oct. 15, 1965.

ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY. Conference at Hope: "Environment: Overview To Local View," May 8, 1970; "Hope...Given Grant for Environmental Seminar," Oct. 12, 1970; "Earth Week Begins Today; Activities Announced," April 19, 1971; "Vegetation and Waste Choking Lake Macatawa," by Ken Janda 1973, Oct. 4, 1971; "Holland Sewage Taints Lake," by Ken Janda 1973, Oct. 11, 1971; "Holland Pollution Abatement: Expensive and Slow," by K. Janda, Nov. 8, 1971; "Pollution Abatement in Holland: Summing Up," by Ken Janda, Dec. 6, 1971; "Ecological Survey Planned," Oct. 6, 1972.

ERVIN, EDWARD (prof.) "Receives Grant-in-Aid," Sept. 14, 1970; "Resigns Amidst Pressure," Feb. 2, 1973; "Answers Demanded," (letter to the Editor) Feb. 2, 1973; "Intramural Politics," (editorial) Feb. 9, 1973; "Ervin Thanks Students," (letter to the Editor) March 2, 1973; letter to Editor praises Bio. prof., March 9, 1973.

ESSAYS. "Life's Like That...", by Dick Shiels 1968, May 10, 1968; "The Making of a Feature," by Eileen Verduin, Oct. 4, 1971; "Senior Takes Time To Reflect," by Pat Canfield 1968, May 17, 1968.

EUTHANASIA. Panel discussion: April 22, 1966; report on above, April 29, 1966.

EXHIBITS (chronological order).

- EXHIBITS, By Art Department, Oct. 15, 1965.
- EXHIBITS, Sue Sentman 1968 displays miniature book collection, Nov. 12, 1965.
- EXHIBITS, Joseph Deaderick, Nov. 12, 1965.
- EXHIBITS, Hope students, Jan. 21, 1966.
- EXHIBITS, Jan Bogdanovitch, Feb. 11, 1966.
- EXHIBITS, Contemporary Dutch artists, March 18, 1966.
- EXHIBITS, Olivet College's collection of 32 original drawings and prints, April 22, 1966.
- EXHIBITS, Six Art seniors exhibit works in Van Zoeren, May 20, 1966.
- EXHIBITS, Art Dept. faculty, Oct. 7, 1966.
- EXHIBITS, Michigan history, Oct. 14, 1966.
- EXHIBITS, Japanese art, Oct. 28, 1966.
- EXHIBITS, McNeil exhibit (paintings), Dec. 2, 1966.
- EXHIBITS, Leonard Baskin, Jan. 13, 1967.
- EXHIBITS, James Mc Garrell, March 10, 1967.
- EXHIBITS, London Grafica Arts, April 7, 1967.
- EXHIBITS, Helen Garardia, Sept. 22, 1967.
- EXHIBITS, Keith Achepohl (etchings) Jan. 12, 1968.
- EXHIBITS, Donald Battjes 1968 (puppets) Feb. 9, 1968.
- EXHIBITS, Jay Jansen (prof.) Feb. 9, 1968.
- EXHIBITS, Roten Galleries (prints) May 17, 1968.
- EXHIBITS, Jonathan Waite, Sept. 20, 1968.
- EXHIBITS, Hope College's own art works, Oct. 18, 1968.
- EXHIBITS, Michigan sculpture, Feb. 14, 1969 (reviewed by Mike Gulish 1969 on page 5)
- EXHIBITS, Hope Art faculty, Feb. 28, 1969.
- EXHIBITS, Jack Coughlin (prints) Oct. 31, 1969.
- EXHIBITS, Delbert Michel (prof.) April 17, 1970.
- EXHIBITS, Student art, Oct. 18, 1971.
- EXHIBITS, James Steg (prints) Nov. 8, 1971.
- EXHIBITS, Faculty art exhibit, Dec. 6, 1971.
- EXHIBITS, American prints, Feb. 21, 1972.
- EXHIBITS, Itaglio prints, Nov. 17, 1972.
- EXHIBITS, "Original Art Work," (prints of old and modern masters) March 2, 1973.
- EXHIBITS, Byron Burford (painter) March 23, 1973.
- EXHIBITS, Hope Art faculty, Sept. 7, 1973.
- EXHIBITS, "Photograph Show," Oct. 25, 1973.
- EXHIBITS, Tom Silver (sculptor) Nov. 2, 1973.
- EXHIBITS, Mark Vande Brake 1971, Nov. 30, 1973.
- EXHIBITS, "Vande Brake Etchings On Campus," Dec. 7, 1973.
- EXHIBITS, Local elementary schools, Jan. 25, 1974.
- EXHIBITS, George Olson (prints) Feb. 8, 1974.
- EXHIBITS, Winifred Lutz and Horowitz (sculpture) March 8, 1974 (see also letter by J. Wilson (prof.))
- EXHIBITS, Japanese art, April 12, 1974.
- EXHIBITS, Roten Galleries (prints) Sept. 13, 1974.
- EXHIBITS, Hope faculty exhibit, Sept. 20, 1974.

EXHIBITS, John and June Berry, Oct. 11, 1974.

EXHIBITS, African art, Nov. 1, 1974.

EXHIBITS, "Hope College Student Art Called 'Worthwhile Viewing'," by Barb Brown and Sarah Bartalan, Nov. 22, 1974; see also review by Mark and Carol Cook, Jan. 17, 1975.

EXHIBITS, Felix Bracquemond (etcher) Jan. 17, 1975.

EXHIBITS, Dutch works, Jan. 24, 1975.

EXHIBITS, Nine artists to show, Feb. 28, 1975.

EXHIBITS, "Sculptural Ceramics," March 21, 1975.

EXTRASENSORY PERCEPTION. "The Probability of ESP," by John Barlow (prof.) Oct. 6, 1967.

FACULTY. "Inbreeding Exists in Faculty," by G. Arwady 1969, May 5, 1967; "International Academic Interests of...", Nov. 3, 1967; "Status of Women Faculty Examined," by Marcy Darin, Nov. 9, 1973.

FACULTY-ADVISING. "System Improved: Guidelines Drawn Up," Oct. 27, 1972.

FACULTY-AUCTION. April 17, 1970.

FACULTY--DOCTORAL DEGREES. Letters to editor by W. Vander Lugt and Dean Rider, Feb. 8, 1974.

FACULTY--EVALUATION OF (by administration). Report of discussion at faculty meeting, Jan. 31, 1975 (see also editorial.)

FACULTY--EVALUATION OF (by students) Dec. 2, 1966. "Course Evaluation Used Sparingly...", Oct. 4, 1968; "Faculty Responds to Evaluation System," Feb. 14, 1969 (see also editorial); "NDL Conducts Survey To Evaluate Professors," May 16, 1969; "Student Evaluation of Faculty," (special supplement to the Anchor listing actual evaluation results) Dec. 12, 1969 (see also editorial); "Student Evaluation of Faculty," (actual questionnaire to be used by students in making their second evaluation) May 15, 1970; Supplement to the Anchor giving results of second evaluation, Sept. 28, 1970; "AAB Approves Student Evaluation of Faculty," Nov. 30, 1973 (see also editorial).

FACULTY-FELLOWSHIPS. "Three Profs. (Harrison, Weller, and Kraft) Awarded," Dec. 6, 1974.

FACULTY--GENERAL NEWS COVERAGE. "Faculty Changes Announced," Sept. 17, 1965 (pp. 4 and 8); "New Faculty Members," April 15, 1966; "Retirements and Resignations," April 15, 1966; "Faculty Changes Announced," May 5, 1967; "Five Faculty Members Hired," May 19, 1967; Fourteen faculty promoted, May 19 1967; "Diversity Marks New Faculty," Sept. 15, 1967; New faculty members, May 3 and 17, 1968; New faculty, Sept. 13 and 20, 1968; "Committee Members Appointed," Sept. 27, 1968; "Faculty Given Summer Grants," Feb. 14, 1969; "Hope Loses Faculty Members," May 2, 9, and 16, 1969; "New Faculty Selections," May 9 and 16, 1969; "Four Hope Profs. Retire," May 16, 1969; "Rider Announces New Faculty," Sept. 12, 1969; "Three New Professors," April 17,

1970; "Five New..." May 8, 1970; "New Faculty Members," Sept. 14, 1970; "Leaves For Six Faculty Members," Nov. 4, 1970; "Nine Receive Education Honors," Sept. 20, 1971; "Faculty Confront Holland Police," (in a basketball game) Feb. 14, 1972; "Faculty Promotions," April 17, 1972; "Hope Hires Six New Faculty," May 15, 1972; "Eleven New Members," Sept. 8, 1972; "Rider Announces Promotions," April 20, 1973; "New Faculty Hired," April 27, 1973; "Marker Names New Faculty; Eight Profs. Appointed," Sept. 6, 1974.

FACULTY HONORS AWARDS. May 27, 1966.

FACULTY-GRANTS. "GLCA Receives Faculty Development Grant," Sept. 13, 1974.

FACULTY MEETINGS. Report on: April 17, May 1, and Sept. 29, 1972; "Pike Speaks To Faculty; Arouses Much Discussion," March 2, 1973 (see also editorial); "Role of Administration Discussed by Faculty," Feb. 7, 1975.

FACULTY PRESCHOOL CONFERENCE. Sept. 17, 1965.

FACULTY-RETIREEES. April 17, 1972.

FACULTY-SABBATICALS. "Trustees Okay..." Nov. 1, 1971; "Trustees Grant Eighteen..." Oct. 27, 1972; "Trustees Grant Five," Nov. 2, 1973.

FACULTY-SALARIES. "Hope Faculty Salaries Low," March 8, 1971; "Faculty Donations Solicited; Asked After Raise," March 22, 1971; "Phase II Pay Guidelines Permit Faculty Raises," Nov. 15, 1971; "Hope Profs.' Salaries Lag Behind Other Small Colleges," Feb. 15, 1974; Letter to the Editor, Feb. 14, 1975, p. 2.

FACULTY SUMMER GRANTS. Sept. 17, 1965; April 22, 1966; Feb. 9, 1968; March 13, 1970; March 15, 1971; Feb. 7, 1972; Feb. 2, 1973; Feb. 1, 1974; April 18 and 25, 1975.

FACULTY--VETO RIGHT. "End of Faculty Veto Sought," March 15, 1971; "Open Hearing Held On Review; Assembly Proposal Considered," April 19, 1971.

FACULTY-WIVES. "Act As Academic Advisors," Feb. 4, 1970.

FAIRY TALES. See ANCHOR FAIRY TALES.

FAULKNER, WILLIAM. "Taylor (prof.) Studies Characterization in Faulkner's Works," (interview by Annetta Miller 1975, Oct. 11, 1974.)

FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION. "Maryland Declares Church School Grants Invalid," March 15, 1968.

Fege, Arnie 1966. "Students Contrast Political LBJ Image," March 11, 1966.

FELLINI, FEDERICO. "La Strada," reviewed by John Elfring 1966, Oct. 15, 1965.

FELLOWSHIPS AWARDED. "Thirty-five..." May 27, 1966.

FERRER, JOSE. "To Direct 'Cyrano de Bergerac' Here," Jan. 26, 1973; "Ferrer Talks About His Art," by Paul Timmer, Feb. 2, 1973; Anchor review of "Cyrano," March 2, 1973 (see also letter to the Editor by Jose Ferrer, March 16, 1973).

Fike, Francis (prof.) "Opus: At Fast's End, An Aesthetic Feast," May 9, 1969; "The Vocation of Learning," (speech in Hope College Chapel) Nov. 22, 1974.

FIKE, FRANCIS (prof.) "Publishes Original Poetry," Feb. 21, 1972.

FILM REVIEWS (off-campus viewings). Review of Edward Albee's "Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?" by A. Jones, Sept. 23, 1966; reviewed by Gerhard Megow (prof.) Sept. 30, 1966, in letter to the Editor; "Midnight Cowboy," by Robert Kieft 1970, Oct. 17, 1969; "Getting Straight," by Gerry Swieringa, Sept. 28, 1970; "Hamlet," (TV Hall of Fame production) by Eileen Verduin, Nov. 23, 1970; "A Clockwork Orange," by Paul Bach 1974, April 24, 1972; "Lenny: A Multi-Level Experience," by Robert Eckert 1971, April 11, 1975.

FILMS (shown on Hope campus). See MOVIES.

FINE ARTS FESTIVALS. "Dutch Culture," March 18 and 25, 1966 (see also editorial); "Japanese Culture," Oct. 14; report on, Nov. 18, 1966; "Fine Arts Festival Revamped," March 3, 1967.

FINN, DONALD (prof.) Produces "Opera Portraits," in cooperation with Music Dept., May 10, 1968.

FIREARMS--LAWS AND REGULATIONS. "The Law, Gun control, and America," by Dave Pavlick 1969, Oct. 18, 1968.

FLYING SAUCERS. "UFOs: Real or Not?: by David Marker (prof.) Letter to the Editor on above by reader Timothy H. Raab Feb. 10, 1967.

FOLK-ART. "N. P. Steinberg: Folk Artist," Nov. 8, 1971.

FOOD SUPPLY. "World Now Recognizes Food Crisis," by Dennis TeBeest 1975, Jan. 24, 1975; "Hunger and Starvation: Contemporary Realities," Jan. 31, 1975; "Individuals At Hope Can Combat World Food Problem," Feb. 7, 1975.

FOOTBALL. "The Egg and I: Football's Meaning As a Religious Rite," by J. Mulder, Oct. 28, 1966.

FORD, GERALD, PRES. U.S., 1913-. "G.R. Welcomes Favorite Son," Nov. 1, 1974.

FOREIGN POLICY CONFERENCE (REGIONAL). Students attend, Sept. 17, 1965; report Sept. 24, 1965.

FOREIGN STUDENTS (chronological order). "Two Students From Netherlands, Sept. 17, 1965; "Vietnamese Girl Enrolls," Jan. 14, 1965; "African Student Awarded," Jan. 14, 1966; Kawala Simwanza, Jan. 21, 1966; "Yugoslav Girl (Mija Herman) Learns, Teaches," Oct. 11, 1971.

FORENSIC CONTESTS. Bradley University, Dec. 2, 1966; Phi Kappa Delta Province Convention: Hope Wins Highest Honors, April 17, 1972; Tournament of Finalists, De Pauw U.: Paul Bach 1974 crowned national extemporaneous champion, May 1, 1972; "Forensics Squad Wins Two Firsts," Feb. 16, 1973; results, March 2, 1973; "Forensics Squad Wins National Award," April 13, 1973; "Forensics Team Victorious," Nov. 30, 1973; "Orators Win Trophies," March 1, 1974.

FORREST, GEORGE. "Composers Tell of Successes," Feb. 16, 1973.

FRANCHISE. "Court...Gives Students Local Vote," Sept. 20, 1971; "Majority Age Bill Studied," Nov. 1, 1971; "The Vote," (editorial) Nov. 15, 1971; "College Issues Policy Report On Majority Age," Dec. 13, 1971; "Voter Registration Rally..." Jan. 10, 1972; Anchor Poll finds Many Student Voters Register," Feb. 7, 1972.

FRATER FROLICS. Nov. 12 and 19, 1965; Nov. 9, 1970.

FRATERNITIES. IFC Cuts Pledge Program, March 4, 1966 (see also editorial and pp. 1 and 5); "Student Life Committee Regulates 'Hell Night'," March 11, 1966; "Greek Societies Aim To Spread Christmas Spirit," Dec. 2, 1966; Annual Muscular Dystrophy Drive, Dec. 2, 1966; "Question Value of Floats," Oct. 20, 1967; "To Rush Or Not To Rush," Feb. 23, 1968; "Interfrat Competition..." Feb. 7, 1969; "IFC Seeks Open Houses," Feb. 21, 1969; "Deans Deny...Open Houses," March 7, 1969; "Pledges Undergo 'Hell' During Initiation; Regulations Ignored," (see also editorial) April 25, 1969; "To The Fraternities," (editorial) Oct. 12, 1970; "Hope's Fraternities: What Role Now?" March 29, 1971; "Fraternities Announce New Pledges," March 29, 1971; Rush, March 23, 1973.

FRATERNITIES—HISTORY. New fraternity approved: Phi Delta Chi, May 27, Sept. 23, and 30, 1966; "Fraternal Society Wins Social Service Award," (see also editorial) Sept. 30, 1966; "Inter-Fraternity Council Votes Down Fall Rush," March 14, 1969; "Greek Week Replaces Fall Rush," Nov. 16, 1970; "No More Frats To Lose Dorms In 1972," May 1, 1972; "May Lose Houses," May 15, 1972; "Fraternity Housing: Some Complex Questions," March 21, 1975; "Frats Recall Requests; Receive Another Chance," April 11, 1975.

Freedman, Neal 1973. Book review of Krushchev Remembers, ed. by E. Crankshaw, March 22, 1971; book review of Future Shock, by Alvin Toffler, Sept. 27, 1971; "Anti-U.S. Feeling Causes Taiwan Ouster," Nov. 1, 1971; "Dear United States Marine Recruiters," (text of a letter) Nov. 15, 1971; book review of Chance and Necessity, by Jacques Monod, Dec. 6, 1971; "McGovern: Peace the Issue," (Anchor essay) Sept. 15, 1972.

FREEDMAN, NEAL 1973. "Judicial Board Hears Freedman Case," Nov. 8, 1971; "Freedman...Guilty...Writes Apology," Nov. 15, 1971 (see also editorial).

Freeman, David H. "The Death of the American University," (reprint from The Reformed Journal) Feb. 15, 1974.

Fried, Paul (prof.) "To Go Or Not To Go?" (international education) May 13, 1966; "Hope's History and History At Hope," Oct. 28, 1966; "International Academic

Interests and Experiences of Hope Faculty," Nov. 3, 1967; "Foreign Study and Reverse Cultural Shock," Dec. 15, 1967; "Russians Pay Daily Homage To Cultural Heritage," Sept. 21, 1970.

FRIED, PAUL (prof.) Interviewed on Vienna program by Joyce Pollitt, Dec. 10, 1965; Sept. 13, 1968; "Dr. Fried and His 'Substitute Family'," by T. Hildebrant, Oct. 18, 1968; "Awarded Medal..." Oct. 25, 1968; "Granted Leave," Feb. 7, 1969; "Undergoes Surgery," Sept. 26, 1969; "Conducts Survey--International Inventory," Oct. 25, 1971; "Publishes Anthology of Noted German Historian (Rolf Italiaander,)" March 2, 1973.

GAINES, FRED (playwright-in-residence). Oct. 18, 1971.

Gartner, Thom 1972. Book review of *Island In the Stream*, by E. Hemingway, March 1, 1971.

Gaydos, Bette 1972. Book review of *Masculine/Feminine...*, by B. and T. Roszak, March 6, 1972.

GEARHART, EZRA (prof.) Oct. 1, 1965.

GERRIE, MICHAEL (associate Dean of Students). May 15, 1972; the Baran plan, Nov. 16, 1973.

GILLIS, WILLIAM (prof.) "Hope Impresses Gillis, A Man For All Seasons," March 7, 1975.

GONZALES, ALFREDO (soph.) "Receives Jaycee Service Award," Dec. 6, 1974.

Graham, Stew. Letters on the Student Council, March 7 and 21, 1975.

Granberg, Lars (prof.) "On Becoming Human," Sept. 17, 1965; "The Teacher As a Person," Jan. 7, 1966; report on this, Jan. 14, 1966; "My Vaccination Didn't Take," March 18, 1966; report on this, March 25, 1966.

GRANBERG, LARS (prof.) "To Teach Full Time," April 29, 1966; becomes president of Northwestern College, Sept. 16, 1966; "Ex-Northwestern Head Named Divisional Dean," Jan. 17, 1975.

GRANT, ROBERT (librarian). Receives grant to study abroad, Feb. 7, 1972.

Gray, Gary 1974. "Hope's Qataris: Their Home Is a Modern Eldorado in the Middle East," Sept. 15, 1972; *Great Lakes Anthology* No. 2. Oct. 29, 1965.

GREAT LAKES COLLEGES ASSOCIATION. Receives \$180,000 grant, May 27, 1966; grants to Hope's "Clarks' Experimental Urban Course," \$2,000, and to "Drama Writing Workshop," \$2,000, Feb. 9, 1968; "GLCA Sociology Center Uses Hope Students," March 1, 1968; "Seeks To Aid Disadvantaged," Sept. 27, 1968; "Racism To Be Examined," Sept. 27, 1968; "Urges Federal Support," Feb. 14, 1969; \$380,000 Lilly Grant To Expand Asian Studies," Sept. 7, 1973; Latin-American Program--Hope students participate, Oct. 14, 1966; "Offers Arts Program (in N. Y. City) Feb. 28, 1968; offers African study

program, Dec. 13, 1968; "GLCA Provides Study Options," Oct. 31, 1969; "Urban Work-Study Programs Provided," Nov. 7, 1969; offers Japanese study program, Sept. 27, 1971; "Yugoslavia Study Program," Sept. 17, 1965; "Positions Open..." Dec. 13, 1968; "Hope Students Selected..." March 14, 1969; "Offers Urban Studies," Feb. 7, 1972; "Hope Hosts GLCA Literature Conference," April 17, 1972; "India Program Reorganized," Nov. 10, 1972; "GLCA, Hope Establish Asian Studies Program," Jan. 25, 1974; GLCA Hong Kong junior year, Oct. 25, 1974; GLCA Japan program, Oct. 25, 1974; GLCA new Chinese study program added, Jan. 24, 1975.

GREAT LAKES COLLEGES ASSOCIATION--NEW WRITERS' AWARDS. April 27, 1973.

GREAT LAKES COLLEGES ASSOCIATION--TEACHING INTERN PROGRAM. "Hope To Have Science Intern Program," Jan. 6, 1967.

GREECE. "Life In An Ancient Culture," by Don Larson 1973, Feb. 16, 1973.

Green, Jared 1969. "American Abroad," (semester at Grenoble) Oct. 4, 1968; Book review of *Of the Farm*, by John Updike, Nov. 15, 1968.

GREENBERG, PHILIP (prof.) Sept. 8, 1972; Feb. 15, 1974.

Grills, David 1974. "Headrest," (see COLUMNS) Sept.--Nov. 1973.

Gulish, Mike 1969. "Sculpture Exhibit Asks Total Viewer Involvement," Feb. 14, 1969.

HAACK, ROBERT W. 1938. "Chosen To Head N. Y. Stock Exchange," May 5, 1967; "Will Speak At 1968 Commencement," May 3, 1968.

Hakken, Mary 1966. Review of *Herzog*, by Saul Bellow, March 4, 1966.

Hammon, Laurie 1969. Book review of *Death At An Early Age*, by J. Kozol, Dec. 1, 1967.

Handlogten, Clarence (business manager). "The Future of H. C., Inc.," Feb. 22, 1971.

HANDLOGTEN, CLARENCE (business manager). Sept. 16, 1966; Jan. 12, 1968; resigns May 8, 1972; "Handlogten's Methods Boost College Into Black," May 8, 1972 (see also editorial).

HANNAH, JOHN A. "MSU President...Appointed Hope Trustee," March 14, 1969.

HARRINGTON, STANLEY (prof.) Harringtons to be Vienna guides, Feb. 11, 1966; "Dies of Tumor At 32," and "Harrington Art Fund Founded," Oct. 28, 1968.

Heerema, Douglas (prof.) "Economic Gloom Carries Indications of Future Boom," Jan. 25, 1974; "Inflation: 'Threat To Peace, Prosperity,'" Sept. 6, 1974.

HEEREMA, DOUGLAS (prof.) Gets research grant to write book, April 19, 1974.

HEERSPINK, BRENT AND SUE 1971. "Alumni Artists--Pottery Has Become a Life Style," by



Paul Timmer, Nov. 9, 1973.

Heger, Julie 1969. "Philadelphia Program Is Alive," Oct. 4, 1968.

Heine, Werner (prof.) "Tanzanian Education," Oct. 15, 1965.

HEINE, WERNER (prof.) Oct. 22, 1965; Retires March 23, 1973; "Honored In Program," April 13, 1973.

Hemenway, Stephen (prof.) "'Uncle Vanya' Production-- 'A Glorious Downpour,'" Nov. 30, 1973; "Demi-Decadence Does Not a 'Cabaret' Make," March 1, 1974; "Faculty Art: 'Refreshing, Disturbing, Intriguing,'" Sept. 20, 1974.

HEMENWAY, STEPHEN (prof.) Interviewed on "Polish Prisons," Sept. 13, 1974; "Presents Paper on Polish Prisons," Oct. 25, 1974.

HENDER, WILLIAM R. (director of development). Sept. 16, 1966.

HENDERSON, JAMES (prof.) Designated Kellogg fellow, March 1, 1971; see Henderson under "Tenure Decisions Reached," April 12, 1974, p. 1.

Hildebrandt, Tom 1969. "Alpha Phi Omega..." Sept. 30, 1966; "Alumnus A. J. Muste," Jan. 6, 1967; "Blacks' Academic World Is 'Different Place'," March 7, 1969.

HILLEGONDS, PAUL. "Post-Watergate D.C., A Different Atmosphere," (interview with Paul Hillegonds, assistant to Representative Philip Ruppe) March 7, 1975.

Hillegonds, William (college chaplain.) "Hope Is Running a Religious Temperature," Feb. 16, 1968.

HILLEGONDS, WILLIAM (college chaplain). Sept. 17, 1965; Oct. 8, 1965; Oct. 29, 1965; to deliver lecture, Dec. 3, 1965; report on his speech "Agents of Communication," Dec. 10, 1965; "Holding Discussions on Marriage," Jan. 7, 1966; "Organizes Discussions on Marriage," May 3, 1968; May 17, 1968; introduces Wailing Board, Feb. 7, 1969; explains MOCP, Sept. 6, 1974; Sept. 27, 1974.

HIMEBAUGH, BRUCE (financial aid director). "Views...Aids Prospects," Feb. 1, 1974.

Hinderer, Drew 1971. Book review of Armies of the Night, by N. Mailer, Dec. 5, 1969; "Declamation of Know," (column) Sept.-May 1969-70; "Back To Normalcy For the Bandwagon Radicals," Oct. 19, 1970; "1970-71: The 'Year of the Great Nothingness'," May 17, 1971.

HINKAMP, PAUL (retired prof.) "Presents Stone Inlaid Table to Fraters," Jan. 13, 1967.

Hoeksema, Renze (prof.) "Negotiated Peace: A Discussion of Some Factors," Nov. 3, 1972; "Mid East: 'Blessed Are the Peacemakers,'" Oct. 12, 1973.

HOEKSEMA, RENZE (prof.) "Discusses His State Dept. Years," interview by Tom O'Brien

1975, April 20, 1973.

HOEPFINGER, LYNN (prof.) "Wins Grant For Cancer Research," Sept. 19, 1969;  
"Given \$14,700 Grant," Sept. 14, 1973.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, BARS: "Blue Ribbon Tour Reveals..." by D. Bloemendaal,  
Feb. 9, 1973.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, CABLE TV: "City May Grant Cable TV Franchise," Nov. 17,  
1972.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, COMMUNITY ACTION HOUSE: "Gives Aid To Minority Groups,"  
Sept. 26, 1969; Dec. 15, 1970.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, COMMUNITY CONCERT ASSOCIATION: "Great Performances Merger  
With Concert Series Approved," Dec. 15, 1970.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, COMMUNITY GARDENS: "Provide Place To Grow," by R.  
Williams, April 11, 1975.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, CRAZY HORSE SALOON: Oct. 25, 1974.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, COUNCIL: "Candidates Speak Out On Crucial Issues,"  
(answers to questionnaires sent out by the Anchor) Nov. 2, 1973; "Say No To Rock At  
Civic Center," Jan. 25, 1974.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, DAY CARE CENTER: "Helps Poverty Children," Oct. 17, 1969.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, DIAL-A-RIDE: "Holland To Institute Transportation  
Service," Nov. 30, 1973.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, DRAFT INFORMATION AND COUNSELLING CENTER: "Hope's Draft  
Center Works In Community," March 8, 1971.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, DRUG CENTER: Oct. 11, 1971; "FOCUS Serves Holland As Drug  
Counselling Center," Dec. 8, 1972.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, ECONOMY: "Car Sales Increase, Rebates Cited," Feb. 7,  
1975; "Recession Hits Holland Hard," Feb. 7, 1975.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, FOOD CO-OP: "Offers Nutrition At Reasonable Prices," Feb.  
28, 1975.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, HERRICK PUBLIC LIBRARY: "Reports 10,000 Missing Books,"  
Nov. 15, 1974.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, HOSPITAL: "Investigates Novena Death; Treatment Found  
'Adequate,'" April 26, 1974.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, HOUSING: "Chicanos Displaced...", Jan. 26, 1973;  
"Townhouses, Apartments Promise New Housing," by P. Timmer, Nov. 3, 1972.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION: "HHRC Seeks End To Local  
Discrimination," Oct. 3, 1969; "Community Change Urged at HHRC Conference," Nov. 8,  
1971; "HHRC Studies Progress," Feb. 21, 1972; see also editorial); "HHRC Reports On  
Chicanos," Nov. 17, 1972; "HHRC Says Low-Income Housing Filled By Students," Jan.  
26, 1973; "Westra Chairs HHRC With 'Moral Consciousness,'" Nov. 8, 1974.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, JAIL: "Features Many Austere Contrasts," by Mark Cook,  
March 23, 1973.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, JOBS: "Hope To Teach Jobs Classes," March 15, 1971.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, THE KNICKERBOCKER THEATER: "History of..." by T Donia,  
April 19, 1971.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, LINCOLN PARK: "To Feature Rink, Tennis Courts," Nov. 8,  
1974.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, MALL: "City Council Plans Renovating Eighth Street,"

Sept. 14, 1973; Photo of Mall, Sept. 13, 1974.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, MAYOR NELSON BOSMAN: Interviewed by Gil Vernon 1972, Dec. 7, 1970.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, MEXICAN-AMERICANS: "Chicano Studies Discussed," Dec. 15, 1970; (See also Dec. 7, 1970, interview with Mayor Bosman); "Berry Report Draws Criticism," Feb. 22, 1971. (See also letters by D. L. Myers and Bob Blanton, March 1, 1971); "Chicanos Protest Holland Brochure Omission; Publication Halted," May 22, 1972; "Survey of Stores Finds Few Minority Salesmen," Sept. 8, 1972; "Income Gap Shown," Nov. 17, 1972; "Latinos Request Recognition; Ignored by Sentinel," Nov. 9, 1973; "Holland Hospital's Minority Services Examined," and "Proposed Latin-American Center," Jan. 25, 1974; "Latinos and Education: Hope and Realities," Conference of the Chicano Mobile Institute, April 19 and 26, 1974; "Citizens Oppose Ethnic Labelling by Sentinel," Sept. 6, 1974.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, MIGRANTS: "A Look At Holland Migrant Camp Conditions; Worker and Owner Interviewed," by Tom O'Brien, April 26, 1974.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, NEWS COVERAGE: "All the (Non-controversial) News That's Fit To Print," (Anchor essay) by Tom Donia, March 8, 1971.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, OX ROAST: Sept. 15 and 28, 1972 and 1973.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, POLITICS: "A History of GOP Hegemony," by Bob Roos 1972, Feb. 28, 1972; "Moderates and Conservatives Split Area GOP," March 13, 1972.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, POLLUTION PROBLEMS: "Earth Week Begins Today," April 19, 1971; "City Plans Pollution Control," Oct. 12, 1973.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOL: "Exhibit Art in DWCC," Jan. 25, 1974.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, PUBLIC SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: "Still Await Lunches," Dec. 8, 1972.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, RUNAWAYS: "Runaways Increase; Authorities Avoid Legal Action," by Marcy Darin, Sept. 28, 1973.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, "S FOR SAFETY: "Means Safety For Grade School Children," Dec. 6, 1974.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, SKILES TAVERN: "Second Home For Many Hope Students," March 6, 1970; "Ye Olde Tavern Runneth Over," March 8, 1971 (see also editorial); "Hyna (Temple) Fired From Skiles After 19 Years On Job," April 13, 1973.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, SPANISH SPEAKING: "Cuban Family Tells History," May 3, 1968; "Local Mexicans Face Problems," May 10, 1968; "Groups Aid Local Mexicans," May 17, 1968 (see also editorial); "First Latin American, Cadena, To Run For Council," March 22, 1971; "A Survey of the Holland Spanish-Speaking Community," by Carol Berry, Feb. 22, March 1, and May 3, 1971; "Minority Motivation Is Concern at E.E. Fell Junior High School," by Gary Gray 1974, March 6, 1972.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, SUICIDE PREVENTION SERVICE: "Emphasis Is On Listening," Sept. 21, 1973.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, TULIP TIME: "Festival Klops Into Holland," May 19, 1968; "Tulips and Tourists In Bloom," May 9, 1969; "Holland Blossoms At Tulip Time," May 15, 1970.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, "UP A TREE": "Faculty Wives Open Store To Sell Handicrafts" April 19, 1971.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, VOCATIONAL CENTER: "Voters Will Decide Fate of Vo-tech Center," March 2, 1973.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, VOGELZANG HARDWARE: "SAC Thanks Vogelzang," Oct. 11, 1974.

HOLLEMAN, JANTINA (prof.) Feb. 24, 1967.

Hollenbach, John (prof.) "Hope Expands in Post War Boom," Jan. 7, 1966; "Israeli Dilemma Steeped in Tragic Irony," May 2, 1969; "Civil Strife Proves Myth of Jordanian Unity..." Oct. 5, 1970; Letter to the editor on Beirut program, March 20, 1972; "Egypt, Syria Take Calculated Risk in Near East Oct. 12, 1973.

HOLLENBACH, JOHN (prof.) Appointed head of English Department, May 6, 1966; Offers new non-Western course, Jan. 6, 1967; "To Head GLCA Yugoslav Seminar," Nov. 17, 1967; Sept. 13, 1968; "Prof.'s Study of Arabs In Literature of 1800's Printed," Jan. 26, 1973; Hollenbach reports on committee structure, Oct. 5 1973.

Holmes, Jack (prof.) "Why No Feedback," (letter to the editor) Oct. 19, 1970; "Distrusts Dems," (letter to the editor) Oct. 13, 1972; "Can Allende-Style Marxism Work in Chile?" Nov. 4, 1970.

HOLMES, JACK (prof.) Oct. 6, 1972; "Holmes Labelled Partisan," by A. Vanderbush, Oct. 27, 1972; "On Leave To Colorado," Jan. 26, 1973; "Holmes Ends Two Year Leave," Jan. 17, 1975.

Homes, Philip (prof.) Letter to editor giving reaction to article on Art Dept., Feb. 17, 1967.

HOMES, PHILIP (prof.) Nov. 12, 1965; March 25, 1966; Dec. 9, 1966; Feb. 10, 1967.

HONOR CODE. Feb. 25, 1966; "Senate Downs Honor Code," March 11, 1966.

HOPE AWARD. See HOPE OUTSTANDING PROFESSORSHIP AWARD.

HOPE COLLEGE (chronological order). "The Future of Hope College: What Will It Bring?" Oct. 22, 1965; "Architect To Develop Plan..." Feb. 18, 1966; "Will Hope Be A University or Remain A Small College," by R. Donia 1967, May 27, 1966; "Academic Standards High Despite Growth," by George Arwady 1969, Sept. 23, 1966; "Donia, Mulder Reflect On Four Years At Hope," May 19, 1967; "Excellence in Science Unsurpassed," by George Arwady 1969, Sept. 29, 1967; "Dominance of Science Stirs Resentment," by G. Arwady (see also editorial) Oct. 6, 1967; "Size and Commitments," (editorial) Oct. 13, 1967; "Specialization Seen At Hope," by G. A. (see also editorial) Oct. 20, 1967; "Educational Innovations Considered For College," by G. Arwady, Nov. 10, 1967; "Four Disciplines (in humanities) Relatively Weak," (see also editorial) Dec. 1, 1967; "Hope Feels Outside Pressure," (reasons why churches withhold gifts) Feb. 7, 1969; "Arwady, Hildebrandt View Years At Hope," May 16, 1969; "Role of the Student," (in liberal education) Sept. 26, 1969; "Pleased Mom Says Thanks," (letter to the editor) Nov. 14, 1969; "Criticize, Evaluate: Hope's Function In Holland," by D. Rozendaal, Dec. 5, 1969; "H. C. in the Sixties: A Decade of Change," (by Anchor staff) Feb. 4, 1970 (4 pp.); "A Lesson in Unimaginativeness and Paternalism," by G. Bonno Van Dijk (visiting professor) (Anchor essay) March 20, 1970; "College Is Featured in Monitor Article," Nov. 23, 1970; "Overlooking," (column) by Wayne Vander Byl 1971, Feb.-May, 1971; "The Future of Hope College, Inc.," by Clarence Handlogten, Feb. 22, 1971; "Small Colleges Going Under; Hope Is

Exception," Feb. 21, 1972; Editorials by Gerald Swieringa and Garrett De Graff, May 17, 1971; "A Personal Look At Hope's Educational Philosophy," by Morrette Rider (dean) Oct. 6, 1972; "Free University Proposed," Dec. 8, 1972.

Hope College--Academic Affair Board. "The Contract Curriculum Program," (the complete text) Feb. 14, 1972, p. 7.

#### HOPE COLLEGE.

HOPE COLLEGE, ACADEMIC AFFAIRS BOARD: Report on meeting concerning new courses, Nov. 7; approves new courses, Nov. 14, 1969; Reports on meetings, March 20, April 17 and Nov. 4, 1970; March 8, 1971; Report on meeting concerning composite major, Oct. 18, 1971; Report on meeting concerning advising and on abolishment of library board, Nov. 15, 1971; Report of meeting on Phil. semester and on College Level Exam. Program, Feb. 21, 1972; "Curriculum First For AAB," Sept. 22, 1972; Reports on meetings, Oct. 6, Dec. 1 and 8, 1972, and April 20 and Sept. 7, 1973; "AAB Hopefuls (candidates) Give Views," April 26, 1974; "AAB Continues Core Study," Oct. 25, 1974; "AAB Votes To Continue Cooperative Programs," March 7, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, ACADEMIC AFFAIRS BOARD--SUBCOMMITTEE ON COURSE REQUIREMENTS: Oct. 31, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, ACADEMIC EQUIPMENT CENTER: "John Klungle: Audio-Visual Apothecary," Nov. 15, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, ACADEMIC EXTENSION PROGRAMS: Hope College/West (Calif.) Sept. 27, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, ACADEMIC FREEDOM: "Faculty Affirm Academic Freedom in Psychology," April 17, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, ACADEMIC SKILLS CENTER: "Function...Explained," Feb. 8, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, ACCREDITATION: "North Central Assoc. Evaluates," Sept. 13, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, ADMINISTRATION: "Faculty Okays New Structure," Sept. 13, 1968; "Administrative Structure Discussed," Feb. 1, 1974; "Faculty Hears Plan For Academic Organization," March 1, 1974 (see also editorial); "AdAB Passes Plan For Academic Reorganization," March 22, 1974 (see also editorial); "Faculty Approves Structural Revision," April 26, 1974 (see also editorial); "Role of Administration Discussed By Faculty," Feb. 7, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, ADMINISTRATIVE AFFAIRS BOARD: Reports on meetings, March 21 and Oct. 17, 1969; report on meeting, March 29, 1971; "AdAB Okays New Calendar," Oct. 11, 1971; "AdAB Studies Senior Residency requirement, College Level Exam. Program, and Faculty Emeriti." Feb. 14, 1972; "AdAB Confirms SAC, Alters Graduation Dates," Sept. 22, 1972; Reports on meetings, April 13 and 27, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, ADMINISTRATION--STAFF: "Three Named To New Posts," Feb. 17, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, ADMISSIONS OFFICE: "Out-of-State Applications Drop 14%," Feb. 8, 1971; "Admissions Office Revamped," March 1, 1971; "Admissions Efforts Explored," March 29, 1971; "Recruitment Drive Launched," Sept. 27, 1971; "Admissions Push Succeeds," Dec. 6, 1971; "Applications Peak This Year," Feb. 7, 1972; "Slide Program Aids Recruitment," Feb. 20, 1972; "Class of '76 May Top 650; Record," May 8, 1972; "Applications Down," Feb. 2, 1973; "Frosh Applications Still Lag," April 27, 1973; "The Selling of Hope 1974--Revision Needed," by Marcy Darin, Sept. 14, 1973; "Applications Drop 10%; Critical Future Foreseen," Dec. 7, 1973 (see also editorial); "Admissions Picture Brightening," Jan. 25, 1974; "Area Recruiting

Proposed," Feb. 15, 1974; "La Baugh Predicts Frosh Enrollment Equal to '73," April 19, 1974; "La Baugh Predicts Stable Enrollment," Dec. 6, '74 (see also editorial); "Admissions Story Bright; Applications Ahead 8%," March 7, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, ALPHA SCHOLARS: "New Scholarship Program," Nov. 5, 1965; "This Year's Alpha Scholars," Sept. 23, 1966; "This Year's Alpha Scholars," Oct. 20, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, ART DEPARTMENT: "Art Dept. Small But Growing," Feb. 10, 1967; "Four Senior Art Students Exhibit in Library," April 28, 1967; "Growth Improves Art Department," April 26, 1968; "To Move To Rusk Building," Sept. 19, 1969; "Offers Course In African Art," Nov. 21, 1969; "Sculptor Silver To Inaugurate Art Department Foundry," March 29, 1971; "Receives Accreditation From the National Assoc. of Schools of Art," Jan. 31, 1975; Shows Hope Student Art at Adrian College, Feb. 14, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, ART GALLERY: "De Witt Gallery Opens Sunday," Oct. 18, 1971; "Faculty Art...(exhibit,)" reviewed by Dr. Stephen Hemenway (prof.) Sept. 20, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, ASSOCIATION OF WOMEN STUDENTS: "Want New AWS Regulations," Feb. 24 and March 3, 1967; "AWS Vote Favors Rule Changes," March 17, 1967; "Revised Election System," April 7, 1967; "Annual Fall Style Show," Sept. 29, 1967; "AWS Projects Women's Voice," Oct. 27, 1967; "AWS Big-Little Sister Weekend," Feb. 16 and 23, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETIC COMMITTEE: Report of meeting on MIAA rules, Feb. 16, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETIC DEPT.: "Defends Hope's Basketball Program," March 21, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS: "Why Doesn't Hope Offer Athletic Scholarships?" Dec. 2, 1966; "Trustees Examine Hope Athletics," Feb. 7, 1969 (see also editorial) and Feb. 14, 1969; "Recruiting Policy Considered," Feb. 20, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, ALL CAMPUS AWARD: Sept. 16, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, INTRAMURAL: "Fraters Take Football Title..." Oct. 22, 1965; Sept. 23, 1966; "Fraters Win Intramural Trophy," May 19, 1967; "Frat Intramurals," Oct. 11 and 18, 1968; "Program Expanded..." Sept. 14, 1973; "All-Stars," by Chris Liggett, Nov. 2, 1973; "Intramural Sports Begin; Canoe Race Added," Sept. 13, 1974; "Intramurals Near End..." Oct. 11, 1974; "Students Call IM's Appalling," (letter to editor) Nov. 8, 1974; "Competition Concludes May Day," April 25, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS-TROPHIES: MIAA All-S[ports Trophy to Hope for Second Straight Year, Sept. 15, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS--VICTORY DAY: "Harriers, Gridders Honored," Nov. 9, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATHLETICS, WOMEN'S: Tennis, May 13, 1966; "Lack of Funds Limit Competition," Jan. 6, 1967; "Women's Field Hockey..." Oct. 18, 1968; "Hope Women Warm Up For Fall..." Sept. 22, 1972; "Volleyball," Dec. 1, 1972; "Women's Sports," (column) Dec. 6, 1974; "Women Win in Athletics," April 18, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, ATTRITION RATE: "40% of Frosh Graduate From Hope," March 8, 1971; "Why Students Leave; Reasons For Attrition Cited," Feb. 9, 1973; "Attrition Rate Lessens," Feb. 8, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, AWARDS: "Juniors Submit 'Castro' Essays for \$50 (Italiaander) Award," March 7, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE: Nov. 22, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, BIG-LITTLE SISTER WEEKEND: Be. 14, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, BIOLOGY DEPT.: "Class Analyzes Sub-strata," May 6, 1966; "Awarded Grant by NSF," Feb. 23, 1968; "NSF Gives \$9,800 For Biology Research," Feb.

8, 1971; "Seven Biology Students Receive Research Grant," Feb. 15, 1971; "Strange Goings-on In Biology Lab," by David Dustin, Feb. 22, 1971; "Awarded \$12060 for Research in Biology," April 17, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, BLACK COALITION: "Black Students Organize..." Sept. 27, 1968; "AAB Replies..." Nov. 8, 1968; "Sponsors Talk on Black Role," Feb. 21, 1969; Black poetry reading sponsored, Feb. 21, 1969; "Asks AAB for Room, May 2, 1969; Black student union sought, Oct. 31, 1969; "Boards Approve Coalition Room Request," Nov. 14, 1969; "Grant Art Annex to Coalition," Feb. 20, 1970; Sponsors Black Experience Weekend, May 15, 1972; "Coalition Chairman Cites Needs of Blacks at Hope," Oct. 25, 1973; Sponsors dance, March 21, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, BLACK CULTURE COURSE: Feb. 21, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, BLACK EXPERIENCE DAY: Feb. 28, 1972; Feb. 16, 1973; Nov. 16, 1973; Nov. 15, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, BLACK STUDENTS: "Black and Beautiful," (column) by Robert Blanton, Oct.-Dec. 1968; "Blacks' Academic World Is Different Place," by Tom Hildebrandt 1969, March 7, 1969; "Blacks Ask Special Housing," May 2, 1969 (see also editorial and "Black and Beautiful," column, p. 7); "CLB Okays Black Request," May 16, 1969; Black coed will represent Black students in Homecoming court, Oct. 10, 1969; "Blacks Ask Judicial Change; Seek Representation," March 6, 1970 (see also editorial and letter to editor by David Meyers (prof.) and Judicial Board; "Blacks Request Two Seats on Judicial Board," March 13, 1970 (see also editorial); Student petition to Board of Trustees asks for more Black students and professors, March 13, 1970 (see also editorial); Letter to editor on attitude of Hope students toward Blacks on campus, March 13, 1970; "Black Coed Claims Assault," May 8, 1970; "Faculty To Hear Report On Minority Students," March 22, 1971; "Faculty Hears Report On Minority Students," March 29, 1971 (see also editorial); "Until," (column) by Robert Blanton, Feb.-May 1971; "Minority Admissions Up Slightly From Last Year," Feb. 28, 1972; "Double Grading Standard For Blacks Disclosed; Faculty Interviewed," March 6, 1972 (see also editorial); "On the Grading System," March 13, 1972; "Black-Oriented Brochure To Assist Recruitment," April 24, 1972; "Black Enrollment Decreases," Oct. 6, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, BLACK STUDIES: "Minority Studies Discussed," Feb. 7, 1972 (see also editorial.)

HOPE COLLEGE, BLOOD DRIVES: Oct. 27, 1967; "Albion Defeats Hope," Dec. 1, 1967; Oct. 28 and Nov. 8, 1968; Oct. 31, 1969; Nov. 4, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES: "Drinking Regulations Modified," Sept. 17, 1965; "Meets," Feb. 18, 1966; "Two Members Chosen," Sept. 22, 1967; "Considers Master Plan...Change," Oct. 6, 1967; "Trustee Membership Cut By Reorganization Plan," Oct. 20, 1967; "RCA Executive Committee Passes Trustee Revamp," May 10, 1968 (see also Sept. 13, 1968); "Will Meet," Oct. 18, 1968; "Make Building Plans," Oct. 25, 1968; "Meets," "Discuss Plans For Campus Expansion," Feb. 7, 1969; "Michigan State U. President Hannah Appointed Hope Trustee," March 14, 1969; "To Study Ways of Augmenting Income," Oct. 24, 1969; "Discuss Faculty Representation Request," Feb. 20, 1970; Students send petition to ask for more Black students and Profs., March 13, 1970 (see also editorial) "Agenda for Board of Trustees," May 15, 1970; "Grants Faculty Votes; Give Students Seats," Sept. 14, 1970; "Board Will Decide On Student Seats," Oct. 19, 1970; Report on meeting, Nov. 4, 1970; Reports on meetings, Oct. 18 and Nov. 1, 1971; May 1 and 8, 1972; "Student Representative Discusses Winter Board Meeting," Jan. 25, 1974; "Trustees Schedule Meeting With Students, Faculty," Oct. 11, 1974; "Trustees Settle Money Matters," Nov. 1, 1974; "John Schrier Fills Vacancy

(of F. F. Yonkman," Jan. 30, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES--COMMITTEE ON THE EDUCATION OF MINORITY GROUP STUDENTS: "Faculty To Hear Report," March 22, 1971; "Hears Report," March 29, 1971 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES--EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Report on meeting, Feb. 24, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES--PROFILE COMMITTEE: Recommends that the Board plan to increase enrollment to 2700 by 1977, Oct. 13, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES--SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ATHLETICS: "Trustees Examine Hope Athletics," Feb. 7, 1969 (see also editorial) and Feb. 14, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES: "The Boards and Committees of Hope College," Oct. 12, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, BOOKSTORE: See BLUE KEY BOOKSTORE and HOPE-GENEVA BOOKSTORE.

HOPE COLLEGE, BUDGET: "College Budget Raised; Anderson Explains Options," April 19, 1974; "Budget Boosted By High Enrollment," Sept. 20, 1974; "Hope Will Survive Inflation, Anderson Says," Nov. 15, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, BUILDINGS: Pigeon problem, Dec. 2, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, BIOLOGICAL FIELD STATION (near Castle Park): "Power Company Gives Property Deed To College," May 2, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, BLACK HOUSE: Sept. 21, 1970; "Black House Opens As On-Campus Residence," Feb. 14, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, BRUMLER HOUSE: "Hope To Purchase New Apartment House," May 16, 1969; "Dedicated," Oct. 3, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, COTTAGES: "Eighth Reformed Church Buys Cottage For Hope," March 17, 1976; "Occupied by Freshmen Men," Sept. 15, 1967; "Fire in Bouma Cottage," Oct. 6, 1967; "Frosh Men Enjoy Cottage Life," March 15, 1968; "Some Cottages Need Repair," Sept. 15, 1972; "Alumni House Residents Move Into New Cottage," Nov. 3, 1972; "Mandeville To Be Razed; Fire Marshall Cites Cottage," March 16, 1973; Maintenance Department's work in Mandeville Cottage criticized, Oct. 25, 1973, p. 6; "Rats Invade A Phi O House," March 22, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, DIMNENT MEMORIAL CHAPEL: "Hope Receives Organ," March 1, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, DYKSTRA HALL: "Central Reformed Church of G. H. Pledges \$500,000," Jan. 13, 1967; March 10, 1967; "Cluster Concept..." Sept. 15, 1967; dedication Oct. 13, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, HONORS HOUSE: Oct. 8, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, LUBBERS HALL: "Hall Named," Sept. 27, 1974; "Rededication..." Oct. 18, 1974; "Lubbers Hall Opening Echoes Through Campus," Jan. 17, 1975 (see editorial also).

HOPE COLLEGE, MARIGOLD LODGE: "Gold Estate Given To College," Sept. 12, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, MASTER PLAN: "Master Plan..." by John Mulder 1967 (photos) Oct. 14, 1966 (see also editorial); "The Master Plan: How Much Will It Cost?" by Bob Donia, Nov. 18, 1966; "Changes, Success Mark Progress..." Oct. 13, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, NYKERK HALL ADDITION: Federal grant and Kalamazoo Second Reformed Church donate funds, Sept. 15, 1967; "Music Building Addition Dedicated To Wichers," Jan. 12, 1968; "Homecoming Focuses on Wichers Dedication," Oct. 19, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, PEALE SCIENCE CENTER: "\$3.8 Million Science Center Structure Opens On Hope's Campus," (includes photos and floor plans,) by Gary Gray, Sept. 7, 1973; "Dedication Ceremony Scheduled," Oct. 25, 1973 (see also editorial, Nov. 2, 1973).



HOPE COLLEGE, PHELPS: "Phelps Requests Study," Jan. 31, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, PHYSICAL EDUCATION FACILITY: "Planned," Oct. 25, 1971; "Plans Begun," Feb. 7, 1972; "P. E. Center Still On Paper," Sept. 8, 1972; "P.E. Building Program Boosted By Company Grant," (also aerial photo) Nov. 2, 1973; "Students Begin Fund Raising," Feb. 28, 1975; "Student Contributions..." April 25, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, RUSK: "College Acquires Rusk Building," Oct. 18, 1968; "Art Dept. To Rusk," Sept. 19, 1969; renovation contract awarded, Nov. 7, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, SCIENCE HALL (new): "\$1,000,000 Federal Grant..." April 7, 1967; "\$2,000,000 Government Loan," May 12, 1967; "Changes Delay Science Hall," Jan. 12, 1968; "Hope Must Raise Funds To Keep Federal Monies," Feb. 4, 1970; "Hope To Seek Extension Of Science Hall Loan," April 17, 1970; "Hope Given \$500,000 Kresge 'Challenge Grant,'" May 15, 1970; "Science Center Funds Short," Sept. 21, 1970; "Drawings Presented To Committee," March 8, 1971; Approved By Executive Council of Board of Trustees," March 22, 1971; "Local Resident Files Suit," Sept. 20, 1971; "Cottages May Be Razed," Oct. 18, 1971; "Pollock Suit May End," Dec. 6, 1971; "Pollock Suit Settlement..." Dec. 13, 1971; "College Gets Authorization For Science Center Contracts," Dec. 13, 1971; "Site Preparation Ending For New Science Structure," Jan. 10, 1972; "Science Center To Be Completed By July," Sept. 8, 1972; "Building Will Be Named For Dr. and Mrs. Peale," (see also editorial) Nov. 17, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, SCIENCE HALL (old): "Science Building of Past Era," Feb. 23, 1968; "Humanities' New Home To Undergo Renovation," March 16, 1973; "Renovation Could Begin This Semester," Sept. 7, 1973; "Face-Lift Nears Completion," Sept. 7, 1974; "Hall Named For Lubbers," Sept. 27, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, SENIOR HONORS HOUSE: Oct. 13, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT CULTURAL-SOCIAL CENTER: Sept. 17, 1965; "Will Go Up 'Before Summer'..." Oct. 21, 1966; "To Have Classrooms As Well As Recreation Areas," Feb. 17, 1967; "SCSC Blueprint Revised..." March 3, 1967; "SCSC Ground breaking Postponed," May 19, 1967; "Student Center Still Delayed," Dec. 6, 1967; "SCSC Still Needs \$750,000," March 8, 1968; "Kresge...Gives \$125,000," May 10, 1968; "Sigma Sigma Production Earns \$1,000 for SCSC," May 17, 1968; "DeWitt Brothers Give \$600,000 for SCSC," Sept. 13, 1968; "Building Preparations Continue," Sept. 20, 1968; "SCSC Ground breaking," Oct. 18 and 25, 1968; "Construction Delayed," Feb. 7, 1969; "Hope Granted Additional Federal Aid," March 14, 1969; "Summer Start Is Seen," April 18, 1969; "SCSC Provides Needed Space," April 25, 1969; "SCSC Plans Approved; Bids Sought," Sept. 12, 1969; Editorial reviews SCSC headlines: 1964-1969, Sept. 12, 1969; "Opening SCSC Bids Postponed," Oct. 3, 1969; "SCSC Bids Opened," Oct. 17, 1969; "SCSC Bids Above Estimate," Oct. 24, 1969; "Contracts Awarded," Nov. 7 and 14, 1969; "Market Slide Worries SCSC Finance Executives," Sept. 21, 1970; "DeWitt Brothers Give College \$94,500 Gift," Feb. 8, 1971; "DeWitt Center Opens," Sept. 20, 1971 (see also editorial); "Dedication," Oct. 25, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, VAN RAALTE: "Bomb Scare Empties Building," April 17, 1970; "Van Raalte To Be Renovated by Order of Fire Marshal," May 15, 1970; "Van Raalte To Be Used Despite Legal Pressure," Feb. 8, 1971; "Roof Falls In On Van Raalte," Dec. 1, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, VAN ZOEREN--VANDER BORGH INSTRUCTIONAL CENTER: "Dedication," Nov. 4, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, VOORHEES: "Coeds Demonstrate Fire Conditions Unsafe," Dec. 2, 1966; Repaired, Jan. 6, 1967; "Remodeling, Enlarging of Voorhees Planned," Jan. 6, 1967; "Renovating Delayed," Sept. 22, 1967 and Feb. 9, 1968; "Remodelling Set,"

Sept. 20, 1968; "Renovation To Be Done By Fall," Dec. 13, 1968; "Voorhees Fire Ousts Coeds," Feb. 21, 1969 (see also editorial) Feb. 28 and March 7, 1969; "Voorhees Refugees Pleased; Adjust To Warm Friend (Tavern)," March 7, 1969; "Used As Offices Next Year," April 18, 1969; "Faculty Moves To Renovated Voorhees," Sept. 12, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, WICHES HALL OF MUSIC: Sign contracts (photo) Nov. 14, 1969; "Dedication," Oct. 19, 1970. Photo Nov. 4, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, BUSINESS DEPT.: "Business Dept. Reorganized," Sept. 8, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, CALENDAR: "Exam Break Proposed By Senate," Dec. 1, 1967 (see also editorial); "Administration Considering Pre-exam Break," Dec. 15, 1967; "Central Drops Trimester," Feb. 23, 1968; "Faculty Discusses Trimester," March 1, 1968; "Trimester Viewed By Senate," March 1, 1968; "EPC Votes Longer Breaks," March 29, 1968; "AdAB Discusses Fall Schedule," Dec. 12, 1969; "Calendar Alternatives Presented To AAB," May 1, 1970 (see also editorial); "AdAB Considers 4-1-4 Today," March 8, 1971; "New Calendar Proposed," March 15, 1971; "AdAB Accepts 4-1-4 Report," March 22, 1971; "Reactions On 4-1-4 Heard," April 19, 1971; "AdAB Will Open Hearing," May 3, 1971; "AAB Reveals Calendar Survey Results," May 3, 1971; "AdAB Hears 4-1-4 Report," May 17, 1971 and "Considers Calendar," Sept. 20, 1971; "AdAB Okays New Calendar," Oct. 11, 1971; "Approved By Board of Trustees," Nov. 1, 1971; "AdAB Plans Summer Calendar; Sets Four Sessions," Dec. 13, 1971; "AdAB Refuses Change In Calendar For '72-'73," April 24, 1972; "AdAB Pushes Shortening of Fall and Semester Breaks," Jan. 26, 1973; "AdAB Adds Spring Recess..." Feb. 2, 1973; Calendar, 1973-1974: March 2, 1973; "Recess Schedule Altered," Feb. 8, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, CALIFORNIA CAMPUS: "Program May Begin This September," May 3, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, CAMPUS LIFE BOARD: Report on meeting: March 1, 1971; "Clarification of CLB's Role Sought; Real Power Questioned," by B. Roos, March 22, 1971; "Campus Government Attacked," Oct. 4, 1971; Report on meetings: Oct. 11, 1971, and May 15, 1972; "CLB Discussion of Parietals and Drinking Postponed," Dec. 8, 1972; "CLB Candidates Discuss Opinions of Beran Plan," Jan. 25, 1974; "Boersma 1975 Wins Election," Feb. 1, 1974; "CLB Candidates Present Stands," April 26, 1974; "Moves Toward Active Role," (Four subcommittees: Student Conduct Committee, Extra Curricular Activities Committee, Student Communications and Media Committee, and The Religious Life Committee) Sept. 27, 1974; Report on meeting, Feb. 14, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, CANDLELIGHT WALK: Reflects Christmas spirit, Dec. 13, 1968 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, CAREER COUNSELING PROGRAM: "Seniors Talk With Firms," Feb. 17, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, CAREER PLANNING AND PLACEMENT CENTER: New Head appointed, Feb. 28, 1972; "Job Market Improves For Graduates," (interview with M. Zuverink, director) Feb. 2, 1973; Sept. 14 and 21, 1973; "Career Night To Be Held," April 11, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, CATALOG: New format, Jan. 12, 1968, p. 7.

HOPE COLLEGE, CENTENNIAL MEDALLIONS: Oct. 7, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, CHAPEL: See CHAPEL.

HOPE COLLEGE, CHEERLEADERS: Photo (one of many stunts) Sept. 27, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, CHEMISTRY DEPT.: Summer Institute In Chemistry To Continue, Dec. 3, 1965; "Three Students Receive Special Research Grant," Oct. 28, 1966; Klein's experiments on mercury, Dec. 15, 1970; "Receives NSF Grant, \$12,250," Feb. 8, 1971; "Award From Du Pont," Feb. 14, 1972; "National Science Foundation Grant, \$14,600," April 24, 1972; "Chem Students Research New Sex Attractant," May 8, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, CHICAGO SEMESTER: Chicago Program Announced, March 16, 1973; "AAB Considers Chicago Program," Feb. 28, 1975; "Chicago Metropolitan Center Semester Recommended," April 11, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, CHOIRS: See CHAPEL CHOIR, MOTET CHOIR, CHORUS.

HOPE COLLEGE, CLASS SCHEDULE: "Mid-Day Break Considered," Oct. 5, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, CLINIC: See: H. C. - HEALTH CLINIC.

HOPE COLLEGE, COFFEE HOUSE: "Possibilities Explored," Oct. 5, 1973 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, COLLEGE LEVEL EXAMINATION PROGRAM: Feb. 21, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, COLLOQUIUMS: "Sex Series Start Tuesday," Feb. 15, 1971; "Human Sexuality Colloquium Will Continue," Feb. 22, 1971; Concludes March 1, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, COMMITTEE ON PURPOSES AND GOALS (See also: H.C.-PURPOSES AND GOALS): "Goals Statement," (text of preliminary statement of Ad Hoc Committee) Dec. 8, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, COMMITTEE STRUCTURE: "Tells Progress," April 19, 1968 (see also editorial); "Students Give Views On Report; Want Greater Role," April 26, 1968; "Committee System Gets Mixed Reactions," May 16, 1969 (see also editorial); "Dean Rider Announces Committee Members," Sept. 19, 1969; "Committee Structure's Authors Evaluate Their Work," by G. De Graff, Oct. 11, 1971; "Rider Appraises Committees," by G. De Graff 1972, Oct. 18, 1971 (see also editorial); "Faculty Review Challenged by Student Senate," Nov. 8, 1971; "AdAB To Study Review Plan," Nov. 8, 1971; "Begins Review of Board Structure," (see also editorial,) Dec. 6, 1971; "Faculty Critiques Structure," Jan. 10, 1972; "Congress Joins Study," Jan. 17, 1972 (see also editorial); "Faculty Discusses Structure," March 6, 1972; "Structure Revision Delayed," March 13, 1972 (see also editorial); "AdAB To Review Board Structure," April 17, 1972; "Structure Revision Studied," Oct. 6, 1972; "Committee On Committees (its report to the Admin. Affairs Board) March 23, 1973; "Rationale Given For Committee Structure; Hollenbach Reports," Oct. 5, 1973; "Faculty Suggest Governance System Improvements," (DeYoung, Ponstein, Hollenbach, Huttar, and Ralph give opinions) Sept. 20, 1974 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, COMMUNICATIONS BOARD: Reports on Meetings: April 28, Oct. 13, and Nov. 10, 1967; March 21, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT: "Seeks More Relevancy," (photo) Feb. 4, 1970; Proposes operation of WTAS be integral part of the department, March 20, 1970; "Program Expanding..." Oct. 4, 1971; "Forensics...Grows," Nov. 22, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, COMPUTER SCIENCE DEPT.: Nov. 18, 1966. "Regulates Chapel Attendance," Feb. 10, 1967; "Guards Morning Worship Records," Oct. 13, 1967; "Not Utilized to Maximum Capacity, March 14, 1969; "Computer Nears Saturation," April 19, 1971; "Hope Seeking New Computer," Jan. 10, 1972; "Needs New Computer," Sept. 8, 1972; "'73 Computer Courses Added," Feb. 16, 1972; "Center Overload Creates Need For Better Computer Facilities," Feb. 16, 1973; "College Purchases New Computer for \$330,000," Oct. 5, 1973; "AAB Approves Computer Department," April 19, 1974; Photo, Oct. 11, 1974; "Computer Science Major," Oct. 18, 1974; New chairman, Dr. Herbert Dershem, Jan. 24, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, COMMUNITY HOUR: "AdAB Approves Free Period," March 1, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, CONFERENCES: "Renaissance Studies Planned," April 19, 1968; "Renaissance Conference Concludes With Concert," April 26, 1968; "Alternatives In Education," Speakers: Dick Gilmore, "The Black Crisis;" Ken Morgan, "Teacher Preparation;" Eugene Scholten, "The Vanishing Adolescent;" John Morales, "Is Humanism Humanistic?" May 1, 1970; Hope's Institute of Environmental Quality

sponsors conference "Environment: Overview and Local View," May 8, 1970; Conference on Christianity and Literature, March 16, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAM: Task Force appointed Feb. 14, 1975 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, COUNSELING: "Counseling Center Moved To Van Raalte," Sept. 27, 1971; "Local Nurse Offers Personal Counsel To Hope Coeds," Oct. 4, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, COUNSELING SERVICES: "Counselors Plan Open House," Sept. 14, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, COURSE AUDITING: "Auditing Cost Reduced," Jan. 26, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, COURSE EVALUATION BY STUDENTS: Dec. 9, 1966; "Will Be More Widespread..." (see also editorial) Dec. 13, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, COURSE REQUIREMENTS: "Senior Bible Requirement," March 29, 1968; "EPC Drops Freshmen Speech," May 10, 1968; "Religion Major Shifts Emphasis," May 9, 1969; "AAB Discusses Requirements (especially in foreign languages)," Sept. 26, 1969; "Requirements Vary In GLCA," Oct. 31, 1969; "Add New Course To College Requirement," (Communications 21) Feb. 20, 1970; "AAB Gives Cursory Consent To Requirement Proposal," May 15, 1970 (see also editorial); "Hearings To Begin On Curriculum Reform," (see also editorial and letter to the editor by Dean Rider) Oct. 5, 1970; "Proposal Met By Skepticism," Oct. 12, 1970; "Curriculum Hearings End Among Mixed Reactions," Oct. 19, 1970; "AAB Passes Curriculum Reform Proposal," Nov. 9, 1970 (see also editorial, Nov. 16, 1970); "Summary of Curriculum Proposal," by T. Donia, Nov. 16, 1970 (editorial, Nov. 23, 1970); "All You Wanted To Know About Curriculum Proposal," (questions and answers) Nov. 23, 1970; "Curriculum Proposal Becomes Faculty Hassle," Dec. 7, 1970; "AAB Discusses Contract Curriculum," Feb. 15, 1971; "AAB Reveals Calendar Reform Survey Results," (see also editorial) May 3., 1971; "AAB Examines Required Language Objectives," April 19, 1971 (see also editorial); "Curriculum Revision Studied (contract curriculum)," Oct. 25, 1971; "AAB Approves Revised Composite Plan," Nov. 1, 1971; "AAB Approves Course Options For World Literature," Dec. 6, 1971; "Curriculum Proposals Abound," Jan. 10, 1972 (see also editorial); "Contract Proposal Amended By Academic Board," Jan. 24, 1972; "Complete Text of the Contract Curriculum Program," Feb. 14, 1972; "Curriculum Reform: A Dissenting Viewpoint," by E. Curry and W. Cohen (profs.) March 13, 1972; "Chances For Curriculum Reform Slim This Year," (see also editorial) April 24, 1972; "New Curriculum Option (contract curriculum) May Be Ready By Fall," April 24, 1972; "An Outline of Two Curriculum Reform Proposals (Rider's and Dykstra's,)" April 24, 1972; "AAB Decides Students May Declare Major Earlier," May 1, 1972; "Contract Curriculum Program Becomes Reality," Oct. 13, 1972; "Curriculum Reform Debate: A Student View," by Bruce Smith 1973, May 22, 1972; "Proficiency Test Replaces Language Requirement," by B. Smith 1973, March 2, 1973; "New Language Option Analyzed," by Bruce Smith 1973, March 9, 1973; "AAB Appoints Committee To Study Core Curriculum," March 9, 1973; "Contract Curriculum Adopted By Few Students," (interview with Dean John Stewart, by Annetta Miller 1975, Oct. 25, 1973; "AAB Okays Natural Science Requirement; Upholds Eight-Hour Load," Nov. 15, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, CULTURAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE: "Cultural Affairs To Merge," Feb. 11, 1966; "Board Approves Cultural Affairs Program," March 4, 1966; "Cultural Affairs Brochure Cited As Outstanding," Nov. 18, 1966; "Great Performances Merger With Concert Series Approved," Dec. 15, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, CULTURAL AFFAIRS PROGRAMS: "Attendance Low...Causes of Apathy Examined," Nov. 17, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, CULTURAL AFFAIRS PROGRAMS—COSTS: Letter to the editor, Oct.

14, 1966; editorial and letter to editor by Morette Rider (prof.) Oct. 21, 1966; "Rationale of \$10 Fee Explained..." by Rider, Oct. 28, 1966; "Increase In Fee," Feb. 7, 1969; \$10 increase dropped, Feb. 28, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, CURRICULUM (NEW COURSES): "Non-Western Reading Seminar Offered," Jan. 6, 1967; "Educational Policies Committee Okays Course Changes," March 15, 1968; "EPC Passes Course Changes," April 19 and 26, 1968; "Okays Geology Courses," May 17, 1968; Evelyn Wood Reading Dynamics Institute offers course on Hope campus, Sept. 20, 1968; Educational Policies Committee drops Speech 11 (see Dear Editor) Sept. 20, 1968; "Interdisciplinary Dept. Proposed," Nov. 1, 1968 (see also editorial); "Trial English Course Offers New Approach," (English 15) Nov. 15, 1968; "AAB Okays New Dept. (interdisciplinary studies) Nov. 15, 1968; "AAB Okays Courses," Feb. 28, 1969; "New Communications Dept. Considered," March 7, 1969; "AAB Passes Speech Changes; New Philosophy Course," March 14, 1969; "New Interdisciplinary Course Views Culture," May 9, 1969; "Black Writers Course Offered Here Next Fall," May 9, 1969; "Hope To Offer New Course In Serbo-Croatian," May 16, 1969; "AAB Approves New Courses," Nov. 14 and 21, 1969; "African Art Offered," Nov. 21, 1969; "An Interdisciplinary Major," "Majors Discussed," "Philosophy Major," Dec. 5, 1969; AAB discusses: "Interdisciplinary Studies," Dec. 12, 1969, and "Library Minor," Feb. 27, 1970; "AAB Changes Religion Courses; Elective Program," March 6, 1970; "Ancient Civilization Major," April 24, 1970; "Russian Course Will Be Taught," May 8, 1970; "Greek Studies Cluster To Be Introduced In Fall," May 15, 1970; "Hearings To Begin On Curriculum Reform," Oct. 5, 1970 (see also editorial); "AAB Approves New Courses," Nov. 16, 1970; "Approve One Math and Two Poly Sci," May 15, 1971; "New Sociology Program Wins Approval," March 22, 1971; "Political Science Adds New Program," "AAB Okays Course Changes," March 29, 1971; "Inner Asian History...New Course," Oct. 18, 1971; "AAB Accepts New Courses," Nov. 8, 1971; "AAB Discusses Curriculum," Dec. 13, 1971 (see also editorial); "AAB Okays New Courses," Feb. 28, 1972; "Approves Six Courses," March 6, 1972; "Three New Courses Ratified," March 13, 1972; "Okays Eight Courses," March 20, 1972; "AAB Discusses English 113," Nov. 10 and 17, 1972; "Tour of Middle East Sites Offered By Religion Dept.," Dec. 1, 1972; "Three Depts. Offer (one) Course; Local Executives Involved," Dec. 8, 1972; "Free University Proposed," Dec. 8, 1972; "AAB Deliberates...English 113," Feb. 9, 1973; AAB moves Phil. 113 to Inter-disciplinary Studies, March 23, 1973; "Phil. Dept. Announces New Supplementary Major," March 23, 1973; "Course Changes Approved By AAB," Nov. 16, 1973; "New IDS Courses For Spring," Nov. 30, 1973; "Sex, Love...Seminar," Nov. 30, 1973; "Wilderness Trek Planned; May Term," Dec. 7, 1973; "Mideast Seminar," and "Modern and Ancient Marine Environments," (May Term) Feb. 1, 1974; "Dance Minor," April 19, 1974; "Students Explore Rural Education In May Term," Sept. 6, 1974; Student reflects on Mideast (May Term) seminar, Oct. 11, 1974, by Cindy Clair; "May Term Studies Death Rates," by Howard Iams (prof.) Oct. 11, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, CURRICULUM REFORM: "Asking the Right Question," by Dean Stewart, March 6, 1972; "Curriculum First For AAB," (see also editorial and cartoon) Sept. 22, 1972; "Contract Curriculum Program Becomes Reality," Oct. 13, 1972; "Proposal To Diminish Core Curriculum Meets Protest," (editorial also) Sept. and 14, 1973; "Student Stew Graham Offers Proposal For Core Change," Sept. 28, 1973; "AAB Rejects Core Curriculum Recommendations," Feb. 8, 1974; "At Long Last, Core Completed," April 25, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, DANCE DEPT.: See also DANCE. History, handicaps, and strengths of, by Cathie Tharin, Nov. 22, 1974; "Dance I," (concert) March 21, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, DEAN'S LIST: March 1, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, DEPARTMENT CHAIRMEN: "Marker Defines Roles, Duties," April 25, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, DEVELOPMENT OFFICE: "De Young Announces Positions," Feb. 8, 1974; "Van Genderen Assumes Post," March 8, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, DRINKING: See H. C.--STUDENT LIFE--RULES AND REGULATIONS, And See H. C.--LIQUOR PROBLEM.

HOPE COLLEGE, DRUGS: See also DRUGS; "Police Arrest Seven In Campus Drug Raid," Oct. 24, 1969 (see also editorial); "Police Arrest Six Students," Oct. 12, 1970; "One Charged With Drug Possession," Oct. 19, 1970; pleads guilty Nov. 4, 1970; Nov. 16, 1970; "College To Sponsor Debate On Marijuana," Dec. 7, 1970; "Campus Drug Scene Causes Official Concern," Feb. 15, 1971; "Authorities Arrest Eleven In Holland Area Drug Raids," Feb. 22, 1971; "Holland Police Arrest Student On Drug Charge," March 29, 1971; "Student Input Sought For Drug Education Program," March 29, 1971; "Survey Shows Few Use Drugs," Sept. 27, 1971; "College Does Not Apply For Drug Funds," April 19, 1971; Holland Drug Center, Oct. 11, 1971; "City Now Without Pot Law, March 20, 1972; "New Drug Law Takes Effect," April 17, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, EDUCATION DEPT.: "Recreation Class At Castle Park Developed," March 17, 1967; "'Dream' School In Saugatuck; Dr. Crawford's Plan Approved," May 5, 1967; "Elementary Education Courses Changed," Dec. 1, 1967; "Douglas School Stresses Individual Work," Jan. 12, 1968; "School Is Criticized," Feb. 9, 1968; "Intern Teaching Plan To Close In Saugatuck," May 16, 1969; "Education Dept. Sponsors Institute," Oct. 17, 1969; Sponsor Conference May 1, 1970; "Placement Down; Education Enrollment Up," by Mary Houting 1973, Feb. 14, 1972; "Education Dept. Innovations Could Enhance Job Prospects," by Mary Houting, Feb. 21, 1972; "Decline In Education Majors," Sept. 28, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, EDUCATIONAL POLICIES COMMITTEE: "Proposed Program With University of Mich. Offers B. A. and B. S. Degrees," Feb. 18, 1966; "Adds Student Members," Sept. 22, 1967; "Pass-Fail System Approved," Nov. 10, 1967; "Okays Course Changes," March 15, 1968; "To Examine Frosh Curriculum," Sept. 20, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, EERDMANS AWARD: "Ronda Awarded Prize For Opus Poem," May 17, 1968; "Farrar Named Winner," May 22, 1972 (winners of 1970 and 1971 also named).

HOPE COLLEGE, ENGINEERING PROGRAM: "Hope Has Five-Year Plan..." March 20, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, ENGLISH DEPT.: "Announces Requirement Change," Dec. 10, 1965; "English Class Makes Movie," April 21, 1967; "Appoint New Dept. Chairman; Huttar Succeeds Hollenbach," May 3, 1971; "Gives Voting Rights To Students," Oct. 4, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, ENROLLMENT, PROJECTED: "Profile Committee Report: Hope College Enrollment in the Next Ten Years," Oct. 13, 1967 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, ENROLLMENT STATISTICS: Oct. 1 1965; March 11, 1966; Sept. 16, 1966; Sept. 15, 1967; Feb. 16, 1968; "Enrollment Rises To 1900 Next Fall," Feb. 23, 1968; "Enrollment Situation Clarified," March 1, 1968; Sept. 20, 1968; "Record Number of Frosh..." Sept. 27, 1968; "For First Time College To Number Over 2,000," May 16 and Sept. 19, 1969; "Frosh Class Sets New Record," Oct. 12, 1970; Sept. 29, 1972; Feb. 16, 1973; "Enrollment Down 88, Budgets Cuts..." Sept. 7, 1973; "Women Still Outnumber Men," Oct. 25, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE: "EAC Asked To Review Policy," (on regulating campus organizations) April 18, 1969; CLB on the structure proposal concerning Extra-Curricula Program Committees, March 8, 1971 (see also editorial, "A Study In Assholery"); "Ad Hoc Committee Formed," and "Extra-Curricular Hassle Continues," March 15, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, FACULTY: See FACULTY.

HOPE COLLEGE, FINANCES: "How To Keep Hope In the Black," (editorial) Nov. 9, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, FINANCIAL AID TO STUDENTS: Nov. 9, 1970 (see also editorial); "Higher Education Bill Still Stalled," April 24, 1972; "More Students Seek Aid; Gov't Monies Short," May 15, 1972; "New Student Loan Rules Voided," Sept. 29, 1972; "Financial Aid to Increase," Oct. 6, 1972; "Student Get Boost In Aid; Michigan Tuition Grants Hiked," Feb. 9, 1973; "Proposed Law Will Give More Loans To Michigan Students," March 9, 1973; "Senate Passes Aid Bills," April 29, 1973; "Legal Aid Dropped," Sept. 28, 1973 (see also editorial); "Financial Aid: Everything You Always Wanted To Ask," Nov. 30, 1973; "Basic Opportunity Grants Still Available," Dec. 7, 1973; "Himebaugh Views Financial Aid Prospects," Feb. 1, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, THE FLYING DUTCHMAN: "Senate Contest Seeks A Model," Sept. 23, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, FOOD SERVICE: Sept. 24, 1965; Oct. 8, 1965 (editorial); "Every Pig Has His Day," by Gordon Kortange 1967, Oct. 8, 1965; "Continental Breakfasts," Feb. 11, 1966; "Saturday Food Serving Plan," Feb. 10, 1967; "Saga Food Service Hired," Dec. 1, 1967; "Suggestions for Slater; Want Cafeteria Style," Dec. 1, 1967; "Slater Questions Criticism; Saga To Bring New Programs To Hope," Dec. 8, 1967; "Saga Features Steak and Unlimited Seconds," Dec. 15, 1967; "Saga Meets Student Approval," Feb. 9, 1968; "Operates Koffee Kletz," March 1, 1968; "Bill Boyer Leaves Post Of Food Service Director," Feb. 21, 1972; "Saga Appoints New Supervisor," April 17, 1972; "Sound Diet Promised; Meat Rationing To Continue," Sept. 7, 1973; "Asks Understanding," Sept. 21, 1973; "To Open Durfee For Dinner," Oct. 5, 1973; "Saga Tightens Up Security," Oct. 25, 1973; "Anti-Theft System A Success," Nov. 16, 1973; "No Lettuce At Saga..." Sept. 6, 1974 (see also editorial and letter to editor); "Newkirk Explains Saga's Procedures, Difficulties," Oct. 25, 1974; "PBB Offers No Threat To Saga Meat Quality," April 11, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, FOREIGN LANGUAGES DEPT.: Foreign languages merged into one dept., Sept. 15, 1967; "Agrees To Accept Four Student Representatives," Dec. 15, 1970; "AAB Examines Required Language Objectives," April 19, 1971; AAB passed a proposal to change foreign language requirement, May 3, 1971 (see editorial); Sponsors foreign language films, Nov. 10, 1972; "Language Day To Be Held," March 7, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, FOREIGN STUDENTS: "International Relations Club To Aid..." Sept. 14, 1970; "Consultant To Review Hope's Foreign Students," May 15, 1972; "Hope's Qataris: Their Home A Modern Eldorado in the Middle East," Sept. 15, 1972; "Model Native Clothing," (photo) Oct. 13, 1972; Qatar students (photo) Feb. 9, 1973; "Eighteen Nations Represented In Hope Student Body," (17-Japan; 19-Qatar) Sept. 14, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, FOREIGN STUDY: "Innocents Abroad" (editorial suggesting each junior be required to study at least one semester abroad) Sept. 21, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, FRENCH DEPT.: Sponsors French Carnival April 21, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, FUEL CRISIS: "Hope Cuts Temperature..." by M. Darin, Nov. 16, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, FUND CAMPAIGNS-ALUMNI: "Set \$150,000 Goal..." Oct. 22, 1965; Alumni Drive and Community Drive Jan. 14, 1966; progress report Oct. 14, 1966; "Alumni Fund Bequest of \$10,000," Jan. 6, 1967; "Drive Passes Goal," Feb. 13, 1967; "Surpasses Goal," Feb. 10, 1967; \$300,000 Campaign Initiated," April 21, 1967; "Alumni Giving Wins Grant," April 28, 1967; "Dr. and Mrs. Olert Head Drive,"

April 19, 1968; "De Witt Director of Annual Fund Drive," Feb. 21, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, FUND CAMPAIGNS--BUILD HOPE: "New Build Hope Program," Oct. 4, 1971; "Hope Development Program Considered," by Gerald Swieringa 1972, Oct. 11, 1971; "Build Hope Student Drive Begun," April 17, 1972 (see also editorial); "Trustees Donate Over \$1,000,000 To Build Hope," April 17, 1972; "\$32,000 From Faculty and Students," April 24, 1972; "Build Hope Drive Nears Overall Goal of \$100,000," (College Family Committee) May 8, 1972; "Build Hope Phase II Begins," Oct. 13, 1972; "Build Hope Slightly Off But Upturn Is Expected," April 27, 1973; "Program Garners Over Five Million," Feb. 8, 1974; Nov. 15, 1974; "Build Hope Nets 70% In Largest Fund Drive," Jan. 24, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, FUND CAMPAIGNS--COMMUNITY: "Fraternities Help," Nov. 3, 1967; "Brooks Assumes Leadership of College Fund Campaign," Nov. 30, 1973; "Van Wylen Names Heads of Campaigns," Dec. 6, 1974;

HOPE COLLEGE, FUND CAMPAIGNS--R. C. A.: "Reformed Church in America Increases Donations to Operating Expenses," Jan. 12, 1968, p. 6; "Synod Pledges Hope One Million Dollars," Sept. 16, 1966; Sept. 15, 1967; "Hope Fund-Raising Progress Evaluated," Dec. 7, 1973; "Development Fund Rises," Nov. 15, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, FUND CAMPAIGNS--STUDENT: Student Cultural Social Center student campaign: Sept. 17, Oct. 1, and Oct. 22, 1965; Oct. 14, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, GENEVA FUND: "Bookstore...Fund Aids Foreign Students," Oct. 11, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, GEOLOGY DEPT.: New dept., March 10, 1967; "Will Offer Courses Next Semester," Sept. 29, 1967; "Yacht Gift Launches Course," Sept. 27, 1968; "Geology Dept. Widens Scope; Two New Courses," March 7, 1969; Photo of new boat, May 15, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, GERMAN DEPT.: "Offers Three German One-Act Plays," May 19, 1967; "To Present German Play," March 21, 1969; "Two Comedies..." March 29, 1971; "German Comedy," March 20, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, GIFTS: "Wesselink Fund Offers Reading Room in Library," Oct. 22, 1965; "Hope Receives Dutch Bible..." Feb. 11, 1966; From De Witt Foundation for a harpsichord, March 11, 1966; "Van Zoerens Give Centennial Gift," Oct. 7, 1966; "Kresge 'A Friend' Gives \$125,000 To SCSC Fund," May 10, 1968; "Hope Receives Organ From Anonymous Donor," March 1 and May 3, 1971; "\$25,000 For New Science Center From Arthur Vining Davis Foundation," Oct. 4, 1971; Endowment fund receives \$20,000 for scholarship in art, Oct. 4, 1971; "Hope Receives \$500,000 Spring Lake Land Tract," Jan. 26, 1973; "P. E. Building Program Boosted By Company Grant," (American Aerosols) Nov. 2, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, GRADES: "Bad Grades Plague Freshmen Men," (see also editorial) Feb. 24, 1967 (see also letters to the editor of March 3, 1967); "Frosh Men Top Grades of Last Year's Freshmen," March 8, 1968; "Coeds Outclass Men In Grades," Feb. 28, 1969; "First Term GPAs Up Overall From Last Year," Feb. 27, 1970; "Grades Rising," March 15, 1971; "Student Evaluation Evaluated: A Well-Deserved 'F'," by G. De. Graff, Feb. 29, 1971; "Double Grading Standard For Blacks..." Feb. 6, 1972; "The Grading Controversy," March 13, 1972; "AAB Extends Pass/Fail Date," April 17, 1972; "Hope's Grading Policies Inconsistent, Faculty Told," Sept. 29, 1972; "Student Leaves Hope Following Grade Dispute," (see also editorial,) Nov. 8, 1974 (see also letter to the editor) Nov. 15, 1974; "Professors Discuss Student Graders," Nov. 22, 1974 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, GRADE CHANGES: "Grading Change Seen..." Sept. 24, 1965; "Pass/Fail System Approved," Nov. 10, 1967; "Approved by AAB," Nov. 1, 1968, pp. 1



and 3; "Grades Above 'C' Average," Oct. 18, 1971; "Registrar Announces Grade Distribution," Feb. 21, 1972; "Pass/Fail Corrected," Jan. 17, 1975; "AdAB Considers Plan For Grade Grievances," April 25, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, GRADUATE PROSPECTS: In law and medicine, March 2, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, GRADUATE RECORD EXAMINATIONS: Jan. 7, 1966; Oct. 4, 1968; Sept. 28, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, GRADUATES: "Hope's History and History At Hope," by Dr. P. Fried, Oct. 28, 1966; "Hope's Graduating Seniors Announce Further Study Plans," May 15, 1970; "Grad Students Announced," May 17, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, GRADUATES--FELLOWSHIPS AND ASSISTANTSHIPS: "45 Seniors Receive Help," May 19, 1967; "82 Reveal Plans To Continue Study," May 16, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, GRANTS: "Humanities Obtain Few Grants," Dec. 13, 1968; "Hard Work Goes Into Grants," Dec. 13, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, GRANTS RECEIVED (chronological order): Undergraduate Research Participation Grant, National Science Foundation, The 3 M Co., Gulf Oil and Du Pont Co., Sept. 17, 1965; National Science Foundation, Dec. 3, 1965; Du Pont and Sears, Roebuck Jan. 14, 1966; Du Pont Jan. 21, 1966; U.S. Office of Economic Opportunity, March 4, 1966; U.S. Office of Economic Opportunity For Higher Horizons, April 15, 1966; Loutit Foundation, for capital improvement project, \$25,000, Dec. 2, 1966; "Local Industry Gives Three Grants," Dec. 2, 1966; Alfred P. Sloan Foundation, \$375,000, Jan. 6 and March 3, 1967, and Dec. 15, 1967; Johnson Wax, \$1,000; Shell Oil, \$1,500 and Research Corp., \$3,000; Jan. 6, 1967; "Holland-Suco Co., \$10,000, and Du Pont \$4,00 Feb. 10, 1967; U.S. Office of Education for marginal students' study, \$9,000, March 10, 1967; "Gulf Oil, \$2,000," March 17, 1967; General Electric, \$4,000 physics math grant, April 21, 1967; "Federal Science Grant," May 19, 1967; U.S. Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare, and Federal Grant for addition to Nykerk Hall, Sept. 15, 1967; Sears Roebuck, \$1,300, Dec. 1, 1967; Shell Oil \$1,500, Jan. 12, 1968; GLCA to Hope History and Theater Depts., Feb. 9, 1968; Du Pont, \$12,000, Feb. 9, 1968; Texaco, \$7,500, Feb. 23, 1968; Heinz, \$10,000, April 19, 1968; Charles E. Merrill Trust, \$20,000, May 17, 1968; Merrill Lynch, \$20,000, Sept. 13, 1968; National Science Foundation, \$130,000, to expand science education at Hope, Sept. 13, 1968; "Hope Science Program Receives \$276,000," (from Research Corp) Dec. 6, 1968; General Electric, \$6,000, Dec. 6, 1968; Du Pont, \$12,000; Ford, \$10,000; National Science Foundation, \$7500; Standard Oil, \$2500; and Shell, \$1500, March 7, 1969; Sperry, Hutchins, and International Nickel, and National Science Foundation: Sept. 12, 1969; Sears Roebuck, \$1800, Dec. 12, 1969; Du Pont, \$12,000 and Texaco, \$1500, Feb. 27, 1970; National Science Foundation, \$7970, March 13, 1970; Loutit Foundation, \$25,000, April 24, 1970; Baker Trust, \$50,000 Sept. 14, 1970; Camile and Henry Dreyfus Foundation, Oct. 19, 1970; Sears Foundation, \$1800, Nov. 4, 1970; Esso Education Fund, \$2500, and National Science Foundation, \$156,842, for summer institutes in Chem, Math, and oceanography, Dec. 7, 1970; Du Pont, \$12,000, and Smith, Kline, and French Laboratories give 750 shares of stock, Feb. 8, 1971; Reformed Church in America, \$25,000 for minority students, Feb. 15, 1971; Kellogg Foundation, May 3 and Sept. 20, 1971; Esso Foundation, Dec. 13, 1971; "Sloan Grant Funds Dwindling; "Programs To Continue," May 1, 1972; Petroleum Research Fund grant and Research Corporation grant, Dec. 8, 1972; Standard Oil, \$2500, Jan. 26, 1973; Du Pont, \$6000, Feb. 2, 1973; Research Corp. March 23, 1973; U.S. Public Health Service, Sept. 14, 1973; Kodak Co., \$5000, Oct. 25, 1973; "Doyle Gets Dreyfus Grant," and Heinz Co., \$25,000 for computer, Dec. 7, 1973; Du Pont and Shell Oil, Feb. 8, 1974; Lilly Foundation, \$2500, April 12, 1974; "Hope Wins Grant for Science

Lecture Series (\$1930)," Sept. 27, 1974; Eastman Kodak, \$3000, Oct. 25, 1974; Andrew Mellon Foundation, \$160,000, Nov. 15, 1974; National Science Foundation, \$6100, April 25, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, HEALTH CLINIC: "Denies Requests for Birth Pills," Feb. 18, 1966; "SLC Requests Inquiry Into Health Clinic," Nov. 11, 1966; "Students Lack Faith In Clinic," Dec. 2, 1966; "Administration Will Examine Clinic Expansion Possibility," Feb. 17, 1967; "Health Services Revamped," Sept. 14, 1970; "Clinic Drug Prices Studied," Dec. 8, 1972; "Options Examined at Health Clinic," by Marcy Darin, April 27, 1973; "Health Clinic Offers Variety of Services," Sept. 14, 1973; "Health Clinic Given Clean Bill of Health By Doctors," Jan. 24, 1975; "Respiratory Infections Spread Fast On Campus," Feb. 7, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, HIGHER HORIZONS PROGRAM: Sept. 24, 1965; Oct. 1, 1965; gets grant, April 15, 1966; "Struik Named...Chief," Sept. 16, 1966; "OEO Denies Support Funds..." March 10, 1967; Sept. 15, 1967; "Students Help Town Children," Nov. 3, 1967; "Involves 250 Volunteers," Nov. 17, 1968; "Seeks Student 'Big Sibling'," Sept. 20, 1968; Bruce Struik (director) interviewed, Oct. 5, 1970; "Higher Horizons," by Bob Blanton, Oct. 4, 1971; "Higher Horizons Seeks Help of Student Body," Feb. 9, 1973; "To Move Site, Broaden Activities," Jan. 17, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, HIRING POLICY: "Hiring Plan Seeks Minorities," Dec. 8, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, HISTORY: "Van Raalte Founds College," by Joyce Pollitt 1967, Oct. 8, 1965; "Phelps Strengthens College," by J. Pollitt, Oct. 15, 1965; "Scott Carries Hope Out of Financial Crisis," by J. Pollitt, Oct. 29, 1965; "Dr. Kollen Raises Hope's Buildings and Prestige," Nov. 5, 1965; "Vennema's Intellectually Strengthened Hope Image," by J. Pollitt, Nov. 12, 1965; "Dimnent Designed Chapel; Cultivated Literary Interest," by J. Pollitt, Nov. 19, 1965; "Wichers Duels Hard Times," by Bill Wichers 1968, Dec. 10, 1965; "Hope Expands In Postwar Boom," by John Hollenbach (prof.) Jan. 7, 1966; "75th Celebration Marked By Historical Pageant," Oct. 14, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, HISTORY-PHOTOS: "Remembrance of Things Past: Glimpses At 100 Years," Oct. 14, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, HISTORY DEPT.: History Majors Join In Formal Decision-making," May 16, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, HOMECOMING: Not indexed.

HOPE COLLEGE, HONOR CODE: See: HONOR CODE.

HOPE COLLEGE, HONORARY DEGREES: Summary history of degrees given by H. C., Feb. 17, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, HONORS AWARDS: "Dean Rider Names...Recipients," May 15, 1970. (Honors Convocation dropped. Recipients listed in Anchor for the first time.)

HOPE COLLEGE, HOPE AWARD: Granted to Dr. James Prins (prof.) May 27, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, HOPE COLLEGE GOSPEL VOICES: Dec. 6, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, HOPE EMERGENCY LISTENING SERVICE: (H. E. L. P. Dec. 13, 1968.)

HOPE COLLEGE, HOPE FOR THE EARTH: "Ecology Tips Given," April 20, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, HOUSING: "Men Live in Hotel Warm Friend," Sept. 16, 1966; "Men's Off-Campus Housing?" Jan. 13, 1967; "Curtailed by Dorm Openings," Feb. 10, 1967; "No One Off-Campus Next Fall," April 28, 1967; "Frosh Men Enjoy Cottage Life," March 15, 1968; "Where To House Frosh Men, Kollen or Cottages?" April 26, 1968; "Housing Now Available For All Coeds," Sept. 27, 1968; "Dean To Study Housing Needs," March 14, 1969; "Limited Living Off Okayed," April 25, 1969; "Blacks Ask For Special Housing," May 2, 1969 (see also editorial and column "Black and Beautiful," p. 7); "CLB Okays Black Request," May 16, 1969 (see also letter to the editor);

"Telephones Installed In Rooms," Sept. 12, 1969; "Apartment-type Living-Women," Sept. 19, 1969; "Several Housing Changes Made," Sept. 19, 1969 (see also editorial); "Housing Changes Suggested; Seek End To Social Gap," Feb. 15, 1971; "Survey Shows Hopeites Seek Housing Change," March 8, 1971; "Changes Ruled Out," April 19, 1971; "CLB Reorganizes Campus Housing," April 17, 1972; Coed Housing: see "A First Step," April 17, 1972; "Men Find Dorms Dull; Gerrie Seeks A Solution," Sept. 8, 1972; "Some Cottages Need Repair," Sept. 15, 1972; "Hope Housing Needs Explored," Feb. 9, 1973; "Phelps Dormitory Goes Coed," Sept. 7, 1973; "Housing Space To Decrease," Feb. 8, 1974; "Van Liere Defines Co-op Housing," April 11, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, HOUSING FEES: "Hike of \$10 To Finance Room Phones Revealed," March 21, 1969; "College Room Fees Help Pay Long Term Federal Loans," Nov. 16, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL: "AdAB Okays Formation of..." April 24, 1970; "HRC Urges Responsible Action," May 1, 1970; "Open Letter On Racial Tension," May 1, 1970; "Rider Looking For Nominations To HRC," March 22, 1971; "Announces Members." May 3, 1971; "Sponsors Retreat To Improve Hope Race Relations," Oct. 4 and 25, 1971; Discusses minority program Feb. 7, 1972; "Posts Available..." Sept. 29, 1972; "Hope Human Rights Council Dying Due To Student Apathy," Nov. 17, 1972 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, 'IF' COMMITTEE: "Presents Programs for Vitalizing Campus Talk," (on themes of freedom and order.) Sept. 15, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, INAUGURATION: "Festivities Planned," Oct. 6, 1972; "Van Wylen Inauguration Today," Oct. 13, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, INSTITUTE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY: "Profs Form Institute To Study Local Pollution," (Profs. D. Williams, W. French, E. Greij and D. Klein) March 13, 1970; Sponsor conference, May 8, 1970; "Gets Kellogg Grant,\$5000," May 3, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, INSTITUTIONAL RESEARCH: "Myers Is Research Director," March 14, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, INTER-INSTITUTIONAL SEMINAR: Nov. 3, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION: See also: GREAT LAKES COLLEGES ASSOCIATION; "Donia GLCA Pioneer Student in Yugoslavia Study Program," Sept. 17, 1965; "Hope Enlarges European Education Programs," Feb. 11, 1966; "To Go, or Not To Go," by Dr. Paul Fried (prof.) May 13, 1966; "Hope Sponsors Orientation For 1966 Yugoslav Seminar," May 20, 1966; "Summer School Program Established in Japan," Nov. 11, 1966; The program in Japan, Dec. 9, 1966; "European Opportunities Named," Dec. 9, 1966; Jan. 6, 1967; "Yugoslav-American Seminar," Jan. 13, 1967; "Timmer and Vander Werf Picked for Yugoslav Trip," March 17, 1967; "Three Hopeites...in GLCA Bogota Program," Nov. 10, 1967. Nov. 17, 1967; "International Resources Cited," (review of Dr. Fried's inventory) Dec. 15, 1967; "Four Students Will Study In French School," Feb. 9, 1968; "Two...To Bogota," Feb. 9, 1968; "Foreign Study Changes Student," by Pat Irwin 1969, Sept. 13, 1968; "Americans Abroad (semester at Grenoble) by Jared Green 1969, Oct. 4, 1968; "Tokyo Summer School," Dec. 6, 1968; Dr. Clark named director of Japan program, Dec. 13, 1968; "Off-Campus Study Lures Many," April 25, 1969; "Hope Cancels East Europe and Japan Summer Study Tours," April 25, 1969; "Hope Students Spend Summer in Yugoslavia," Sept. 19, 1969; "Koljevic Appointed Hope Balkan Area Consultant," May 1, 1970; "Co-Directors of Grenoble Foreign Program Visit Hope," Oct, 5, 1970; Scholarship to German or Austrian for a year of study at Hope, Dec. 15, 1970; "Grenoble Program Criticized," Feb. 8, 1971 (see also letter to editor March 15, 1971); "Beirut Program Uncertain," March 1, 1971; "New Yugoslavian Program," Oct. 25, 1971; "Clark Heads Asian Study," Sept. 27, 1971; "Fried Conducts International Survey," Oct. 25,

1971; "Presentation on Japan Program," Nov. 15, 1971; "Beirut Program To Continue," Feb. 14, 1972; "Dubrovnik Summer Study," Feb. 28, 1972; "Letter on Tension in Beirut Program," March 13, 1972; "American University of Beirut Defended," by Prof. J. Hollenbach in Letter to the editor, March 20, 1972; "Israel Study Program Begun," March 20, 1972; "Exchange Program Will Offer Study in Athens," April 17, 1972; "Greek Program Director To Talk," Oct. 6, 1972; "Going Abroad? Take Heed," by Mark Cook Oct. 13, 1972; "Hope Foreign Studies Expanded," Nov. 10, 1972; "Dubrovnik Session Expands To Include Sarajevo," by Marcy Darin, Nov. 17, 1972; Dubrovnik photo, April 27, 1973; "Fried Announces Increased Foreign Study Opportunities," Oct. 25, 1973; "A Bit of Byzantium On the Adriatic--In Dubrovnik," Dec. 7, 1973; Japan night, Oct. 25, 1974, p. 3; "Hope Innocents Return; Lived Abroad," Jan. 24, 1975; Essay on experiences in India, by Peter Brown, and "Students Enjoyed Europe," Feb. 7, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, INTERNATIONAL NIGHT: May 6, 1966; Feb. 10, 1967; demonstrate Japanese floral arranging, May 2, 1969; April 17, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, JAPANESE SUMMER INSTITUTE: Sept. 20, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE, JUDICIAL BOARD: "Student Receives Reprimand," May 1, 1970; "Judiciary, Dean Employ Confrontation System," Oct. 11, 1971; "Freedman Case," Nov. 8, 1971; "Guilty...Writes Apology," Nov. 15, 1971 (see also editorial); "Convicts Three Coeds of Theft; Two Arraigned," Feb. 28, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, JUNIOR DAY: May 6, 1966; April 26, 1968; April 25, 1969; May 8, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, KLETZ: Open five nights, Feb. 25, 1966; March 11, 1966; "Programs..." Dec. 2, 1966; "Financial Problems Force Closing," Oct. 27, 1967 (see also editorial); Open 8 A.M. to 10 P.M., Feb. 9, 1968; "Saga Service Operates Koffee Kletz," March 1, 1968; "Kletz Prices: 'More of a Bargain Than You Realize,'" Sept. 14, 1973; "Kletz Debris Clutters DWCC; Custodians Complain," Oct. 12, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, KLETZ CONCERT: See: KLETZ CONCERT.

HOPE COLLEGE, LAST CHANCE TALKS: Dr. Kenneth Weller on "The Anatomy of Choice," April 26, 1968; Raft Debate to replace Last Chance Talk, April 17, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, LATINO EXPERIENCE WEEKEND: Jan. 25, 1974; Jan. 24, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, LIBRARY: See: LIBRARY.

HOPE COLLEGE, LIQUOR PROBLEM: Sept. 17, 1965; Sept. 24, 1965 (editorial); "Knick, Brumler Drinking Infractions Discussed," Feb. 15, 1971; "Campus Considers Beer Tap in DeWitt Center," Sept. 20, 1971 (see also editorial); Dean Stewart on drinking, Oct. 4, 1971; "Dorm Liquor Regulations," Oct. 25, 1971; Letter to editor, Oct. 25, 1971; "More Students Frequent Bars," Jan. 10, 1972 (see also editorial); "Plans for Ninth St. Bar Squelched by Council," Feb. 21, 1972; "Hope Students, Faculty Debate Alcohol Question," Feb. 28, 1972; "Infractions at Rush Parties Indicated," March 20, 1972 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, LITTLE THEATER: "Backstage Crews..." Nov. 19, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, MAINTENANCE DEPT.: "Give Us Maintenance," (letter to editor by G. M. Thompson, Oct. 25, 1973); "Maintenance Dept. Explains Duties," Sept. 13, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, MARCH TO HOPE: "Education Dept. To Give Credit For March To Hope," April 24, 1970; "Fun, But No Academic Challenge in 'March To Hope,'" Sept. 14, 1970; "March To Hope Reviewed," (letter to editor) Sept. 21, 1970; "May Get Academic Credit," Feb. 22, 1971; "March To Hope Dates Set," March 9, 1973; "'73 March To Hope: Beaver Island and Back," Sept. 7, 1973; "Education Dept. Plans March," March 7, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, MASTER'S DEGREE: "May Be Offered In Arts, Sciences," Feb. 2,

1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, MAY DAY: April 29, 1966; May 6, 1966; April 28, 1967; May 5, 1967; April 24 and May 1, 1970; May 3, 1971; May 1, 1972; photos, May 8, 1972; April 20, 1973; April 25, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, MAY TERM: "New May Term Expands Study Opportunities," Sept. 22, 1972; "Many Courses Proposed," Dec. 8, 1972; "A Unique Education Experience," Sept. 14, 1973; "1974 Course List Available," Nov. 30, 1973; Student reflects on Mideast (May Term) course, Oct. 11, 1974; "May Term Class Studies Local Death Rates," Oct. 11, 1974; "Wilderness Course Offered," Feb. 28, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, MICHIGAN SCHOLARSHIP FUND: "Prop. C May Not Hurt Hope," Nov. 9, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, MILESTONE: See: MILESTONE.

HOPE COLLEGE, MINISTRY OF CHRIST'S PEOPLE: See Column: "Christ's People," Sept.--June, 1971-72; "Sponsors Seminar Series on 'How To Fall in Love With the Bible,'" Nov. 8, 1971; "Begin Fellowship Meetings," Feb. 28, 1972; "Hold Study in Cleveland," March 6, 1972; "Replaces Student Church," Oct. 25, 1971; "To Hold Conference on 'The Church,'" March 13, 1972; "Will Hold Weekly Seminars on Biblical Love," April 24, 1972; "Congressman Guy Vander Jagt To Preach," Oct. 13, 1972; "Offers Course For Religious Growth," Oct. 27, 1972; "Key 1973 Campaigns," Feb. 2, 1973; Rev. Lyman S. Parks--Sunday sermon, Feb. 16, 1973; "Expands Program," March 2, 1973; Evangelist W. E. Pennell to deliver sermon, March 23, 1973; "Drop-In Cottage," April 27, 1973; "Presents Jim Bolden (singer)," Sept. 7 and 14, 1973; "Announces New Staff," Sept. 7, 1973; "Hillegons Explains MOCP Set-Up," Sept. 6, 1974; "MOCP News," Feb. 28, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, MINORITIES EDUCATION: "Minority Studies Discussed," Feb. 7, 1972 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, MODERN DANCE GROUP: Debut, May 19, 1967, p. 3.

HOPE COLLEGE, MOM AND DAD'S DAY: Oct. 22 and 29, and Nov. 5, 1965; Oct. 28 and Nov. 4, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, MUSEUM: "Van Raalte--Scene of Long-Forgotten Museum," Nov. 15, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, MUSIC DEPT.: "Three Different Music Degrees Proposed," Oct. 7, 1966 (see also editorial); Approved by faculty Oct. 14, 1966; "Gives Workshop For Instruments," April 28, 1967; Broadcast concerts on FM, Oct. 20, 1967; Produces "Opera Portraits," May 10 and 17, 1968; second annual production May 9, 1969; "Violinist Paul Doktor Visit Bring Concerts, A Clinic," Nov. 22, 1968; "Adopts Rotating Chairman Policy," May 16, 1969; "Sponsors WMU Brass Ensemble," Nov. 14, 1969; "Vocal Ensemble Evening," ("In a Persian Garden" and "The Telephone") March 6, 1970; "Pedagogist Robert Pace To Hold Piano Seminar," Sept. 20, 1971; "Albert Gammon...Clinic," Feb. 16, 1973; Roy Hamlin Johnson...Piano workshop, Sept. 28, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, OFFICE OF INSTITUTIONAL RESEARCH: Survey of Hope frosh, March 13, 1970; "OIR Student Survey Data Guides College Planning," May 8, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND ACADEMIC DEVELOPMENT: "Jekel Appointed Director..." Feb. 2, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, OIL PAINTING CONTEST: "Vander Hill Takes First..." Feb. 10, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, PAN-AMERICAN DAY: "Observes Pan-Am Day With Displays," April 14, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, PARENTS' WEEKEND: Oct. 27, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, PARIETALS: See H. C. STUDENT LIFE--RULES AND REGULATIONS.

HOPE COLLEGE, PARKING REGULATIONS: "Rules Clarifying Student Use..." March 15, 1968; "Parking Fines..." April 25, 1969; "Parking Situation Critical," Feb. 27, 1970; Parking rules during snow removal operations, Dec. 8, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, PASS-FAIL COURSES: "Student Senate Asks Pass-Fail System," Feb. 24, 1967 (see also editorial); "Pass-Fail System Approved," Nov. 10, 1967; "In Effect Juniors, Seniors," Feb. 9, 1968; "EPC Amends Pass-Fail..." May 17, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, PHILADELPHIA SEMESTER: Nov. 3, 1967; plans for program, Nov. 17, 1967; To begin Feb., Dec. 1, 1967; Seven students to participate, Jan. 12, 1968 (photo); "De Haan--Director," Feb. 9, 1968; "Will Seek New Hope Students," and "Project Gives Urban Exposure," March 29, 1968; "Phil. Program Is Alive," by J. Hager 1969, Oct. 4, 1968; "Hope Students Join," Feb. 28, 1968; "Program Doubles In Size," March 14, 1969; "A Stimulating Exposure To The Problems of the City," by C. Weurding 1971, May 3, 1971; "De Haan Discusses Need For Urban Education," Nov. 15, 1971; "Gisha Berkowitz to Discuss Goals..." Nov. 15, 1971; "Rider Proposes Philly Semester For Faculty," Dec. 13, 1971; "AAB Opens Phil. To Sophs," Feb. 21, 1972; "Philly Consultant Visits Campus," March 20, 1972; De Haan on campus, Nov. 17, 1972; "Urban Semester Offers Change; Participants Interviewed," Dec. 7, 1973; "Unsure of Future? Philly May Be Your Answer," by Dave De Kok 1975, April 12, 1974; "Returnees Relate Experiences," Jan. 24, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, PHILOSOPHY DEPT.: "Phil. Students Attend Conference," April 21, 1967; "Philosophy Major To Diversify," Dec. 5, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPT.: Offers physical education major, Oct. 21, 1966; "Will Hold Square Dance," May 15, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, PHYSICS DEPT.: "Adds Nuclear Apparatus, Accelerator," March 13, 1970; "Broken Tube Sets Back Accelerator Schedule," Oct. 12, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, PLACEMENT SERVICES: See; CAREER PLANNING.

HOPE COLLEGE, PLAGIARISM: "Profs Discuss Plagiarism; 'Threatens College's Integrity,'" Nov. 8, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, POLICE JURISDICTION: "College and Police Officials Question Jurisdiction," Oct. 31, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, POLITICAL SCIENCE DEPT.: "Mock Convention Set For March," Dec. 8, 1967; "Poly Sci Courses," March 15, 1971; Adds new program, March 29, 1971; "New Course Begun; Campaigners To Get (one hour) Credit," Sept. 15, 1972; "Diplomats To Come; Sponsored by Poly Sci. Dept.," (Earl H. Lubensky and Richard Niles speak on careers in and aspects of foreign relations) April 12, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, PRE-PROFESSIONAL COMMITTEE: Replaces premedical advisor, Nov. 21, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, PRE-PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS: "Medical Technology Program Approved," Jan. 18, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, PRESIDENTIAL SEARCH COMMITTEE: Feb. 8, 1971 (see also editorial); "Presidential Qualifications Released To The Faculty," March 1, 1971 (see also editorial); "Search Continues," March 29, 1971; "Board Fails To Find President," May 17, 1971; "Begins Second Year," Sept. 20, 1971; Report to Board of Trustees, Oct. 25, 1971 (see also editorial);

HOPE COLLEGE, PRESIDENT'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE: "Administrative Structure Discussed," (interview with Van Wylen) Feb. 1, 1974; "Faculty Hears Plan For Academic Organization," March 1, 1974 (see also editorial and cartoon); Plan passed, March 22, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, PRIZES: "Three Prizes Will Be Awarded to Scholarly History Students," Feb. 17, 1967; Mich. Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters \$50 award to

G. Hungerford March 17, 1967; The Charles E. Lake Memorial Prize in Philosophy, Jan. 25, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, PROFESSIONAL INTERESTS COMMITTEE: "PIC Represents Profs." by A. Miller, Jan. 31, 1975; "PIC Angered by Statement," Feb. 14, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, PROFILE COMMITTEE REPORT 1965: Report on the report by Bill Wichers 1968, Oct. 22, 1965 (see also editorial.)

HOPE COLLEGE, PROVOST SEARCH COMMITTEE: April 26, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, PSYCHOLOGY DEPT.: Student discussion leaders, Oct. 22, 1965; "Monkeys Give Students Behavioral Experience," Dec. 15, 1970; "Moves Out; Psych House Razed," Jan. 10, 1972; Awarded National Science Foundation grant of \$12,000, April 24, 1972; "Continues Search; 250 Applicants," March 21, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, PUBLIC RELATIONS: "Hope Seeks National Image," Dec. 6, 1971 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, PULL: See PULL.

HOPE COLLEGE, PURPOSES AND GOALS: (See also H. C.--COMMITTEE ON PURPOSES AND GOALS); "Goals Inquiry Progressing," Sept. 29, 1972 (see also editorial); "Varied Reactions Greet Goal Statement," Dec. 8, 1972 (see also editorial); Dr. Van Wylen's comments on the goals statement, Dec. 8, 1972, p. 5.

HOPE COLLEGE, RACE PROBLEMS: Editorial: "Getting On," March 20, 1970; "Human Rights Council Open Letter on Racial Tension," May 1, 1970; Student Congress President leads drive to end racial bigotry, May 8, 1970 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, RAFT DEBATE: April 17, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, READING CLINIC: Feb. 7, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, REGISTRATION PROCEDURE: Jan. 13, 1967; "Method Revamped," Jan. 12, 1968; Students to pay bills in full at registration, Feb. 23, 1968; "Registration Draws Criticism," Feb. 7, 1969; "Usual Registration Chaos Eliminated With New System," Sept. 21, 1970; "Jr. College Grads Get Boost," Dec. 1, 1972; "Frosh Registration Difficulties," Feb. 15, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, RELIGIOUS EMPHASIS WEEK: "Rev. John Guest, Evangelist, To Visit Hope," March 8 and 15, 1971; Report on his speeches by G. De Graff 1972, March 22, 1971; "Thielmann To Speak," March 3, 1972; "Christ's People To Hold Christian Unity Week," Sept. 22, 1972; "MOCP Plans Celebration of Christian Unity," Jan. 18, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, RELIGIOUS LIFE: "Jewish Students...at Hope," Oct. 1, 1965; "Faith Healing...Christian Science Coed," by Paul Verduin, Oct. 8, 1965; "Campus Armenians Tell of Past Persecutions," by Paul Verduin, Oct. 22, 1965; "Coed Explains Woman's Role in Moslem Culture," by Paul Verduin, Nov. 12, 1965; "Christian Action Discussed..." Nov. 19, 1965; Thanksgiving service, Nov. 19, 1965; "Hope Roman Catholics Think for Themselves," by Paul Verduin, Dec. 3, 1965; "From Baha'i to Christian: Student Explains Why," by Paul Verduin, Jan. 7, 1966; "Four On-Campus Services Initiated..." March 4, 1966; "Blue Ribbon Committee to Study Religious Life," Dec. 8, 1967; "Hope Is Running a Religious Temperature," by W. Hilligonds (prof.) Feb. 16, 1968; "Blue Ribbon Discussion To Be 'Close to Last,'" March 15, 1968 (see also editorial); "Sees Activism Dying," (letter to editor by Martha Mulder) Nov. 17, 1972; "The Wailing Board," Feb. 7, 1969; "A 'Christian Community'?" (letter) Nov. 15, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, RELIGIOUS LIFE COMMITTEE: "Members State Chapel Purposes," Jan. 6, 1967; Approves new Student Christian Coordinating Committee (SCCC) Feb. 11, 1966; Report on its meeting concerning Sunday library hours and Dr. John Barlow's suggestion about holding meetings in chapel Sun. evenings, Jan. 13, 1967; Report on

meeting about Sunday observance, Feb. 24, 1967; Report on meeting about compulsory chapel, March 10, 1967; "Reviews College Church," Sept. 29, 1967; Approves Roman Catholic Mass To Be Held On Campus, Dec. 12, 1969; "Proposes 10 A.M. Chapel Services," April 19, 1974; Publishes program of weekly religious activities on campus, Nov. 15, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, RETREAT: "Geneva Retreat..." Sept. 22, 1967; report on, Sept. 29, 1967 and Oct. 6, 1967; Geneva Conference, Sept. 20 and Oct. 4, 1968; "Church To Sponsor Retreat," Oct. 5, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, "RISK STUDENTS": Oct. 31, 1969 (see also editorial); "Risk Students Are Diverse," by Garret De Graff, Dec. 5, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, ROBBERIES: "Police Seek Suspects In \$427 Kletz Robbery," March 13, 1972; "Students Charged In Campus Theft," Sept. 6, 1974; "Bareman, Gerrie Study Student Break-In Facts," Sept. 13, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, SAFETY DEPT.: "General Security System..." Oct. 27, 1967; "Fire Provokes Concern For Other Buildings," Feb. 28, 1969 (see also editorial); "Campus Security Seeks To Arrest College Crime," Jan. 10, 1972; "Security Examined..." Nov. 30, 1973; "Dept. Funds Studied; Bareman Interviewed," April 12, 1974; "Steps Taken To Follow Fire Laws," Oct. 11, 1974 (see also editorial); "Few Residents Participate In Zwemer Fire Drill," Oct. 18, 1974; "Broken Alarm Causes Zwemer 'Fire Drill,'" Oct. 25, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, SCHOLARSHIPS: See: SCHOLARSHIPS.

HOPE COLLEGE, SCIENCE DAY: Oct. 18, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, SEMINARS: "Sex Seminar..." Jan. 26, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, SENIORS--GRADUATE SCHOOL AWARDS: "Receive Grants," May 17, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, SEX EDUCATION: Colloquium on sexuality, Feb. 15 and 22, and March 1, 1971; "Sex Seminar, 'The Human Experience,'" Jan. 26, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, SMOKING: Rules modified by Assn. of Women Student Council, Jan. 21, 1966; "Coed Decries Prof's Smoking," Feb. 7, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, SOCIETIES (specific news items concerning activities of individual societies not indexed): "English Society Becomes Member of National Group," Feb. 23, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, SOCIETY FOR THE EDUCATED EYE: "Film Series...Quality Films," Sept. 13, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, SOCIOLOGY DEPT.: Internship on race relations in Grand Rapids, Jan. 21, 1966; Research grant received for project in Grand Rapids, March 4, 1966; Letter to the editor on sociology teachers in short supply, Dec. 8, 1967; "New Program Wins AAB Approval," March 22, 1971; "Seeks Two New Profs," April 11, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, SPANISH DEPT.: "Presents Comedy in Little Theater," May 12, 1967; Spanish Festival," Oct. 6, 1967; "Ralph Memorial Award Is Spanish Grant," Feb. 16, 1968; "To Present Play: 'El Color de Nuestro Piel,'" May 15, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, SPEAKERS: (See SPEAKERS).

HOPE COLLEGE, SPEAKERS' SERIES: "Right Side Requested," (letter) by Rudy Broekhuis, Feb. 28, 1975; Answering letters by Roger Prindle and James Beran, March 7, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, SPEECH CONTESTS: Three "excellent" ratings in State Discussion Festival, March 8, 1968; "Coeds Azeka, Williams Win Honors (Pi Kappa Delta National Speech Convention) April 18, 1969; "Lautenschleger, Bach Triumph in Speech Meet," Dec. 13, 1971; "Best Ever; Orators Cop 18 Trophies," May 22, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, SPEECH DEPT.: Collaborates with Music Dept. in opera, "Down In



The Valley," and reviewed by John Cox (p. 10) May 19, 1967; Changed to Communications Dept., Feb. 4, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, SPORTS: (not indexed).

HOPE COLLEGE, STRUCTURAL PROPOSAL CONCERNING EXTRA-CURRICULAR PROGRAM COMMITTEE: March 8, 1971; "CBL Suggests De Young Form Ad Hoc Committee," March 15, 1971; "Extra-Curricular Hassle Continues," by Garrett De Graff 1972, March 15, 1971; Editorial March 22, 1971; "Open Hearing..." April 19, 1971 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE: "SAC Plans Activities," Nov. 1, 1971; "SAC To Begin Free Film Series," Nov. 8, 1971; "First Year Fruitful," May 22, 1972; "SAC, I-M Committee Struggle For a Legitimacy," Sept. 22, 1972; "SAC To Add Activities; Increased Utilization of DWC Sought," Feb. 15, 1974 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT ACTIVITIES FUNDS: Oct. 27, 1967; "Student Budget Requests Cut," Sept. 13, 1968; Editorial Feb. 22, 1971; "John Jackson Clarifies SAC Budget," Oct. 13, 1972; Editorial April 19, 1974; "Student Congress Discusses Activities Fee Revision," Nov. 1, 1974; "CLB Considers Fee Revision Proposal," Nov. 22, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE: Formation of, Feb. 9, 1973, p. 1; "Fiscal Proposals Released," April 13, 1973; editorial April 20, 1973; "Women's Groups Conflict In Budget Requests," March 8, 1974; "Coalition's Budget Discussed," March 22, 1974; "Committee Approves Organization Budgets," April 12, 1974; "Division of Power," (editorial) Dec. 6, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION: "We're Not a Club," Dec. 3, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT CHURCH: "Campus Church To Continue Service," April 15, 1966; "Dr. Olert To Preach," April 15, 1966; "Church Attendance Drops," (in Holland) April 29, 1966; "Campus Church Plans on Trustees' Agenda," May 27, 1966; "Board Okays Campus Church," Sept. 16, 1966; "Classis, College Trustees Approve Student Church," Sept. 23, 1966; "Begins Development and Studies Future Form, Program," Nov. 4, 1966 (see also editorial); Experimental Services at Mulder Chapel, Dec. 9, 1966; "Rev. De Young To Speak," Feb. 10, 1967; "Spring Trips Encounter Alabama, Kentucky, N.Y.C.," Feb. 17, 1967; First congregational meeting, March 10, 1967; "Plans Two Trips To Chicago," March 17, 1967; "Presents Albee Play," April 7, 1967; "Service Commemorating Samuel M. Zwemer," April 14, 1967; "Elects New Trustees," May 12, 1967; "Seeks Clothes For Needy," May 12, 1967; "Student Church Activities: More Than Sunday Worship," May 12, 1967; "Reveals Plans," Sept. 22, 1967; "Sponsors Theological Study Trip," Nov. 10, 1967; J. Rylaarsdam to preach, Dec. 1, 1967; "Sponsors 'Coffee House'," Dec. 8, 1967; Dr. A. R. McKay to preach; and "Student Church Opportunities Discussed," Feb. 16, 1968; "College Church Labor Day Aims To Net \$1500," April 19 and 26, 1968; "Task Force System Used," Oct. 18, 1968; "Communion Services," Nov. 22, 1968; Student Church Task Force opens Coffee Grounds, Feb. 14, 1969; "Begins Fund Raising For Biafra," May 9, 1969; "Initiates Membership Plan," Nov. 21, 1969; "Sponsors College Christmas Tree For Donations," Dec. 5, 1969; "Expands," Feb. 27, 1970; "Church Has Broad Program," March 13, 1970; Dr. George D. Delsey to preach, Oct. 5, 1970;

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT CHURCH replaced by MINISTRY OF CHRIST'S PEOPLE: Oct. 25, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT CONDUCT COMMITTEE: "New Drinking Survey Suggested By SCC," Feb. 16, 1973; "SCC Discusses Drinking and 24-Hour Parietals," Feb. 15, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT COURT: "Confronts Problems of Jurisdiction," May 20, 1966 (see also editorial); "Court Upholds Coed's Appeal," Jan. 13, 1967; "Rapport Developed With Deans," May 19, 1967; Amendment to Senate Constitution concerning Student Court, Jan. 12, 1968; "Court Handles Few Cases," May 17, 1968; "Seven Students Named Justices," Sept. 27, 1968; JUDICIAL BOARD replaces STUDENT COURT, Oct. 10, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT-FACULTY BULL SESSION: Nov. 12 and 19, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT-FACULTY COMMITTEES: "Not Open To Public," Dec. 2, 1966 (see also editorial); "New Committeemen...Will Serve In '72-73," May 22, 1972; "Committee Members Named," Sept. 20, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT-FACULTY RATIO: "Class Size..." Oct. 28, 1966 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LEADERS: (in classrooms,) by John Renwick 1968, Oct. 22, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE: Oct. 8 and 15, 1965 (see also editorial); Report on conference, Oct. 22, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE (alphabetical order): "Academic Unreality," by B. Ronda 1969, May 2, 1969; "Apathy's Finest," (Anchor essay) By Candy Marr 1969, April 25, 1969; "As Spring Arrives..." by Pat Canfield, April 22, 1966; "Campus Graffiti..." by Pat Canfield 1968, Oct. 13, 1967; "Co-ed Kollen Hall: It's All Happening At The Zoo," by Paul Timmer, Nov. 17, 1972; "Coeds Leave On Weekends," Nov. 22, 1968; "College Forced To Play Parental Role For Independent Students," Dec. 13, 1971 (see also editorial); "Dormitories Searched For Stolen Goods," April 28, 1967; "A Gourmet's Directory For Local Consumption," by Dave Dustin 1973, Feb. 8, 1971; "King of Lower Graves Reveals His Rise To Power," Sept. 24, 1965; "New Delphis 'Blitz' House, Campused by AWS Board," Oct. 27, 1967; "Ninth St. Noise Annoys Hope Dormitory Residents," Dec. 6, 1971; "No Ninth St. Changes Likely," Dec. 13, 1971; "Ninth St. Rezoning Considered," Feb. 14, 1972; "Off Campus Hopeites Neglected," May 16, 1969; photos (2 pages) Oct. 17, 1969; "The Pre-Sem Student At Hope..." by Keith Taylor 1968, May 27, 1966; "Private Student Phones Planned," Oct. 13, 1967; "Installed in Dorm Rooms," Feb. 7, 1969; Reactions to first snowfall by students from Calif., Fla., and Hawaii, Dec. 3, 1965; "So This Is College," Sept. 24, 1965; "'Star Trek': Student Fad," Feb. 14, 1972; Survey of dating habits, April 25, 1975, p. 6; "Text of Hook's Exaugural," by Ron Hook (student body president) April 25, 1969; "Time To Communicate Needed," by Tim Liggett 1970, April 24, 1970; "Unemployment High; Summer Jobs Scarce," April 17, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, ALL-CAMPUS ALL-NIGHT PARTY: Nov. 17, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, ALL-COLLEGE CHRISTMAS CAROL SING: Dec. 10, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, ALL-COLLEGE MIXER: Sept. 16, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, ALL-COLLEGE SING: March 18 and 25, 1966; Feb. 28 and March 21, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, CHAIN LETTERS: Get-rich-quick scheme in U.S. Saving Bonds, Oct. 14, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, COFFEE HOUSE: "Project Launched," April 26 and Sept. 27, 1968; "Opens..." Dec. 13, 1968; "Hosts Students Each Weekend," Feb. 14, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, COMMUNITY SERVICE PROJECTS: "Blood Donation Contest," Dec. 3, 1965; "Hope Challenges Albion," Oct. 28, 1966; "Disappointing Turnout..." Nov. 11, 1966; "Hopeites Tutor Cuban Children," May 12, 1967; Turtle race to raise funds for Muscular Dystrophy Fund, April 28 and May 12 and 19, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, DANCING: "Pull Dance," (announced) Oct. 1, 1965; "Underclassmen Coordinate Christmas Hop," Dec. 10, 1965; Student Union Open For Dancing, Dec. 10, 1965; Cheerleaders plan dance, Jan. 14, 1966; "Madras Dance" sponsored by Missions Committee to feed people of Madras, India, March 25, 1966; "Student Union Sponsors Dance," Dec. 13, 1968; "Computer Dance Held Tonight," Feb. 21, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, DEWITT CULTURAL CENTER GAMEROOM: "Prices Studied," Nov. 8, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, DINING: "Off-Campus Dining..." Sept. 23, 1966; Right to eat off-campus--seniors and juniors, April 8, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, DURFEE HALL: "Experiment In Community Living," Nov. 16, 1973; "Durfee Develops 'Unity, Personal Atmosphere,'" Nov. 15, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, DUTCH TREAT WEEK: March 4, 1966; March 3, 1967; photo March 10, 1967; March 15, 1968; April 18, 1969; "A Sexist Survival Strategy," by C. Busk 1973, April 17, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, EGG-EATING CONTESTS: "New Fad," Feb. 9, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, ELECTIONS: Candidates for classes, Senate, and AWS, April 14, 1967; results April 21, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, FEMININE FASHIONS: "Hope Coeds Shun Midi Trend, Follow Tradition," Sept. 9, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, FOOD STAMPS: "Food Stamps Aid Students," Oct. 11, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, FRATER FROLICS: April 7, 1967; report on, April 14, 1967; March 15, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, FRESHMAN ORIENTATION: Sept. 17, 1965; report on, Sept. 22, 1967 (see also editorial); Sept. 15, 1967; Sept. 12, 1969 (see also letter, "Petting Is Irrelevant").

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, FRESHMAN TESTS: Results of Meyer-Briggs Type Indicator Test, March 23, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, FUND DRIVES: "Hanoi Hospital Drive Begun," Dec. 1, 1972; "Vietnamese Child Drive," Nov. 30, 1973; "Christmas Tree Drive," Nov. 15, 1974; cartoon and editorial Dec. 6, 1974; "Xmas Tree Fund Nets \$3,822," Jan. 17, 1975; Students set goal of \$200,000 for Physical Education Center, Feb. 28, 1975; "S.E. Asia Fund," April 18, 1975; "Contributions to P.E. Fund Reported," April 25, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, GENEVA RETREAT: Sept. 17, Oct. 1 and 8, 1965; Sept. 16, 23, and 30, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, HOOTENANY: Sept. 17 and 24, 1965; Sept. 23 and 30, 1966; Oct. 20, 1967; Feb. 14, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, HOUSING: Editorial Sept. 16, 1966; letter to the editor Sept. 23, 1966; "CLB Begins Housing Study," Feb. 14, 1972 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, KANGAROO COURT: Sept. 24, 1965; Sept. 23, 1966; photo Sept. 22, 1967; Oct. 13, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, LANGUAGE HOUSES: "Foreign Flavor Found..." Feb. 17, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, NARCOTICS: "Police Make Narcotics Raid," Nov. 1, 1968; "Former Hope Student Pleads Guilty To a Narcotics Charge," Nov. 15, 1968; "Terho Sentenced," Dec. 13, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, NATIONAL STUDENT ASSN. FAST FOR FREEDOM: Hope

participates, Nov. 11, 1966; "NSA Food Fast...Book For Negroes," Nov. 17, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, PANTY RAIDS: Feb. 16, 1968; April 26, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, PENNY NIGHT: Jan. 21, 1966; Feb. 9, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, PINE GROVE AUCTION: "Hillegonds Sells Faculty Services," May 17, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, POLITICAL PARTIES: GOP, Dec. 3, 1965; "Party Issues Debated," Dec. 10, 1965; "New Democratic Left," Feb. 25, 1966; "NDL: A Sinister Specter," by Donald A. Clelland (prof.) March 11, 1966; Letter on NDL by Dr. Albert Hunold (visiting speaker) April 22, 1966; Senate Requests SLC To Grant NDL Charter," May 20, 1966; "Student Life Committee Approves...New Democratic Left," May 27, 1966; New Democratic Left Changed To Students For Peace, Dec. 1, 1967; "NDL Challenges College Policy; Wants No Advisor," March 7, 1969 (see also editorial); "NDL Request Sent to CLB," March 14, 1969 (see also letters to the editor); Letter to editor March 21, 1969; "EAC Asked To Review Policy," (NDL) April 18, 1969.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNS: "McCarthy Favored by Ferency," March 29, 1968; "National Collegiate Primary To Take Place Next Friday," April 19, 1968; "The Johnson Withdrawal," by William F. Mills 1968, April 19, 1968; "McCarthy Wins," (national collegiate primary) May 10, 1968 (see also editorial and voting results on p. 7); "Nixon and Rocky Maneuver for GOP Nod," by Candy Marr 1969, May 17, 1968; "GOP Hopes on Nixon," Sept. 27, 1968; "Wallace..." Oct. 4, 1968 (see also editorial); "Mrs. Harris To Talk," and "Administration Ties May Hurt Humphrey," Oct. 11, 1968; "Students Tell of Events at Conventions," Oct. 11, 1968; "Nixon's the One," Oct. 18, 1968; "Campaign Spotlight," (column) by Candy Marr 1969, Sept. 25--Nov. 1, 1968; "Convention Delegates (of students) Sought," Nov. 15, 1971; "Primary Hopefuls Announced," March 20, 1972 (see also editorial); "Hope Students Will Campaign for McGovern," April 24, 1972; "Six Students, Three Profs Run in Primary," May 8, 1972 (see also editorial); "Panel To Discuss Nixon Record..." May 8, 1972; "May 16 Primary Examined; Procedures Confusing," May 8, 1972; "Poll Shows Few Hope Students Plan To Vote," "Primary Ballot," "The Primary: Interesting, But Not a Crucial Test," May 15, 1972; "Nixonites Look Favorably Upon Record," May 15, 1972 (see also editorial); "Hopeites Win Posts In Write-In Campaign," (12 fac. and 8 students gain precinct delegate seats) May 22, 1972; Letters to the editor, Sept. 8, 1972; "Campaign '72," (column) by Peter Brown, Sept.--Nov. 1972; "McGovern: {Peace the Issue," by Neal Freedman 1973, Sept. 15, 1972; "Campaigners To Get Credit; New Course Begun," Sept. 15, 1972; "Symposium on 1972 Issues," Sept. 22, 1972; "Students Campaign In Area," Sept. 29, 1972 (see also editorial); "Nixon Heals Wounds Left by Democratic Era," Sept. 9, 1972; "Dick, George Contrasted," by Jane Dickie (prof.) Oct. 16, 1972; "McGovern Decries Bombing," and "Distrust Dems," by Jack Holmes (prof.) Oct. 13, 1972; "Agnew Stumps for GOP," "U.S. Senate Race Highlights Mich. Ballot," "I Like McGovern," and "Students Polled; Give Nod to Nixon," Oct. 27, 1972; "Holmes Labelled Partisan," by Alvin Vanderbush (prof. emeritus) Oct. 27, 1972; "Holmes Self-Defense," (letter answering the above) Nov. 3, 1972; "Nixon's Campaign Dodges Fundamental Issues," by Robert Elder (prof.) Nov. 3, 1972; "What Price Nixon," and "Millhouse: Feeble Attempt at Political Satire," Nov. 10, 1972; "An Analysis of 'Clearest Choice of the Century'," by G. Tobert 1973, Nov. 10, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, RESIDENT ADVISORS: Sept. 30, 1966; Sept. 20, 1968; "Hope's RAs Face Dilemma," "Housing Rules Violators Escape...RAs," April 18, 1969; "Changes Announced For Selection of RAs," March 2, 1973; "Program To Be Offered To Prospective Ras," Feb. 28, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, RULES AND REGULATIONS: Editorial and Letter to

Ed., April 15, 1966; "Teacher Disappointed With Recent Anchor Editorial," by P. Homes (prof.) April 22, 1966; "Senior Women Eat Off Campus," Dec. 2, 1966; Women's Closing Hours Extended," "Fifty Senior Women Eat Off-Campus," and "SLC Asks...Prohibition of Required Sunday Activities," Feb. 10, 1967; "AWS Favors Rule Changes," March 17, 1967; "SLC Revises Women's Hours," May 5, 1967; "...Loco Parentis Theory," May 12, 1967; "Hope Committed To In Loco Parentis," by Bruce Ronda 1969, May 19, 1967; "Student Senate Examines Rules In Catalog," Nov. 3, 1967; "SLC Considers Hours, Dress," Nov. 17, 1967; "Women Permitted Slacks In Lounges," Dec. 15, 1967; "AWS May Drop Curfew For Senior Women," Feb. 16 and 23, 1968; "Parietal Hours Are Debated on Many Campuses," May 3, 1968; "Committee Tables Dress Rules and Parietal Hours," May 17, 1968; Juniors must eat on campus, Sept. 13, 1968; "Board To View Women's Rules," Sept. 20, 1968; "Senior Optional Hours," Oct. 4, 1968; "CLB Approves No-Hour Plan (senior women) Oct. 18, 1968; "Coeds' Smoking Rules," Oct. 25, 1968; "No-Hour Policy To Begin," and "Women's Smoking Regulations," Nov. 1, 1968; "AWS Proposes New Coed Smoking Policy," Nov. 15, 1968; "Smoking Rule Change Debated," Nov. 22, 1968; "Dress, Smoking Rules," Dec. 6, 1968; "Smoking Rules Relaxed by CLB," Dec. 13, 1968; "Senior Women Will Get Keys," Dec. 6, 1968; "Key Policy Has 'Smooth First Week,'" and "200 Hope Coeds Accuse AWS of Misrepresentation," Feb. 14, 1969; "New Dress Regulation Calls for 'Discretion'," March 14, 1969; "Parietals and Parentis," (editorial) Feb. 21, 1969; "Parents Get Letter From Dean (on inter-room visitation) April 18, 1969 (see also editorial); "Students Favor Parietal Hours," May 2, 1969; "Open House Gets Negative..." (from SCC) May 2, 1969 (see also editorial); "Boarding Rights," May 16, 1969; "New Organization Policy Before CLB," Sept. 19, 1969 (see also editorial); "CLB Passes New Regulations," (to appear in 1969-70 Handbook,) Sept. 26, 1969; "CLB To Discuss Parietal Hours Proposal," Nov. 21, 1969; "Key System (for senior women) Proves Successful," Nov. 21, 1969 (see also editorial); "CLB Tables Student Congress Open House Bill," "A Way of Life," (letter to ed. on women's regulations) by J. Fisher, and "Vander Werf Silent On Open House Question," Dec. 5, 1969; "Committee on Parietals," and "Silence Is Not Golden," (editorials) Dec. 12, 1969; "CLB Passes Parietal Proposal," and "Approves Change In Sign-Out Procedure," Feb. 4, 1970; "Parietals Bill To Faculty," and "CLB Extends Key Policy," Feb. 20, 1970 (see also editorial); "Faculty Votes Down Review of Parietals," (see also letter by T. Brink, prof.) Feb. 27, 1970; "Committee Passes Parietals," Sept. 14, 1970; "Parietals Seem To Be Working," and "Cloistered Cluster Opens Doors," Nov. 16, 1970; "Parietal System Satisfactory," "Key Privileges Extended," and "Out Loco Parentis," (editorial) Feb. 15, 1971; "CLB Refers Visitation Change To Committee," April 19, 1971; "CLB Acts on Changes," May 3, 1971; "CLB Refers New Guest Visitation Hours for Fall," May 17, 1971; "Parietal Attitudes Surveyed," Sept. 27, 1971; Letter to the editor, Nov. 1, 1971; "Parietals Vote Results Show 'Plan B Popular'," Nov. 8, 1971; "CLB Revises Key System," Dec. 6, 1971; "Dorm Rules Questioned," (letter) Nov. 15, 1971; "CLB Alters Key Regulations Further," Dec. 13, 1971; "Congress Takes Poll, Students Favor Increased Guest Hours," Nov. 3, 1972; "Parietal Proposal Submitted," Jan. 26, 1973 (see also editorial); "Campus Life Board Votes Liberalized Parietals," Feb. 9, 1973; "Off-Campus Drinking Passes," April 27, 1973 (see Student Congress for history); "SCC To Study Beran Plan Implementation," Nov. 16, 1973 (see also editorial); "SCC To Poll Student Body Concerning Beran Proposal," Nov. 30, 1973; "SCC Approves New Parietals, Discuss Beran Plan," Feb. 1, 1974; "Plan Passed," March 1, 1974; "Van Wylen Letter Heard," March 22, 1974 (see also editorial); "CLB Votes to Review (Beran) Proposal Rationale," April 12, 1974; "Student Researches Drinking

in Dormitories," April 11, 1975 (see also letter to the editor, April 18, 1975, p. 5); "Dorm Drinking Survey," (letter to editor,) April 25, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, SACK LUNCH SYMPOSIA: Oct. 4 and 11, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, SNOW SCULPTURE CONTEST: Dec. 15, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, SOCIAL ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE: "Holds Amateur Night," Nov. 22, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, STRIKE: "Hope Students Strike," (to protest war and in memorium for Kent State students killed) May 8, 1970 (see also pp. 6 and 9 for photos); "Hope Students Commended (by Trustees) For Their Strike Stance," Sept. 14, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, STUDENT UNION: "Faces Problems," Oct. 22, 1965; letter Oct. 29, 1965.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, SUMMER JOBS: "Holland Summer Jobs Down," March 8, 1971, by Donia; "Job Pinch Unnoticed At Hope; Apathy Is Evident," by Tom Donia, March 15, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, SUPERVISED STUDY PROGRAMS: For Freshmen, March 4, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, VEURINK'S CITY KITCHEN: "Gets New Image," May 10, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, WINTER CARNIVAL: Feb. 11, 1966; Feb. 10 and 17 (photos,) 1967; Feb. 7, 1969; Feb. 7, 1972; Jan. 26, 1973; "Winter Carnival Goes To '62," Feb. 7, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT LIFE, STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE: Report on meeting about increased use of campus buildings sought by students, Nov. 4, 1966; Report on meeting concerning Sunday library hours and possible representation of students on EPC, Dec. 9, 1966; "Honors Girls' Requests," March 17, 1967; Reports on meetings of Oct. 13, Nov. 17, and Dec. 15, 1967; Jan. 12, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT MOVEMENTS: "Lack of Distinct Goals Frustrates Student Activities," by Reginald Cohen 1972, Nov. 16 and 23, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS: "Budget Appropriation Changes Proposed; Committee Control Urged," May 22, 1972 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT PARTICIPATION IN DEPT. DECISIONS: "Students Get Department Vote; Biology Takes Lead," March 7, 1969; "English Dept. Gives Voting Rights to Students," Oct. 4, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT POSITIONS: "Salaries For Some Student Positions," May 1, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENTS RECORDS: "Placed in Tunnels To Prevent Loss," Sept. 20, 1971; "New Law Adopted; Act Protects Students' Files," Oct. 25, 1974; "AdAB Sets Guidelines For Rights," "Privacy Act," Nov. 22, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT REPRESENTATIVES ON POLICY-MAKING BOARDS: "Students Elect Board Members, May 1, 1972; "Luidens Blames Students," Jan. 31, 1975 (letter to editor).

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT SELF-GOVERNANCE: "De Young Discusses Self-Governance," April 19, 1974; "Self-Governance Postponed; Slated For '75-76," April 26, 1974; Letter to editor: "Response To De Young," by Bill Te Winkle, April 26, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES: The Back Porch Majority, Oct. 22, 29 and Nov. 5, 1965, and report on profits made Nov. 12, 1965; "The Basement Upstairs," (campus talent) Nov. 19, 1965; "Shady Hollow Singers," Dec. 3 and 10, 1965; "We Five," March 18, 1966; Stage Band (H. C.) Feb. 9, 1968; Dance, Oct. 11, 1968; "Folk Group (New Shady Hollow Singers) Wins First Place In Contest," May 17,

1968; "John Denver," (folk singer) Feb. 4, 1970; "Energy Pak," March 20, 1970; "MC-5," May 1, 1970; "Folk Threesome," Nov. 9, 1970; "Folk Singer Ron Coden," March 15, 1971; Kenny Gordon's Rock Opera, Oct. 4, 1971; Jonathan Round, Nov. 1, 1971; "The Jeremiah People..." Nov. 8, 1971; Bobby Rush, Chairman of Black Panther Party's Chicago Chapter, May 15, 1972; Charlie Byrd, guitarist, Sept. 29 and Oct. 6, 1972; critique by Fary Gray, Oct. 13, 1972; William Flanders, singer, Sept. 29, 1972; Danny Lee and Children of Truth, Nov. 10, 1972; Rick Nelson and Stone Canyon Band, Nov. 17, 1972; "G. M. Thompson 1974 In Original Concert," Feb. 16, 1973; "Marathon Dance Contest," March 2, 1973; see photo, March 16, 1973; "McPartland, Wilson, Trio," March 23, 1973; Freddie King (guitarist) Sept. 7, 1973 (see also editorial, Sept. 14, 1973); "Folk, Blues Fest To Be Held," Nov. 16, 1973; Bob Hedstrom and Lake Underwood, Jan. 17, 1975; Tex and Friends, Jan. 17, 1975; "'That's Entertainment' Held Second Time," Feb. 28, 1975; Harlan White, March 21, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT TEACHING: Nov. 19, 1965; "Student Teachers Challenged," by Pat Canfield, March 1, 1968; "Senior Coed Describes 'Mini-Teaching,'" Nov. 1, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT TUITION GRANTS FROM STATE OF MICHIGAN: Dec. 2, 1966; Dec. 6, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT UNION: Nov. 4, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENT WITHDRAWALS: "Senior Class Loses 250," Oct. 25, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENTS: "Discussion Focuses on Modern (Hope) Youths," Nov. 10, 1967; "Survey of Freshmen," Feb. 7, 1972 (see also editorial); "Students Apathetic," Nov. 10, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDENTS IN THE NEWS: "Coed Biologist Nationally Recognized," Jan. 21, 1966; "Martha Pott Featured Model in Seventeen," Feb. 11, 1966, Feb. 11, 1966; "Jacob Ngwa Gets Award," March 4, 1966; Leslie Clark 1966 to appear as violin soloist with Kalamazoo Symphony Orchestra, March 25, 1966; Robert Werge and John Cox win \$50 prizes from Mich. Academy of Science, Arts, and Sciences, March 25, 1966; Susan Dampman crowned Miss Holland, April 15, 1966; Pat Irwin 1969 publishes "Une Reverie" (poem) in Original Works, Oct. 28, 1966; George Arwady 1969 participates in Newspaper Fund summer intern program Feb. 17, 1967; David Tubergen 1967 winner of Young Artist's Competition, Feb. 17, 1967; Ellen Kulp 1969 "Publishes French Poem..." Feb. 24, 1967; George Hungerford receives prize for English paper, March 17, 1967; Howard Tigelaar and Fred Oettle receive awards from Am. Chemical Society, April 14, 1967; "Keith Taylor Presents History Paper," May 5, 1967; receives History Honor Society prize Feb. 9, 1968; "Allen Aardsma 1969 Publishes Paper," May 16, 1969; Edith Rens in Bach concert, Feb. 27, 1970; Charles Lang assists in King Documentary, Feb. 27, 1970; "Ralph Schroeder's Drawing Accepted by Art Publication," April 17, 1970; Greg Phillips 1970 offers concert of own compositions, May 15, 1970; Charles Lieder, National Chem Award; Wendell Wierenga first prize for chem paper, May 15, 1970; "George Bishop Named Recipient of \$10,000 Grant," March 29, 1971; "Marianne Meyers Wins Kazoo Bach Festival Competition, Feb. 21, 1972; Rudy Broekhuis gets grant, Oct. 6, 1972; Celia Martinez 1974 appointed to State Education Commission, April 20, 1973; Edwin Redder and Lois Hoogstra's prints chosen for display by USIA, Nov. 9, 1973; "Ron Posthuma Receives NCAA Scholarship," Feb. 1, 1974; "NCAA Honors Posthuma," Feb. 8, 1974; Patricia Vander Werf and Janet Dyer receive prizes for pencil drawings, April 12, 1974; Steve Van Doornik and Donald Batema present research papers at biology convention, Feb. 12, 1974; "Pocock (Robert) Chosen To Serve on Forensics Board," Oct. 11, 1974; "Gonzales Receives

Jaycee Service Award," Dec. 6, 1974; Auditions winners, Dec. 6, 1974; P. J. Coldren and Joan Schramm have poems included in The National Anthology of Poetry, Jan. 24, 1975; "Alfred Fedak Takes AMTA Award," Feb. 28, 1975; Nancy Thompson and Dan Smith selected to play Bach, Feb. 7, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, STUDIES IN AMERICAN BLACK CULTURE COURSE: "Earl Nelson Singers To Give Performance," Feb. 21, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, SUMMER FESTIVAL OF MUSIC AND FILMS: April 29, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, SUMMER INSTITUTES: "National Science Foundation Announces Grants," Dec. 7, 1970; "Hope To Host Math., Chemistry Summer Institutes," Dec. 8, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, SUMMER SCHOOL: April 29, 1966; "269 Attend..." Sept. 16, 1966; report on, Sept. 15, 1967; "Offers Varied Program," May 2, 1969; attended by 340, Sept. 19, 1969; "Offers 49 Courses," April 24, 1970; May 22, 1972; "Summer Schedule Set," March 2, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, TELEVISION IN EDUCATION: "Uses Demonstrated," Nov. 18, 1966; "Educators View Television As Method of Teaching," Dec. 2, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, TELEVISION PROGRAMS: Professors Van Eyl, Rider, and Dykstra appear on "Ten O'Clock Scholar," WOOD-TV, Feb. 18, 1966.

HOPE COLLEGE, TENURE: "Van Wylen Explains Tenure," March 2, 1973 (see also editorial); "Tenure Outlined by Van Wylan," Jan. 25, 1974; "Tenure Decisions Reached," April 12, 1974 (see also editorial); "Powell Appeal Turned Down," April 19, 1974; Letter to editor, "Students and Tenure," by David Myers (prof.) April 19, 1974; "Tenure Guidelines Discussed," Jan. 24, 1975; "Hope's Tenure Compared To Policies Elsewhere," Feb. 28, 1975; "Van Wylen Explains Withholding of Decisions," April 25, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, THEATER DEPT.: "Students Direct Dight One-Act Plays," April 22, 1966; "Public Recital Class Will Give Oral Interpretations," April 29, 1966; "Three Broadway Technicians To Assist Campus Drama," Sept. 16, 1966; Oct. 21, 1966; Student drama majors direct plays, "Bald Soprano," by Ionesco, Dec. 1, 1967; "Theater, Speech Departments Will Be Separated," April 19, 1968, pp. 1-2; Produces "Opera Portraits" in cooperation with Music Dept., May 10 and 17, 1968; "Presents City, Vietnam Films (to demonstrate documentary film as social and political commentary) May 2, 1969; "Undergoing Rapid Expansion," Nov. 14, 1969; "Dramatist Charles Nolte To Direct Own Work," Nov. 21, 1969; "Actress Judith Gick Conducting Workshop," April 17, 1970; Artist-in residence series, Feb. 7, 1972; "To Stage Four Plays In Summer," May 15, 1972; "Summer Theater Successful," Sept. 21, 1973; Plans for next summer, April 19, 1974; Letter to editor on attendance of student productions, by B. Te Winkle, Feb. 15, 1974; "Censorship Ruled Out For Plays," Jan. 17, 1975; "Theater Tryouts Disputed," Jan. 24, 1975; "Theater Profs. Explain Casting," Jan. 31, 1975; "Student Defends Theater," by Bill Te Winkle, Jan. 31, 1975; One-Act Festival, April 11 and 25, 1975, p. 7.

HOPE COLLEGE, THEFTS: March 25, 1966; "Campus City Facing Theft Problem," by Ellen Verduin, March 1, 1971.

HOPE COLLEGE, TUITION RATES: Oct. 29, 1965; March 25, 1966 (see also editorial;) Dec. 2, 1966; Jan. 13, 1967; Nov. 3, 1967; Nov. 8, 1968; "Tuition Hike May Affect Nature of Student Body," by Garret De Graaf, Nov. 22, 1968; "H.C. Fees Hiked \$250," Nov. 7, 1969; "Hope Fees Compare Well; Below GLCA Average," Nov. 14, 1969 (see also editorial); "Fee Hike Revealed," Nov. 4, 1970; Letter by Clarence Handlogten to parents explains fee hike, Nov. 16, 1970; "Tuition Rates Upheld," Sept. 20, 1971; "Fee Hike of \$125," Feb. 7, 1972; "Fees Hiked To \$3100 for 1972-73,"



Oct. 27, 1972 (see also editorial); "Van Wylen Announces Probable Tuition Hike," Nov. 9, 1973; "Increase \$210," Jan. 25, 1974; "To Rise By \$265 Next Year," Jan. 17, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, UNDERGRADUATE RECORD EXAM: "To Be Held in April," Feb. 27, 1970.

HOPE COLLEGE, UPWARD BOUND: "OEO Funds Aid Upward Bound," Sept. 13, 1968; "May Not Be Renewed," May 3, 1971; "A Chance For Education Success," (interview with director) Jan. 31, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, VESPER SERVICES: Dec. 3, 1965; March 25, 1966; Dec. 2, 1966; Nov. 17 and Dec. 1, 1967; Dec. 6, 1968; Nov. 23, 1970; Nov. 15, 1971; Dec. 1, 1972; Dec. 7, 1973.

HOPE COLLEGE, VICE-PRESIDENT FOR STUDENT AFFAIRS: Nov. 15, 1974.

HOPE COLLEGE, VIENNA SUMMER SCHOOL: "Lasting Impressions," by Pat Canfield, Oct. 1, 1965; Dec. 10, 1965; schedule announced, May 6, 1966; "Vienna...Students Visit Western Europe," Sept. 16, 1966; "Plans Revealed..." Dec. 9, 1966; "Five \$600 Scholarships Open," Jan. 13, 1967; "Tour of USSR Planned," Dec. 15, 1967; "Funds Available," Jan. 12, 1968; "Vienna Applicants Down 60%," March 1, 1968; "Forty Attend," by Harold Kamm, Sept. 13, 1968; Ezra Gearhart to direct; Sept. 13, 1968; "Vienna School Tells of Plans," Nov. 15, 1968; "Vienna Summer School Students See Prague," Sept. 19, 1969; "Magazine of the 1970 Vienna Summer School," (insert) Dec. 15, 1970; "Vienna Study Announced," by Dr. Paul Fried, Dec. 15, 1970; "Karl Borsai; Hope's Austrian Additive," (interviewed) Feb. 8, 1971; "Plans," Nov. 15, 1971; "Program Outlined," Feb. 15, 1974; "Vienna Study Awarded Funds," April 12, 1974; "Plans For Vienna Summer School," Nov. 22, 1974; "Postpone Anniversary," April 25, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, VILLAGE SQUARE: Oct. 18 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, WASHINGTON SEMESTER: "Confrontation of New Ideas," by G. Auten, April 7, 1967; Program planned, May 15, 1970; "D.C. Semester: Insight Into Government," Nov. 10, 1972; "Hope Student Contemplates From the Nation's Capital," by Chad Busk 1974, March 23, 1973; Feb. 14, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE, WEST: See H. C.--ACADEMIC EXTENSION PROGRAMS.

HOPE COLLEGE, WITHDRAWALS (from courses): "Class Withdrawal Period Passed by E.P.C.," March 1, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, WITHDRAWALS (from college): "Why Do Hope Students Leave?" by J. Backsfort, Feb. 24, 1967.

HOPE COLLEGE, WOMEN'S CHORUS: "Present Concert," March 8, 1968.

HOPE COLLEGE, WORK-STUDY PLANS: "Urban Corps. Positions Open in New York City," Oct. 11, 1968 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE, H. C. AND THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA: Editorial, Jan. 13, 1969; "Topic of Churchmen," Oct. 25, 1968; "Church Gifts To Hope Up," Jan. 10, 1972.

HOPE COLLEGE, HOPE-GENEVA BOOKSTORE: "Now Must Charge State Sales Tax," Jan. 10, 1972; "First Fruits of CLB Bookstore Study Told," May 8, 1972; "Hope-Geneva Compares Well; CLB Completes Study," Oct. 6, 1972; "Textbook Deliveries Delayed," Jan. 18, 1974.

HOPE OUTSTANDING PROFESSORSHIP AWARD (H.O.P.E. Award). Alvin W. Vanderbush, Sept. 17, 1965; David Marker, May 15, 1970; George Ralph, May 17, 1971.

Hopkins, John (prof.) "Mickle's Work Lauded," April 13, 1973.

HOPKINS, JOHN (prof.) Feb. 4, 1970; April 17, 1970; Feb. 15, 1971; Feb. 1, 1974.

HOPP, JACK (janitor). "Cheerful Maintenance Man Is Alarm Clock For Coeds," April 26, 1968.

Howell, Marty 1969. Book review of The Tragedy of Lyndon Johnson, by E. Goldman, April 18, 1969.

Hubbard, Kay 1972. Book review of Everything You Always Wanted To Know About Sex, Feb. 8, 1971; Book review of Sylvester and the Magic Bubble, by William Steig, Feb. 15, 1971; "Ralph Runs Apathy Contest," March 15, 1971 (about Prof. Ralph's college days); Book review of Cancer Ward, by Alexander Solzhenitsyn, March 29, 1971; Book review of Selected Letters, by E. E. Cummings, April 9, 1971; Review of "Tango," a Little Theater Production, May 17, 1971; Book review of Birds in America, by Mary McCarthy, Sept. 20, 1971; Book review of The Love-Girl and the Innocent, by Alexander Solzhenitsyn, Oct. 25, 1971; Book review of Zelda, by Nancy Mitford, Nov. 8, 1971; Book review of Smith of Wootton Major, by J.R.R. Tolkien, Jan. 10, 1972; Book review of The Empty Space, by Peter Brook, Jan. 17, 1972; Book review of A Different Drummer, by William M. Kelley, Feb. 7, 1972; Review of films: "Diamonds Are Forever" and "Straw Dogs," Feb. 14, 1972; Book review of Note-Books of Tchekhov, Feb. 28, 1972; Book review of Centering in Pottery, Poetry, and the Person, by M. C. Richards, March 16, 1973.

HUNOLD, ALBERT (visiting speaker). His letter to the editor criticizing the New Democratic Left and Prof. Clelland, April 22, 1966; "Campus Outraged by Hunold's NLD Attack..." (various letters) April 29, 1966.

Huttar, Charles A. (prof.) "Abortion: Some Propositions," Nov. 3, 1972, p. 7.

HUTTAR, CHARLES A. (prof.) Sept. 16, 1966; May 3, 1971; "Publishes Collection of Religious Essays," Nov. 8, 1971.

Iams, Howard (prof.) "May Term Class Studies Local Death Rates," Oct. 11, 1974.

INDIA. "India Engulfed By Famine," by Dave Piet 1967, Feb. 11, 1966; "Brown Returns, Reflects On Brotherhood, Friendship In Land Of Poverty," Feb. 7, 1975.

INDO-CHINA. "Hope Students Strike," May 8, 1970; "Strikes Shut Down 250 Schools," May 15, 1970; "Hope Students Take Part In D.C. Peace Rally," May 15, 1970; "The Old Nixon: Alive and Flying High in Indochina," Dec. 13, 1971; "Anti-War Group Plans N.Y. Convention," Feb. 21, 1972; "Indochina Project Here," Feb. 28, 1975; "Demonstrators Protest Our Involvement In Indochina," by S. Galloway, March 7, 1975.

INFLATION. "Inflation: 'Threat To Peace, Prosperity,'" by D. Heerema (prof.) Sept. 6, 1974.

Inkpen, Priscilla 1969. Book review of Revolution in the Revolution: Armed Struggle and Political Struggle in Latin-America, by Regis Debray, Dec. 6, 1968.

INTELLECT. "What Is The Intent Of The Intellect?" by Ivan Dykstra (prof.) April 21, 1967.

INTERGOVERNMENTAL FISCAL RELATIONS (General revenue sharing). "Women Voters Hold Workshop On Revenue Sharing," Nov. 22, 1974.

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION. "Going Abroad? Take Heed," by Mark Cook, Oct. 13, 1972.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB. Writes a column: "The View From Here," Sept. 1966--April 1967. (For articles and authors see: COLUMNS.)

INTERNATIONAL VOLUNTARY SERVICES. "Provides Technical Aid," April 29, 1966.

Irwin, Patricia 1969. "Foreign Study Changes Student," Sept. 13, 1968.

ISRAEL. "Israeli Dilemma Steeped In Tragic Irony," by J. Hollenbach (prof.) May 2, 1969.

ITALIAANDER, ROLF. The World of Rolf Italiaander, ed. by Dr. Paul Fried, published in Germany, March 2, 1973.

JACKSON, JOHN (general manager of DeWitt Cultural Center) "Jackson: From Prison Grey To Orange and Blue," Sept. 20, 1971; "Jackson: An Open Letter," by Bob Blanton, Nov. 1, 1971; "Clarifies SAC Budget," Oct. 13, 1972; "Asked by Administration To Resign," March 16, 1973 (see also editorial); Editorial: "Jacksonian Democracy," March 23, 1973 (see also letters to editor by Black Coalition and others); "De Young Remains Firm Despite Protest Rally," April 12, 1973.

Janda, Ken 1973. "Vegetation and Waste Choking Lake Macatawa," Oct. 4, 1971; "Holland Sewage Taints Lake," Oct. 11, 1971.

JAPAN. "Japanese Student Radicals: Reformers or Mafiosi?" by David Clark (prof.) March 20, 1973; "Japan: 'Hard Working, Modern...Shot Into Future,'" by D. Clark, Sept. 14, 1973.

JAPAN-CIVILIZATION. Theme of Fine Arts Festival in Japanese culture, Oct. 14, 1966; "Evening of Japanese Art Set," Nov. 4, 1966; Report on slide-talk by Elise Grilli, Nov. 11, 1966; Report on Fine Arts Festival program, Nov. 18, 1966.

JAPANESE DRAMA. Hosho Noh Troupe present Noh Drama, Oct. 21, 1966 (see also p. 6, a report of lecture on Noh drama); report on Noh drama presentation Oct. 28, 1966.

JAPANESE SUMMER INSTITUTE. "Prof. Reacts To Holland," by Yukata Akagawa, Sept. 24, 1965.

JAPINGA, NORM (physical education equipment manager). "Bunko's Place," Jan. 17, 1975.

JEKEL, EUGENE (prof.) Sept. 15, 1967; Feb. 2, 1973.

Jellema, Dirk (prof.) Letter to editor, April 29, 1966; Book review of Love Story, by Erich Segal, May 3, 1971.

JENSEN, DAVID 1974. "Hope Grad Directs Recreation, Leisure Skill Activities," Jan. 24, 1975.

Jentz, Arthur (prof.) "New Morality?" Jan. 7, 1966; Book review of Jesus and the Zealots... by S.G.F. Brandon, April 25, 1969.

JENTZ, ARTHUR (prof.) Appears in Outstanding Educators of America, 1970, Sept. 14, 1970; To Speak On 'Philosophy and Music,' Feb. 14, 1972.

JOHNSON, LYNDON BAINES, Pres. U.S., 1908-1973. "Students Contrast Political LBJ Image With Lingering 'Kennedy Mystique,'" by Arnie Fege 1966 and J. Simons, March 11, 1966; Book review of Eric Goldman's Biography of, April 18, 1969.

Jones, Alan 1969. Book review of The Autobiography of Malcolm X, Oct. 14, 1966.

JUSTICE. "Laws and Justice--Reflection Of The Strong," by Peter Brown.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY--HOLLAND, MICH. "Youth of Holland: Are They Delinquents or Just Normal," by Bill Wichers, (first of a series of articles based on a report by a committee commissioned by the Holland City Council) May 6, 1966; "Holland's Delinquents..." May 13, 1966; "As Holland Grows and Changes," May 20, 1966.

KAAT, JAMES L. 1960. "Kaat Faces Series," by Daryl Siedentop (prof.) Oct. 1, 1965; "Signs Twins' Contract..." Nov. 11, 1966.

KAPPA BETA PHI. "Reasons For Disbanding," March 1, 1971; "Dorian Demise Confirmed," March 1, 1971.

KARSTEN, HELENE P. (prof.) "The Helene P. Karsten Memorial Fund," Feb. 14, 1972; "Memorial To Honor Passing of Long-Time Music Prof." Feb. 16, 1973.

KENT COUNTY, MICH.--HONOR CAMP. "No Regeneration Except In Freedom," by Lynn Gruenwald, April 19, 1974.

KENT STATE UNIVERSITY. "Report Absolves Guardsmen," Oct. 19, 1970; "Kunstler To Defend 25 Indicted By Grand Jury," Oct. 19, 1970; "National Guard Chaplain Says Troops Did Not Need To Fire," Nov. 9, 1970; "Kent President Attacks Jury," Nov. 16, 1970.

Kieft, Robert 1970. Book review of King, Queen, Knave, by V. Nabokov, Sept. 27, 1968; "Summer's Best Sellers In Literary Doldrums," (book reviews) Sept. 12, 1969; Book review of Ada or Ardor: A Family Chronicle, by Vladimir Nabokov, Sept. 19, 1969; Book review of The American Heritage Dictionary of the English Language, Sept. 26, 1969; Film review of "Midnight Cowboy," Oct. 17, 1960; Book review of Cowboys Don't Cry, by L.J. Davis, Oct. 24, 1969; Book review of Search For The New Land, by Julius Lester, March 13, 1970; Book review of Culture and Commitment, by

Dr. Margaret Mead, April 24, 1970; Review of the "The Taming of the Shrew," production: May 8, 1970; Book review of Pricksongs and Descants, by Robert Coover, May 15, 1970.

KIPP, NONA (assistant Dean For Student Affairs). Sept. 20, 1971.

KLAASEN, ADRIAN (prof.) Review of The Invisible Hand, Essays in Classical Economics (edited by Klaasen) Feb. 11, 1966; Suffers Stroke, April 15, 1966; Obituary Dec. 6, 1968.

KLEIN, DAVID H. (prof.) March 4, 1966; receives grant Jan. 12, 1968; "Studies Mercury; A One-Man Pollution Force," by Ken Janda 1973, Dec. 15, 1970.

KLEINHEKSEL, J. HARVEY (prof.) "Passes Away in Texas," Jan. 7, 1966; "In Memoriam," by Calvin Vander Werf (pres.) Jan. 7, 1966.

KLETZ CONCERT. Oct. 15 and 22, 1965; Oct. 7, 1966; Oct. 25, 1973.

KLUNGLE, JOHN (academic equipment director). Nov. 15, 1971.

KNICKERBOCKER FRATERNITY. "Knicks Ousted," April 17, 1972; "Plan To Protest," April 24, 1972.

KOLJEVICH, NICOLA (visiting prof.) "'Hallelujah' Translator Koljevich Finds Absence of U.S. Culture Enjoyable," by Eileen Verduin 1970, Nov. 4, 1970.

KOLLEN, GERRIT J. (pres.) "Dr. Kollen Raises Hope's Buildings," by J. Pollitt, Nov. 5, 1965.

KOOIKER, ANTHONY (prof.) "Happy Birthday, Dear Beethoven," Jan. 6, 1967 (by Kooiker); Soloist with Hope College orchestra, March 4, 1966; Nov. 18, 1966; "Presents Recital at Carnegie Hall," April 14, 1967; April 21, 1967; "Edits Collection of Eight Suites," Feb. 28, 1969; Feb. 15, 1974.

Korstange, Gordon 1967. "Film 'Waiting For Godot' review" Oct. 22, 1965; "What Halloween Used To Be," Oct. 29, 1965; "Who Is Santa?" Dec. 10, 1965; Column, "The Fifth Column," Sept. 1966--May 1967.

Koterski, Carol 1970. Book review of Division Street:America, by Studs Terkel, Feb. 16, 1968; Book review of Games Christians Play, by Patti Bard and Judi Culbertson, Sept. 20, 1968.

Kouw, Barbara 1966. "G.B. Shaw On 'The Messiah,'" Dec. 10, 1965; "Intrinsic Values Bar Individual Choice," Jan. 7, 1966; Report on Little Theater productions of Everyman and "Gran'ma," March 25, 1966; "Departing Senior Looks Back..." May 27, 1966.

KRUITHOF, BASTIAN (prof.) "Kruithof Book Takes New Look At Christian Society," April 19, 1968; Retires Feb. 7, 1972.

Kulhawy, Ken. Book review of Save Me The Waltz, by Zelda Fitzgerald, Nov. 8, 1968.

KUYPER, LESTER W. 1961. Named solo French horn and First Chair in N. Y. Philharmonic, Dec. 13, 1968.

LA BAUGH, TOM (director of admissions). Interviewed March 29, 1971; Sept. 27, 1971; Interviewed on 1973-74 applications, Feb. 2, 1973; Interviewed on admissions Jan. 25 and April 19, 1974.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES. "Languages: Systems of Arbitrary Symbols," by William E. Welmers (visiting prof.) May 5, 1967.

Larsen, Don 1973. "Hope Student Looks At Life In An Ancient Culture," Feb. 16, 1973; Reviews of books by Carlos Casteneda, Oct. 12, 1973; "Nixon..." Nov. 16, 1973.

LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP. "Scholar-ship," by James Muilenburg (visiting prof.) May 27, 1966.

LEARNING, PSYCHOLOGY OF. Leslie Beach, prof., "Initiates Experiment..." May 12, 1967.

LEBBIN, LEROY (director of libraries). Appointed Sept. 26, 1969; Sept. 14, 1970; "Library Must Be Expanded," interview with Lebbin by David Dustin, Nov. 23, 1970; "Named Director of Libraries," Jan. 10, 1972; Interviewed on library procedures, March 6, 1972; Writes letter to the editor, March 13, 1972; Sept. 13, 1974.

Lee, Sang H. (prof.) "Self Determination; Essential For Trust, Caring," April 26, 1974.

LEE, SANG H. (prof.) Awarded Ph.D., Feb. 7, 1972; Dr. Lee's article on Jonathan Edwards appears in noted journal, March 2, 1973; Presents research paper, "Imagination and Increasing Reality in Jonathan Edwards," Nov. 9, 1973; "Obtains Year Grant To Write Edwards Book," Jan. 24, 1975.

LEHMAN, CARROLL (prof.) "Prof. Criticizes Columnist," Oct. 25, 1974.

Lehman, Joyce B. (faculty wife) "Christian Concern," Oct. 13, 1972.

LIBRARY. Sunday hours, Dec. 9, 1966; "RLC Extends Sunday Library Hours," Feb. 10, 1967 (see also editorial); Board of Trustees approves new Sunday hours, March 3, 1967; "German Council Gives Hope 45 Works..." (includes complete facsimile edition of Erasmus,) Feb. 24, 1967; "Austrian Government Donates...Books," April 21, 1967; "On Booking It," (editorial) Sept. 27, 1968; Library Hours Saturday Night? Nov. 15, 1968; "AAB Votes To Extend Library Hours," Dec. 6, 1968; "Survey Team Evaluates Hope Library Facilities," March 7, 1969; Dr. John G. Winter Library to Hope, Sept. 19, 1969; "Suspends Fines For Book 'Homecoming,'" Oct. 17, 1969; "AAB Endorses Library Survey," and "Creates New Committee (library) Oct. 17, 1969; "Library Periodicals Being Reclassified," Oct. 17, 1969; "Extended Library Service Established With WMU," Feb. 27, 1970; "Whittaker (librarian) Plans More Changes," March 20, 1970; "Book Loan Policy Changed," Sept. 14, 1970; "Library Must Be Expanded," by David Dustin,

Nov. 23, 1970; "Van Zoeren Is Poor Study Area..." by David Dustin (Whittaker interviewed) Dec. 7, 1970; "Stays Open 24 Hours During Finals," Jan. 10, 1972; "Offers Cassette Tapes," Feb. 7, 1972; "Procedures Examined," March 8, 1972 (see also editorial); Library circulation system, March 13, 1972; Open continuously during exam week, Dec. 8, 1972; "Library Inventory Reveals Books, Periodicals Stolen," Feb. 7, 1973; "Purchases New Microbook System," Feb. 8, 1974; "New Security Measures Adopted," Sept. 13, 1974; Liggett, Chris 1975. "Sports Highlight," (column) Sept. 14--Nov. 2, 1973; "Kick the Bucket," (column) Nov. 9, 1973--April 1974; Liggett, Timothy 1970. "Marijuana Is An Agent of Mind Alteration," Nov. 8, 1968; "Time To Communicate Needed," (from past Student Congress Pres.) April 24, 1970.

LOUIS AND HELEN PADNOS FUND. "New Fund..." Nov. 12, 1965.

LUBBERS, IRWIN J. (pres.) To speak on "Spera--The Burning Bush That Is Not Consumed," Nov. 5, 1965; Report on this speech, Nov. 12, 1965; "The Lubbers Era," by John Hollenbach, Jan. 7, 1966; "Dinner Honors Lubbers," Oct. 18, 1974.

Luidens, Robert 1975. Suggests new student organization central committee (letter to editor) Jan. 31, 1975; "Congress Views Three Proposals," Feb. 7, 1975; "Luidens Lauds 'Gay' Christian," March 21, 1975.

MC BRIDE, CHARLES (prof.) "Resigns Amidst Pressure," Feb. 2, 1973; "Intramural Politics," (editorial) Feb. 9, 1973; "400 Signatures Protest Termination of Contracts," Feb. 16, 1973; Letter to editor praises Bio profs., March 9, 1973.

MCCOMBS, BRUCE (prof.) "Exhibits New Print," March 13, 1972; "Hope Prof.'s Art Published In Three U.S. Newspapers," Sept. 21, 1973; "Museum Exhibits McCombs' Work," Oct. 25, 1973; "Dartmouth College Publishes Print 'Mainstreet,'" Nov. 9, 1973; "Art Honored," March 1, 1974; "U. of M. Shows Painting By Hope Art Professor," Sept. 6, 1974; "Exhibited," Sept. 20, 1974; "McCombs Art To Be Shown," Oct. 25, 1974; "Earns Awards," Nov. 8, 1974; "McCombs Art To Be Shown," Dec. 6, 1974; "Wins Prize," Jan. 17, 1975; "Shows New Prints," Jan. 30, 1975; "'Boulevard' On Exhibition," Feb. 28, 1975; "To Be In Portfolio," March 21, 1975; "College Buys McCombs Art," April 11, 1975.

Mc Gilvray, Jennifer 1966. Book review of Thomas, by Shelly Mydans, April 22, 1966.

MAC DONIELS, JOSEPH (prof.) Nov. 3, 1972.

MC GOVERN, GEORGE. "Sen. George Mc Govern: Pied Piper of Students," by Peter Brown 1975, May 8, 1972; "Essay Rebutted: In Defense of Mc Govern," May 15, 1972.

Mc Lean, Mark. "Headrest" column; for subjects see COLUMNS) Sept.--Nov. 1973.

Malcolm, James (prof.) "Giving Gifts," Sept. 24, 1965.

MALCOLM, JAMES (prof.) Dec. 3, 1965 (photo); Report on his speech about similarity between acting and teaching, Feb. 18, 1966; May 20, 1966; Leave of absence, Oct. 21, 1966; Will speak in Chapel, Nov. 1, 1971; Photo, April 17, 1972; "New Dean For Arts,

Jan. 24, 1975.

MARGRIET, PRINCESS. "College, City To Honor Royal Family," Sept. 8 and 15, 1972.

MARIJUANA. "Marijuana Is An Agent of Mind Alteration," by T. Liggett 1970, Nov. 8, 1968; "NORML: Working For Decriminalization of Grass," March 2, 1973.

Marker, David (prof.) "UFOs: Real Or Not?"

MARKER, DAVID (prof.) Receives Ph.D., Oct. 21, 1966; "Named Associate Dean," March 9, 1973; March 23, 1973; "Named Provost," Sept. 6, 1974; "Defines Roles of Dept. Chairmen," April 18, 1975; Marr, Candy 1969. Book review of Black Chicago: The Making of a Negro Ghetto, 1890-1920, by Allen H. Spear, April 19, 1968; Book review of 85 Days: The Last Campaign of Robert Kennedy, by Jules Witcover, May 2, 1969; "Three Democrats Fight For Nomination," May 10, 1968; "Nixon and Rocky Maneuver For GOP Nod," May 17, 1968; "Campaign Spotlight," (column) Sept. 11, 1968; "Apathy's Finest," April 25, 1969.

MARRIAGE. Report of speech: "Mature Enough To Marry," by P. Bertocci, Oct. 1, 1965.

MATHEMATICS. James Van Putten (prof.) on the need for math., Oct. 13, 1972.

Mathews, Carl Ryan 1972. "New Left Violence Must Give Way To Responsibility," Feb. 15, 1971; "Beyond the Imagination: A Stranger's Fiction," (Anchor fairy tale) Sept. 27, 1971; Book review of Future Shock, by Alvin Toffler, Sept. 27, 1971; "Pull's Value As Tradition, Competition Questioned," Oct. 25, 1971; "Politics and American Youth: Fruits of Apathy," Feb. 7, 1972; answered by Neal Freedman in his column, Feb. 14, 1972; Mathews' rebuttal, Feb. 21, 1972.

Mathis, Willian S. (dean) "Freedom: A Punch In The Nose?" Sept. 23, 1966; Letter to editor in answer to J. Beukelman's (1967) letter on communicating ideas, Feb. 10, 1967.

MATHIS, WILLIAM S. (dean) Sept. 16, 1966; interviewed Jan. 6, 1967; April 21, 1967; resigns, May 19, 1967.

Martinez, David. "Plight of the Farm Worker," (interviewed by Tom O'Brien) Feb. 1, 1974.

MAY, JOHN R. (librarian) Nov. 15, 1968.

Mayer, Milton. "'As I Am Now, So You Will Be--Corrupt, Unless..." Oct. 12, 1973.

Megow, Gerhard F. (prof.) Letters to editor, Nov. 5, 1965; on Vietnam, Jan. 14, 1966; "Pacifism: A Problem?" Jan. 14, 1966; "Noah: A Choice," Jan. 21, 1966; "The Pill Can Kill," Feb. 18, 1966; "The Pill: A Postlude," March 4, 1966; "Staying Away From 'Virginia Woolf,'" (letter) Sept. 30, 1966; "Christianity and Science," Feb. 17, 1967; "The War in Vietnam--and Silence," (Faculty Forum Column) Sept. 15, 1967.

MEGOW, GERHARD F. (prof.) April 14, 1967.



MELKA, ROBERT (prof.) "Prof. Robert Melka Fund Founded," Jan. 10, 1972; "Eulogy," Jan. 10, 1972.

MESSIAH (oratorio). Dec. 3, 1965; Dec. 10, 1965; Dec. 8, 1967; "A Critical Preview of The Messiah: A Look At A Legend," by Scott Cutting 1967, Dec. 8, 1967; Dec. 13, 1971.

Michaelson, Wes 1967. Letters: Sept. 17, 1965 and Nov. 5, 1965; "Zhivago's Russia Continues Search For Truth," (Anchor essay) Nov. 21, 1969.

MICHAELSON, WES 1967 (Student Senate Pres.) Interviewed: Nov. 5, 1965; Presidential Breakfast in Washington, D.C., Feb. 11 and 25, 1966; "President Wes Michaelson: Leader With A Vision," by John Mulder, May 27, 1966; "Alumnus...Aides Senator Hatfield," Oct. 17, 1969.

MICHEL, DELBERT (prof.) Sept. 24, 1965; Nov. 12, 1965; Nov. 18, 1966; April 14, 1967; April 21, 1967; Interviewed by Nancy Newman 1967, May 12, 1967; Sept. 15, 1967; Exhibit April 17, 1970; "Accepts One Year Position in Great Britain," Sept. 8, 1972; "Sabbatical Inspires Art Professor," by Kate Solms, Sept. 28, 1973; Nov. 2, 1973; Nov. 22, 1974; Awarded prize, Feb. 7, 1975; "Exhibited in Grand Rapids Museum," and "Michel's Art Goes Abroad," April 11, 1975.

MICHIGAN--COLLEGE AID BILL. "Senate Pushes Scholarship Bill," April 29, 1966; "Romney Signs Education Bill," Sept. 16, 1966; "Grant Requests Must Be In By March 15, March 8, 1968.

MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION. "MIAA Council Shifts Spring Sports To Fall," May 8, 1972; "Amends Sports Switch Decision," May 22, 1972.

MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE EXTEMPORE SPEECH CONTEST. At Hope, Dec. 2, 1966; Gene Pearson 1967 placed second, Dec. 9, 1966; March 15, 1968.

MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE FOLK CONTEST. "Shady Hollow Singers Win...", May 20, 1966.

MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE SPEECH LEAGUE--ORAL INTERPRETATION FESTIVAL. "Meets at Hope," (Hope has four entries listed) May 10, 1968.

MICHIGAN--LANDLORD TENANT BILL. "New Bill Signed; College Renters Protected," Feb. 9, 1973.

MICHIGAN--TUITION GRANTS. "To Hope Students," Dec. 2, 1966.

MIDDLE EAST. A special Anchor insert entitled The Growing Middle East Dilemma--1969 contains the following entries in the May 2, 1969 issue: "Mid-East Conference Opens," "United Nations Walks Tightrope," by D. Havinza, "UN Reaches 22nd Year of Middle East Concern," by Doug Rozendaal, "Israeli Dilemma Steeped in Tragic Irony," by Dr. Hollenbach (prof.), "Fedayeen and Fatalism Challenge Arab Discretion," by Don Luidens, and "Middle East Timetable," by Sharon Wilterdink; "Civil Strife Proves Myth of Jordanian Unity,..," by Dr. Hollenbach, Oct. 5, 1970; "Christians Ignore Arab

Cause In Middle East," by David Dustin, April 27, 1973; "Egypt, Syria Take Calculated Risk In Near East," by Dr. Hollenbach, Oct. 12, 1973; "Mid-East: 'Blessed Are The Peacemakers,'" by Renze Hoeksema (prof.) Oct. 12, 1973; "Resurgence of Arab Awareness, Unity Examined," by Glen Wagner 1975, Nov. 30, 1973.

MIGRANT WORKERS. See: HOLLAND, MICH.--MIGRANTS.

MIKLE, HAROLD (prof.) Sept. 27, 1968; Photo Feb. 4, 1970; retires March 23, 1973; "Mikle's Work Lauded," by John E. Hopkins (prof.) April 13, 1973.

MILANOWSKI, MICHAEL 1974. Movie review of "Jesus Christ Superstar," Nov. 30, 1973; Movie reviews of "Electra, Glide In Blue," Dec. 7, 1973 and "Walking Tall," Jan. 25, 1974.

MILESTONE. Sept. 17 and 24, 1965; Oct. 1, 1965 (editorial;) letter to editor, Oct. 8, 1965; "New Format," Oct. 29, 1965; Milestone editor's letter, March 25, 1966; Sept. 15, 1967; Dec. 6, 1971 (editorial;) Dec. 13, 1971; Feb. 7, 1972; May 8, 1972; "From the Depths of Graves: Milestone Survives," by David Dustin 1973, Oct. 13, 1972; "Renner Attempts To Resurrect '71 Milestone," Nov. 17, 1972; Sept. 6, 1974; Sept. 20, 1974 (letter); "Yearbook Loses Office," Sept. 27, 1974 (letter).

MILESTONE-RATINGS. "Awarded First Class Ranking," Feb. 24, 1967; "Hope Yearbook Receives First Class Rating," March 8, 1968; "Gets First Class ACP Rating," Feb. 27, 1970; "May Arrive Before Semester Ends," May 8, 1972.

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY. "Draft System Arouses Discussion..." Sept. 24, 1965; "College Men Face the Draft," Feb. 11, 1966; "Pre-Sem Students Drafted," March 4, 1966; "The Draft Test..." by P. Verduin, March 18, 1966; "Application Forms...Available," March 25, 1966; "Conscientious Objectors Have Alternative To Draft," March 25, 1966; Pre-Sem student misses draft, April 22, 1966; "Controversial Draft Test Given Tomorrow," May 13, 1966 (see also editorial); "Many Find Draft Test Easy," May 20, 1966; "Must Reapply Immediately," Sept. 23, 1966; "Student Draft Deferments," Feb. 10, 1967; "Johnson Changes Draft..." March 10, 1967; "Reaction To Draft Plan Mixed," March 17, 1967; "Draft Laws Unchanged..." Sept. 15, 1967; Letter to editor from GLCA president, Feb. 9, 1968; "Committee Urges Shift in Graduate Draft Policy," Feb. 16, 1968; "Grad, Job Deferments Dropped," Feb. 23, 1968; "Dean De Young Clarifies...Draft Position," March 8, 1968; "Draft Eligibility Change Proposed in Washington," May 3, 1968; "Draft Forms," Sept. 27, 1968; "Prisoners in Niggertown," by G. Pontier, Sept. 12, 1969; "Nixon Announces Draft Reduction of 50,000," Sept. 26, 1969; Reformed Church Committee Accept Draft Cards, Sept. 26, 1969; Editorial, Sept. 26, 1969; "Draft Lottery Establishes Order of Military Call-Up," Dec. 5, 1969; Hope College junior, J. Rubins, turns over draft card to the National Council of Churches, Dec. 12, 1969; "America Could Have No War Without Draft," by Dave Allen, Dec. 12, 1969; Holland Draft Information Center, April 24, 1970; "May Start Hope SMC Chapter," Sept. 28, 1970; "New Draft-Age Limit Is 26," Oct. 5, 1970; "Nixon Orders Draft Extension," Oct. 5, 1970; "Mastering the Draft," (copyrighted column) by Striker and Shapiro, Oct.--Dec. 1970; "Deadline Is Dec. 31 For Dropping Deferments," Dec. 7, 1970; "Kennedy Urges Reform of Selective Service," Feb. 8, 1971; "Hope's Draft Center Works In Community," March 8, 1971; "Student Deferments Imperiled," Sept. 20, 1971; "II-s Out For New Frosh," Oct. 4, 1971; "SSS

Announces Ceiling For 1971 Inductions," Oct. 11, 1971; HDICC (Holland Draft Inf. Counseling Center,) Oct. 11, 1971; "New Draft Regulations Announced," Nov. 15, 1971; "Draft Classification Changes Permitted," Dec. 6, 1971; "Selective Service Proposed Regulation Changes," Jan. 17, 1972; "U.S. Draft Men Into National Guard," March 13, 1972; "Lottery Call To Reach Fifteen In Next Two Months," March 20, 1972; "Selective Service Issues Guideline Changes," May 1, 1972.

Miller, Randall 1967. Book review of Kennedy, by Ted Sorenson, May 27, 1966.

Mills, William F. 1968. "The Johnson Withdrawal," April 19, 1968.

"MIR". See: WOMEN'S LIBERATION.

MISSIONS--ETHIOPIA. "Barb Timmer Works in Ethiopian Mission," Oct. 7, 1966.

MISSIONS--INDIA. "Missions Committee Requests Clothes For Madras, India," April 15, 1966; April 22 and 29, May 6 and 27, and Oct. 21, 1966; "Labor Day Has \$1,000 Goal For Camp Building in India," Nov. 4, 11, and 18, 1966.

Mohrig, Jerry (prof.) "Life In A Test Tube Challenges Our Society," April 28 and May 5, 1967.

MOHRIG, JERRY (prof.) "Neckers, Mohrig Publish Chemistry Lab Textbook," April 19, 1968.

MORRISON, JOYCE (prof.) March 8, 1968; Originates "Opera Portraits" program, May 10, 1968.

MOTET CHOIR. April 29, 1966; March 17, 1967; tours Illinois, April 21, 1967; performs Oct. 13, 1967; report on East Coast tour, Feb. 9, 1968; concert May 10, 1968.

MOTIFF, JAMES (prof.) Dec. 15, 1970.

MOVIES (shown on campus). "Camille," Oct. 22 and 29, 1965; "We Are All Murderers," Dec. 10, 1965; "Big Deal on Madonna Street," Jan. 7, 1966; "The Nights of Cabiria," Jan. 21, 1966; "Ballad of a Soldier," March 4, 1966 (Rus.); "The Parable," March 4, 1966; "Four Days of Gemini 4," March 18, 1966; Films from the Netherlands, March 18, 1966; "The Bicycle Thief," April 29, 1966; "On The Waterfront," Sept. 16, 1966; "Macbeth," Sept. 30, 1966; "The Magnificent Seven," (Japanese) Oct. 28, 1966; "Nara and Kyoto," and "A Thousand Cranes," (Japanese films) Nov. 22, 1966; "For Whom The Bell Tolls," Nov. 18, 1966; "Bridge On The River Kwai," Jan. 13, 1967; "La Strada," (Italian) Feb. 17, 1967; "Richard III," March 3 and 10, 1967; "Sierra Madre," April 7, 1967; "Confessions of Felix Krull," (German) May 5, 1967; "The Sporting Life," Sept. 22, 1967; "The World of Apu," Nov. 10, 1967; "Lust For Life," (Van Gogh) Dec. 1, 1967; "Sons and Lovers," April 19, 1968; Two Alec Guinness films: Oct. 11, 1968; "The Birds," by Hitchcock, March 14, 1969; "Othello," March 21, 1969; "Mondo Crane," March 21, 1969; "Death of a Salesman," April 18, 1969; "Pepe," April 25, 1969; "The Horse's Mouth," and "The Case of the Muchinese Battle Horn," Sept. 12, 1969; "Woman in the Dunes," (Japanese) Oct. 3, 1969; "Gone Are The Days," Oct. 31, 1969; "Some

Won't Do," March 20, 1970; "The Life of Emile Zola," March 15, 1971; "The Seventh Seal," Feb. 7, 1972; "Wild Strawberries," Feb. 14, 1972; "Winter Night," Feb. 14, 1972; "The Devil's Eye," Feb. 28, 1972; "The Trial," (by Kafka) March 6, 1972; "Murder of Fred Hampton," April 24, 1972; "Little Big Man," Sept. 8, 1972; "Taking Off," Nov. 10, 1972; "'Civilization' Films Continue; Third Showings Slated," Oct. 27, 1972; "Foreign Films," (sponsored by Hope's Foreign Language Dept.) Nov. 10, 1972; "Martin Luther King," Dec. 1, 1972; "'Civilization' Series To Continue," Jan. 26, 1973; Laurel and Hardy film festival, Sept. 7, 1973; "Science Film Festival," Oct. 25, 1973; Luis Bunnell films, March 8, 1974; "Japanese Film Series," March 22 and April 12, 1974; "Film Series of Artists' Lives," April 12, 1974; "King--Montgomery To Memphis," April 19, 1974; "Intruder In The Dust," Oct. 18, 1974; "The Trial," by Kafka, Feb. 7, 1975.

MOVING PICTURES--REVIEWS. "Alfie," reviewed by George Arwady 1969, March 3, 1967; "A Time For Burning," reviewed by Norm Mol 1969, Nov. 10, 1967; "The Fox," reviewed by Bruce Ronda, Oct. 4, 1968; "Toys," "Chicamauga," and "The War Game," reviewed Nov. 15, 1968; "Intruder in the Dust," and "Alleman," reviewed Dec. 13, 1968; "South Africa," "Noisy Landscape," and "Carl Sandburg," Nov. 8, 1971; "Toys," "Russian Life Today," "Religion in Russia," and "Night of Fog," Nov. 8, 1971; "Bergman Festival Planned," (seven films) Jan. 17, 1972; "Diamonds Are Forever," and "Straw Dogs," compared by Kay Hubbard, Feb. 14, 1972; "'Millhouse': A Feeble Attempt At Political Satire," by Chad Buck 1973, Nov. 10, 1972; "Deliverance," reviewed by Mark Cook, March 23, 1973; "Jesus Christ Superstar," reviewed by G. M. Thompson, Sept. 7, 1973; also by M. Milanowski 1974, Nov. 30, 1973; "Electra-Glide In Blue," reviewed by Michael Milanowski, Dec. 7, 1973; "Walking Tall," by Milanowski, Jan. 25, 1974; "Death Wish," by J. Scholten 1972, Sept. 20, 1974.

Mueller, Joan (prof.) Letter to the editor, April 29, 1966; "Hope's Pursuit of Phi Beta Kappa," March 1, 1971.

MUELLER, JOAN (prof.) "Attends Michigan Scholars Conference," April 7, 1967; April 21, 1967; Sept. 13, 1968; Sept. 27, 1968; "Professors Discuss Student Grades," Nov. 22, 1974; "Humanities Institute Nominates Mueller," Jan. 17, 1975.

Muilenberg, James (visiting prof.) "Scholar-ship," May 27, 1966.

MUILENBERG, JAMES (visiting prof.) "O.T. Course Revised for Muilenberg," Dec. 10, 1965; "Dr. Muilenberg Schedules Series of Five Lectures," March 25, 1966; Reports on his lectures, "What It Means To Be Human," April 15, 1966; "The Biblical Understanding of Man and History," April 22, 1966; "The Biblical Understanding of Man and Community,." May 6, 1966; "Biblical Understanding of Father and Son," May 13, 1966; "Biblical Understanding of Destiny," May 27, 1966.

MULDER, JANET (archivist). Retires May 17, 1968.

Mulder, John M. 1967. "Hope Alumnus Lives Life Advocating Goals of Pacifism," May 13, 1966; "Master Plan...Eight Buildings," Oct. 14, 1966 (photos); "The Egg and I: Football's Meaning As a Religious Rite," Oct. 28, 1966; "Student Church," Nov. 4, 1966; "The Beard and the Man: Dr. Dykstra," March 10, 1967; "The Peters Caper; Dr. Peters Caught," March 17, 1967; "Reflections on Four Years At Hope," May 19, 1967;

"The Anchor: The Story of Producing a Weekly," May 19, 1967.

Mulder, Martha 1973. "Sees Activism Dying," (letter to the editor) Nov. 17, 1972; "A Personal Inquiry Into the Decline of the Opus," Nov. 1, 1971.

Mulder, Tim. "Reports On Christian Action Commission (R.C.A.)," Feb. 28, 1975.

Murphy, Nelson 1968. "Student Sees Slums in Chicago," Feb. 25, 1966.

Murray, Rodney C. Record review of "Spectrum," by Billy Cobham, Feb. 1, 1974; Record review of "Exotic Birds and Fruit," by Procol Harum, April 19, 1974; "New Artists Brighten Dull Summer Scene," (record reviews Sept. 6, 1974.

MUSEUM. "Secret Museum Houses Past," Feb. 20, 1970.

MUSIC--COLLEGIUM MUSICUM SINGERS. "To Give Concert," Dec. 8, 1972.

MUSIC--FACULTY RECITALS. String Quartet and Woodwind Quintet, Oct. 29, 1965; James H. Tanis (organ) Dec. 10, 1965; Woodwind Quintet, Dec. 10, 1965 and Jan. 7, 1966; "Mitchel, Holleman, and Rider Present Chamber Music," Feb. 11, 1966; Charles Aschbrenner, Feb. 25, 1966; Joyce Morrison (soprano) March 18, 1966; Anthony Kooiker (pianist) Oct. 14, 1966; Contemporary recital, Oct. 28, 1966; James Tallis (organ) Nov. 11, 1966; Holleman, W. Rider and Aschbrenner, Nov. 18, 1966; Woodwind Quintet, Jan. 13, 1967; Jantina Holleman (pianist) Feb. 24, 1967; Woodwind and String groups, March 10, 1967; "Baroque and Woodwind Recital," April 28, 1967; "Woodwind Quintet Becomes Young Audiences Member," March 17, 1967; "Chamber Recital," Oct. 27, 1967; Robert Thompson (prof.) Feb. 9, 1968; Jantina Holleman (prof.) Feb. 23, 1968; "Woodwind Quintet," March 1, 1968; J. Morrison and Women's Chorus, March 8, 1968; Faculty, April 26, 1968; "Faculty Trio Presents First Concert," Feb. 21 and March 7, 1969; Aschbrenner and Ryker, April 18, 1969; Roger Davis and Faculty Quartet, May 2, 1969; "Woodwind Quintet and H. C. Trio," Oct. 31, 1969; "Charles Aschbrenner," Nov. 14, 1969; Joan Conway (piano) Dec. 12, 1969; Norman Jennings and Joan Conway April 17, 1970; Joyce Morrison, May 15, 1970; Joan Conway, Nov. 16, 1970; Roger Davis (organ) May 3, 1971; Chamber music concert, Feb. 14 and March 13, 1972; Chamber music concert April 17, 1972; Chamber concert Oct. 27, 1972; Charles Aschbrenner, Nov. 10, 1972; Carroll Lehman (baritone) Nov. 2, 1973; Chamber music recital Nov. 16, 1973; P. Greenberg and A. Kooiker, Feb. 15, 1974; Roger Davis (organ) March 8, 1974; "Chamber Music Concert," Oct. 11, 1974; Joan Conway (piano) Feb. 28, 1975; Chamber Concert, March 7, 1975; Chamber concert, April 11, 1975; Joyce Morrison (voice) April 25, 1975.

MUSIC--LED ZEPPELIN. "Powers Way Thru Indianapolis Concert," by Robert Eckert, Jan. 31, 1975.

MUSIC--MUSIC DEPT. RECITALS AND CONCERTS. "Workshop Recital," Feb. 11, 1966; "Old and New Music of the Netherlands," March 18, 1966; "Music Students...Varied Recital," May 13, 1966; "Student Recital," May 20, 1966; Brahms Concert as a tribute to Esther MacFarlene Snow, May 12, 1967; Bach's "Concerto For Two Harpsichords," and Kurt Weill's opera "Down in the Valley," at Holland High School, May 12 and 19, 1967; Reviewed by J. Cox, May 19, 1967; "Collegium Musicum To Debut," Nov. 1, 1970;

"Student Recital," May 1, 1970; "Collegium Musicum Concert, May 8, 1970; "Student Recital," May 15, 1970; Third Chamber recital, March 15, 1971; Faculty Chamber concert, Oct. 18, 1971; The Medium," (opera) by Gian-Carlo Menotti, Jan. 10, 1972; Faculty, Nov. 17, 1972; "Clark Terry Prominent Jazz Trumpeter With H. C. Stage Band," April 20, 1973; Fifth Annual Concerto/Aria Concert Sponsored by Music Dept., March 25, 1975, p. 2.

MUSIC--PHI MU ALPHA. "Sponsors Davison Concert," Dec. 10, 1965.

MUSIC--RECORDINGS. Skinner Organ recital by Davis and Tallis (prof.) Nov. 10, 1967.

MUSIC--THE SHADY HOLLOW SINGERS (H.C. student folk-singing group). Win first place in the third annual Michigan Intercollegiate Folk Contest, May 20, 1966; Win first place in the fifth annual Michigan Intercollegiate Folk Contest, May 17, 1968.

MUSIC--STUDENT RECITALS. Charline Leong (pianist,) Susan Jalving (soprano,) Scott Cutting (organist,) and Carl Van Noord (organist,) Oct. 29, 1965; Cheryl Richardson (organist) Dec. 3, 1965; "Hope Music Dept.," Jan. 7, 1966; Linda Tiezzi 1966, Feb. 18, 1966; Student concert Feb. 25, 1966; Leslie Clark, Feb. 25, 1966; Robert Formsma (pianist) March 4, 1966; Mary Leetsma (contralto) and Evonne Taylor Ritsema (pianist) March 11, 1966; Gloria Mooi (pianist) March 18, 1966; David Renner (pianist) March 25, 1966; Rosemary Hekman (organist) April 22, 1966; Margaret Sherman (contralto) May 6, 1966; Kenneth Drake (pianist) Oct. 28, 1966; Students, Dec. 2, 1966; Charles Walvoord (pianist) March 3, 1967; David Tubergan (violin) March 10, 1967; Students, April 14, 1967; Greg Hulse (organ) April 14, 1967; Nine students, Feb. 28, 1967; Cheryl Defendorf, Marcia De Graaf, and Floyd Farmer, May 5, 1967; Students, May 12 and Dec. 1, 1967; Ken Bruggers, and Gloria Renkes, Jan. 12, 1968; Beth Hornbacher, Feb. 16, 1968; Carl Van Noord, Feb. 23, 1968; Barbara Kollen, March 1, 1968; Amy Wilson, March 15, 1968; "Recital...by Sinfonia," March 15, 1968; Students, March 29, 1968; Jennie Brown, April 19, 1968; Students, April 19, 1968; Nancy Kuyers, Dirk Walvoord, and Eleanor Renwick, May 3, 1968; Eleven students, May 10, 1968; Glenys Davison and Frances Webinga, March 17, 1968; Eleven students, Nov. 1, 1968; Thomas Working, Nov. 15, 1968; Senior recitals, Dec. 13, 1968; David Naylor, Feb. 7, 1969; D. Tubergen and R. Formsma, Feb. 14, 1969; Dianne Formsma, Feb. 21, 1969; Nine students, Feb. 28, 1969; Diana Williams, March 7, 1969; William Wilson, March 14, 1969; Jeff Seise and Peter Walther, March 21, 1969; Students, April 25, 1969; Zaide Pixley, April 25, 1969; Students, May 16, 1969; Barbara De Hart, Nov. 7, 1969; Barbara Mackey, Dec. 5, 1969; Prudence Tower and Ken Austin, Dec. 5, 1969; Mrs. Susan Bray Bilyeu and Ed. Dobbin, Dec. 12, 1969; Five students, Feb. 4, 1970; Carol Davis 1970, Feb. 20, 1970; Ken Nienhuis, March 13, 1970; Dale Nyboer and Michael Oonk, April 24, 1970; Diane Hymans, May 8, 1970; Ruth Oosterhof, Feb. 8, 1971; Barbara Traas and W. Chandler, March 15, 1971; Daniel Edwards and W. Nicholson, March 22, 1971; Seven students, Nov. 1, 1971; Students, Jan. 10, 1972; Janet Siderius, David Leestma, April 17, 1972; Scott Cutting, April 24, 1972; Twelve students, May 1, 1972; Fifteen students, May 22, 1972; Judy Lookenhouse (organ) Dec. 8, 1972; "Student Recital..." Jan. 26, 1973; Cynthia Bates (vocal) Feb. 9, 1973; Kevin McMullin (trumpet) March 2, 1973; Janet Cioffi and Carol Yff, March 9, 1973; Janet Siderius (piano) March 16, 1973; Beverly Van Dop (vocal) and Janet Koolhaus (piano) April 20, 1973; Jean Luttman (oboist) and Susan Bos (flutist) April 27, 1973; Tao-Heng Hsieh (pianist) Nov. 30, 1973; Karen Schaner and Ann Voskuil, Dec. 7,

1973; Lucinda Gordon (organist) and Victoria Granzow (contralto) Feb. 15, 1974; Mary Normark (flutist) March 1, 1974; Diana Holthuis (piano) March 22, 1974; Linda Bush (organist) and Sandra Soodsma (flutist) April 19, 1974; Lois Veenhoven (pianist) April 26, 1974; Bruce Geyer (clarinetist) Nov. 8, 1974; Susan Hermance (voice) Jan. 31, 1975; Janice Bares (violin) March 7, 1975; Sheila Norris Daniels (soprano) and Mary Myers (piano) Feb. 28, 1975; Nancy Thompson (piano) March 21, 1975; Final Group Recital, April 25, 1975.

MUSTE, ABRAHAM J. 1905. "Hope Alumnus Lives Life Advocating Goals of Pacifism," by John Mulder, May 12, 1966; "Still Active Pacifist At 82," by Tom Hildebrandt 1969, Jan. 6, 1967; "A. J. Muste Dies At Age 82," Feb. 17, 1967 (see also editorial); "Commitment, Faith, Reconciliation: Muste," by D. Ivan Dykstra (prof.) May 5, 1967; "Alumni Pacifist A. J. Muste Remains Unrecognized," by M. Whiteman 1973, April 20, 1973; "Muste's Work Still Ignored," (letter to editor) Jan. 25, 1974; "Speakers For Peace," (editorial) April 26, 1974; "Trustees Honor Muste: Book Fund Established," Oct. 25, 1974.

Myers, David (prof.) Letter to editor on Black representation on Judicial Board, March 6, 1970; Letter to editor on abortion, Oct. 27, 1972; Letter to editor: "Students and Tenure," April 19, 1974; "The Whole Person," reprint of Commencement Address 1974, Jan. 17 and 24, 1975.

MYERS, DAVID (prof.) Appointed director of institutional research, March 14, 1969; Heads Office of Institutional Research, March 13, 1970; May 8, 1970; "Awarded \$16,000 National Science Foundation Research Grant," March 13, 1970; Experimental study on informal discussion reported in Science (magazine) Oct. 19, 1970; Receives \$30,000. grant, Feb. 7, 1972; Nov. 22, 1974, p. 2.

NADER, RALPH. "Richardson Examines Nader's Proposals," (Anchor essay) Sept. 13, 1974; "Nader Raids G. M. Pres." (press conference) Sept. 13, 1974.

NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION. "Blasts Black Militants," Feb. 4, 1970.

NCAA COLLEGE DIVISION ALL-AMERICA TEAM. Paul Terpstra 1967 in baseball, Sept. 17, 1965.

NATIONAL FARM WORKERS ASSOCIATION. "Farm Workers Seek Justice In Non-violent Struggle," by Molly Munnikhuysen, Oct. 13, 1972; "UFW Struggle Explained," and Letter to the editor, Oct. 27, 1972.

NATIONAL FELLOWSHIPS FUND. "Graduate Fellowships For Disadvantaged Minorities," Sept. 14, 1973.

NATIONAL STUDENT ASSOCIATION. Sponsors conference on Vietnam at Hope, Nov. 19, 1965; Letter to the editor urging Hope to get out of the NSA, by Nancy Rajsky, Dec. 2, 1966; "NSA Admits CIA Subsidies," by Bob Donia, Feb. 24, 1967; "NSA Food Fast...to Buy Books for Southern Negroes," Nov. 17, 1967; "Viet War Discussed in NSA Forum," Dec. 15, 1967; "NSA Support McCarthy for President," March 8, 1968; "NSA Faced With Bankruptcy," Oct. 10, 1969.

NATIONAL TEACHER EXAMINATIONS. "Will Be Given," Sept. 14, 1973.

NECKERS, DOUGLAS C. (prof.) "Publishes New Organic Chemistry Text," Feb. 24, 1967 and April 19, 1968; "Named Sloan Residential Fellow," May 17, 1971.

NEGATIVE INCOME TAX. "The Need For the Negative Tax," by Dave Pavlick 1969, Nov. 22, 1968.

NGWA, JACOB 1966. Receives national award, March 4, 1966.

Nivala, John 1968. "The Sandbox," (column;) for entries see: COLUMNS.

NIXON, RICHARD MILHOUS, Pres. U.S., 1913-1994. Press conference at Western Michigan University, Oct. 25, 1966; Oct. 28, 1966; "Nixon Plays Deaf Ear to Vietnam Protests," Oct. 15, 1969; "Nixon Needs To Be Responsive," (Anchor essay) by Mark Vaner Laan, Oct. 17, 1969; "Support Overwhelms Nixon," Nov. 7, 1969 (see also editorial); "Panel To Discuss Nixon Record," May 8, 1972; "Look Favorably Upon Record," May 15, 1972; "Nixon's Vietnam Decision: International Roulette," May 15, 1972; "Nixon and the Tapes: Crisis Eased But Not Over," by Dave De Kok, Oct. 25, 1973; "Nixon As President--Are We Heard? Do We Listen?" by Don Larsen 1973, Nov. 16, 1973.

NOLTE, CHARLES. "Dramatist...To Direct Own Work," Nov. 21, 1969.

Nonnemacher, Michelle (visiting student). "The American Student," Dec. 13, 1968.

NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES (etc.) "To Evaluate Hope," Feb. 8, 1974 (see also editorial); "North Central Association Evaluates," Sept. 13, 1974.

Norton, Norman J. (prof.) "Dinosaur Denouement," Oct. 29, 1965.

NORTON, NORMAN J. (prof.) New biology Department head, April 22, 1966; Appears in Outstanding Educators of America 1970, Sept. 14, 1970; Questioned on resignation of Professors Erwin and McBride, Feb. 2, 1973.

NUTRITION. "Not a Fad..." by Richard Williams 1975, March 7, 1975.

NYENHUIS, JACOB (Dean for Humanities). Appointed Nov. 8, 1974.

NYKERK CUP CONTEST. Oct. 28 and Nov. 4, 1966; Oct. 27 and Nov. 3, 1967; Nov. 1 and 8, 1968; Oct. 23 and 31, 1969; letter to editor, Nov. 14, 1969; Nov. 4, 1970; Nov. 8, 1971; Sept. 29, Oct. 13 and 27, 1972; Nov. 2 and 16 (photos) 1973; Nov. 8 and 15, 1974; letter to the editor on Nykerk news coverage, Nov. 22, 1974.

OCKERSE, RALPH (Prof.) Sept. 16, 1966.

O'CONNOR, KEVIN (exchange professor) "Brings New Perspective to Art Faculty," interview by Paul Timmer, Nov. 10, 1972.

OLYMPIC GAME 1972. "The Violence At Munich; An Historical Perspective," by Gordon



Tobert 1973 (Anchor essay) Sept. 8, 1972.

OPUS. Review of Opus by Dr. Janel M. Mueller, May 6, 1966; "New Can for Campus Literature," (appeal for material) Nov. 11, 1966; "Administration Censors Opus," April 7, 1967 (see also editorial and letter); "Opus Policy Approved; Ethics Code Adopted," May 12, 1967; "Communications Board Sets New Policy for Opus," May 12, 1967; Review of Opus by Dr. Stanley Wiersma (of Calvin College) May 19, 1967; "Presents Student Poetry Reading," Sept. 29, 1967; Plan two Opuses: Oct. 13, 1967; Review of Opus by Dr. Stanley Wiersma (of Calvin College) May 10, 1968; Review of Opus by Dr. Francis Fike (prof.) May 9, 1969; "Special Opus Supplement," (to the Anchor) pp. 5-8, March 20, 1970; "Special Opus Supplement to the Hope College Anchor," four page insert, May 3, 1971; "A Personal Inquiry Into the Decline of the Opus," by Martha Mulder, Npov. 1, 1971; Steve Farrar (editor of Opus) writes letter to the editor, Feb. 14, 1972; "Hoggin' the Opus," (letter to the editor) by Allison Campbell, March 6, 1972; "To Sponsor Evening of Poetry," Nov. 17, 1972; To sponsor poetry reading (by three faculty members) Oct. 5, 1973; see also photo, Nov. 2., 1973.

ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES. "The Pill," Feb. 18 and 25, and March 4, 1966.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS--LOCAL. Meengs Speech Contest, Dec. 10, 1965; Jan. 21, 1966; Jan. 13, 1967.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS--MEN'S INTERSTATE. May 13, 1966; March 6, 1970.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS--MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE, MEN'S. Glen Pontier 1968, first place, April 15, 1966; Richard Rietveld 1967, first place, April 14, 1967.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS--PEACE, STATE. March 11, 1966; March 15, 1968.

ORATORICAL CONTEST--PEACE, WOMEN'S LOCAL. Sharon Wozniak and Lynn Koop: first and second, Feb. 24, 1967.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS--PHI KAPPA DELTA PROVINCE CONTEST. Glen Pontier 1968, second place, April 15, 1966; At Wisconsin State, April 7, 1967.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS--WASHINGTON BUST. History, Feb. 24, 1967.

ORCHESTRA. Concert with Leopold Terapulsky (cellist) Nov. 12, 1965; Concert with Anthony Kooiker (prof.) March 4, 1966; Concert with chorus, May 6, 1966; "Joint Orchestra-Band Concert," Nov. 11, 1966; "Feature Mischakoff in Concert," March 3, 1967; Concert, March 8, 1968; critique by Scot Cutting, March 15, 1968; "To Present Poulenc's Gloria," May 10, 1968; "Final Concert," May 9, 1969; "Joint Concert," March 6, 1970; Concert, March 8, 1971; "To Perform," Nov. 15, 1971; Brahms's Rhapsody with Men's Choir, Nov. 3, 1972; "With Cellist Elsing," Dec. 7, 1973; Chorus and orchestra in Elijah, April 19, 1974; "Soloista To Be Featured..." March 7, 1975.

Osterink, Carol 1968. "The Renaissance: A Period of Cultural Revival," April 19, 1968.

Osterhaven, Eugene 1937. "To Dr. Zsiros," Sept. 13, 1968.

Osterhaven, Jan 1975. "Brecht Sees Courage As Salvation From Immaturity," Oct. 11, 1974.

OTTAWA COUNTY--OTTAWA ALCOHOLIC REHABILITATION, INC. "Will Open Halfway House," Dec. 7, 1973.

OTTAWA COUNTY--COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES. "Hope Grad Directs Recreation, Leisure Skill Activities," Jan. 24, 1975.

OTTAWA COUNTY--HEALTH DEPT. "Health Dept. Branch Offers Counseling..." Nov. 10, 1972; "Combats VD," Nov. 17, 1972; "Family Planning Clinics Deal With Birth Control," Feb. 90, 1973.

OTTAWA COUNTY--LEGAL AID PROGRAM. "Funds...Approved," Jan. 18, 1974; "Jouppi Heads Legal Aid," Nov. 15, 1974.

OTTO VAN DER VELDE ALL CAMPUS AWARD. Renewed, Dec. 10, 1965.

OUTSTANDING COLLEGE ATHLETES OF AMERICA. Six Hopeites in 1972 edition, April 17, 1972; "Six Hope Students in 1973 Book," April 20, 1973.

OX ROAST. See HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--OX ROAST.

PACKARD, RUSSELL 1973. "Hope Grad Erects Geodesic Domes," Sept. 7, 1973.

PALMA, ROBERT (prof.) "Receives Ph.D. and Faculty Promotion," Sept. 14, 1970.

PALMER, MRS. LINDA (prof.) Sept. 16, 1966; "College Sets Up Fund in Memory," Dec. 13, 1971; Pancik, Walter (visiting prof.) "Two Student Plays Are Flawed Productions," Dec. 13, 1968.

PANTOMIME. "Theatre's Oldest Form Is Captivating World," by John Tammi (prof.) Nov. 9, 1970.

Pavlick, Dave 1969. "Antiquated Laws and Abortion," (Anchor essay) Sept. 20, 1968; "The Law, Gun Control, and America," (Anchor essay) Oct. 18, 1968; "The Need for the Negative Income Tax," Nov. 22, 1968.

PAUL SIXTH, POPE, 1897-. "Pope Paul At the UN," by David Clark (prof.) Oct. 8, 1965.

PEACE MOVEMENT. "Hope Grad Involved In Prison Peace Fast," Sept. 15, 1972.

PEALE, NORMAN VINCENT. "Will Match Gifts To Capital Funds Drive," Nov. 7, 1969; "Building Will Be Named For Dr. and Mrs. Peale," Nov. 17, 1972 (see also editorial).

PEANUTS (comic strip). Sept.--May 1965-66; Sept. 1966--Oct. 1971.

Pearson, Gene 1967 (student pres.) "Greeting," Sept. 16, 1966.

Penny, Sarah 1973. Three articles on schism in the RCA: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, and Oct. 10, 1969. (For titles see: REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA)

PENROSE, LARRY (prof.) "Named To Head Summer Session," May 22, 1972; Interviewed about his year in Russia, Sept. 27, 1974.

Peters, Robert (visiting prof.) "'Oxbridge': Life At Two British Universities," Jan. 13, 1967.

PETERS, ROBERT (visiting prof.) To give address, "Erasmus and Luther," Oct. 28, 1966; "Lectures on Ecumenical Movement," Feb. 17, 1967; report on his speech by Glen Looman 1968, March 3, 1967; "The Peters Caper: Dr. Peters Caught..." March 17, 1967; "Church History Reveals Peters Teaching Again," Oct. 13, 1967.

Peterson, Glen. "Brilliant Falstaff Highlights Merry Wives," review, March 20, 1972.

Petrovich, Michael (prof.) "The Bolshevik Revolution: A View From Afar," Nov. 10, 1967.

PETROVICH, MICHAEL (prof.) "Yugoslavian To Teach Here," March 25, 1966; Sept. 16, 1966; "Petrovich An Asset To Foreign Study Programs," Oct. 3, 1969; "Named Foreign Exchange Program Nominee," March 6, 1970; "Granted Leave For Spring Semester Research," Dec. 7, 1970; "Petrovich on HEW Panel," Oct. 18, 1971.

Piet, John 1936. "The Christian College," April 29, 1966.

PHELPS, PHILLIP (Pres.) "Phelps Strengthens College," by Joyce Pollitt, Oct. 15, 1965.

PHI BETA KAPPA. "Chapter Sought At Hope," Feb. 21, 1969; "Chapter a Possibility For Hope," Feb. 20, 1970; "H. C. Granted Charter for Phi Beta Kappa Chapter," Sept. 14, 1970; "Hope's Pursuit of Phi Beta Kappa," by Joan Mueller (prof.) March 1, 1971; "Twenty-eight Scholars Named," May 15, 1972; "Senior Scholars Selected To Society," April 27, 1973.

PHI MU ALPHA SINFONIA. "To Sponsor Miss Wichers Contest," May 8 and 15, 1972.

PI MU EPSILON. "National Honorary Math Fraternity Installed At Hope," Nov. 17, 1972.

PINO, ORESTES (prof.) Nov. 1, 1974.

POEMS. "The Calvin Knight," by William E. Welmers 1936, Jan. 21, 1966; "Confessions of a Thwarted Thwacker," by Anonymous, Oct. 4, 1971.

POLITICAL CONVENTIONS. "The Convention System: An Assessment," by R. Bonsignore 1969, Nov. 8, 1968.

POLITICAL PARTIES. "The Party System," by Fritz Wester 1969, Oct. 11, 1968.

Pollitt, Joyce 1967. "Vienna Program Improved," Dec. 10, 1965; (See H. C. HISTORY for other titles).

POLLUTION. "Environmental Teach-in," Feb. 27 and April 17, 1970; (See also column by Drew Hinderer, April 24, 1970); "Pollution Action Needed," by Wayne Vander Byl 1971, Feb. 27, 1970; "Klein Studies Mercury; A One-Man Pollution Force," Dec. 15, 1970; "Earth Week Begins Today," April 19, 1971; See also articles by Ken Janda 1973 on pollution in the Holland area.

Pontier, Glen 1968. "'Prisoners in Niggertown'" (selective service system) Sept. 12, 1969; "A Call To Resist Illegitimate Authority," Nov. 14, 1969; "Prayer For Reality," (poem) Sept. 15, 1972.

PONTIER, GLENN 1968. "Hope Grad Involved In Prison Peace Fast," Sept. 15, 1972; "Anti-War Activist Pontier Freed From Federal Prison," Jan. 26, 1973; "Freedom and Faith--Alumnus Develops Community," by T. O'Brien and P. Timmer, April 19, 1974.

POPULATION CONTROL. "Control Needed," by Wayne Vander Byl 1971, Feb. 20, 1970; "Existence Depends on International Cooperation," by Vander Byl, March 6, 1970; (See also advertisement for support of fund to control population, p. 6).

PORNOGRAPHY. Letter to the editor, p. 5, Oct. 27, 1972.

POST, STUART (director for church and community relations). March 25, 1966; Dec. 12, 1969.

POSTHUMA, RONALD 1974 (Student Congress pres.) "Student Congress Hopeful Speaks Out," March 16, 1973; "Calls For Action," April 13, 1973.

Potts, Willis J. 1913. "Blue Baby Doctor Dies..." May 10, 1968.

POWELL, CHARLES (prof.) Appeal for tenure turned down, April 19, 1974.

PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNS. See H. C.--STUDENT LIFE--PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNS.

PRINS, JAMES (prof.) To give Last Chance Talk, April 21, 1967; report on talk, May 5, 1967.

PRINS, ROBERT J. (assistant to the president). Resigns, Jan. 14, 1966.

PRISONS--POLAND. "Polish Prisons...'A Sense of Individual Freedom,'" Sept. 13, 1974.

PRISONS--U.S. "Honor Farm...'No Regeneration Except In Freedom," by L. Gruenwald, April 19, 1974; "Townshend (Judge) Explains Allegan County Jail Reform," Dec. 7, 1973.

PULL. "Reflects Growing Tradition," Oct. 1, 1965; Sept. 30, 1966; "Class Struggles

Inevitable," by Karl Van Marx, Oct. 7, 1966; photos, Oct. 14, 1966; Sports Illustrated has Pull story, Oct. 28, 1966; Sept. 29, 1967; photos, Oct. 13, 1967; Sept. 27, 1968; Oct. 4, 1968; photos, Oct. 11, 1968; Sept. 26, 1969; Oct. 3, 1969; photos Oct. 10, 1969; Sept. 28, 1970; history and photo, Oct. 5, 1970; photos Oct. 12, 1970; Oct. 4 and 11, 1971; editorial, "After the Pull," Oct. 11, 1971; letter to editor, Oct. 18, 1971; "Pull's Value As Tradition, Competition Questioned," by Mark Van Ostenburg and Ryan Mathews 1972, Oct. 25, 1971; Sept. 29, 1972; photos, Oct. 13, 1972; Sept. 28, 1973; Oct. 5, 1973; photos, Oct. 12, 1973; history and present techniques, Sept. 27, 1974, pp. 1 and 6; "Evaluation of the Pull (essay) by Robert Elder (prof.) Oct. 11, 1974 (photos also).

QATAR. "Hope's Qataris; Their Home Is a Modern Eldorado in the Middle East," Sept. 15, 1972.

Rajsky, Nancy 1967. Letter to editor on Hope and the National Student Association, Dec. 2, 1966.

Ralph, George (prof.) Letter to editor on Anchor review of Cyrano: March 9, 1973.

RALPH, GEORGE (prof.) Oct. 21, 1966; April 21, 1967; report on his article, "Cain: A Mythology For A City," Nov. 8, 1968; his article, "Beneto Cereno..." appears in Educational Theater Journal, Dec. 5, 1969; designated Kellogg fellow, March 1, 1971; "Ralph Runs Apathy Campaign," by Kay Hubbard (about life at Stanford U.) March 15, 1971; "Ralph's New Play To Be Published," Sept. 7, 1973; Photo, Dec. 7, 1973.

RALPH, MARTIN (prof.) Obituary, Feb. 9, 1968; "The M. N. Ralph Memorial Award..." Feb. 16, 1968.

RAYMOND, BRUCE (retired prof.) March 13, 1972.

RECORD REVIEWS (chronological order). DYLAN, BOB: Review of his "Self Portrait," by Gerry Swieringa 1972, Oct. 5, 1970; "WTAS Record Review," (column) by Lee De Young and others, Feb.-May, 1971; "WTAS Record Review," (column) by director Bud Thompson and others, Sept. 27, 1971--; "Tommy: New Look at Townshend's Pinball Wizard," by G. M. Thompson, Jr., Jan. 26, 1973; JOHN, ELTON: "Don't Shoot Me I'm Only the Piano Player," by Thompson, Feb. 16, 1973; COOPER, ALICE: Review of Cooper's "Billion Dollar Babies," by Thompson, March 9, 1973; Review of "The Byrds," by G. M. Thompson 1974, March 23, 1973; ZEPPELIN, LED: Review of his "Houses of the Holy," by Bill De Block, April 20, 1973; STEVENS, CAT: Review of his "Foreigner," by Bill De Block 1975, Sept. 14, 1973; Review of "The New York Dolls," and "Goat's Head Soup," by De Block, Oct. 5, 1973; JOHN, ELTON: Review of his "Good-bye Yellow Brickroad," by Thompson, Oct. 12, 1973; Records of Robin Trower and Mather Fisher reviewed by R. Kruse and R. Murray, Nov. 2, 1973; THE WHO'S: Review of their "Quadrophenia," by Bill De Block, Nov. 9, 1973; LENNON, J. and STARR, RINGO: Their "Mind Games," by R. W. Eckert, Nov. 16, 1973; COBHAM, BILLY: Review of his "Spectrum," by Rodney C. Murray, Feb. 1, 1974; MC CARTNEY, PAUL: Review of his "Band On the Run," by Robert Eckart, Feb. 8, 1974; HARUM, PROCOL: Review of his "Exotic Birds and Fruit," by Rodney Murray, April 19, 1974; "New Artists Brighten Dull Summer Scene," reviews by Rodney C. Murray, Sept. 6, 1974; NILSSON, HARRY: Review of his "Pussy Cats," by Robert Eckert, Sept. 27, 1974; RUNDGREN, TODD: His renditions of Cavaliere's L. P.

and "War Babies," by De Block, Oct. 18, 1974; DEEP PURPLE (a band): Review of their albums by Bill De Block, Nov. 22, 1974; YES: Review of their "Relayer," by Bill De Block, Jan. 17, 1975; SAYER, LEO: Review of his "Just a Boy," by Jim Lampert, Feb. 7, 1975; SPINNERS AND AVERAGE WHITES: Review of their records by William De Block, March 7, 1975; DYLAN, BOB: Review of his "Blood on the Tracks," by Tom W. Sima, March 21, 1975; BOWIE, DAVID: Review of his records by William De Block, April 11, 1975; COLLINS, JUDY: Review of her "Judith," by Bill De Block, April 18, 1975; COOPER, ALICE: Review of records by William De Block, April 25, 1975.

Reedy, Elizabeth (prof.) Book review of "The Economy of Cities," by J. Jacobs, Oct. 10, 1969.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA. "RCA Merger Dimmed..." by Paul Verduin, May 27, 1966 (see also editorial); Sponsors film, "Day of Decision," Sept. 23, 1966; "Presbyterian Reformed? RCA Studies Possible Merger," by N. Mol and K. Nienhuis, Dec. 8, 1967; "Effects of Church Merger on Hope Are Uncertain," Jan. 12, 1968; "RCA Synod Overtures Reveal Merger Dispute," Sept. 27, 1968; "RCA, PCUS Vote On Merger," Feb. 21 and 28, 1969; Three articles on schism in the church by Sarah Penny 1973, "Reformed Church Split Has Deep Roots," Sept. 26, 1969; "Reformed Church Split May Heal With Time," Oct. 3, 1969; "Hope Independent of RCA Schism Question," Oct. 10, 1969.

R. C. A.--BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION. Financial support to Hope, Nov. 18, 1966; "Capital Funds Campaign," Nov. 7, 1969.

R. C. A.--CARAVANING. "Here To Recruit For Caravaning," March 7, 1969.

R. C. A.--CHRISTIAN ACTION COMMISSION. Report of meeting on Hope campus by George Arwady, Nov. 12, 1965; "Students Attend Conference," Nov. 1, 1974 (see also editorial); "Mulder Reports On," Feb. 28, 1975.

R. C. A.--MINORITY STUDENTS FUNDS. "Colleges Vie For Minority Study Funds," Sept. 28, 1970.

R. C. A.--MISSIONS. Jan. 17 and 24, 1975, p. 3.

R. C. A.--SYNOD. "To Discuss Unity," (to meet here in June 8-13) May 15, 1970.

R. C. A.--YOUTH CONFERENCE. "Held Here During Christmas," Dec. 2, 1966.

RENAISSANCE. "A Period of Cultural Revival," by Carol Osterik 1968, April 19, 1968.

REICHARDT, ALICE (student). "Hope Coed Biologist Is Nationally Recognized," Jan. 21, 1966.

REINKING, ROBERT L. (prof.) April 12, 1974.

RELIGION. "World Religions--'A Common Road To Perfection,'" by Michael and Christine Alexanian, Nov. 8, 1974 (see also letters to the editor, Nov. 15 and 22, 1974).

RENNER, THOMAS (director of public information). "To Leave Public Relations Office," Dec. 5, 1969.

Renwick, John 1968. "Student Reactions Voiced in Discussion Groups," Oct. 22, 1965; "The Blue Key Book Store: Are Prices Actually the Lowest Prices?" March 25, 1966.

RESPONSIBILITY. "The Responsible Society," by Richard Valantasis 198, April 26, 1968.

RHODESIA. "Victory in Rhodesia?" by Kiwala Simwanza 1968, Sept. 30, 1966.

Richardson, Barris (prof.) "Examines Nader's Proposals," (Anchor essay) Sept. 13, 1974.

RICHARDSON, BARRIS (prof.) "To Visit Three Ohio Colleges," Feb. 8, 1974; Gets research grant to write a book, April 19, 1974.

Rider, Morette (prof.) "Music, Man's Commentary on Facts and Feelings," (a lecture) March 11, 1966; report on this lecture, March 18, 1966; Letter to editor, Oct. 21, 1966; Open letter to the students on the moratorium, Oct. 3, 1969; "A Personal Look At Hope's Educational Philosophy," Oct. 6, 1972.

RIDER, MORETTE (prof.) Feb. 18, 1966; appointed by Gov. Romney to the chairmanship of the State Council for the Arts Music Committee, March 25, 1966; leads Symphonette on tour April 15, 1966; April 21, 1967; "Receives Grant To Continue Studies," May 19, 1967; appointed dean of academic affairs, Sept. 15, 1967; interviewed on subject, liberal education, Sept. 13, 1968 (see also a report on his convocation address and see also editorial); gives (another) address, Nov. 1, 1968; "To Return to Orchestral Podium," March 8, 1971; outlines his curriculum proposal, April 24, 1972; "Resigns As Academic Dean." Jan. 18, 1974; attends N. Y. seminar, Jan. 31, 1975.

Rieck, Norman (prof.) "What Kind of a Peg Are You?" March 25, 1966; report on this speech, April 15, 1966; "Graduate School Prospects Viewed," (in medicine,) March 2, 1973.

RIEKSE, ROBERT (registrar). Sept. 15, 1967.

RIOTS. "Hough Riot..." (Cleveland, Ohio) by Sue Eenigenburg 1967, Sept. 30 and Oct. 7, 1966.

RIETSMA, ROBERT (prof.) Awarded Ed.D. degree, Jan. 17, 1972; Oct. 13, 1972; "Rietsma Studies Early Instruments, Music in England," Nov. 1, 1974.

RIVERA RHONDA (prof.) Feb. 7, 1972; to leave Hope, Feb. 28, 1972.

ROCK, CHARLES S. (Director of public information). Resigns, Jan. 21, 1966.

Rogers, Richard (prof.) Letter to editor on decision to drop course, Speech 11, Sept. 20, 1968.

Ronda, Bruce 1969. "Performance of Play Erratic," Nov. 18, 1966; Book review of The Fixer, by Bernard Malamud, Dec. 2, 1966; Book review of Giles Goat-Boy, by John Barth, April 7, 1967; "Hope Committed to In Loco Parentis," May 19, 1967; Book review of Ariel, by Sylvia Plath, Sept. 22, 1967; Review of a recording, "Bout Changes and Things, Take Two," by Eric Andersen, Oct. 20, 1967; "P & M 'Arms and the Man' Draws High Praise," Nov. 17, 1967; Book review of Death Kit, by Susan Sontag, Feb. 23, 1968; Critique of student production: "In White America," March 15, 1968; "Bellow Viewed as Top American Novelist," Feb. 29, 1968; Review of film, "The Fox," Oct. 4, 1968; Book review of Poems, 1957-1967, by James Dickey, Feb. 7, 1969; Book review of The Blacking Factory and Pennsylvania Gothic, by Wilfrid Sheed, Feb. 21, 1969; Review of H. C. Theater presentation of "The Sign of Jonah," March 21, 1969; Review of H. C. production: "Spoon River Anthology," May 16, 1969; "Academic Unreality," (Anchor essay) May 2, 1969.

RONDA, BRUCE 1969. "Awarded Eerdman Prize for Opus Poem," May 17, 1968; "Is Named Wilson Designate," Feb. 14, 1969.

Roos, Bob 1972. "Holland Politics: A History of GOP Hegemony," Feb. 28, 1972.

Rowe, John 1969. Book review of Les Belles Images, by Simone de Beauvoir, May 3, 1968; Book review of Anti-Memoirs, by Andre Malraux, Nov. 22, 1968.

Rozendal, Doug 1969. "The Play Ethic," (Anchor essay) Feb. 14, 1969; Book review of War and Peace In the Global Village, by M. McLuhan and Q. Fiore, March 14, 1969; "UN Reaches Twenty-second Year of Middle East Concern," May 2, 1969; "Criticize, Evaluate: Hope's Function in Holland," (Anchor essay) Dec. 5, 1969; Book review of Counterblast, by Marchall McLuhan, Feb. 27, 1970.

RUBINS, JAMES 1971. Turns his draft card over to the National Council of Churches, Dec. 12, 1969.

RURAL EDUCATION--MICH. "Schackow Studies Rural Ed." Oct. 13, 1972.

RUSSIA. "Penrose Finds Contrasts in Russia's Systems, People," Sept. 27, 1974; "Russians Pay Daily Homaage to Cultural Heritage," by Paul Fried (prof.) Sept. 21, 1970; "Zhivago's Russia Continues Search For Truth," by Wes Michaelson 1967, Nov. 21, 1969.

RUSSIA--HISTORY--REVOLUTION, 1917-1921. "The Bolshevik Revolution: A View from Afar," (Faculty Focus Column) by Michael Petrovich (prof.) Nov. 10, 1967.

SADE, MARQUIS DE, 1740-1814. Review of Marquis de Sade, by B. Butler 1966, Dec. 10, 1965.

SANDERS, ED. Black Coalition chairman interviewed by Tom O'Brien, Oct. 25, 1973.

SATIRE. Report on speech about satire, by Jules Feiffer, Oct. 20, 1967.

SAVAGE, EDWARD (prof.) Nov. 12, 1965; March 25, 1966.



Savage, E. Jean (prof.) "Fear and Virginia Woolf," Oct. 14, 1966.

SCANLIN PLAN. "Donnelly Workers Share In Plant Management," Feb. 2, 1973.

Schackel, Peter (prof.) "Hope Players Capture Spirit of Gay's 'Opera,'" Nov. 3, 1972.

SCHAKEL, LOUIS. Former Hope student up for indictment as conscientious objector, March 22, 1971.

SCHACKOW, CARL (prof.) "To Examine Rural Education, April 24, 1972; Report on his study, Oct. 13, 1972; "Rural Education in May Term," Sept. 6, 1974.

SCHIPPER, VERNON (director of Build Hope). Appointed, Sept. 7, 1973; interviewed, Dec. 7, 1973.

Schoeneck, Charles 1969. Review of theater production, "Oh, What a Lovely War," Nov. 7, 1969.

SCHOLARSHIPS. Reasons for Hope students not winning Fulbright and Rhodes, May 13, 1966.

SCHOLARSHIPS-BAKER. "Established at Hope," Feb. 22, 1971; "Grants Now Available (for junior year)," March 22, 1974; "Rider Announces Baker Scholar Designates," April 26, 1974.

SCHOLARSHIPS--CAMP GENEVA COUNSELOR-IN-TRAINING. "Summer Scholarships (10,)" Feb. 17, 1967.

SCHOLARSHIPS-FULBRIGHT. Cheryl Richardson 1966, April 22, 1966; "Deadline...Near," Sept. 30, 1966.

SCHOLARSHIPS-LOUNSBERRY. Frank B. Lounsberry Educational Foundation, Dept. 6, 1974.

SCHOLARSHIPS-NCAA. Ron Posthuma 1974, Feb. 1, 1974.

SCHOLARSHIPS--RESEARCH GRANTS. Paul Schaap 1967 to U. of Groningen (Neth.), March 17, 1967.

SCHOLARSHIPS--ROTARY CLUB. Jan. 31, 1975.

SCHOLARSHIPS-SINFONIA. Bill Wilson 1969, March 3, 1967.

SCHOLARSHIPS--VAN ESS CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ENDOWMENT FUND. Feb. 28, 1975.

SCHOLARSHIPS-VIENNA. Dec. 10, 1965; seven given, March 18, 1966; "Five Open," Jan. 13, 1967; "Vienna Scholarship Deadline Friday," Feb. 7, 1969; March 14, 1969; May 15, 1970.

SCHOLARSHIP--WOODROW WILSON. Recipients: Alan G. Cole, March 11, 1966; John Cox and Paul Schaap, March 17, 1967; Richard Valantasis, Gretchen Vander Werf, and Donald Kroodsmas, Feb. 23, 1968; Charles Lieader, Mary Luckey and Robert Bates, Feb. 27, 1970; George Bishop and Mark Van Dort, March 1, 1971; "Wilson Grants Discontinued," Sept. 20, 1971.

SCHOLARSHIPS--YALE UNIVERSITY--SUMMER MUSIC SCHOOL. L. Clark and D. Tiberger (undated).

SCHOLARSHIPS--YUGOSLAV. Neal Sobania and Keith Taylor, April 15, 1966.

Scholten, Eugene (part-time prof.) "The Great Individual," Nov. 19, 1965.

Scholten, John 1977. Review of motion picture "Death Wish," Sept. 20, 1974.

SCHOON, HELEN (prof.) "Teaching Skills Made Challenging by H. Schoon," by John Ver Beek (prof.) May 19, 1967.

SCHRIER, WILLIAM (prof.) "Will Retire as Oratory Coach," Nov. 3, 1967; "Publishes Book on Hope Student Orations," March 8, 1968; Announcement of his death, March 23, 1973.

Schwegler, Robert 1968. Book review of The Other Victorians, by S. Marcus, Oct. 27, 1969.

SCIENCE AND CIVILIZATION. "Life in a Test Tube Challenges Our Society," by Jerry R. Mohrig (prof.) April 28 and May 5, 1967; "Science Viewed As the Servant of All Mankind," by Irwin Brink (prof.) Oct. 25, 1973.

SCOTT, CHARLES (pres.) "Scott Carries Hope Out of Financial Crisis," by J. Pollitt, Oct. 29, 1965.

SEBENS, KENNETH (prof.) Coordinator of new IDS course, May 3, 1971.

SELF-GOVERNMENT (IN EDUCATION). "Self Determination Essential For Trust, Caring," by Dr. Sang H. Lee (prof.) April 26, 1974.

SELF-REALIZATION. "Teacher Focuses On 'Acknowledgement Of Self,'" Sept. 27, 1974; "Self--Missing In World of Unquestioned Assumptions," by Robert Eckert, Dec. 6, 1974.

SEMINARS. "MOCP Hold Seminars On Sexuality," Feb. 15, 1974.

SEX. "AWS To Give Colloquium on Human Experience," March 7, 1975; "Minister Discusses Sexuality," March 21, 1975; "Luidens Lauds 'Gay' Christian," March 21, 1975.

SEX DISCRIMINATION AGAINST WOMEN. "Want-Ad Discrimination," Feb. 15, 1974.

SHAKESPEARE FESTIVAL--STRATFORD, ONTARIO. "Stratford Trip: 'Richer by Day With

Shakespeare, ' ' by Kate Solms, Sept. 21, 1973; "Tickets On Sale for Fall Trip," March 22, 1974.

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 1856-1950. "Shaw on the Messiah," by Barb Kouw, Dec. 10, 1965.

Shiels, Dick 1968. "Off and On the Campus," (column) Sept. 1965--May 1966; Book review of The Art of Loving, by Eric Fromm, Nov. 3, 1967; "Life's Like That..." May 10, 1968.

SHRIVER, R. SERGEANT. Report on his speech in Grand Rapids, Sept. 8, 1972.

Siderius, Tom. "A Day in the Child Development Center," March 20, 1972.

Siedentop, Daryl (prof.) "Kaat Faces Series," Oct. 1, 1965.

SIEDENTOP, DARYL (prof.) "Co-Authors Volume on Basketball," March 21, 1969.

SIGMA XI CLUB. "Holds Annual Research Seminar," April 27, 1973; "Fourth Annual," April 11, 1975.

Simons, John 1966. "Students Contrast Political LBJ Image..." March 11, 1966.

Simwanza, Kawala 1968. "Zambian Student Looks at Africa..." Jan. 21, 1966.

Smith, Bruce 1973. "Student Congress: Weak Body With Role in Limbo," May 1, 1972; "Curriculum Reform Debate: A Student View," May 22, 1972; "Proficiency Test Replaces Language Requirement," March 2, 1973; "New Language Option Analyzed," March 9, 1973.

SMITH, RAY (prof.) "Former UCLA Standout Is New Football Coach," Feb. 4, 1970.

SMITH, RICHARD (prof.) "Smith Joins Theater Dept.," Oct. 13, 1972.

SMITH, TOMMIE (Olympic athlete) Interviewed by Merlin Whiteman 1973, Jan. 26, 1973.

SMITH-GREEWOOD, DAVID (prof.) "Exhibits Art at Kazoo," Feb. 1, 1974; "Prize For Art," Feb. 28, 1975.

SMOKING. "Smoking Under 21 Is Illegal," May 3, 1968.

SOCIOLOGY, URBAN. "Symposium Probes Urban Crisis," March 1 (pp. 1 and 6) and March 8, 1968.

SOLZHENITSYN, ALEXANDER I. "Russian Author Expelled," Feb. 15, 1974; See also excerpt from his acceptance speech for winning Nobel Prize, Feb. 15, 1974, p. 5.

SOMMERS, DEAN (prof.) "To Explain Metric System," Feb. 8, 1974.

Sori, Manuel 1972. Book review of The Social Contract, by Robert Ardrey, Oct. 11, 1971.

SORORITIES. "Rush Breeds Mixed Reactions," March 8, 1968; "Sororities: Plus or Minus," Dec. 13, 1968; "Abolish Fall Rush," Feb. 27, 1970; Dorians To Get Sorority House (experimental cottage for one year) May 15, 1970; Dorians (Kappa Beta Phi) disbands and "Dorian Demise Confirmed," March 1, 1971; "Hope's Sororities: What Role Now?" March 29, 1971; "Hope's Five Sororities Gain Eighty New Pledges," March 29, 1971; Rush, March 23, 1973.

SANGNOLO, JOHN (prof.) May 13, 1966.

SPEAKERS (Guest speakers on campus).

SPEAKERS, ADLER, MORTIMER: Oct. 7, 1966; report on his speech, Oct. 21, 1966; critique of his speech by Keith Taylor 1968, Nov. 11, 1966.

SPEAKERS, ANDERSON, JOHN B. (congressman): Interviewed, March 7, 1975.

SPEAKERS, ANDERSON, V. ELVING: "Man and the New Genetics," Feb. 28, 1979.

SPEAKERS, ANTON, JOHN P.: "Excellence in the Fine Arts," March 6, 1972.

SPEAKERS, BAYLY, JOSEPH: "To Talk On Christian Viewpoints," Feb. 28, 1975.

SPEAKERS, BARNARD, CHRISTIAAN: Nov. 8 and 22, 1968. Report on his speech, Dec. 6, 1968.

SPEAKERS, BARRETT, LAWRENCE: "An Irrelevant Discipline," March 13, 1970.

SPEAKERS, BEEBE, LORRAINE: Announcement of his press conference, Oct. 11, 1974.

SPEAKERS, BELLOW, SAUL: "The Author and the University," March 29, 1968; "Bellow Viewed as Top American Novelist," by Bruce Ronda 1969, March 29, 1968.

SPEAKERS, BENDER, HARVEY: "Man and the New Genetics," Nov. 8, 1974.

SPEAKERS, BERTOCCI, PETER A.: Announcement of seminar on courtship and marriage, Sept. 24, 1965; report on his speech, Oct. 1, 1965; letter to the editor, Oct. 8, 1965.

SPEAKERS, BOGGS, JEAN SUTHERLAND: "Picasso and Harlequin," Nov. 1, 1974.

SPEAKERS, BOLLING, LANDRUM: "The Role of the U.S. in the Middle East Crisis," May 2, 1969.

SPEAKERS, BOND, JULIAN: Nov. 22, 1968; report on his speech, Dec. 6, 1968.

SPEAKERS, BRIGHT, WILLIAM (president of Campus Crusade): March 1, 1974.

SPEAKERS, BROOKS, GWENDOLYN: "Brooks...A 'New Consciousness,'" Oct. 18, 1974; Report on her poetry reading and an interview, Oct. 25, 1974.

SPEAKERS, BROWER, ARIE: "Reformed Church In America Missions," Jan. 17, 1975; report, Jan 24, 1975, p. 3.

SPEAKERS, BROWNEE, WILLIAM: "Justice in the Middle East," Feb. 7, 1972.

SPEAKERS, BROZEN, YALE: Oct. 7, 1966; report on his speech, Oct. 21, 1966.

SPEAKERS, BUBE, RICHARD: "Science and Christianity," Feb. 2, 1973.

SPEAKERS, BURGER, AMNROSE W.: "Dynamics of Autotutorial Teaching," and "World Food Problems: Attack on Starvation," Dec. 7, 1970.

SPEAKERS, BURGGRAFF, WINFIELD J.: On U.S. and Latin American relations, Oct. 25, 1971.

SPEAKERS, BURTON, PHILIP: "The Miracle That Was Shakespeare," and report on speech, March 29, 1968.

SPEAKERS, CAGE, JOHN: Lecture-demonstration on avant-garde music, May 5, 1967; report March 19, 1967.

SPEAKERS, CAVANAUGH, JEROME P.: "The Urban Crisis," Nov. 17, 1968.

SPEAKERS, CASSIDY, HAROLD G.: "The Intellectual Structure of a College," Oct. 15, 1965; report on this speech, Oct. 22, 1965.

SPEAKERS, CHRISTYENSEN, JAMES B.: "Sub-Saharan Africa: Democracy, Tribalism or Militarism," March 17, 1967.

SPEAKERS, COLLINS, PAUL: Speaks on African journey, Dec. 6, 1971.

SPEAKERS, CONE, JAMES: "Black Theology on Revolution, Violence, and Reconciliation," Dec. 7, 1970.

SPEAKERS, CORNELL, DOUGLAS: "Education for Responsible Leadership," March 11, 1966.

SPEAKERS, CRAWFORD, KENNETH: Oct. 7, 1966; report on his debate, Oct. 14, 1966.

SPEAKERS, DAMSTRA, DONALD: "Current Developments in the Rehabilitation of Alcoholics," and report on this speech, May 13, 1966.

SPEAKERS, DEBRIS, JEAN-PIERRE: "The Plight of Political Prisoners in South Vietnam," Feb. 28, 1975.

SPEAKERS, DEPREE, WILLARD 1950: Hope Alum Discusses Foreign Service, Oct. 7, 1966; "U.S. Foreign Policy Toward Africa," Nov. 10, 1972.

SPEAKERS, DORR, LAWRENCE: "Life Into Art: Private Psychotherapy and the Creative Process," April 20, 1973.

SPEAKERS, DRAKE, FRANK: "Pulsars, the Strangest World of All," Oct. 13, 1972.

SPEAKERS, DROGE, DOLFIN: "Vietnam," Nov. 19, 1965; report on, Dec. 3, 1965.

SPEAKERS, EICHELBERGER, CLARK: Oct. 21, 1966; report on his "UN Has Prevented WW III," Oct. 28, 1966.

SPEAKERS, EISELEY, LOREN: Report on his "The Last Magician," May 15, 1970.

SPEAKERS, EISENBURG, RABBI FREDERICK A.: Oct. 11, 1968.

SPEAKERS, ELZINGA, KENNETH: "Politics, Power, and the Large Corporation," April 19, 1974.

SPEAKERS, ERICSON, EDWARD E. 1961: "Alexander Solzhenitsyn: Humanist in Context," (undated).

SPEAKERS, EVERSON, WILLIAM: To visit Hope, Oct. 28-30, Oct. 19, 1970.

SPEAKERS, EXO, WARREN D. 1953: Will speak on careers in public administration, March 14, 1969.

SPEAKERS, FEIFFER, JULES: Report on his speech about satire, Oct. 20, 1967.

SPEAKERS, FISHEL, WASLEY: "Vietnam," Nov. 19, 1965; report on this speech, Dec. 3, 1965.

SPEAKERS, FORD, GERALD: Speech at dedication of DeWitt Center, Oct. 25, 1971 (see also editorial).

SPEAKERS, GAASS, HOWARD: Speaks on gay people, March 21, 1975 (see also editorial).

SPEAKERS, GAMMON, ALBERT: Lectures on French, German, and Italian diction (music,) Feb. 16, 1973.

SPEAKERS, GELDZAHLE, HENRY: "New York Painting and Sculpture, 1940-1970," Nov. 23, 1970.

SPEAKERS, GERBER, DAN: "Poet, Dan Gerber, To Deliver Public Reading," Feb. 22, 1971.

SPEAKERS, GERBET, PIERRE: "The Present Situation of the European Community," Sept. 21, 1973.

SPEAKERS, GRANBERG, LARS: "A Christian Teacher," March 6, 1972.

SPEAKERS, GREGORY, DICK: "The Crisis in Our Cities," March 1, 1968; report on his speech, March 8, 1968.

SPEAKERS, GRILLI, ELISE: "Discusses Imitation in Japanese Art Forms," Nov.

11, 1966.

SPEAKERS, GUEST, JOHN: Speaker for Religious Emphasis Week, March 8 and 15, 1971; report on his speeches by Garrett De Graff, March 22, 1971.

SPEAKERS, GUTHRIE, SIR TYRONE: Feb. 24, 1967; report on his lecture about the use of serious theater, by John Cox 1967, March 10, 1967.

SPEAKERS, HAGEMAN, HOWARD: "What Is Dying, Christianity or Christendom?" Nov. 16, 1970.

SPEAKERS, HARDIN, GARRETT: "Man and the New Genetics," April 18, 1975, p. 1.

SPEAKERS, HARRIS, PATRICIA: Democratic Party's views, Oct. 11, 1968; report on her speech, Oct. 18, 1968.

SPEAKERS, HART, PHILIP (U.S. senator): "The Importance of Academic Freedom in Higher Education To a Free Society," Oct. 14, 21, and 28, 1966; "The Importance of Historical Footnotes," report, Feb. 9, 1968.

SPEAKERS, HATFIELD, MARK (U.S. senator): "The Christian in Politics," Feb. 16, 1973; (Also participant in a panel discussion chaired by James Zoeteway (prof.) report, March 2, 1973.

SPEAKERS, HILLER, ERICH: "Yeats and Nietzsche," March 3, 1967.

SPEAKERS, HENRY, OSCAR: "Black-American Composer: Samuel Coleridge-Taylor," May 22, 1972.

SPEAKERS, HESSELINK, I. JOHN: "The Quest for Authenticity," report on, Sept. 16, 1966.

SPEAKERS, HIGHAM, JOHN: "The Rise of the Urban Mentality in America," March 21, 1969.

SPEAKERS, HOSTETTER, PAUL: "The International Challenge to Christian Educators," March 29, 1966; report on above, May 6, 1966.

SPEAKERS, HUBER, ROBERT: Feb. 7, 1972.

SPEAKERS, HUNOLD, ALBERT: Report on his speech about the Common Market, April 15, 1966.

SPEAKERS, HUTTAR, GEORGE: "Problems of Translation and Cultural Imagery," March 22, 1974.

SPEAKERS, ITALIAANDER, ROLF: "No U.S. Vietnam Political Win," report on this, April 14, 1967; "Views Asian Troubles..." April 21, 1967.

SPEAKERS, IVERSON, BILL: Nov. 8, 1968.

SPEAKERS, JACKSON, JESSE: "Poverty, Black Power, and the Third World," May 3, 1971.

SPEAKERS, JACQUES, FRERE: Report on his visit by George Arwady, March 18, 1966.

SPEAKERS, JONES, BETTY AND FRITZ LUDIN: Lecture-demonstration on the modern dance, Nov. 3, 1972.

SPEAKERS, JOYAUX, GEORGE JULES: Interpretation of "Waiting for Godot," March 1, 1968.

SPEAKERS, KALKBRENNER, JURGEN: "Chancellor Brandt and Germany's Re-orientation Towards the East," April 19, 1971.

SPEAKERS, KAMIN, LEON: "The Science and Politics of I. Q.," April 12, 1974.

SPEAKERS, KAUFMAN, ARNOLD: "Democracy and Disorder," "A Political Strategy for Radical Liberals," "The Place of Philosophy in a Liberal Education," (undated).

SPEAKERS, KELLEY, FRANK: "Law and Order in Our Society," report on this speech, May 2, 1969.

SPEAKERS, KELSEY, GEORGE: "A Christian Approach to Human Rights," Oct. 5, 1970.

1965. SPEAKERS, KILLINGER, JOHN: "Automation Is Here To Stay--Are You?" Sept. 17, 1965.

1971. SPEAKERS, KOCKOVIC, MARIJAN (sculptor): Nov. 8, 1971; interviewed, Dec. 13, 1971.

1969. SPEAKERS, LANDHEER, BARTHOLOMEW: "The European Image of the U.S.," March 7, 1969.

Nov. 1, 1971. SPEAKERS, LANE, WILLIAM: Religious Emphasis Week speaker (subjects listed) Nov. 1, 1971.

SPEAKERS, LEEMANS, ARNE: "The City in the Welfare State," April 18, 1969.

SPEAKERS, LE FEVRE, ROBERT: "Economics and Society," Oct. 10, 1969.

1969. SPEAKERS, LEVINE, LEON: "Israel and the Arabs: The Mid-east Dilemma," May 2, 1969.

SPEAKERS, LIFELINE HEALTH CENTER: Lectures on nutrition, March 7, 1975.

SPEAKERS, LOBDELL, LOVERNE: Report on his speech, Oct. 19, 1970; "The Love Crusade for Freedom, Peace, and Beauty," March 1, 1971; returns to Hope, April 24, 1972.

1967. SPEAKERS, LYNCH, LINCOLN: "Black Power," report on this speech, March 3, 1967.

SPEAKERS, MACKAL, ROY: "The Loch Ness Monster," Jan. 17, 1975.

SPEAKERS, MCKISSICK, FLOYD B.: Feb. 24, 1967.

1973. SPEAKERS, MCNEILL, WILLIAM H.: "Venice--The Hinge of Europe," April 27, 1973.

SPEAKERS, MAC QUEEN, BARBARA 1969: "Women's Role Discussed," (report on) Sept. 27, 1974.

SPEAKERS, MALM, WILLIAM: On Japanese music, Jan. 21, 1966; report on his speech Feb. 11, 1966; Explains Noh drama, Oct. 21, 1966.

SPEAKERS, MARCUS, ADELE: "Musicianship As a Basis for Interpretation," April 24, 1970.

SPEAKERS, MARGOLIASH, E.: "Macromolecules and Biological Evolution," Oct. 25, 1974.

1969. SPEAKERS, MIGLIORE, DANIEL L.: "Getting God Off Your Shoulders," April 18, 1969.

SPEAKERS, MILLER, RANDAL: "Slavery In American History," Feb. 28, 1975.

1972. SPEAKERS, MONTAG, WERNER: "German-Soviet Non-Aggression Treaties," April 24, 1972.

SPEAKERS, MOUW, RICHARD: "Evangelicals and Politics," Nov. 1 and 8, 1974. (This speech is reproduced in full in two parts of the Christ's People column.)

SPEAKERS, MUELLER, MERRILL: Oct. 7, 1966; "Nothing To Fear But Ourselves," report, Oct. 21, 1966.

SPEAKERS, MULDER, JOHN M. 1955: "Woodrow Wilson's Religious and Political Thought," Nov. 2, 1973.

SPEAKERS, MURRAY, G. E.: "Poet To Give Reading," March 22, 1974.

SPEAKERS, OCKERSE, THOMAS: "Visual Poetry/Visible Language," Sept. 29, 1972.

SPEAKERS, PARSONS, E. SPENCER: "The Revolt of Reality," Oct. 27, 1967; report on, Nov. 10, 1967.

SPEAKERS, PEARSON, DREW: Report on his speech about workings of the federal government, May 12, 1967.

SPEAKERS, PEARSON, RALPH G. (chemist.): Feb. 17, 1967.

1973. SPEAKERS, PHILLIPS, PAUL: "Phillips' Speech Reviewed," by Don Larsen, Oct. 25, 1973.

SPEAKERS, PIKE, KENNETH: To faculty meeting on subject of linguistics, March 2, 1973.

SPEAKERS, POLLING, LANDRUM: "The Role of the U.S. in the Middle East Crisis," May 2, 1969; report on this speech, May 9, 1969.

SPEAKERS, PONTIER, RAYMOND (chairman of Committee of the RCA Clergy and Laity for Receipt of Draft Cards); "Peace," Oct. 15, 1969; report on his speech, Oct. 17, 1969.

SPEAKERS, POPENOE, PAUL: "Youth Faces a New World," report on his speech, May 3, 1968.

SPEAKERS, PORTER, JOHN W.: "A Direction for Michigan Schools," Oct. 27, 1972.

SPEAKERS, POWELL, MELVIN: "Electronic Music: A Composer's Outlook," April 21 and 28, 1967.

SPEAKERS, POWERS, JOHN A.: Oct. 7, 1966; report on his speech, Oct. 21, 1966.

SPEAKERS, PRINS, ELI: "Modern Trends In Dutch Art," May 8, 1972.

SPEAKERS, PURCELL, MARY LOU: "Men and Women Together in the Same World," March 18, 1966.

SPEAKERS, RATNER, STANLEY: "Comparative Method in the Social Sciences," March 8, 1971.

SPEAKERS, REYES, DOMINGO NICK: "The Mexican-American Anti-Defamation League," March 16, 1973.

SPEAKERS, RHINE, J. B.: On extra-sensory perception, Oct. 6, 1967; report on speech, Oct. 14, 1967.

SPEAKERS, RICHARDS, BOB: Preacher--Olympic champ will deliver address, May 8, 1970.

SPEAKERS, RIGDON, BRUCE: "Christian Existence Under Socialism In Eastern Europe and USSR," Jan. 30, 1975.

SPEAKERS, ROGERS, L. B.: "Chem. Professor To Give Three Lectures," Feb. 21, 1972.

SPEAKERS, ROMNEY, GOVERNOR GEORGE M.: Report on his speech about Vietnam, Nov. 19, 1965; Oct. 7, 1966; report on his speech, Oct. 14, 1966.

SPEAKERS, ROUT, LESLIE: "Racism in Latin America," April 25, 1969.

SPEAKERS, RUSH, BOBBY: "Calls for Organization, Activism," report on his speech, May 15, 1972.

SPEAKERS, RYAN, JOSEPH L.: "American Responsibility in the Middle East," Oct. 25, 1974.

SPEAKERS, SAHLINS, MARSHALL D.: "Vietnam," Oct. 1 and 8, 1965.

SPEAKERS, SALISBURY HARRISON: "Russia vs. China: Global Conflict?" Nov. 3, 1967; report, Nov. 10 and 17, 1967.

SPEAKERS, SCHERMERS, HENRICUS: "The European Convention on Human Rights," April 18, 1969.

SPEAKERS, SCHLICHTING, L.G.A.: "Nationalism and Supranationalism in Western Europe," May 6, 1966; report on above, May 13, 1966.

SPEAKERS, SCHOENBRUN, DAVID: "As America Goes," report on this speech, Sept. 20, 1968; Report on his speech about U.S. policy, Oct. 4, 1968.

SPEAKERS, SCHOEPLEIN, JUSTINE DAKIN 1962: "Hope Alumnus Speaks On Careers on History," Oct. 11, 1974.

SPEAKERS, SCHOFFER, IVO: "The Three Golden Ages of Dutch History," Nov. 18, 1966.



SPEAKERS, SCHWARTZ, PAUL: "Lecture on Programmed Music Education Slated," May 20, 1966.

SPEAKERS, SCOTT, JACK: "Sport and Society," April 20, 1973.

SPEAKERS, SCRIMSHAW, NEVIN: "Protein in Nutrition," April 20, 1972.

SPEAKERS, SHAINNESS, NATALIE: "Existential Dilemmas of Feminine Sexuality," Feb. 21, 1969.

SPEAKERS, SHAW, HENRY I. 1949: "Problems of Writing Official History," March 20, 1972.

SPEAKERS, SHOEMAKER, EUGENE: "Geology of the Moon as Revealed by Project Apollo," May 3, 1971.

SPEAKERS, SHORT, ROBERT: "The Scandal of Christianity," Oct. 4, 1968; report on, Oct. 11, 1968.

SPEAKERS, SICKINGER, RICHARD: About cultural changes in Austria, Sept. 28, 1970.

SPEAKERS, SIDDIGI, MOHAMMAD N.: "Recent Developments in South Asia," Sept. 22, 1972.

SPEAKERS, SIM, JAMES (Socialist Labor Party candidate): Nov. 3, 1972.

SPEAKERS, SNODGRASS, WILLIAM DEWITT: On contemporary poetry, and read own works, May 5, 1967.

SPEAKERS, SOLOMON, RICHARD: "An Apponent Process Theory of Motivation," April 13, 1973.

SPEAKERS, SPROUL, ROBERT: Nov. 15, 1971.

SPEAKERS, STAACK, HAGEN: "Presence of God in Man," (convocation address) Sept. 15, 1967.

SPEAKERS, STARK, LARRY: "Five Years As A Prisoner in North Vietnam," April 27, 1973.

SPEAKERS, STORASKA, FREDERICK: Report on his speech on the prevention of assault on women, by Pat Canfield, March 8, 1968.

SPEAKERS, THOMAS, NORMAN: Oct. 7, 1966; report on debate, Oct. 14, 1966.

SPEAKERS, TIFFANY, O. LYLE: "Physics," March 17, 1970.

SPEAKERS, TORUS, LOIS: Natural childbirth, Nov. 9, 1973.

SPEAKERS, TOWER, JOHN: "Tower Stumps For Lenore; Campaigns in Chapel," Nov. 4, 1970.

SPEAKERS, TRIMBLE, LESTER: Oct. 7, 1966; report on his speech, Oct. 21, 1966.

SPEAKERS, TUOMI, DONALD (visiting scientist): March 6, 1972.

SPEAKERS, TURNER, JIM: "The Political and Personal Responsibility of a Black Student in a White University," Feb. 21, 1969.

SPEAKERS, VANDER JAGT 1953: "The Republican Point of View," Sept. 30, 1966; report on, Oct. 7, 1966; "United Nations," March 8, 1974.

SPEAKERS, VAN DINH, TRAN: April 24, 1972.

SPEAKERS, van LYNDEN, RIJNHARD B.: Compares American and Dutch education; report on, Oct. 19, 1970.

SPEAKERS, VAN PUTTEN, JAMES D.: Physics lectures, Feb. 24, 1967.

SPEAKERS, VAN VOORST, BRUCE 1954: "Re-emergence of Germany on the European Political Scene," May 19, 1967; see also Nov. 8, 1971.

SPEAKERS, VAUGHN, JACK (national director of the Peace Corp.): Dec. 8, 1967.

SPEAKERS, VOGEL, FREDERIC: Speaks on the American professional theater, Nov. 1, 1974.

SPEAKERS, von PIRCH, GEORG: "Political Impact of the Federal Elections in

Germany," Nov. 7, 1969; Speech on German political situation, Oct. 13, 1967.

SPEAKERS, WALSH, CHAD: "How a Poem Emerges," Feb. 18, 1966; report on this speech, Feb. 25, 1966.

SPEAKERS, WALTERS, STANLEY: "The Relevance of the Study of Ancient History," Feb. 7, 1972.

SPEAKERS, WEIDLUND, JANE: "Special Funds of the UN," Oct. 15, 1965.

SPEAKERS, WEINGARTEN, SAMUEL: "Social Change in Urban America," Nov. 2, 1973.

SPEAKERS, WELMERS, EVERETT: "A Little Lower Than the Angels," (aerospace) Nov. 19 and Dec. 3, 1965.

SPEAKERS, WELMERS, WILLIAM E. 1936: Jan. 14, 1966; report on "African Languages..." Jan. 21, 1966.

SPEAKERS, WHITE, HELEN C.: Report on her speech about liberal education, Oct. 22, 1965.

SPEAKERS, WICHES, EDWARD: "The Search for Truth," Feb. 11, 1966; report on, Feb. 18, 1966.

SPEAKERS, WINTERS, CARL S.: "Crime and Counseling," April 28, 1967.

SPEAKERS, WYATT, STANLEY: "Astronomical Distances and the Scale of the Universe," March 13, 1972.

SPEAKERS, WYKSTRA, STEVEN 1972: "Descartes, Newton, and the Scientific Revolution," Nov. 15, 1974.

SPEAKERS, ZIMMER, PAUL (poet): Will Read his works, April 13, 1973.

SPRIK, JEANNETTE (associate dean). Interviewed, Sept. 20, 1968.

Steffens, Gretchen 1966. Book review of *Is Paris Burning?* by L. Collins, March 25, 1966.

STEFFENS, HENRY (Treasurer). Retires, Sept. 13, 1968.

STEINBERG, N. P. "N. P. Steinberg: Folk Artist," Nov. 8, 1971.

Steinberg, Wendy 1977. "'Stinkweed' Slaps Editor," (letter to editor) Oct. 11, 1974.

Stewart, John (Associate Dean). "Asking the Right Question; Curriculum Essay," March 6, 1972; Letter to editor on beer-drinking, Oct. 4, 1971.

STEWART, JOHN (Associate Dean). Granted leave, Feb. 7, 1969; "Appointed Associate to Dr. Rider," Feb. 21, 1969; new Advising Manual for faculty, Oct. 27, 1972, p. 3; interviewed on contract curriculum by Annetta Miller, Oct. 25, 1973; "Stewart Explains Resignation," Sept. 1974 (see also editorial.)

STILLS, JAMES 1973. "Stills Asks For Presidency; Seeks Top College Job," Sept. 21, 1970.

STONE, WILLIAM K. (Director of Planned Giving) Jan. 17, 1972; resigns, Nov. 2, 1973 (see also editorial).

Strand, Wilson (prof.) "Tenure 'Obsolete,'" (letter to editor) April 12, 1974 (see also p. 1).

STRAND WILSON (prof.) "Strand Authors Voices of Stones: History of Ancient Cyprus, April 12, 1974.

STRUICK, BRUCE (Higher Horizons director). Interviewed, Oct. 5, 1970.

STUDENT AID. "Two Bills...in State Legislature," March 11, 1966; "Senate Pushes Scholarship Bill," April 29, 1966.

STUDENT CONGRESS. Reports of meetings of Sept. 12, Oct. 24, and Nov. 7, 1969; "Cabinet To Visit Dormitories," Nov. 14, 1969; "A Plea for Effective Student Congress Utilization," by Marchall Anstanding 1971, May 15, 1970; Report of meeting, March 1, 1971; "Congress Amendment Alters Election Policy," March 8, 1971; "Mandateless Rule," March 15, 1971 (on student Congress); Candidates for Student Congress present views, Feb. 21, 1972 (see also editorial); "Student Congress: Weak Body With Role In Limbo," by Bruce Smith 1973, May 1, 1972 (see also editorial); "Pontier Sees Parietals, Alcohol As Major Issues," Sept. 8, 1972; "To Survey Attitudes On Drinking, Parietals," Sept. 15, 1972 (see also editorial); "Seeks Appropriations Power," Nov. 10, 1972; "Action On Drinking Proposal Postponed," Feb. 2, 1973; "New Drinking Survey Suggested by SCC," Feb. 16 and March 23, 1973; "Congress' Off-Campus Drinking Proposal In Jeopardy," April 20, 1973; "Campus Drinking," April 20, 1973 (see also editorial); "Survey Results," April 27, 1973; "Off-Campus Drinking Passes," April 27, 1973; "Student Congress Sets Goals," Sept. 21, 1973; A proposal to give Student Congress legislative power, by Dan Dethmers, Feb. 8, 1974; "Student Congress Acts on Student Review," March 8, 1974; "S. C. Officers Set Priorities," Sept. 9, 1974; "Beran Sets S. C. Goals," (letter to editor) Sept. 13, 1974; "S. C. Holds First Meeting; Attendance Policy Set," Oct. 11, 1974; report on, Oct. 18, 1974; "S. C. Encounters Confusion," (interview with Jim Beran on Governance System) Nov. 8, 1974; Reports on meetings of Nov. 15 and Dec. 6, 1974; "Congress Debates Its Demise," Jan. 24, 1975 (see also editorial); "Quotas For Women Students On Boards," Jan. 31, 1975; "Views Three Proposals," Feb. 7, 1975; "Approves District Plan," Feb. 14, 1975; "Eyes Executive Power Options," Feb. 28, 1975; Letters to the editor by Bill De Block and Stew Graham, March 3, 7, and 21, 1975; "S. C. Looks At Faculty Handbook," and "Diagram of Proposed S. C. Structure," March 21, 1975; "Machle Decries S. C." March 21, 1975; "Two To Vie In S. C. Run-off," April 25, 1975.

STUDENT LIFE. See HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE.

STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE. "May Start Hope Chapter," Sept. 28, 1970.

STUDENT MOVEMENTS. "Student Riots Rock Columbia," May 3, 1968 (see also editorial and The Sandbox (column) by John Nivala 1968; "Student Power: A Force in Yugoslavia, America," by George Arwady 1969, Nov. 1, 1969; "Campus Unrest Study Calls For Moral Leadership," (see also editorial); "College Heads Reject Blame," and "Milliken Promises Aid To Control Campuses," Sept. 28, 1970; "Back To Normalcy For the Bandwagon Radicals," by Drew Hinderer 1971, Oct. 19, 1970; "New Left Violence Must Give Way To Responsibility," by C. Matthews, Feb. 15, 1971.

STUDENT SENATE. Report on meeting, Oct. 29, 1965; "Proposes Smoking Rule Change,"

Nov. 5, 1965; Nov. 12, 1965; Sponsors Vietnam aid, Dec. 10, 1965 and Jan. 7, 1966; "Vietnam Village Chosen," Jan. 14, 1966; Feb. 18, 1966; Reports of meetings, March 4, 11, and 18, 1966; Candidates for S. S. presidency present views, April 22, 1966; Report of meeting, Oct. 14, 1966; Minutes of meeting, Oct. 21, 1966 (see also editorial and letter to editor); Meeting devoted to subject of food and drink, Nov. 4, 1966; "Discusses Slater Again," Nov. 11, 1966; Discusses compulsory chapel, Nov. 18, 1966; "Voluntary Course Evaluation," Dec. 9, 1966; Reports of meetings, Jan. 6; Feb. 10 and 24, 1967; Student Activities budget plan, March 3, 1967; Report of meeting March 10, 1967; Approves new constitution, March 17, 1967; "Proposes Temporary Student Center," April 14, 1967; "Holleman, O'Neill Vie For Top Post," (platforms presented) April 14, 1967; Reports of meetings, April 21 and 28, 1967; Report on new president's address, April 28, 1967; "Senate In Review," May 5, 1967; "Three New Committees Added," Sept. 22, 1967; "Revised Committees Introduced," Oct. 6, 1967; Report on meeting, Oct. 20, 1967; "Senate Proposal," (concerning religious life) Oct. 13, 1967 (see also editorial); Reactions to Senate proposal to study compulsory chapel, Oct. 20, 1967, p. 3; "Student Senate Examines AWS," Oct. 27, 1967 (see also editorial); "Rules in Catalog," Nov. 3, 1967; Meetings, Nov. 10 and 17, Dec. 1, 8, and 15, 1967; Feb. 9 and 16, March 15, 29, and April 19, 1968; New election plan, March 29, 1968; Senate election results, etc., May 3, 1968; Meeting, May 3, 1968 (see also editorial); "Passes Parietal Hours," May 10, 1968; "Passes Student Budgets," May 10, 1968; "Senate Problems Varied; Year In Review," May 17, 1968; Meetings, Sept. 27 and Oct. 4, 1968; Meeting (walkout of Coalition) Oct. 11, 1968 (see also editorial); Meetings Nov. 1, 8, 15, and 22; Dec. 6, 1968; "Poll Examines Senate Role," Dec. 13, 1968; Report on meeting, Dec. 13, 1968 (see also editorial); Meeting, Feb. 7, 1969; "New Forms of Student Government Proposed," Feb. 21, 1969 (see also editorial); Reports on meetings, Feb. 21, 28, and March 7 and 14, 1969 (see also editorial); "Congress (Constitution Is Okayed By Students at Polls," April 18, 1969; For further entries see: STUDENT CONGRESS.

STUDENT SENATE SOCIAL CONCERNS COMMITTEE. Reports on poverty-stricken Appalachian area by Joan Remtema 1967, on Cleveland inner-city life by Norm Gibson, and on New York slums by H. Vogelaar, April 15, 1966; "Bill of Rights Discussed," April 7, 1967.

STUDENTS—JAPAN. "Japanese Student Radicals..." by David Clark (prof.) April 20, 1973.

SUFFRAGE—MICHIGAN. State Supreme Court rules students may vote, Sept 20, 1971 (see also editorial).

SWIERENGA, GERRY 1972. "To Edit Anchor; Succeeds Donia," Feb. 8, 1971; Editorial: "Last Look," May 17 1971.

Swierenga, Gerry 1972. Book reviews: Bridge To the Other Side, by M. Kotowska, Sept. 21, 1970; Trout Fishing in America and In Watermelon Sugar, by R. Brautigan, Sept. 14, 1970; Film review of "Getting Straight," Sept. 28, 1970; Recording review of "Self Portrait," by Bob Dylan, Oct. 5, 1970; Book review of Deliverance, by James Dickey, Oct. 19, 1970; Review of Theater Dept. production of "Hallelujah," Nov. 4, 1970; Book review of Slaughterhouse-Five, by Kurt Vonnegut, Jr., Nov. 9, 1970; "Those Daring Young Men In the Football Machine," Nov. 16, 1970; Book review of Call

It Sleep, by Henry Roth, Dec. 7, 1970; "The Freshman Female: Look Who's Laughing Now?" Sept. 20, 1971; "Hope Development Program..." Oct. 11, 1971; "N. P. Steinberg: Folk Artist," Nov. 8, 1971.

SYMPHONETTE. Annual tour program, April 15, 1966; "Will Tour East," March 17, 1967; features Kooiker and Tubergen, April 14, 1967; combined with Hope Band, Dec. 8, 1967; Dec. 26, 1968; final concert, May 29, 1969; joint concert, March 6, 1970; annual spring concert, April 17, 1970; to perform April 19, 1971; "Tour Selections Offered," March 20, 1972; "Annual Student Concerto," April 27, 1973; Joint concert, Nov. 9, 1973.

SYMPHONY. "To Perform..." March 6, 1972; "Tulip Time Concert," May 15, 1972; concert, Feb. 15, 1974; "Annual Student Concerto," April 27, 1973; "To Present First Concert," Nov. 1, 1974; "Chosen To Perform at University of Michigan," Jan. 17, 1975.

SYMPOSIUMS. "Symposium Probes Urban Crisis," March 1, 1968, pp. 1 and 6, and March 8, 1968; "Mechanism, Man and Nature: The Data and the Inference," March 20, 1970 (speakers: Charles Shields Gowans, Vladimir Ussachevsky, J. Jaynes); "Urban Symposium," Feb. 15, 1974; "Symposium On Human Expressions," (for high schoolers) March 1, 1974, p. 7; "Natural Resources and Energy: Buy Now, Pay Later," April 12, 1974.

Tallis, James (prof.) "The Place of Jazz in the Worship Service," Feb. 10, 1967.

TALLIS, JAMES (prof.) Director of Motet Choir, April 29, 1966 and March 17, 1967; recording, Nov. 10, 1967; directs Brahms' Requiem at Hope Church, May 3, 1968; directs Motet Choir, May 10, 1968; "Dies of Tumor in Dallas," Sept. 26, 1969 (see also editorial).

Tammi, John (prof.) "Theater's Oldest Form, Mime, Is Captivating World," Nov. 9, 1970.

Tammi, Mrs. Marilyn. "Faculty Wives Open Store," April 19, 1971.

TAMMI, TOM (actor-in-residence). "Professionalism, Warmth Mark Actor Tammi," Dec. 13, 1971.

TANIS, ELLIOTT (prof.) Nov. 9, 1973.

Taylor, Keith 1968. "The Pre-Sem Student at Hope..." May 27, 1966; Book review of To Resist or To Surrender, by Paul Tournier, Jan. 6, 1967; Book review of MacBird, by Barbara Garson, Feb. 10, 1967.

TAYLOR, KEITH 1968. "Post Expose Features Former Hope Students," March 6, 1972; "Donia, Taylor Gain Support," March 20, 1972.

TAYLOR, NANCY (prof.) "Taylor Studies Characterization in Faulkner's Works," an interview by Annette Miller 1975, Oct. 11, 1974.

TEACHING AS A PROFESSION. "New Teachers Seek Jobs; Placement Difficult," Sept. 27, 1971.

TeBeest, Dennis 1975. "Predicted In '65, World Now Recognizes Food Crisis," Jan. 24, 1975; "Hunger and Starvation: Contemporary Realities," Jan. 31, 1975; "Individuals at Hope Can Combat World Food Problem," Feb. 7, 1975.

TELEVISION PROGRAMS. "T. V. '73: Kung Fu Roams Wild West, 'Love' Bombs," by Paul Bach and Joe Filonowicz (Anchor review) Feb. 2, 1973.

TELLMAN, MARY (head resident). "Retires After 22 Years," by Molly Gates, May 15, 1972.

ten Hoor, Henry (prof.) "The Virile Dutch Culture," March 18, 1966.

TEN HOOR, HENRY (prof.) "Summer School Head," Feb. 10, 1967.

TER MOLEN, LARRY (director of business relations). May 13, 1966; resigns March 8, 1968.

TERPSTRA, PAUL 1967. Receives NCAA All-America honors, Sept. 7, 1965.

THARIN, JAMES (prof.) "Named Head of New Geology Dept." March 10, 1967; Sept. 29, 1967; Speaks on "Was There An Energy Crisis?" April 12, 1974.

THIRD REFORMED CHURCH. "Child Development Center," March 20, 1972.

THIELEMANN, BRUCE. Religious Emphasis Week speaker, March 13, 1972.

Thompson, Gordon, Jr. 1974; Recording review of "Tommy," Jan. 26, 1973; Record review of "Don't Shoot Me, I'm Only the Piano Player," by Elton John, Feb. 16, 1973; Record review of "Billion Dollar Babies," by Alice Cooper, March 9, 1973; Record review of "The Byrds," March 23, 1973; Movie review, "Jesus Christ Superstar," Sept. 7, 1973; Review of "Good-bye Yellow Brickroad," by Elton John, Oct. 12, 1973; "Give Us Maintenance," (letter to the editor) Oct. 25, 1973; "Godspell: More Than Laughing, Singing, Dancing," (Anchor review) Feb. 28, 1975.

THOMPSON, GORDON, JR. 1974. "In Original Concert Tonight," Feb. 16, 1973; "Student Earns Prize at American Song Festival," Sept. 20, 1974.

TILLSTROM, BURR. Honorary degree, March 20, 1972; photos April 17, 1972; interviewed April 17, 1972; "Hopeites Assist Tillstrom In Chicago," Dec. 7, 1973.

Timkovich, Carole 1965. "'To His Coy Viceroy' by Sir Winston Raleigh", (a poem) April 29, 1966.

Timmer, Barbara 1969. "The American Community," (Anchor essay) Sept. 27, 1968.

TIMMER, BARBARA 1969. "Works in Ethiopian Mission," Oct. 7, 1966.

TIMMER, JOHN N. 1938. "Named Director of Alumni," Dec. 12, 1969.

TIMMER, NORMAN (director of annual fund). Interviewed, Dec. 7, 1973.

TIMMERMAN, GORDON (Kollen head resident). Oct. 1, 1965.

Tobert, Gordon 1973. "The Violence at Munich: An Historical Perspective," Sept. 8, 1972; Book review of My Name Is Asher Lev, by Chaim Potok, Oct. 27, 1972; "An Analysis Of 'Clearest Choice of the Century,'" (Anchor essay) Nov. 10, 1972.

TOEVS, JAMES W. (prof.) "Presents Paper," Feb. 15, 1974.

TOLKIEN, J. R. R. "Literary Genius Dies At a Timely Moment," by D. Boersema 1971, Sept. 28, 1973.

TRANSCENDENTAL MEDITATION. Announcement of course in TM, Oct. 27, 1973.

TYSSE, JOHN. May 13, 1966; May 2, 1969.

UNITED FARM WORKERS. "Plight of the Farm Worker examined," (interview with David Martinez, by Tom O'Brien) Feb. 1, 1974 (see also editorial); "Martinez Presents Challenge; Student Congress Responds," March 1, 1974; Letter to editor, March 8, 1974; "No Lettuce At Saga," Sept. 6, 1974 (see also editorial); "UFW Continues Fight For Representation," Sept. 20, 1974; Letters to editor Sept. 13 and 20, 1974; "Teamsters Defended," by Dan Boots and Glenn Pfeiffer, Sept. 27, 1974; Letter, Oct. 25, 1974.

UNITED NATIONS. "Anti-U.S. Feeling Causes Taiwan Ouster," Nov. 1, 1971; "Grand Rapids Voters Favor War's End," Nov. 8, 1971; United Nations General Assembly (mock) at Hope, March 6, 1972; First Model United Nations Event at Hope, March 9, 1973; "Model U. N. To Be Held," March 8, 1974.

UNITED STATES--ARMY--RECRUITING, ENLISTMENT, ETC. "New Army: 'Wants To Join You,'" by Robert Eckert, Sept. 28, 1973.

U.S.--CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY. "CIA's Domestic Spying..." by Gene Sutton 1975.

U.S.--CONGRESS. Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, Oct. 25, 1974.

U.S.--CONSTITUTION. "Born in Controversy," April 12, 1974.

U.S.--DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE--FOOD STAMPS. "New Rule To Deny Food Stamps To Collegians," Jan. 17, 1975.

U.S.--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Koljevich Finds Absence of U.S. Culture Enjoyable," (interview) by Eileen Verduin 1970, Nov. 4, 1970.

U.S.--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS. "Economic Gloom Carries Indications of Future Boom," by Dr. Douglas Heerema (prof.) Jan. 25, 1974.

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. "Why Did GOP Win?" by A. Vanderbush (prof.) Nov. 18, 1966.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES--GRADUATE WORK. "Graduate Schools Examined," Feb. 1. 1974.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES--U.S. "The Death of the American University," by Dr. David H. Freeman (reprint from The Reformed Journal) Feb. 15, 1974.

Valantasis, Richard 1968. Book review of The Last Temptation of Christ, by Nikos Kanzantzakis, Oct. 6, 1967; "Responsible Society," April 26, 1968.

Vande Bunte, Katherine 1973. Book review of Love and Will, by Rollo May, March 8, 1971.

VANDENBERG, THOMAS F. (alumnus). "Publishes Novel," April 18, 1969.

Vanderbush, Alvin (prof.) "Why Did the GOP Win?" Nov. 18, 1966; "Holmes Labelled Partisan," Oct. 27, 1972.

VANDERBUSH, ALVIN (prof.) Sept. 17, 1965; "Alvin Vanderbush Method: 'Teaching By Terror,'" by Drake Van Beek 1971, March 8, 1971; Interviewed by Bob Rocs 1972 on Holland politics, Feb. 28, 1972; Retires, April 24, 1972; Interviewed by Merlin Whiteman 1973, Oct. 13, 1972.

Vander Byl, Wayne 1971. "Population Control Needed," Feb. 20, 1970; "Pollution Action Needed," Feb. 27, 1970; "Existence Depends on International Cooperation," March 6, 1970; (See also advertisement for support of fund for control of population, p. 6.); "Overlooking" (column): 1. "Just Another School," Feb. 8, 1971; 2. "Curriculum Proposal Blues," Feb. 22, 1971; 3. "Committee of the Whole," March 22, 1971; 4. "A Dissenting Voice," April 19, 1971.

VANDER BYL, WAYNE 1971. Heads "Teach-in To Target Pollution," Feb. 27 and April 17, 1970.

Vanderham, Robert (prof.) Letter to the editor, Dec. 8, 1967.

VANDER HILL, WARREN (prof.) May 13, 1966; Sept. 16, 1966; earns Ph D. March 10, 1967; Feb. 23, 1968.

VANDER JAGT, GUY 1953. Interviewed, May 15, 1970; telephone interview by T. O'Brien, March 8, 1974.

Vander Lugt, William (dean). "Stretching Mind Into Past Reveals Life Today," Sept. 22, 1967.

VANDER LUGT, WILLIAM (prof.) Presents lecture, "High Points of the Human Spirit," Nov. 19, 1965; report on this, Dec. 3, 1965; Appointed Distinguished Professor-at-Large, Feb. 11, 1966; "Represents Hope at Inauguration," Sept. 30, 1966; Letter to the editor, Feb. 9, 1968; "Guides Hope In Search For Truth,"



(interview) Nov. 16, 1970; "Named Interim Chancellor," Sept. 14, 1970; Retires April 24, 1972.

VANDER MEULEN, CORNELIUS 1900. Receives honorary degree May 27, 1966.

VANDER WEL, DAVE (director of campus life). "Appointed," Sept. 7, 1973.

Vander Werf, Calvin (Pres.) "Letter to Hope Students," Sept. 17, 1965; Letter to editor, Oct. 29, 1965; "Greetings," Sept. 16, 1966; "President Vander Werf Salutes Freshmen," Sept. 15, 1967; Letter to editor on hiring staff members, Dec. 8, 1967; "Welcome to Alumni," Oct. 18, 1968.

VANDER WERF, CALVIN (Pres.) "President's Home Opened to Hope Every Friday," Sept. 24, 1965; "Board Director of Research Corp.," Oct. 15, 1965; his address, "Science As a Human Enterprise," to open Centennial series, Oct. 29, 1965; report on address, Nov. 5, 1965; "Vander Werf Attacks Problems as Hope Enters Second Century," by John Mulder, Jan. 14, 1966; speaker at Commencement, May 6, 1966; "Named Science Academy Fellow," Jan. 6, 1967; "Hospitalized," Jan. 12, 1968; "Named To NSE Advisory Board," Feb. 21, 1969; editorial and photo, Sept. 14, 1970; "Former Hope Pres. To Be Honored," April 27, 1973.

Vander Werf, Gretchen 1968. "American-Yugoslav Seminar," (a report) Oct. 6, 1967.

Van Dijk, Gerben Bonno (visiting prof.) "A Lesson In Unimaginativeness and Paternalism," (Anchor essay) March 20, 1970.

VAN DIJK, GERBEN BONNO (visiting prof.) Interviewed by Garrett De Graff, Oct. 11, 1968.

Van Eenenaam, Isla (Dean of Women). "Are You Creative?" Dec. 3, 1965; Letter to the editor on sacrilegious blurbs in the Anchor, Feb. 10, 1967; Retires May 3, 1968.

VAN EYL, PHILIP (prof.) TV lectures, Feb. 18, 1966; collects books for soldiers, Feb. 25, 1966; appointed director of Summer School, April 29, 1966; receives summer research grant, March 17, 1967; Nov. 10, 1967; "Publishes Moon Study Findings," May 15, 1972.

VAN FAASEN, PAUL (prof.) Given grant, Sept. 21, 1970.

VAN GENDEREN, KURT (director of development). Appointed March 8, 1974; interviewed Jan. 24, 1975; letter to him from the Professional Interests Committee, Feb. 14, 1975.

VAN LIERE, ELAINE (director of student residences). Appointed Sept. 14, 1973; "Defines Co-op Housing," April 11, 1975.

VAN PELT, STEVE 1971. "Seeks Presidency," April 14, 1970.

VAN PUTTEN, JAMES (prof.) Gives purposes for his curriculum proposal in math., Oct. 13, 1972.

VAN RAALTE, ALBERTUS C. "Van Raalte Founds College," by Joyce Pollitt, Oct. 8, 1965.

VAN TUINEN, RAYMOND (Development Officer). Appointed Nov. 1, 1974.

VAN VOORST, BRUCE 1954. "Gets By-line For Bonn Views," Nov. 18, 1966; "Van Voorst: Hope's Newsweek Reporter," by Bob Roos (interview) Nov. 8, 1971.

Van Voorst, Robert 1974. "Christ's People," for subjects see: COLUMNS (Sept. 1973--April 1974).

Van Wylen, Gordon (Pres.) "A Statement to Students," Jan. 24, 1972; Excerpts from President Van Wylen's inaugural address, Oct. 13, 1972, p. 9; "To Students and Faculty," Dec. 1, 1972; Dr. Van Wylen's comments on the Purposes and Goals statement by the Ad Hoc Committee, Dec. 8, 1972, p. 5; "Explains Tenure," March 2, 1973; "A Note From the President," (no. 1) Sept. 13, 1974; (no.2.) Sept. 27, 1974; (no.3.) Oct. 25, 1974; (no.4.) Nov. 8, 1974; (no.5.) Nov. 22, 1974; (no.6) Jan. 17, 1975; (no.7) Jan. 17, 1975; "Explains Withholding of Tenure Decisions," April 25, 1975.

VAN WYLEN, GORDON (Pres.) "May Be Named President by Trustees," Jan. 17, 1972 (see also editorial); "Gordon Van Wylen: A Biography," Jan. 17, 1972; "Named President," Jan. 24, 1972; "Van Wylen's Chief Task: Achieving Long-Ranged Goals," Jan. 24, 1972; "Campus Views Van Wylen," Jan. 24, 1972; "To Visit Campus," March 13, 1972; Photo, March 20, 1972 (see also p. 8); "New President Interviewed," May 15, 1972; "Goals First For President," interview by Mary Houting, Sept. 8, 1972; "Van Wylen On Athletics," Sept. 29, 1972; "Day of Hope," (editorial) Oct. 13, 1972; "Pike's Pique," and "President Praised," (editorials) March 2, 1973; "Van Wylen Explains Reshuffling," interview, March 16, 1973; "Discusses Enrollment, Curriculum," interview by Paul Timmer, Sept. 14, 1973 (see also editorial); "Van Wylen, Area Presidents To Appear On TV," Oct. 5, 1973; report on above TV appearance, Oct. 12, 1973; "Van Wylen Interviewed; Role of Presidency Explained," Nov. 30, 1973 (see also editorial); "Tenure Outlined by Van Wylen (interview) Jan. 25, 1974; "Administrative Structure Discussed; Van Wylen Considers Changes," Feb. 1, 1974; interviewed on faculty salaries, Feb. 15, 1974; "Van Wylen Letter Heard," (on student self-government) March 22, 1974; editorial comment on Van Wylen's article "Lifestyle? It's Your Choice," which appeared in the Church Herald, Oct. 25, 1974; interviewed on tenure, Jan. 24, 1975.

VAN ZOEREN, G. JOHN 1912. "Gives School...Gift," Oct. 7, 1966.

VAN ZYL, GERRIT (prof.) Awarded honorary doctor's degree, Sept. 17, 1965; Obituary, Dec. 15, 1967 (see also editorial).

Veenstra, Richard 1969. "The Miracle of Dialogue," (Anchor essay) Oct. 25, 1968.

VEGETARIANISM. "Vegetarians Grow Roots," by Richard Williams, April 25, 1975.

VENNEMA, AME (Pres.) "Vennema's Intellectuality Strengthened Hope's Image," Nov. 12, 1965.

Ver Beek, John (prof.) "Teaching Skills Made Challenging by Helen Schoon," May 19, 1967.

Verduin, Eileen 1970. "Hope Coeds Shun Midi Trend," Sept. 21, 1970; "The Man Who Makes Sharing a Full-time Joy," Oct. 5, 1970; "Koljevich Finds Absence of U.S. Culture Enjoyable," Nov. 4, 1970; "T.V. Hamlet: A Sacrifice To Commercial Mentality," Nov. 23, 1970; "College Suicides: Plea For Life In a Tense World," Dec. 15, 1970; "Van Hill Auctions Fun," Feb. 22, 1971; "Campus City Facing Theft Problem," March 1, 1971; "Ye Olde Tavern Runneth Over," March 8, 1971; "Report Spawns IDS Course," May 3, 1971; "The Making of a Feature," Oct. 4, 1971; Book review of Bech: A Book, by Updike, Oct. 18, 1971.

Ver Duin 1967. "The Draft Tests..." March 18, 1966; "Student Court Confronts Problems of Jurisdiction," May 20, 1966; "RCA Merger Dimmed..." May 27, 1966; Column called "Religion Series," Oct. 1965--March 1966 (for subjects see H.C.--RELIGIOUS LIFE).

Vickers, Robert (prof.) "Seise Case Clarified" (letter to editor) Nov. 15, 1974.

VICKERS, ROBERT (prof.) May 8, 1972.

VIET HAMLET DRIVE. "Hope Offers Vietnam Aid," Dec. 10, 1965; "Senate Seeks Viet Project Aid," Jan. 7, 1966; "Viet Village Chosen," Jan. 14, 1966; "Viet Hamlet Funds Raised," Feb. 11, 1966; "Viet Hamlet...Past \$6,000 Mark," Feb. 18, 1966; editorial, Feb. 11, 1966; "Le Loi Project Applauded," March 18, 1966; "Patient Administration of Le Loi Funds Urged," April 15, 1966; "Three Scenes (photos) from Hope-Supported Le Loi," May 13, 1966; "Money To Go To Vietnam Soon," Sept. 23, 1966 (see also editorial); "Le Loi: War Widow Community," (report of visit to hamlet by senior Jeff Powell) Nov. 4, 1966; "Hope Money To Vietnam After Ten Month Delay," Dec. 9, 1966; "Vietnam (Le Loi) Money Still in Bank," Nov. 3, 1967; "Senate Discusses HHH..." Jan. 12, 1968; "HHH Puzzle Becomes Clearer," Feb. 9, 1968; "Use of HHH Funds Dropped," Feb. 23, 1968; "HHH Funds Used," Sept. 27, 1968; "Le Loi Building Plans Okayed By Senate," Oct. 18, 1968; "Le Loi Erects New School With HHH Drive Funds," April 18, 1969.

VIETNAM. "Debate," Oct. 1 and 8, 1965; letter to editor, Oct. 8, 1965; "The U.S. In Vietnam," by Dick Shiels 1968, Nov. 12, 1965; "Why Stay In Vietnam?" by Dick Shiels, Nov. 19, 1965; "Romney Backs Vietnam Policy," Nov. 19, 1965; "Conference on Vietnam," Nov. 19, 1965; editorials by John Mulder 1967, Dec. 3, 10, and 17, 1965; "Students React To Editorials' Stand..." Jan. 17, 1966; "Wounded Soldiers at Great Lakes Naval Hospital Interviewed," by Neal Sobanaia 1968, Jan. 7, 1966; editorial, Jan. 14, 1966; letter to editor by Gerhard Megow (prof.) Jan. 14, 1966; Vietnam policy reviewed by Scranton and Taft, Feb. 25, 1966; "Students Protest Vietnam War During Parade," May 20, 1966 (see also editorial and letters to the editor); "Viet Teach-In Scheduled..." April 7, 1967; "Teach-In Speakers Blast War," April 14, 1967; "No U.S. Vietnam Political Win," speech by Rolf Italoander, April 14, 1967; "Vigil for Peace," May 12, 1967; "The War In Vietnam," by Gerhard Megow (prof.) Faculty Focus column, Sept. 15, 1967; "March in Washington," (ten Hope students attend) Nov. 27, 1967; "Viet Referendum and Faculty Forum Are Next Week," Dec. 8, 1967; "Viet War Discussed in NSA Forum," Dec. 15, 1967; "Vietnam War

Disturbs Students," Feb. 16, 1968; "A Vietnam Solution," by Glann Pontier 1968, May 17, 1968; "Peace March Receives Student Senate Okay," Nov. 22, 1968; "Proposal For Vietnam Peace Moratorium," Sept. 26, 1969; "Boards Act On Moratorium," Oct. 3, 1969; "Rider On the Moratorium," Oct. 3, 1969, p. 3 (see also editorial); "War Moratorium Is Oct. 15; Hope To Take Part," Nov. 3, 1969; "Student Congress Is Planning Vietnam Moratorium," Oct. 10, 1969; "Faculty Refers Moratorium To AAB," and "AAB Supports It," Oct. 10, 1969 (see also editorial and letters); "Peace Marches, Rallies Planned for November 13 and 14," Oct. 31, 1969; SPECIAL EDITION OF ANCHOR ON THE WAR MORATORIUM, OCT. 15, 1969, contains the following articles: "Peace Moratorium Is Today," "Rev. Potier To Speak On Peace," "Pres. Nixon Plays Deaf to Vietnam Protests," "Young Democrats Of Hope Support College," "American Need Answer To Vietnam War Now," "Statements on Vietnam and the Moratorium," by Hope Student Church, the Student Congress, and various professors; "Moratorium Observed...Over 1500 Participate," and a report on Rev. Pontier's speech, Oct. 17, 1969 (see also editorial and letters); "Police Take No Action Against Peace Marchers," Oct. 24, 1969; "Nixon Plans To Get Out of Vietnam," Nov. 7, 1969; "Washington Peace Rally Gathers Momentum," Nov. 14, 1969; "250,000 Participate," Nov. 14, 1969; "A Call to Resist Illegitimate Authority," by Glan Pontier, Nov. 14, 1969; letters to editor, Nov. 21, 1969; "Moratorium To Be Localized," Dec. 12, 1969; "Laos and Vietnamization: Keys To U.S. Troop Pullout," by George Arwady 1969, March 15, 1971; "Hope Students To Attend Anti-War Demonstration," April 19, 1971; editorial, May 3, 1971; "Anti-War Rallies Scheduled," Nov. 1, 1971 (see also editorial); "Grand Rapids Voters Favor War's End," Nov. 8, 1971 (see also editorial); "Hopeites Stage Protest," April 24, 1972 (see also editorial); "Student Anti-War Strike Set For Thurs.," May 1, 1972; "Nixon's Vietnam Decision: International Roulette," May 15, 1972; "Hope Grad Involved in Prison Peace Fast," Sept. 15, 1972; "A Plea For Peace," by Marilyn Knak, Oct. 6, 1972; "Negotiated {Peace: A Discussion of Some Factors," by Renze Hoeksema (prof.) Nov. 3, 1972; "Events In War Leading To Cease fire Examined," by Rudell Broekhuis 1975, Feb. 2, 1973; "Vietnamese Pact and Future Prospects Examined," by Rudell Broekhuis, Feb. 9, 1973.

VIRTUE. "'As I Am, So Will You Will Be'--corrupt, Unless," by Milton Mayer, Oct. 12, 1973; "Cosmosis," by Don Larsen 1973, Oct. 12, 1973 (see also editorial).

VON INS, DAVID 1965. Sept. 24, 1965.

VOOGD, HENRY (prof.) Lectures on "The Dead Sea Scrolls 1947-1972," April 24, 1972.

WADE, DUFFY (manager of book store). Feb. 4, 1970.

Wagner, Glenn 1975. "Resurgence of Arab Awareness, Unity Examined," Nov. 30, 1973.

WALACE, GEORGE. "Segregationist Turned Populist," May 8, 1972 (reprint--College Press).

Walther, Peter 1969. "'Impresario' Is Forerunner," (critique Piccolo Opera) Feb. 28, 1969.

Walvoord, Linda 1964. "'To His Coy Viceroy,' by Sir Winston Raleigh," (poem) April 29, 1966.

WASHINGTON, D.C.--PUBLIC LIFE. "Clergyman Disenchanted With Congressional Leaders," by John Debrecine (Anchor essay) March 7, 1975; "Post-Watergate D.C.: A Different Atmosphere," March 7, 1975.

WATERGATE AFFAIR, 1972. "As Ye Sow, So Shall Ye Reap," by R. Williams, Nov. 16, 1973.

WEGTER, ROBERT (prof.) March 11, 1966.

WELLER, HUBERT (prof.) Coordinator of GLCA Latin American program, Oct. 14, 1966.

Weller, Kenneth (prof.) "Dr. Yntema Aided In Establishing Hope's Reputation," May 19, 1967; Gives Last Chance Talk, "The Anatomy of Choice," April 19, 1968; Speaks on closer ties with Central College, March 13, 1970.

WELLER, KENNETH (prof.) "Appointed Econ. Dept. Chairman," May 19, 1967; "Selected As Central College President," April 18, 1969.

WELMERS, EVERETT T. 1932. Receives honorary degree, May 27, 1966.

Welmers, William E. 1936. "The Calvinknight," (poem) Jan. 21, 1966; "Languages: Systems of Arbitrary Symbols," (Faculty Focus column) May 5, 1967.

WELMERS, WILLIAM E. 1936 (visiting prof.) Feb. 17, 1967.

WENKE, LEE H.(Director of Development). Dec. 13, 1971.

Werge, Rob 1966. "The Changling," (Wit and Humor column) Sept. 1965--May 1966; Review of Candy, by Terry Southern, Nov. 12, 1965.

WERGE, ROB 1966. Wins \$50 prize for essay, March 25, 1966.

WERKMAN, BARRY (business manager). Jan. 10, 1972; Sept. 8, 1972.

Wester, Fritz 1969. "The Party System." (Anchor essay) Oct. 11, 1968.

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. "Gives Nod To Women Students," Sept. 14, 1973.

WESTRA, HELEN. "Chairs Holland Human Relations Commission With 'Moral Consciousness,'" Nov. 8, 1974.

Westra, Steve 1973. "Christ's People," (column) Sept.--June, 1971-1972.

WETTACK SHELDON (prof.) Receives American Chemical Society Grant," Sept. 29, 1967; Receives Cottrell Project Grant, Nov. 22, 1968; obtains grant, May 16, 1969; "Foundation Grants \$25,000," Oct. 19, 1970 (see also letter to editor by him, Nov. 4, 1970); "Seeks City Post; Runs For Council Seat," Feb. 15, 1971; "Given Grants," Dec. 8, 1972.

Weurding, Christine 1971. "A Stimulating Exposure to the Problems of the City," May 3, 1971.

Whittaker, Edward (librarian). "Technical Triumph Contrasts Poor Acting, Directing," a review of the Theater Dept. production of "Spring's Awakening," March 20, 1970.

WHITTAKER, EDWARD (librarian). Appointed Sept. 26, 1969; March 20, 1970; "Library Must Be Expanded," (interviewed by David Dustin, Nov. 23 and Dec. 7, 1970.

Wichers, Bill 1968. "The Future of Hope College..." Oct. 22, 1965; "Wichers (Wynand, Pres.) Duels Hard Times," Dec. 10, 1965; Series of articles on juvenile delinquency in Holland, Mi., based on committee report commissioned by the Holland City Council: "Youth of Holland," May 6, 1966; "Holland's Delinquents," May 13, 1966; "As Holland Grows and Changes," May 20, 1966; "Hope's History Examined In New Book," (by Wynand Wichers) Dec. 13, 1968.

Wiersma, Stanley (prof. of English at Calvin) Reviews of Opus, May 19, 1967 and May 10, 1968.

WILLIAMS, DONALD (prof.) Interviewed on creativity, April 17, 1970; wins grant, April 17, 1970.

Williams, Richard 1975. "The Christian Radical's Role in the New Politics," Sept. 29, 1972; "As Ye Sow, So Shall Ye Reap," (Anchor fairy tale) Nov. 16, 1973; "Nutrition Not a Fad, Diet Guidelines Suggested," March 7, 1975; "The 'New Age:' On a Journey Of Self-Awareness," April 25, 1975; "Vegetarians Grow Roots," April 25, 1975.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL (prof.) Sept. 13, 1968, pp. 1 and 6.

WILSON RESEARCH GRANT. "Schackow To Examine Rural Education," April 24, 1972.

Wilson, John (prof.) "Delivers Paper," April 25, 1975.

Wilson, Stuart (prof.) "Names and Addresses," Sept. 30, 1966; Letter to the editor answering editorial, "On Unity," Feb. 17, 1967.

WILSON, STUART (prof.) Wilson to be Vienna guide, Feb. 11, 1966; Oct. 21, 1966.

WILSON, WILLIAM (business manager). Resigns, May 27, 1966.

WIT AND HUMOR (Entered alphabetically by title). "Bandits Menace Hope Campus," by Pat Canfield 1968, Nov. 10, 1967; "Batman Craze Zooms In On Hope," by Pat Canfield, Feb. 18, 1966; "The Calvinknight," by William E. Welmers 1936 (visiting prof.) Jan 21, 1966; "Coeds Attend College to Gain Mrs. Degrees," by Pat Canfield 1968, Dec. 2, 1966; "Expose of a Plot To Destroy Hope's Fraternities," by Barry Schreiber, Feb. 22, 1971; "The Fifth Column," by Gordy Korstange 1967, Sept. 1966--May 1967; "The Freshman Female: Look Who's Laughing Now?" by Gerald Swieringa, Sept. 20, 1971; "From the Depths of Graves: Milestone Survives," by David Dustin 1972, Oct. 13, 1972; "Hope's Puddles and Mud Pits: A Study in Depth," by David Dustin, March 15,

1971; "I Was a Cleaning Lady For the FBI..." by Zelda Skagfang, pseud., May 3, 1971; "Immorality Surges at Hope," by Pat Canfield 1968, March 11, 1966; "Is There a Formal In Your Future?" by Pat Canfield, Feb. 11, 1966; "LBJ Writes Zelda Skagfang Letter Offering Housing Suggestions," Sept. 23, 1966; "Light Feature For Page 8...On Easter Bunny," by Dave Dustin, March 29, 1971; "P. Boddy Ponders," see COLUMNS; "Pinning Craze in a Coed's Life..." by Pat Canfield 1969, March 4, 1966; "Skagfang's Guide For Women (Eat Off Campus?) by Pat Canfield, Sept. 22, 1967; "Students Irritated By Noise From Morn Till Night," by P. Canfield, Jan. 12, 1968; "Tips For Hope's Dateless Coeds," by Pat Canfield, Nov. 4, 1966; "To His Coy Viceroy," (poem) by Carol Timpovich 1965 and Linda Walvoord, April 29, 1966; "Women Suppressed; Mr Clean Ignores Men's Dorms," by Pat Canfield, Dec. 8, 1967.

WOOLF, VIRGINIA. "Fear and Virginia Woolf," by Jean Savage (prof.) Oct. 14, 1966.

WOLTERS, EDWARD J. (prof.) Retires; a tribute by Dr. William E. Welmers, May 27, 1966.

WOLTERS, MARGARET (dorm cleaning lady). "Maggie Fills Many Jobs..." May 19, 1967.

WOMEN'S LIBERATION. "New Women Cable of Setting Their Own Lifestyles," (Anchor essay) by Janice Bakker 1970 and Jan Blakely 1970, March 13, 1970; "Women Students Form Lib Discussion Group," Oct. 25, 1973; "Lib Group To Meet (organizational meeting) Nov. 2, 1973; "'MIR' Meeting Set," Feb. 1, 1974; "'MIR,' AWS Ask Separate Funds," April 12, 1974; "Women's Role Discussed," report on speech by B. MacQueen 1969, Sept. 27, 1974; "AWS, MIR Schedule Events," Oct. 11, 1974.

WRIGHT, ROBERT. "Composers Tell of Successes," Feb. 16, 1973.

WTAS (college radio station). Resumes campus programs, Oct. 14, 1966; Sept. 29, 1967; "Hope's Radio Station WTAS Experiences Difficulties," Dec. 8, 1967; Sept. 13, 1968; "Drop Classical Music," Feb. 21, 1969; "Proposed As Lab For Communication Courses," March 20, 1970; "WTAS To Air Mystery Serial," Sept. 22, 1972.

WTAS-FM. "First Step Toward FM Underway," Nov. 16, 1973.

WTAS RECORD REVIEW. See COLUMN entitled "WTAS Record Review," Feb.--May 1971.

Wykstra, Steve 1973. "Christ's People," (column). For titles see column entry, p. 10.

YAHRAUS, WILLIAM (guest artist). "Experimental Film maker--Five Day Residency," Oct. 18, 1971; "Criticism of Yahraus' Film Fest," by Sue Witka, Oct. 25, 1971.

YNTEMA, DWIGHT (prof.) "Dr. Yntema Aided In Establishing Hope's Reputation," by Kenneth Weller (prof.) May 19, 1967.

YOUTH--POLITICAL ACTIVITY. "Politics and American Youth," by Ryan Mathews, Feb. 7, 1972.

YUGOSLAVIA. See Donia, Robert J. 1967 for articles on Yugoslavia in 1966; Report of

American-Yugoslavian Seminar (GLCA) by G. Vander Werf 1968, Oct. 6, 1967.

YUGOSLAV SEMINAR. See H.C.--INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION.

ZEPEDA, FRANK (home-school liaison for Chicano children) Interviewed on motivation at E. E. Fell Junior High, March 6, 1972.

ZEELAND, MI. Vand Hill auctions, by Eileen Verduin, Feb. 22, 1971.

ZOETEWAY, JAMES (prof.) Sept. 16, 1966; Feb. 16, 1973; "Grad School Prospects," (in law) March 2, 1973.

Zsiros, Joseph (prof.) "Professional Love," Dec. 10, 1965.

ZSIROS, JOSEPH (prof.) "A Man of Languages and Love," by Rob Branch 1970, Sept. 29, 1967; "To Dr. Zsiros," (a tribute) by Eugene Osterhaven 1937, Sept. 13, 1968.

ZUVERINK, MYRA (teacher placement). Sept. 27, 1971; (Director of career planning and placement center) Appointed Feb. 28, 1972; interviewed Feb. 2, 1973; interviewed Sept. 21, 1973.

ZWEMER, SAMUEL 1887. Centennial anniversary service at Student Church, April 14, 1967.

Author-Subject Index to the Anchor  
Volumes 88-97, September 1975 - April 1985.

ABORTION. "Abortion: Who Should Decide?" by Chris Van Eyl and Bill Godin, Jan 28, 1982.

ABU DHABI. "Motheral Sees Abu Dhabi," by Kimberly Seitz, Feb. 4, 1982.

AEROBICS. (See PHYSICAL FITNESS).

AFGHANISTAN. "Penrose Gives Outlook on Foreign Affairs," Feb. 28, 1980.

AGHEANA, ION (prof.) Jan. 27, 1978.

AGING. "Six Weekly Sessions Scheduled," (on subject of aging) Nov. 7, 1975

THE ALBERTUS C. VAN RAALTE LECTURE SERIES. "Melvin Opens Van Raalte Series," (Anchor Preview) by Edward Tiesenga, Nov. 6, 1980.

ALCOR. (See MORTARBOARD).

ALCOHOL. "Committee Scans Drink Problem," Sept. 29, 1978; "Alcohol Awareness Week Encourages Thinking About Drinking," Nov. 10, 1978; "Alcohol Education Committee Working To Educate Public," April 26, 1979; "Students Respond To Alcohol Survey," May 3, 1979; "Party Down!" by J. Ten Have (Alcohol Awareness) Sept. 13 and 20, 1984;



"Really, It's Not Illegitimate," (Alcohol Awareness) Sept. 27, 1984.

Allbaugh, T. 1979. Movie review of "Thanos and Despina," by Cacoyannis, Oct. 1, 1976. Movie review of "Logan's Run," by Vonnegut, Oct. 15, 1976; Review of M. Friedman's speech on "Eclipse," Nov. 12, 1976; "Bermuda Triangle: Goo-goo Eyed and Tonguing," Dec. 3, 1976.

ALL-COLLEGE SING. March 22, 1979; Sept. 29, 1983.

Allen, Richard (state senator) "Politics Still Work," (letter) Nov. 5, 1981.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF TEACHERS OF SPANISH. "National Spanish Exam; Local Winners Announced," April 29, 1977; "Spanish Exam Winners Announced," May 5, 1978.

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL. "A. I. Seeks Letter Writers," Jan. 25, 1979.

ANCHOR (The following articles are arranged chronologically). "Objectivity," (editorial) Oct. 3, 1975; "Machle Questions Anchor Staff," (letter) Oct. 3, 1975; "Anchor Editor Resigns Post," (see also editorial) Nov. 21, 1975 (see also letter to editor by R Eckert, Dec. 5, 1975); Report on Anchor survey (letter) by Doug Irons and John Zook, Feb. 6, 1976; "Graham Named New Sitting Duck," and photos of current staff, Sept. 10, 1976; "Recording History," by W. Gillis on what Anchor should do, Oct. 1, 1976; "Duck Unexpectedly Fails To Resign Post," Nov. 19, 1976; "Graham Quits Post," Jan. 14, 1977; Editorial on proposed faculty guidelines for the Anchor, Jan. 14, 1977; "Huttar Responds To Editorial" and "Anchor Responds..." Jan. 21, 1977; "Editor Toss-up," Jan. 21, 1977; "New Ed. Looks Ahead," Jan. 28, 1977; "Toscano Questions Anchor's Stand," Jan. 28, 1977; "Editor Asserts Sovereignty," Jan. 28, 1977; "Anchor Staff--We Live Among You," Jan. 28, 1977; "Nessen and the Anchor," (editorial) Feb. 4, 1977; "The Search For A Cause," (editorial) March 4, 1977; "Editor Irons Looking Back Early." April 15, 1977; Best Story Contest winners announced, April 29, 1977; "New Anchor Staff Going Strong," Sept. 9, 1977; "Anchor Ads Clarified," Sept. 9, 1977; "Anchor Needs You," Jan. 27, 1978; "Anchor Features Deplored," March 10, 1978; "Editorials Cause Ulcers," April 28, 1978; "Anchor Advisor Proposed," May 5, 1978; "Involvement Sought To Redeem Paper," May 5, 1978; "Anchor Aims High" (editorial) Sept. 8, 1978; "Anchor Staff (introduction and photographs) Sept. 8, 1978; "Goal Workshop Scheduled..." and "Interim Advisor Found..." Sept. 15, 1978; "Police Search For Today's Anchor," Nov. 10, 1978; "Anchor Receives Face Lift," Jan. 25, 1979; "SCMC Selects '79-80 Anchor Editor (Brian Brooks) April 19, 1979; "Office Hours," and "Anchor Policy," Sept. 13, 1979; "Features Accepted, Encouraged," Sept. 20, 1979; "Printer Gives Anchor New Look, New Tasks," Nov. 8, 1979; "Santa Grants Light Request," (Sentinel donates light table) March 6, 1980; "Washington Reader Write," (about Anchor) March 13, 1980; "Anchor Attacks Attacked," March 20, 1980; "Policy Announced," Sept. 4, 1980; "Anchor To Add Weekly Survey," Sept. 11, 1980; "Anchor Staff Attends ACP in Chicago," Oct. 30, 1980; "Anchor Policy Reiterated," Jan. 22, 1981; "Student Congress Awards VDT (to Anchor) April 30, 1981; "Anchor Policy Announced," Sept. 10, 1981; "The Art of Cartooning," (letter) Nov. 13, 1981; "New Editor Selected," Nov. 19, 1981 and March 18, 1982; "A Letter From the Editor," Oct. 7, 1982; "Anchor Policy" (on articles and letters to the editor) Jan. 27, 1983; "Serious Journalism Is Going Out Of Business," March 3, 1983; "Anchor Hiring For Next Semester," Oct. 27, 1983; "Anchor Positions

Open; New Editor Sought," Nov. 3, 1983; "Student Congress Discusses Fate of Anchor," Nov. 10, 1983; "Anchor's Away," by Jeff Fraser (asks for support) Dec. 1, 1983 (letter also); "Administration, Student Congress, Fail To Give Support," Dec. 8, 1983; "Anchor Changes Format Again," Jan. 19, 1984; Editorial, Feb. 3, 1984; "Tanstaaf1," (Anchor) by William E. Monk, Feb. 9, 1984; "Not Bad, But Not Good Enough," (letter) Feb. 9, 1984; Editorial April 27, 1984; "Back With A Vengeance," by K. Kraetzer, Sept. 6, 1984; "Anchor Change," Oct. 4, 1984; "To the Editor (letter) Oct. 24, 1984; "Anchor Policy," Jan. 14, 1985; "No Point In Pointed Pain," (on cruel criticism in some articles submitted, editorial) Nov. 14, 1984 (letter also); "Applications Available," Feb. 27, 1985; "Democratic Anchor," "Tyrant Editors Reply," April 25, 1985.

ANCHOR--ADVERTISING POLICY. "Sell Hope, Buy Diplomas," (letter) by Harry Boonstra (library director) Sept. 23, 1977; "(Anchor) Offers Free Ads," Sept. 8, 1978.

ANCHOR FAIRY TALES. "The Lost Papers of T. Aquinas," by D. Boersma, Dec. 5, 1975.

Anderson, Ingrid. "The Pulse," (column) Sept. 25, 1980 to April 30, 1981.

Anderson, William (vice-president for business and finance) "Inflation Guidelines Not For Higher Education," March 8, 1979.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM. See Jan. 23, 1976.

ANDREWS, TOM. "Hope Student Recognized: Hope's Budding Poet," Oct. 27, 1983.

Andrews, Tom. "The Toyland Saint," (short story) Sept. 10, 1981.

ANOREXIA NERVOSA. "Anorexia Nervosa, The Diet Run Amok," by D. Gaffney, Nov. 18, 1982.

APARTHEID. See: SOUTH AFRICA--RACE RELATIONS.

ARROWSMITH, WILLIAM (visiting prof.) "Scholar To Teach May Term," April 23, 1976.

ART. "Art's Visual Language," (essay) by Mark Holmes 1982, Nov. 6, 1980.

ART AND RELIGION. "Faith and Fine Arts," a series of discussions sponsored by Ministry of Christ's People," Oct. 1, 1976.

ART AND SCIENCE. "Science's Strong Ties In the Arts," by Prof. Cronkite, May 1, 1980.

ART AND HUMANITIES FAIR. Sponsored by the Division of Arts and Humanities, Oct. 26, 1979; "Rendezvous With History," Nov. 14, 1984.

ASCHBRENNER, CHARLES (prof.) "Guests Symphony," Nov. 12, 1976; April 15, 1977; Sept. 9, 1977; April 28, 1983; Nov. 17, 1983; Nov. 14, 1984.

ASSOCIATION FOR INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETICS FOR WOMEN. "NCAA vs. AIAW--Take Your

Pick," by Eva Dean, Jan. 29, 1981.

ASSOCIATION OF NON-TRADITIONAL STUDENTS. See: HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--OLDER STUDENTS.

ATTOH, KODJOPA (prof.) "Hope Professor Stranded by Coup," Feb. 11, 1982; "Geologists On the Go," Feb. 6, 1985.

ATOMIC WARFARE. "The Dissonance of Deterrence," by John Ratmeyer, Dec. 8, 1983.

AUSTIN, DALE (placement director). "Spirit Renewed for Job Placement," Oct. 22, 1981.

AUSTIN, RICHARD (Secretary of State of Mich.) Editorial, Nov. 30, 1978.

AUSTRALIA--DESCRIPTION. "MacDoniels Hops to Australia," interviewed by Barb Pose, Sept. 24, 1981.

AUTOMOBILES--SEAT BELTS. Editorial, Jan. 23, 1985.

BAER, MARC (prof.) See: Nov. 14, 1984.

BAKKER, GERALD. "Earlham Professor Visiting," Sept. 13, 1984.

Barker, Barbara (prof.) "Barker Responds To Letter," April 23, 1976.

BAND (See also: KLETZ CONCERT). "Formsma--Guest Soloist," Nov. 14, 1975; "Holland, Hope Bands Present Joint Concert," April 23, 1976; "Ensembles Tour Chicago," April 22, 1977; Oct. 14 and Nov. 18, 1977; April 28, Oct. 6, Oct. 20, and Nov. 17, 1978; April 17, 1980; "Concert Band," April 9, 1981; "Hope College and Collegium Musicum," Nov. 5, 1981; "Soloists in Band Concert," March 11, 1982; "Concert Announced," April 15, 1982.

BEACH, LESLIE (prof.) Oct. 10, 1975; Oct. 28, 1977; Nov. 15, 1979; April 23, 1981.

BEATRIX, QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS. "Hope Hosts Royalty," Sept. 9, 1982.

BECKERING, MARTHA A. "Accident Takes Hope Student," Sept. 16, 1982.

BEDELL, ALAN (prof.) "Recommends Changes In Tenure," interviewed by S. Watterson, April 16, 1976; Translates "Woyzeck" April 29, 1977.

BEKKERING, JAMES (Admissions). "Discusses Marketing Plans For Hope," Oct. 9, 1980.

Beyer, Eileen (college relations). "'Hardcore' Not a Film To Be Avoided," March 22, 1979; "Reflections on Van Raalte Fire," Oct. 13, 1983; "The State of Black Enrollment at Hope," March 8, 1984.

BIBLE--ECONOMICS. "The Bible: An Economic Guide," by Rowland Vanes, Sept. 24, 1981.

BIRKHOFF PRIZE. "Contest Announced," (Eng. Dept.) Feb. 25, 1982.

BLACK EXPERIENCE WEEK. Nov. 14, 1975; Oct. 28, 1977; "Coalition Attempts Black Awareness," Feb. 25, 1982.

BLACK STUDENTS. "Being Black At Hope," by Charita M. Ford (letters) Part I, Feb. 11, 1977; Part II, Feb. 25, 1977; "The State of the Dream in Higher Education," by C. Green (prof.) March 8, 1984; "...Black Enrollment At Hope," by E. Beyer, March 8, 1984; "Just For the Day," (minority students on campus) by K. Atkinson, Nov. 28, 1984; See also letters on Air Jam, April 17 and 25, 1985.

BLACKWELL, MEREDITH (prof.) "Prof. Transfers," April 30, 1981.

Blankespoor, Harvey D. (prof.) Reflections on accepting H.O.P.E. award, Dec. 4, 1980.

BLANKSMA, EMERY (director of maintenance). "Plans Durfee Repairs," March 5, 1976.

BLOM, PATRICIA. "New 'Cutter' Joins Theater Dept.," Oct. 14, 1979.

BLOOD DRIVES. April 10, 1976; "Blood Drive Marks Apathetic Trend," Sept. 17, 1976; Sept. 23, 1977; A-Phi-O says thanks (impressive turnout) Oct. 14, 1977; "Red Cross Thanks Donors," April 21, 1978; Feb. 9, 1984; Oct. 31, 1984; Nov. 14, 1984; Feb. 6, 1985; April 17, 1985.

BOGOTA, COLOMBIA. "Greetings South of Border," March 5, 1981.

Bonate, Carr. See: COLUMNS "The Travelling Tastebud."

BONEM, RENA (prof.) "Presents Research," Nov. 5, 1976.

#### BOOK REVIEWS.

BOOK REVIEWS, ADAMS, DOUGLAS: Fish, by David Carmer, Jan. 23, 1985.

BOOK REVIEWS, ASPRIN, ROBERT: Another Fine Myth and Myth Conceptions, by K. Stark, April 17, 1985.

BOOK REVIEWS, BIRNBACH, LISA: The Official Preppy Handbook, by A. Brown and B. Powe, Feb. 12, 1981.

BOOK REVIEWS, BURYN, ED: Vagabonding In Europe and North Africa, April 15, 1977.

BOOK REVIEWS, DONIA, ROBERT and JOHN MULDER, Eds.: "Into All The World" (collection of essays in honor of Dr. Paul Fried) April 25, 1985.

BOOK REVIEWS, ENDINGS: Belgariad (series) by Kabet Sterk, Jan. 23, 1985.

BOOK REVIEWS, HALEY, ALEX: Roots, by Charita Ford, March 18, 1977.

BOOK REVIEWS, HEINLEIN, ROBERT: Job, by David H. Carmer, Jan. 16, 1985.

BOOK REVIEWS, HUMPHREY, WILLIAM: My Moby Dick, by Barb Long, Feb. 1, 1979.

BOOK REVIEWS, KURTZ, KATHERINE: The Bishop's Heir, reviewed by ?, Nov. 7, 1984.

BOOK REVIEWS, LEM, STANISLAW: Memoirs Found In a Bathtub, by David Soubly, Oct. 1, 1976.

BOOK REVIEWS, MAILER, NORMAN: The Executioner's Song, by M. Norris, Dec. 13,

1979 and April 17, 1980.

BOOK REVIEWS, MOWSHOWITZ, ABBE: Conquest of the Will, by Glen Warn, Feb. 25, 1979.

BOOK REVIEWS, MYERS, DAVID G.: The Human Puzzle, by Kevin Kennedy, March 22, 1979.

BOOK REVIEWS, NIVEN, LARRY: Integral Trees, by David H. Carmer. Jan. 30, 1985.

BOOK REVIEWS, OPITZ, EDMUND: Religion and Capitalism: Allies, Not Enemies, by Ed Tiesenga, Oct. 30, 1980; See also letters in Nov. 13 and 20, and Dec. 4, 1980.

BOOK REVIEWS, POTOK, CHAIM: In the Beginning, by Jim Lampert, April 16, 1976.

BOOK REVIEWS, RICE, ANNE: Interview With a Vampire, by Kate Solms, Sept. 10, 1976.

BOOK REVIEWS, SAYERS, DOROTHY: Lord Peter (anthology,) by Kate Solms, Feb. 11, 1977.

BOOK REVIEWS, SILVERSTEIN, SHEL: Uncle Shelby's ABZ Book, by Kirk Kraetzer, Dec. 5, 1984.

BOOK REVIEWS, SINGER, ISAAC BASHEVIS: Passions, by Kate Solms, Feb. 13, 1976, p. 5.

BOOK REVIEWS, SNALLER, DEL 1967: Secret and Silent In the Earth, by Jim Lampert, Jan. 14, 1977.

BOOK REVIEWS, STRINGFELLOW, WILLIAM: An Ethnic for Christians and Other Aliens In a Strange Land, by Michael Kincheloe, Oct. 3, 1975.

BOOK REVIEWS, STRUNK, WILLIAM and E. B. WHITE: The Elements of Style, by Amy Purvis, Jan. 22, 1981.

BOOK REVIEWS, TREVANIAN: The Eiger Sanction, by Kirk Kraetzer, Feb. 13, 1985.

BOOK REVIEWS, UPDIKE, JOHN: Problems, by Michael Morris, May 1, 1980.

BOOK REVIEWS, URIS, LEON: Trinity, reviewed by ?, Feb. 4, 1977.

BOOK REVIEWS, WHARTON, WILLIAM: Birdy, by Betty Buikema, April 24, 1980.

BOOK REVIEWS, ZIMMER, PAUL: The Zimmer Poems, by Kate Solms, April 15, 1977; reprint, April 7, 1978.

BOOKS. "Recommended Reading," by K. Kraetzer and David Carmer, Dec. 5, 1984.

BOONSTRA, HARRY (director of libraries). "New Director...Chosen," April 22, 1977; "Director...Appointed," Sept. 30, 1977; "Presents Lectures," Nov. 4, 1977; Presents Lecture: "Speaking the Truth in Spite...Religious Satire," Nov. 11, 1977; See also April 26, 1979 and Sept. 22, 1983.

Boss, Gayle. Movie review of "Kill Me If You Can," Oct. 21, 1977; "One On One: The Story of a Winner," Oct. 28, 1977; "Meet Me In St. Louis," Dec. 9, 1977.

BOULTON, WAYNE (prof.) Nov. 12, 1976; "Leads Discussion on Gay Ordination Issue," Oct. 20, 1978; "To Publish Book," April 15, 1982.

Boyce, Ken 1984, see "The Beat Goes On," (column,) Sept. 11 to Oct. 2, 1980.

BOYER, RODNEY F. (prof.) Receives grant of \$25,000 (chemistry) Oct. 8, 1976; "Research Grant Awarded," April 29, 1982.

BRADY, ALLEN (prof.) See Sept. 19, 1975.

Brana, Wayne 1977. "Faculty Evaluation: Lost Opportunity for Improvement," Dec. 5, 1975.

BRANNEN, LINDA (prof.) Gives concert, Feb. 24, 1978.

BREWER, GORDON (prof.) "To Steer NCAA III," April 15, 1977; "NCAA Appoints Brewer," March 22, 1979.

BRINK, IRWIN (prof.) "Interim Dean," Sept. 9, 1982.

Brink, Robert L. "Letter To Congress," (student congress). Feb. 13, 1985.

Broda, Bob (friend of Hope College) "Independence and Maturity," (letter) Dec. 4, 1984.

Brown, Anne. "The Pulse," (column) Sept. 25, 1980 to April 30, 1981.

Brown, Peter. "Tightening One's Blinders Leads To Stagnation," Nov. 21, 1975.

Brown, Robert (prof.) "In Gratitude," (letter to editor) March 15, 1984.

BRUINS, ELTON (prof.) Biography, Jan. 28, 1977; "Dutch-American Studies in the U.S. Today," Nov. 11, 1977; "Blekkink Professorship Given To Elton Bruins," Jan. 22, 1981; "Bruins Named To Dean's Post," by A. Lootens, Sept. 13, 1984.

BULTMAN, JAMES (prof.) Nov. 21, 1975, p. 3; "Interim Dean," Sept. 9, 1982.

Burggraff, Winfield. "A Christian Student's Role," (reprint of article from Anchor of Oct. 29, 1919,) March 19, 1976.

BUSH, GEORGE, VICE-PRESIDENT, UNITED STATES. "Speaks At Banquet," Nov. 3, 1983.

BUURSMA, ALBERT. "Buursmas Spend Lifetime Maintaining Marigold Lodge," Sept. 26, 1975.

CADE, SUSAN 1983. "A Lot More Red Than White or Blue," by Anne Buckleitner (interview re: her experiences with American communism) Feb. 11, 1982.

CAFFEINE. "The Caffeine Stimulus," by Jim Motiff, Jan. 22, 1981.

CALVIN COLLEGE. "Michigan Photographers Exhibit," Sept. 27, 1979; "Calvin's Chimes Are Wrung," (see also editorial) March 17, 1983.

CALVINISM. "Calvinism Defended," by Derk Strauch, Nov. 11, 1977.

CANCER. See: FRATERNITIES, Oct. 20, 1978.

CANCER AWARENESS WEEK. "Cancer Week Proclaimed," by Gordon J. Van Wylen, Feb. 3, 1978; "Breast Cancer Clinic Offered," and "Colon Clinic Scheduled," Feb. 3, 1978; "Brian's Song Showing," Feb. 3, 1978.

CARCINOGENS. "Carcinogens In The Environment," Summary of Dr. James Gentile's speech, by Pete Flinker 1982, Feb. 11, 1982.

Carmer, David H. See MOVIES--REVIEW and BOOK REVIEWS.

CARTER, JIMMY, PRES. U.S., 1924--. "Campaign Claims Begin Coming True," (editorial) April 15, 1977; "Congress OK's Carter Reorganization," April 15, 1977.

CARTOONS. Doonesbury Strip: Sept.-April, 1975-76; Cartoons by various students: Sept.-April, 1975-76; By Michael Smith, J. Broadbent, Hasek, and Petrovich: 1976-77; By Hasek, Sept.-April 1977-78; Cartoonist replies (letter,) Sept. 30, 1977; By Traylor, Jan.-May, 1979; Bloom County: Sept.-April, 1984-85. By Opie Taylor, 1983-84; By David Carmer, 1984-85.

CATHOLIC STUDENTS. "Union of Catholic Students Formed," by J. Beswick, April 12, 1984.

CAVANAUGH, ROBERT (prof.) "Cavanaugh--With the One He Loves," March 19, 1976.

CECIL, ROBERT (prof.) "Conducts 'Anything Goes'--Direct From Broadway," an interview with Mally Finn, Feb. 13, 1976; "Hope Adds Pep Band," Nov. 29, 1979.

CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS (CCCO). Oct. 29, 1981.

CHAPEL. "Chapel--A Reverent Place," by Dwight Slater 1976, Dec. 5, 1975; "Chapel Programs Varied and Open To Everyone," Sept. 11, 1980; "Thirty Minutes: A Difference," by John Hensler, Nov. 28, 1984.

CHAPEL CHOIR. April 23, 1976; Nov. 4, 1977; Jan. 27, 1978; "Featured In College/University Sing," March 10, 1978; April 28, 1978; Nov. 3, 1978; Nov. 17, 1978; "To Sing Its Way Through Europe This Spring," (photo) March 8, 1979; March 27, 1980; "Choir Performs," April 17, 1980; "Choir Tour Not Just Sing," April 17, 1980; "Choir To Visit Crystal Cathedral," Oct. 30, 1980; "Chapel Choir and Symphonette Concert Memorable," by Kim Mooi (Anchor Review) Nov. 6, 1980; "Choir Is Congratulated," Feb. 12, 1981; "Chapel Choir Goes To California," March 12, 1981; "Choir To Be On T.V." April 16, 1981; Photo and names of members, April 22, 1982; Photo only, Nov. 11, 1982; "To Tour," March 17, 1983; "Choirs Perform," Sept. 15, 1983; "Chapel Choir and Symphonette," Nov. 10, 1983; Report on performance, Nov. 17, 1983; "Chapel and Symphonette Leave," March 22, 1984; "Chapel Choir at Crystal Cathedral," April 10, 1985; "To Present Concert," April 17, 1985.

CHEER LEADERS. "Tumblers Inspire Cheers," Sept. 15, 1978; "Of Cornfields and Polyester," by Jim Gray, Oct. 31, 1984.

CHINA--NANJING UNIVERSITY. "Chinese Delegates Visit Hope," Nov. 14, 1984.

CHORUS. March 4, 1977; April 9, 1981.

CHRISTIANITY. "Theological Trifles Stifle Christian Message," by Phil Virgen, April 23, 1976; "More Than Maturity," by Paul De Weese, Sept. 19, 1976; "For Failures Only," by Peter Semeyn 1973, Oct. 1 and 15, 1976; "The Essence of Christ," by Paul De Weese 1977, Nov. 5, 1976 Chaplain Hillegonds interviewed by Jane Visser 1979, Jan. 28, 1977; "Uniqueness Of Christianity," March 4, 1977; "Christians and Sexuality," (letter) by Janet Swanson, Feb. 24, 1978; "How To Be a Defeated Christian," by John Marmelstein, April 17, 1985.

CHRISTIANITY AND POLITICS. "Faculty Perspectives on 'Born-Again' Politics," by M. Szilagyi, Oct. 2, 1980.

CHRISTMAS. "Christmas and Giving," (editorial) by Samme Orwig, Dec. 9, 1977; "Christmas Festivities Underway," Dec. 1, 1983; "Annual Madrigal Christmas Dinner," Dec. 1, 1983.

CIVIL RIGHTS. "Human Rights Are Universal," by George Wiszynski, Feb. 5, 1981; Critical Issues Symposium, March 8, 1984; "A Response Long Overdue," by Paula Smith, Nov. 7, 1984.

CLARK, DAVID (prof.) "...To Consult Vatican Library," Nov. 5, 1976; "Clark To Continue Humanities Series," Oct. 6, 1978; "Grant Creates Internships," March 13, 1980.

CLINE, ROBERT (prof.) Dec. 1, 1978; "Presents Research Paper," Feb. 14, 1980; Leads workshop, March 6, 1980; "Speaks On Michigan Economy," Feb. 11, 1982; Report on his speech on "Reaganomics," by Kathy Dykstra, Nov. 10, 1983.

#### CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, ALPHA EPSILON DELTA: "AED 10-K Spring Convention," April 21, 1981.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, BUSINESS CLUB: "Future Tycoons To Visit Ford Factory," Oct. 27, 1978.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, CHEM CLUB: Receives commendation, Nov. 11, 1977.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, CLASSICS CLUB: "Classics Fraternity Uncovered," Feb. 7, 1980.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, COIN CLUB: Oct. 6, 1978.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN ATHLETES: Reorganized, Oct. 10, 1975; "New Way To Christ," Feb. 5, 1981.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, GERMAN CLUB: Plans for '78; Oct. 6, 1978.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, GLOBAL AWARENESS ORGANIZATION: "GAO In Formation," Sept. 13, and Oct. 4, 1984; Feb. 6, 1985. (See also Sept. 20, 1984, p. 10).

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, HOPE BARBELL CLUB: Oct. 14, 1977.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, HOPE FOR PEACE: "Hope For Peace, a New Organization," Oct. 10, 1981; Oct. 7, 1982.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, INDEPENDENT CREATIVE ENSEMBLE (ICE): "Ice Is Out of the Freezer!" Jan. 28, 1982.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB: "Sponsors Food Fair," and "Wants U.S. Members," March 22, 1979.



CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, INTER-VARSITY CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP: "IVCF Presents 'Lord, Lord,'" April 7, 1978; "IVCF New Staff, New Ideas," Sept. 6, 1984.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, LUTHERAN STUDENT MOVEMENT: "Group Forms," (letter) by D. M. Strauch, Oct. 9, 1980.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, OUTING CLUB: "Club Makes Plans," Nov. 20, 1980.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, PRE-MEDS: (See CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS--ALPHA EPSILON DELTA).

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, SAILING CLUB: "Competitive Sailing Comes To Hope," Feb. 10, 1983; "Sailing Club Brings Home Trophy," Nov. 3, 1983; "Sails Ahoy!" Sept. 20, 1984; "Sailorettes Sponsor Cruise," Nov. 14, 1984.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, STUDENTS INTERESTED IN MISSIONS (SIM): "The Birth of a Group," Jan. 16, 1985.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, SWIM CLUB: "Begins," Oct. 28, 1977.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, TAI KWAN DO: "Tai Kwan Do Club Forms," Oct. 4, 1979.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, WOMEN'S INTEREST GROUP: "W.I.G. Is Now On Hope's Campus," Sept. 17, 1981.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, WOMEN'S ISSUES ORGANIZATION: Sept. 16, 1982; Sept. 15, 1983.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, YOUNG AMERICANS FOR FREEDOM: "Young Americans Get Going," Oct. 9, 1980; "A Young American View," (letter) by Steve Olson, Oct. 9, 1980.

Coats, James (Columnist). "Off-Campus," 1978-1979.

COHEN, WILLIAM (prof.) Sept. 8, 1978; Feb. 28, 1980; "A Revolutionary World of Rapid Change," (Advice to grads); May 1, 1980.

COLLEGE NEWSPAPERS. "Five Good Reasons To Write For A College Newspaper," Jan. 19, 1984.

COLLEGE STUDENTS--POLITICAL ACTIVITY. "Politics Still Work," (letter) by Richard Allen (state senator) Nov. 5, 1981.

#### COLUMNS.

COLUMNS, "An Anchor In History," by Randy Durband and Tim Shaffer 1982: 1. "A Tantalizing Appetizer," Jan. 21, 1982; 2. "A. J. Muste: A Lifelong Activist," Jan. 28, 1982.

COLUMNS, "Anchor Satire," by Jill Vanderlaan 1978: 1. "Diary of a Mad Student," Sept. 23, 1977; 2. "Saga Out Of Business," Sept. 30, 1977; 3. "Homecoming Away," Oct. 14, 1977; 4. "T. V. O. D." Oct. 21, 1977; 5. "Doing Speed With Evelyn Wood," Oct. 28, 1977; 6. "Our New phone system," Nov. 4, 1977.

COLUMNS, "And Another Thing," by Mark Rebhan: 1. "Hail To the ...Sports?" Jan. 23, 1985; 2. (Soccer team tour:) Jan. 30, 1985; 3. Reply to "Christian Beware," Feb. 6, 1985; 4. "The Abused Male," Feb. 13, 1985; 5. "Disposable Society," March 6, 1985; 6. "The University System," March 13, 1985; 7. "When the Gods Came Trashing Down," March 20, 1985; 8. "To Have and Have Not," April 10, 1985; 9. "Spring Cleaning," April 25, 1985.

COLUMNS, "Art Buchwald," Jan. 25, 1979 to May 3, 1979.

COLUMNS, "As It Is In Heaven," by Gary Hasek 1977 and Tom Westervelt 1976:

1. "Back To the Gospel," Jan. 16, 1976; 2. "Christian Bicentennial," Jan. 23, 1976; 3. "The World," Jan. 30, 1976; 4. "Itching Ears," Feb. 6, 1976; 5. "Fellowship of Hope," Feb. 13, 1976; 6. "Good News?" March 5, 1976; 7. "God Is All," March 19, 1976; 8. "Make Jesus an Issue," April 10, 1976; 9. "The Total Jesus," April 16, 1976; 10. "Security," April 23, 1976.

COLUMNS, "B & E: A Creative Pastime," by Allister Majestik, Sept. 2, 1984.

COLUMNS, "Back From the Hogs," by K. Gary Hasek 1977: 1. "All Washed Up," Sept. 10, 1976; 2. "Darwin's Infiltration," Oct. 1, 1976; 3. "Right or Duty," Oct. 8, 1976; 4. "The Body Politic," Oct. 15, 1976; 5. "Soul Thawed Out," Nov. 5, 1976; 6. "Epitaph For Imagination," Nov. 12, 1976; 7. "Responsible Judgment," Nov. 19, 1976; 8. "I Found It!" Dec. 10, 1976; 9. "Tastes of Reality," Jan. 21, 1977; 10. "A Rude Awakening," Jan. 18, 1977; 11. "Pardon Me!" Feb. 4, 1977; 12. "Exempted From Caesar," Feb. 25, 1977; 13. "Becoming As Children," March 11, 1977; 14. "Where Do All Of Us Lonely People Come From?" April 15, 1977; 15. "Give a Damn, Please," April 29, 1977.

COLUMNS, "Baffled Bozos," changed to "Bozos On This Bus," by John Petrovich 1977: 1. "On Buffoonery," Jan. 28, 1977; 2. "A Deadly Disease...Anxiety Everywhere," Feb. 11, 1977; 3. "Gospel or Theology?" March 4, 1977; 4. "Freedom From Religion," March 22, 1977; 5. "The Game of Negativism," April 22, 1977.

COLUMNS, "The Beat Goes On," by Ken Boyce: 1. Sept. 11, 1980; 2. Zeppelin, Beck, Rossington-Collins, Whitesnake, Rush, etc. Sept. 18, 1980; 3. Zeppelin, Phillips Schenker, Queen, Sept. 25, 1980; 4. "Tragedy Hit the Rock Scene Twice," Oct. 2, 1980.

COLUMNS, "Beyond Hope," (world news comment) Jan. to April 1979.

COLUMNS, "Beyond Hope," (series on Hope's foreign study programs) 1. Hope College Program in Pune, India, by Tim Kelsey, Oct. 8, 1981; 2. Hope College Program in Freiburg, West Germany, by M. Blanksma, Oct. 22, 1981; 3. Broadening experience of Vienna Program, by Doug Johnson, Oct. 29, 1981; 4. Paris, by Marla Hoffman, Nov. 5, 1981; 5. Madrid, by N. Piersma, Nov. 12, 1981; 6. Interest in world affairs important, by Ron Visscher, Nov. 19, 1981; 7. Germany today, by M. Muyskens, Jan. 28, 1982; 8. "Spain Is a Castanas," by Kim Bishop, Jan. 28, 1982; 9. "Teaching In Kenya," Feb. 11, 1982; 10. "Reason To Be Proud," (from Germany) Feb. 25, 1982; 11. "Tokyo In the Spring," March 4, 1982; 12. John Lunderberg tells of his experience in Israel living among Arabs in Jerusalem, April 29, 1982.

COLUMNS, "Beyond Hope," (syndicated column; digest of news all over the world) 1984-85.

COLUMNS, "A Century of Hope," (retracing history of Hope College in four year steps from 1971 to 1887) Sept. 1975--April 1976.

COLUMNS, "Clem's Corner," by Farmer Clem: 1. Jan. 23, 1985; 2. Jan. 30, 1985; 3. "Where Ah Ben," March 13, 1985; 4. "Dead Reckoning," April 10, 1985.

COLUMNS, "The 51% Minority," by Cindi Arnold and Tim Kelsey: 1. "A Male On Women's Lib," Sept. 30, 1982; 2. "Male vs. Female," Oct. 21, 1982; 3. "The Effects of Pornography," by J. Swim, Nov. 4, 1982; 4. "GLCA Conference Attended," by Janet Swim, Nov. 18, 1982.

COLUMNS, "Five-Year Itch," See: ESSAYS, or Robert G. Wilkie.

COLUMNS, "Foaming At the Mouth," by Kirt Kraetzer: 1. "I've Had It," March 6, 1985; 2. "Rumors In the Air," March 13, 1985; 3. "Hope College and the Keystone Cops," April 10, 1985; 4. "All Foamed Out," (Commends Holland's scenic delights) April 17, 1985.

COLUMNS, "Food For Thought," by Rowland D. Van Es, Jr.: 1. Causes of hunger,

Oct. 1, 1981; 2. Love for the poor and hungry, Oct. 8, 1981; 3. "I Want a Simple Solution," Oct. 22, 1981; 4. How can we feed the poor of the Southern World, Oct. 29, 1981; 5. Simpler living, Nov. 12, 1981; 6. On simplifying your life style, Nov. 19, 1981; 7. World Hunger Awareness Month--fasting, Nov. 5, 1981; 8. Thanksgiving, Dec. 3, 1981; 9. On the origin of life, Jan. 21, 1982; 10. Unemployment among Blacks, Feb. 4, 1982; 11. Passing Judgment, Jan. 28, 1982; 12. "Physical Quality of Life Index" ranks Africa lowest, Feb. 11, 1982. See also "Response To Food For Thought" (letter) Feb. 25, 1982; 13. Reagan must be stopped on social program cuts, Feb. 25, 1982; 14. On Christian truth, March 4, 1982; 15. Stop imposing our will on another people, March 11, 1982; 16. The CWS-CROP walk, March 18, 1982; 17. Church and hungry people, April 22, 1982; 18. Problem of evil, April 29, 1982.

COLUMNS, "From Columbia To River," beginning Jan. 19, 1984. Five columns: Academic, Around Town, Arts, Special Events, Sports.

COLUMNS, "From the Anchor Files," Jan. 28 to April, 1982 (Excerpts 1 to 50 years ago); Also 1984-85 covering 20 to 90 years ago.

COLUMNS, "From the Groundling," by Gary Oster 1978: 1. "Billy the Kid (brother)," Feb. 4, 1977; 2. "Skiing Into the Soul," Feb. 4, 1977.

COLUMNS, "From the Sidelines," (sports) by Doug Irons, Sept. 5, 1975 to May 1976; "A Funny Column," by David Van Dyke, March 17 and April 21, 1983.

COLUMNS, "Goals and Purposes," by Robert Eckert 1976: 1. "A Curious Notion," Sept. 12, 1975; 2. "Actions Speak Louder," Sept. 26, 1975; 3. "Mutterers," Oct. 3, 1975; 4. "Practical Considerations," Oct. 17, 1975; 5. "A President's Nightmare," Oct. 31, 1975; 6. "Cultivating Creativity," Nov. 14, 1975; 7. "Creativity" (continued) Nov. 21, 1975.

COLUMNS, "Holiday In Babylon," by K. Gary Hasek 1977: 1. "Christ, the Opiate," Sept. 9, 1977; 2. "All Messed Up..." Sept. 16, 1977; 3. "The Day of the Children," Sept. 23, 1977; 4. "Containing the Almighty," Sept. 30, 1977; 5. "Same Old God," Oct. 14, 1977; 6. "Golden Gods and Saints of Silver," Oct. 28, 1977; 7. "A Sharing Life," Nov. 4, 1977; 8. "Affectionate Christianity," Nov. 11, 1977; 9. "Gospel of Success," Nov. 18, 1977; 10. "Giving God a Bad Name," Dec. 2, 1977; 11. "The Last Hurrah?" Dec. 9, 1977.

COLUMNS, "Hope For Liberty," by Erik Glom: 1. How to deal with the Soviets, Sept. 15, 1983; 2. Keep government small, Sept. 22, 1983; 3. Double taxation unfair, Oct. 6, 1983; 4. Merit pay; (also) tax deduction for students in private schools, Oct. 20, 1983; 5. Processing of criminals too lax, Oct. 27, 1983; (See also letters on page 4 in reaction to Erik's column, written by J.H. Dolle, John McMillan, and John Ratmeyer); 6. Capitalistic system good, Nov. 3, 1983; 7. Race Discrimination, U.S., Dec. 1, 1983.

COLUMNS, "Hope For Peace," by Fred Ward: 1. "Better Dead Than Red," Nov. 11, 1982; 2. "Dr. Amal Shamma Speaks Out," by Billy Beaver, Nov. 18, 1982.

COLUMNS, "Hope Students Abroad," by Jo Haupt: 1. "A Shock To the System," Oct. 28, 1982; 2. "Pain au Chocolat," (France) by Gwen Beaver, Nov. 4, 1982; 3. "Summer In Vienna," Nov. 11, 1982.

COLUMNS, "Hope vs. Reality," by Beth Cooper and Ben Vonk: 1. The writers introduce the column, Sept. 16, 1982; 2. To register for the draft is an act of civil obedience, Sept. 23, 1982; 3. "On the Record," (report on rock music at Phelps) Sept. 30, 1982; 4. "Why No Student Center," Oct. 7, 1982; 5. "Hardly Working," Oct. 21, 1982; 6. "Shall We Die Fasting?" (nuclear arms) Oct. 28, 1982; 7. "Let's Be Adult," Nov. 4, 1982; 8. "In Retrospect," Nov. 11, 1982; 9. "For Which It (Democracy) Still Stands," Dec. 2, 1982; 10. "Aren't We Lucky?" Dec. 9, 1982.

COLUMNS, "Human Writes," by Habte M. Teclemarian: 1. "Eritrea--A Fight For Independence," Sept. 20, 1979; 2. Eritrea's Freed, Fight, Sept. 27, 1979; 3. "Eritrea's Liberation Movement," Oct. 4, 1979; 4. "Eritrea's Future Unresolved," Oct. 11, 1979.

COLUMNS, "I'm On." by Margaret Allan Warner: 1. "Want a Debate," Sept. 20, 1979; 2. "Hide and Seek," Oct. 4, 1979; 3. "Sex Education Course Needed," Oct. 11, 1979; 4. "Writing At Last:The End Result," Nov. 15, 1979; 5. "Aren't We To Blame For Our Boredom," Nov. 29, 1979; 6. "Come and Share Their Celebration of Life," Dec. 6, 1979; 7. "Knowledge Breaks Barriers," Dec. 13, 1979.

COLUMNS, "The Inklings," by J. H. Doelee, et al: 1. "A New Column," Jan. 19, 1984; 2. "Not As Simple As You Think (drink off-campus) Feb. 3, 1984; 3. "Economic Problems...Many," by John McMilland; "But They Are Not Insurmountable," by Jeff Beswick, Feb. 17, 1984.

COLUMNS, "Jesus of Nazareth" column: 1. "Piety and Public Prayer," Sept. 27, 1984; 2. "Values and Morality," Oct. 4, 1984; 3. "On Injustice, The Future, and Hope," Oct. 7, 1984; "The Last Straw," by Lois Fury. See: Jan. 19 and 26, 1984.

COLUMNS, "Let's Not Go Europe," See: Jan. 27; Feb. 10, 17; March 3, 10, 17 and 24; and April 21, 1983.

COLUMNS, "Miles Mulls," by Ansley S. Mills: 1. "But For Helen of Troy," Aug. 27, 1976; 2. "Nary a Nake," Sept. 10, 1976; 3. "Freedom To Act Like Idiots," Sept. 17, 1976; 4. "Health Clinic Hosts People's Day," Oct. 1, 1976; 5. "Stoke a Dying Fire," Oct. 8, 1976; 6. "Nothing Is Harmless," Oct. 15, 1976; 7. "Falling Squirrels and High Squibbs," Nov. 19, 1976; 8. "It's Possible," and "Call My Number," Jan. 14, 1977.

COLUMNS, "My Side," by Clark Goding 1981: 1. "It's How You Play the Game," Sept. 20, 1979; See also: "Is It Really How You Play the Game?" (letter) Sept. 27, 1979; "Athlete Disagrees," Oct. 4, 1979; Letter to editor by Prof. Robert Rietsema, Oct. 4, 1979; Letter to editor by Bob Comklin, Oct. 11, 1979; 2. "Equal Representation In Student Congress?" Sept. 27, 1979; 3. "Come On, Get Involved," Oct. 4, 1979; See also letter, Oct. 11, 1979; 4. "Reflections On Morality," Oct. 11, 1979; 5. "Change Is For Worse," Oct. 26, 1979; 6. "Hang Up Over Busy Phones," Nov. 8, 1979; 7. "Vespers Charge Not Fair," Nov. 15, 1979; 8. "Our Books Deserve Better," Nov. 29, 1979; 9. "Maturity Brings Respect," Dec. 6, 1979; 10. "No Virginia--'Fraid Not," Dec. 13, 1979.

COLUMNS, "Neighborhoods and Hope": 1. "The Hispanic in Holland," March 6, 1985; 2. Downtown renovation and the historic district, March 13, 1985.

COLUMNS, "Nerp's News," (sports) by Steve Nearpass, Jan. 25, Feb. 11, and nearly all through May 1979.

COLUMNS, "Notes From Under Holland," by Rich Williams 1975: 1. "Uncooperative Co-ops," Sept. 12, 1975; 2. "Slinging Hash Browns," (education at Hope) Sept. 19, 1975; 3. "The True Believer," Sept. 26, 1975; see also letter to editor, Oct. 17, 1975; 4. "Vanguard Shakerism," Oct. 3, 1975; 5. "Shaker Work," Oct. 10, 1975; 6. "Shaker Beliefs," Oct. 31, 1975; 7. "Dreams and Visions Past," Nov. 7, 1975; 8. "Expectations," Nov. 14, 1975; 9. "Myths and Kudos," Dec. 5, 1975.

COLUMNS, "Of All the Majors Available At Hope," by Heather Uecker and Jim Eickhoff: 1. "Why English?" Sept. 16, 1982; 2. "Why History?" Sept. 30, 1982; 3. "Why Biology?" Oct. 7, 1982; 4. "Why Osmosis?" Oct. 21, 1982.

COLUMNS, "Off-Campus," by James Coats: See HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--OFF CAMPUS STUDENTS.

COLUMNS, "Our Turn," by Gayle Boss and Bob Van Wyngarden: 1. Will write on

student Attitudes, Jan. 25, 1979; 2. Soft vs. hard covered textbooks, Feb. 1, 1979; 3. Cool reception by students when the Chinese students parade celebrated Chinese Jan. 28th New Year, Feb. 8, 1979; 4. A tribute to Hope's Coaches, March 1, 1979; 5. Six girls in Chicago during Winter break, March 8, 1979; 6. Eating at Louis Lunch, New Haven, Conn., April 19, 1979.

COLUMNS, "The Passing Scene," by Jack Shill: 1. "Pediatric Gynecologists?" March 11, 1977; 2. "On Patrol With Public Safety," April 29, 1979.

COLUMNS, "Passing Shots," by K. Malewitz 1981: See series under: RACQUET BALL.

COLUMNS, "Peace Of Mind," by Dan Rutt 1983: 1. "Hope For Peace," a New Organization, Sept. 10, 1981; 2. About arms race, Sept. 17, 1981; 3. "Cowboy Politics" of US and USSR, Sept. 24, 1981; 4. About the cost of our gunslinging, Oct. 1, 1981; 5. Letter of conscientious objector to the Selective Service, Oct. 8, 1981; 6. Peace in the world and peace with God, Oct. 29, 1981; 7. Only through love, Nov. 5, 1981; 8. U.S. Foreign Policy, Nov. 12, 1981; 9. Our affluence, Nov. 19, 1981 (see also letter: "We Need To Be Concerned" Dec. 3, 1981); 10. The inhumanity of boring, monotonous factory work, Dec. 3, 1981; 11. Martin Luther King, Jr., Jan. 21, 1982; 12. Anti-abortion, Jan. 28, 1982; 13. Foreign relations: Poland, Latin America, Feb. 4, 1982; 14. Nuclear power industry, Feb. 11, 1982; 15. El Salvador, Feb. 25, 1982; 16. Our wealth largely from foreign trade, March 4, 1982; 17. War expenditures a national sin, March 11, 1982; 18. Selective Service System, March 18, 1982; 19. Arms control, April 8, 1982; 20. Ground Zero Week, April 18-25, April 15, 1982; 21. Reflections of opinions on his opinions, April 29, 1982.

COLUMNS, "Primal Scream," by Annie Brown: 1. "Learning the Ropes," (advice to Freshmen) Sept. 16, 1982; 2. "Scared Red," (Communism of campus?) Sept. 23, 1982; 3. "Criminal Injustice," Sept. 30, 1982; 4. Hope College Pull, Oct. 7, 1982; 5. "Primal Diet," Oct. 21, 1982; 6. "Concrete Jungle" (campus sidewalks) Oct. 28, 1982; 7. "The Van Borin Kletz," (Van Zoeren Library) Nov. 4, 1982; 8. "Gone To the Dogs," (dogs belonging to students on campus) Nov. 11, 1982; 9. "Academia Anemia," Nov. 18, 1982; 10. "The Hope-Geneva Bookstore," Dec. 2, 1982; 11. "The Final Primal," Dec. 9, 1982; 12. "Get Bombed," April 28, 1983.

COLUMNS, "The Pulse," by Ingrid Anderson and Anne Brown (Polls of Student Opinion): 1. "Hope Women Safe?" Sept. 25, 1980; 2. "New Building Top Choice," Oct. 2, 1980; 3. "Drinking Age Considered," Oct. 9, 1980; 4. "Students Registered," Oct. 23, 1980; 5. "Opinions on Marital Delay," Nov. 6, 1980; 6. Communication Channels Considered Open," Nov. 13, 1980; 7. "Anchor Doing a Good Job?" Nov. 20, 1980; 8. "Is Opus Known?" Dec. 4, 1980; 9. "New Year's Resolutions," Jan. 22, 1981; 10. "New Administration," (U.S.) Jan. 29, 1981; 11. "Status of Hope Women," Feb. 5, 1981; 12. "Living With Languages," Feb. 12, 1981; 13. "Fee Debated," (tuition) Feb. 26, 1981; 14. "DeWitt Rebuilt?" March 5, 1981; 15. "Saga?" March 12, 1981; 16. "Hope's Reputation Polled," March 19, 1981; 17. "Honors Dorm Questioned," April 9, 1981; 18. "Staying Around?" April 16, 1981; 19. "Did You Vote," April 23, 1981; 20. "Summer Jobs Polled," April 30, 1981.

COLUMNS, "The Quest" (polls): 1. "Freshmen Polled Pleased With Hope," Jan. 21, 1982; 2. Can religion courses be taught objectively? Feb. 4, 1982.

COLUMNS, "Remember the Future," (energy crisis) by James Orwig: 1. "On Gadgetry," March 4, 1977; 2. "Putting Thoughts Into Action," March 11, 1977; 3. "Taking Our Consumer's Castor Oil On Energy," April 15, 1977.

COLUMNS, "Relevance," by Kevin Kennedy: 1. "On Awareness...Are We Uninformed?" Nov. 3, 1978.

COLUMNS, "Renze Hoeksema," (prof.): 1. New Zealand--Thermal Energy, Feb. 8, 1979; 2. The ombudsman system in New Zealand, Feb. 15, 1979; 3. Political parties in New Zealand and Australia, March 8, 1979; 4. Thailand, March 22, 1979; 5. Political power in England, April 19, 1979; 6. Mrs. Margaret Thatcher, Prime Minister of Great Britain, April 26, 1979.

COLUMNS, "Scott's Shots": 1. "All Sports What?" Sept. 22, 1983; 2. "Duh...Sure Coach," Sept. 29, 1983; 3. "Fans, Wake Up!" Nov. 17, 1983. COLUMNS, "Seniors Speak Out": 1. Parting advice on how to get the most out of college, Jan. 28, 1982; 2. "Finding Our Proper Place," by Ruth Van Hoeven, Feb. 4, 1982; 3. Be yourself, by Maria Hoffman, Feb. 11, 1982; 4. Comment by Bruce Tanis on political awareness, Feb. 25, 1982; 5. "Toward a More Liberal Education," March 11, 1982.

COLUMNS, "Sports," by Mark Ongley: 1. "Death of the Sports Hero," March 4, 1977; 2. "Too Short a Season," April 22, 1977.

COLUMNS, "Sports Quiz," Nov. 3, 1978 to March 8, 1979.

COLUMNS, "Student Spotlight": 1. BROWN, SHERRI GAFF, 1983, interviewed by C. A. Simons, Feb. 17, 1983; 2. BAKKER, ANNE, 1985, interviewed by Jane Bursma, March 3, 1983; 3. SOUTHWELL, MARK 1983, interviewed by Jane Bursma, March 17, 1983; 4. NGUYEN, HOA 1983, interviewed by Mary McNally, March 24, 1983; 5. PETERSEN, CHRIS, 1984, interviewed by Jane Bursma, April 21, 1983; 6. MOORE, JAMIE 1985, interviewed by Buck O'Connor, April 28, 1983.

COLUMNS, "Thank God It's Friday," (TGIF) by Lary Mannino: 1. "Thank...Now Who Was It?" Sept. 22, 1978; 2. "Thank...Now Who Was It?" Sept. 29, 1978; 3. 4. 5. "Thank...Now Who Was It?" Oct. 6, 20, 27, 1978; 6. "Obedience Before Understanding," by Reid Thurston, Nov. 3, 1978; 7. "The Unexamined Life Is Not Worth Living," Nov. 17, 1978; 8. "Thank...Now Who Was That?" Dec. 8, 1978; 9. "Thank...Now Who Was That?" Jan. 25, 1979; 10, 11, 12, 13, "t.g.i.f.," by Reid Thurston, Feb. 1 and 8, March 1 and April 19, 1979.

COLUMNS, "Time Out," by Doug Koopman (sports) Various issues from Feb. 8 to April, 1979.

COLUMNS, "The Traveling Tastebud," by Carr Bonate: 1. "Valentine's Day Dessert," Feb. 12, 1981; 2. "Anything For a Late Nite Bite," Feb. 26, 1981; 3. "Those Sunday Munches," April 30, 1981; "Wanted: Servants," April 7, 14, 21 and 28, and May 5, 1978.

COLUMNS, "Washington Weekly," (a Weekly feature by students in the Washington, D. C., Honors Semester) Feb. 8 through May, 1979.

COLUMNS, "Washington Zoo," by Nathan Buurma: 1. "Rampaging Ron," March 13, 1985.

COLUMNS, "What Next," by Cory D. Mackwood: 1. The goal of the column, Sept. 10, 1981; 2. Excessive cost of education, Sept. 17, 1981; 3. Students are adults, Sept. 24, 1981; 4. Sandra Day O'Connor and the Moral Majority, Oct. 1, 1981; 5. Reagan's first year in office, Oct. 8, 1981; 6. About the obvious campus cleanup just before Homecoming, Oct. 22, 1981; 7. About the Public Safety Department on Hope campus, Oct. 29, 1981; 8. Student participation, Nov. 5, 1981; 9. Student parking, Nov. 12, 1981; 10. Procrastination in doing assignments, Nov. 19, 1981; 11. Need for a one-week Thanksgiving break, Dec. 3, 1981.

COLUMNS, "What's To Be Done?" by Timothy Shaffer and Randy Durband: 1. Blind belief leads to intellectual Stagnation, Jan. 21, 1982; 2. "My Generation," Jan. 28, 1982; 3. "The Folly of Reputation," Feb. 4, 1982; 4. "Rating Hope," Feb. 11, 1982; 5. "Tragedy of El Salvador," March 11, 1982; 6. "Constructive Pledging," Feb. 18, 1982; 7. "From El Salvador," April 8, 1982; 8. "Our Final Days," April 22, 1982; 9.

"Change and Moderation," April 29, 1982.

COLUMNS, "You-Know-What," by Molly Millbrand: 1. "Martians In the Chute," Aug. 27, 1976 (see also Letter to editor, Sept. 10, 1976); 2. "Pap smear," Sept. 10, 1976 (Title of column changed to MOLLY MILLBRAND); 3. "Health Clinic Hosts People's Day," Oct. 1, 1976; 4. "Stoke a Dying Fire," Oct. 8, 1976.

COMMENCEMENT. April 29, 1982.

COMMUNISM--U.S. "A Lot More Red Than White or Blue," interview with Susan Cade on her experiences with American communism, Feb. 11, 1982; "On the Left Track," by Ivan Schnottvich (satire) Sept. 27 and Oct. 4, 1984.

COMPUTERS. "Captain Hopper Fascinates Listeners," Nov. 13, 1980.

CONDUCT OF LIFE (advice to graduates). "A Revolutionary World of Rapid Change," by W. Cohen (prof.) May 1, 1980; "Surviving Life Through Giving of Self," by R. Elder (prof.) May 1, 1980.

CONFERENCES. Michigan Teachers of English To Speak of Other Languages (MITESOL) Oct. 21, 1977; Conference on Christianity and Literature, 1982, on the subject: "Christianity and Pagan Culture" (program) April 22, 1982; "Hope Hosts MMEA Conference," Nov. 18, 1982.

CONWAY, JOAN (prof.) April 15, 1977, p. 1; Sept. 9, 1977; Oct. 14, 1977; Feb. 24, 1978; May 5, 1978; Aug. 15, 1978; Feb. 8, 1979; April 28, 1983; Oct. 6, 1983; "Piano Recital," Jan. 1, 1985.

COOK, DAVID (visiting chaplain and lecturer). "Training People To Think," Feb. 27, 1985.

COUGHENOUR, ROBERT (ex-prof.) "Content At Seminary--Misses Hope," March 19, 1976.

COX, JOHN (prof.) "Joins Faculty," (English Dept.) Feb. 15, 1979; "Gets Grant," Jan. 16, 1985.

Cox, John (prof.) "A Christian Response To Homosexuality," Feb. 3, 1983.

CREVIERE, JOHN (prof.) "Heads Language Dept.," Sept. 10, 1976.

CRIME PREVENTION. "Seminar Held," (at Hope) Sept. 30, 1977.

CRITICAL ISSUES SYMPOSIUM. See SYMPOSIUMS.

Cronkite, Donald (prof.) "Science's Strong Ties In the Arts," May 1, 1980.

CRYSTAL CATHEDRAL, GARDEN GROVE, CALIFORNIA. "Chapel Choir at Crystal Cathedral," by Jennifer Ten Have, April 10, 1985.

CULTURAL EVENTS (in chronological order): Hamlet (performance reviewed by Samme Orwig and Paul Burmeister) Sept. 12, 1975; Frank Wiens (pianist) Oct. 10, 1975;

Preservation Hall Jazz Band, Oct. 31, 1975 (see also Nov. 7, 1975 for review); Bernard Bartelink (organist) Oct. 31, 1975; John Hamilton (harpsichordist) Jan. 23, 1976; Diane Walsh (pianist) Jan. 23, 1976; Paul Hesselink (organ) Feb. 6, 1976; Ronald Thomas (cellist) Feb. 27, 1976; Lotte Goslar's Pantomime Circus, March 19, 1976; Of Mice and Men, by John Steinbeck (tour production) March 19, 1976; Utah Symphony, April 16, 1976; The Mitchell-Ruff Duo, April 16, 1976; Gus Giordano Jazz Dance Co., Sept. 10, 1976 (reviewed by Jim Lampert) Sept. 24, 1976; Eight-Piano Concert, Oct. 1, 1976; Celebration Mime Theater, Oct. 8, 1976; Ani Kavafian (violinist) Oct. 8, 1976; "Smith (prof. at Hope) Orchestrates Dynamic Rest: 'Avala (Za Olgu)'" Dec. 3, 1976; Max Morath, Jan. 21, 1977 (reviewed by Doug Irons, Jan. 28, 1977); Groningen Woodwind Quintet, Jan. 28, 1977; St. Hedwig's Cathedral Choir and Domkapelle Orchestra, Feb. 11, 1977; Chilingirian String Quartet, Oct. 21, 1977; Dave Brubeck, Nov. 11, 18, and Dec. 2, 1977; Maynard Ferguson, Nov. 18, 1977; "An Evening With Mark Twain," (Anchor review on performance of Scott Brown) Nov. 18, 1977; Messiah, Dec. 9, 1977; Don Redlich Dance Co., Jan. 27, 1978; Louise and Barbara Dixon, Feb. 3, 1978; Michael Newman (guitarist) Feb. 10, 1978; William Doppmann (pianist) Feb. 10, 1978; "Great Conductor (Antonia Brico) Visits Hope," Feb. 10, 1978; Nicholas Kynaston (organist) Feb. 10, 1978; John Woods (poet) Feb. 10, 1978; Daniel Adni (pianist) March 3, 1978; Daniel Phillips (violinist) March 10, 1978; Paul Zimmer and Gary Gildner (poetry) April 7, 1978; Klokken Ringers, April 14, 1978; Detroit Symphony, April 21, 1978; "Eight Pianists (from Interlochen) To Perform Today," April 21, 1978; Comedy of Errors Sept. 15, 1978; Kavafian, Ida (violin) Sept. 22, 1978; Maurice Hinson (piano) Sept. 29, 1978; Stephen Rumpf (harpsichord) Sept. 29, 1978; De Vos Quartet, Oct. 6, 1978; Glanda Maurice (soprano) Oct. 27, 1978; Stephanie Brown (pianist) Oct. 27, 1978; Jack Winerock (pianist) Nov. 10, 1978; Bernard Bartelink (organist) Nov. 10, 1978; Bella Lewitsky Dance Co., Jan. 25, 1979; Robert Rutch (French hornist) and Lydia Artymiw (pianist) Jan. 25, 1979; Chang, Kogan, Thomas Trio, Feb. 8, 1979; Barbara Norland (organist) March 1, 1979; William Kuyper (hornist) March 1, 1979; Ralph Votapek March 1, 1979; "Symphony" (at Civic Center) April 19, 1979; James Kreger (cellist) Sept. 27, 1979; Gerald De Young (trombonist) Sept. 27, 1979; Chilingirian String Quartet, Oct. 26, 1979; Judith and Gerre Hancock (organ) Nov. 15, 1979; Zehava Gal (soprano) Jan. 31, 1980; "Zurich Orchestra To Play," Feb. 7, 1980; Michael Coonrod (pianist) Feb. 7, 1980; Eugene Fodor (violinist) March 6, 1980; Rhonda Rider (cellist) March 6, 1980; Robert Rutch (French hornist) March 13, 1980; Spheeris and Voondouris, Sept. 11, 1980; National Chinese Opera, Oct. 23, 1980; Easley Blackwood (pianist) Oct. 30, 1980; Armando Ghitalla (trumpeter) Oct. 30, 1980; Waverly Consort presents La Roman de Fauvel, Dec. 4, 1980; Hew Louis (organist) Jan. 29, 1981; "Music By Three," April 16, 1981; Holger Van Bargaen (bass baritone) April 23, 1981; Kenny "Pancho" Hagood, Sept. 24, 1981; Early Music Ensemble, Sept. 24, 1981; Robert Cohen (cellist) Oct. 1, 1981; Ray Ferguson (organist) Oct. 1, 1981; Peter Arnott (marionette) Jan. 21, 1982; Grand Haven Chamber Choir, Feb. 4, 1982; The Scholars, Feb. 4, 1982; Osborne (organ) Feb. 11, 1982; Robert Mandel (hurdy-gurdy) Feb. 11, 1982; Festival of Hymns, Feb. 25, 1982; Holland Waltzes Recital, March 11, 1982; Hague Philharmonic Orchestra, April 15, 1982; Edward Parmentier (harpsichord) Sept. 23, 1982; Dutch music, Sept. 30, 1982; Stephen Burns (trumpeter) Sept. 30, 1982; "Music of the Dutch Saluted," Oct. 7, 1982; Dorian String Quartet, Oct. 21, 1982; Dmitry Paperno (piano,) Oct. 21, 1982; "Power of Paperno," by Beth Schilling, Oct. 21, 1982; Ingrid Dingfelder (flutist) with Hope College Orchestra, Nov. 4, 1982; Carter Brey (cellist) Nov. 18,



1982; Robert Glasgow (organist) Feb. 3, 1983; John Houseman, March 3, 1983; David Mott (saxophonist) March 24, 1983; Kevin McCarthy as Harry Truman, Sept. 15, 1983; Reported by Bill Bryson, Sept. 22, 1983; Renaissance Concert of N. H., Oct. 6, 1983; Muriel Bach (one-woman theater) Oct. 6, 1983; Kurosawa Koto Music Ensemble, Oct. 20, 1983; Andreas Poulimones, Nov. 10, 1983; Gorman-Jacobs (political lyrics) Nov. 10, 1983; Grand Rapids Symphony, Nov. 17, 1983; Sung-Ju-Lee (violinist) Dec. 1, 1983; Marian McParland (pianist) Feb. 3, 1984; Bella Davidovich (pianist) March 15, 1984; William Sharp (baritone) April 20, 1984; "Courtship of Carl Sandburg," Sept. 20, 1984; Thomas Murray (organist) Sept. 20, 1984; Alicia de Larrocha (pianist) Oct. 10 1984; Glenn-Lund Dance Co., Oct. 24, 1984; Jon Klibonoff (pianist) Oct. 31, 1984; "Habakkuk," Nov. 14, 1984; "Symphony Does Sousa," Jan. 16, 1985; Ms. Li Chi-Fang (pianist) Jan. 23 and 30, and Feb. 6, 1985; "Symphony Shines," by K. Kraetzer, Jan. 23, 1985; Ben Holt (baritone) Jan. 23, 1985; "Women of the Calabash," Jan. 30, 1985; "Calabash Smash," by D. Fritts and photos, Feb. 6, 1985; "St. Olaf Choir," Feb. 6, 1985; "Music By Three," Feb. 13, 1985; Newport Jazz Festival All-Stars, March 13, 1985; Mark Kaplan (violin) with Symphony, April 10, 1985; "Symphony, Kaplan Stellar," by Kirk Kraetzer, April 17, 1985.

CURRY, EARL (prof.) "Curry Attends Conference," (on Democratic Socialism) Jan. 29, 1981.

Curry, Earl (prof.) "An Alternative To Force In El Salvador," Feb. 4, 1982; "Repeal the Reagan Tax Cut." March 18, 1982; See also "Reagan Tax Cut Defended," (letter) by Ted Kuik, April 8, 1982.

DANFORTH ASSOCIATES. Three Hope professors attend, Oct. 28, 1977.

DAVIS, ROGER (prof.) Sept. 15, 1978.

DEAFNESS. "Local M.D. Forms Ear Bank," April 16, 1976.

DE BRUYN, MAXINE (prof.) Sponsors dance clinic, Oct. 6, 1978; "Improvisational Dance: Spontaneous Creativity," (an interview with M. De Bruyn by Marti Szylagi, Oct. 28, 1982.

DEFFENBAUGH, DAN 1981. "Guitar Music For All...Music Lovers," by Anne Brown, Oct. 9, 1980.

DE HAAN, SANDER (prof.) "De Haan New Volleyball Coach," Sept. 11, 1980; "Concerned and Embarrassed," March 6, 1985; "Commends Students, March 13, 1985.

DE HORN, JAMES. "Coach De Horn Leaves Program," Feb. 25, 1982.

DELONG, DOROTHY WILEY, 1914--. "Dance Concert Dedicated To DeLong," April 26, 1979.

DELONG, JACK. M.D. "Local M.D. Forms Ear Bank," April 16, 1976.

DEMAREST, GARRY (counseling director). "Leads Discussion--Lifestyles Studied," Nov. 21, 1975; "Heads Resident Assistants Selection," March 19, 1976; "Assumes New Post," March 4, 1977.

DERR, S. KROGH (prof.) "Hope Scientists Announce Major Discovery," Sept. 28, 1978.

DERSHEM, HERBERT (prof.) "Selected For Oak Ridge Semester," April 15, 1977.

DÉTENTE. "False Security," (letter to editor) by Davie Cluley, Jan. 16, 1976.

DE VETTE, RUSSELL (prof.) "Assesses Role On NCAA Committees," interview by Doug Irons, Feb. 13, 1976; "Resigns As Hope Hoop Coach," (biographical) March 11, 1977; "De Vette: A Reminiscence," by Dirk Jellema (prof.) April 15, 1977; "NCAA Appoints De Vette," March 22, 1979; "Profs. Do Double Duty," Nov. 20, 1980.

DE WEESE, PAUL 1977. (For his series of six articles on Pakistan, see PAKISTAN); See also Peter Brown's criticism of the above in essay, Nov. 21, 1975; "More Than Maturity," Oct. 10, 1976; "The Essence of Christ," Nov. 5, 1976.

DE YOUNG, ROBERT (prof.) Sept. 5, 1975.

DICKIE, JANE (prof.) Last Chance Talk (May 3, 1979) on women in higher education; report on content of a repetition of this speech, Nov. 6, 1980, p. 3; "Hope Award Accepted," Dec. 4, 1980; "Published," Jan. 22, 1981.

DICKENSON, CHARLES. "Author On Campus," by Kirk Kraetzer, Dec. 5, 1984.

DIRKSE, LAMONT (prof.) Nov. 21, 1975; "Coordinates Teaching Overseas," Feb. 5, 1981; Dec. 9, 1982; "To Serve As Dean," March 7, 1983; "Dirkse Works For Awareness," Oct. 20, 1983.

DISCUSSIONS--see SYMPOSIUMS.

DIVORCE. "Is There Life After Divorce?" (symposium) Nov. 12, 1976.

Donkersloot, James, (student congress president) "Student Congress Portrays Student Interest," Nov. 21, 1975.

DORNEMANN, WILLIAM (prof.) "German Prof. Receives Money," March 12, 1981.

DOWNY, J. SIDNEY (prof.) Dec. 8, 1978.

DOYLE, MICHAEL (prof.) Sept. 23, 1977; March 10, 1978; "Doyle Gets Catalyst Award," April 22, 1982; "Doyle Warns Scientists of Shrinking Research Funds," Sept. 23, 1982.

DRAFT. See MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY.

DRAMATICS (chronological order). "Romeo and Juliet," photo, Oct. 10, 1985; reviewed by Dr. Henry ten Hoor, Oct. 31, 1975; "Moonchildren," Nov. 7, 1975; reviewed by W. Te Winkle, Nov. 14, 1975; "The Matchmaker," Nov. 14, 1975 and Dec. 5, 1975; "When Winter Comes," by Michael Smit (sophomore) Nov. 21, 1975; "Anything Goes," Jan. 23, 1976; reviewed Feb. 27, 1976; "Full Circle," Feb. 27, 1976; "Endgame," by Beckett,

March 19, 1976; "Light Designer Puts Final Touches On 'Endgame,'" by R. Niedt, April 16, 1976; "Beckett's 'Endgame'--The Play Simply Is," by Robert Grant (prof.) April 23, 1976; "Alice in Wonderland," Sept. 24, 1976; Oct. 8, 1976; "'Alice' Boasts Guest Artist," Oct. 15, 1976; Review of "Alice In Wonderland, by Terry Graham, Oct. 15, 1976; "I, Elizabeth Otis," Nov. 12, 1976; reviewed by Kate Sohms, Dec. 10, 1976; "Chamber Theater Stages Dylan Thomas," Dec. 10, 1976; "Steambath," (student production) Jan. 28, 1977; "Two Gentlemen of Verona," Jan. 21, 1977; Feb. 11, 1977; "...Stage Set," Feb. 25, 1977; review of, by Prof. Henry ten Hoor, March 4., 1977; "The Cooper" and "Manon" (operas) March 4 and 11, 1977; "Woyzeck," Feb. 11, March 18, and April 29, 1977; "The Wrath of God" and "The Tenor," (one acts) directed by students, March 18, 1977; "Carnival," Sept. 23, Oct. 14 and Oct. 21, 1977; review by Doug Dykstra, Oct. 28, 1977; "An American Sunset" and "Ludlow Fair" (one acts) directed by students, Oct. 21, 1977; "Oedipus the King," Nov. 4, 1977; "Guest Artist To Appear" (in role of Oedipus) Nov. 11, 1977; "Bergstrom Appears As Oedipus," Dec. 2, 1977; "Masque," Nov. 18, 1977; "Life With Father," Jan. 27, 1978; "First Student Directed Mainstage Production," Feb. 24, 1978; "Student Productions In Studio Theater," Feb. 10, 1978; "The Runner Stumbles," March 10, April 7, 14, and 21, 1978; "One Acts In Performance This Weekend," March 10, 1978; Two one acts: "Sham," and "Please, No Flowers," April 14, 1978; "Old Flames," by E. A. Whitehead, Oct. 6, 1978; "Wild Duck," by H. Ibsen, Nov. 3 and 17, 1978; Review by Barb Long, Dec. 1, 1978; "The Tempest," by W. Shakespeare, March 8 and 23, 1979; "Kent Lends Talents To Theater Productions," March 23, 1979; One-acts: "The Loveliest Afternoon of the Year," and "Something I'll Tell You On Tuesday," by John Guare, April 26, 1979; "Mack and Mabel" (musical) by Michael Stewart and Jerry Herman, Oct. 26, 1979; "Mack and Mabel: New Drama/Old Era," (Anchor review) Nov. 8, 1979; "Savage Amusement," by Peter Flannery, Nov. 15, 1979; "Opens," Dec. 6, 1979; "'Savage Amusement' Lives Up To Title," review by B. Buikema, Dec. 13, 1979; "Trial By Jury," by Gilbert and Sullivan (produced by senior theater major) Dec. 6, 1979; "Hope Play Hits Regionals," Jan. 24, 1980; "She Stoops To Conquer," by Oliver Goldsmith, March 13, 1980; "The Real Inspector Hound," Oct. 9, 1980; "An Hilarious Hit," Oct. 23, 1980; "A Christmas Carol," (auditions) Oct. 23, 1980; "...For the Holidays," Dec. 4, 1980; "Hope Theater Dept. Presents 'The Crucible,'" March 5, 1981; "'Rhinoceros' Storms Stage," April 16, 1981; "Working," (musical) Oct. 22, 1981; "The Trojan Women," Nov. 19, 1981; Dec. 3, 1981; "Mousetrap," Feb. 4 and March 4, 1982. "Concerning the Play," (letter) March 11, 1982; "Under Milk Wood," April 15, 1982; Four photographs April 29, 1982, p. 16; "Brand," Nov. 11, 1982; "Swings Into Action," Nov. 18, 1982; "To Present," Dec. 2, 1982; "Cinderella," Feb. 3, 1983; "Tickets..." Feb. 10, 1983; Feb. 17, 1983; photos, March 3, 1983; "'Tea and Sympathy' Selected To Preform in National Festival," March 3, 1983; "'Tea and Sympathy' On Its Way To the Top," April 21, 1983; "Waiting For Godot," (page spread of photos, plus text) April 28, 1983; "The Diviners," by Jim Leonard, Jr., Oct. 6, 1983; "'The Diviners' Is Divine," review by John North, Oct. 20, 1983; (photo) Oct. 27, 1983; Moliere Project, Nov. 3 and 17, also Dec. 8, 1983; "Scenes and Revelations," Feb. 3 and 29, 1984; "Echoes," April 12, 1984; "Opinion--'Spoon River Anthology,'" by Andy Smith and R. Nelson, Oct. 17, 1984; "...Damned," (letter) by K. Shoemaker, Nov. 7, 1984; reply by Prof. Ralph, Nov. 28, 1984; "The Woolgatherer," "Students Prepare..." by Pamela Schuen, Nov. 7, 1984; "Murder in the Cathedral," Nov. 28, 1984. Guest artist, Michael Page, playing the role of Thomas Becket, is interviewed, Nov. 28, 1984; "The Rimers of Eldritch," Jan. 23, 1985; "People Play," Feb. 13, 1985; "Riming Along at Hope," Feb. 27, 1985; "Caretaker," April 10, 1985; "'Caretaker' Myths Exposed," April 17, 1985.

DRINKING--See HOPE COLLEGE--LIQUOR PROBLEM.

Dykstra, D. Ivan (prof.) "Cites 'Misrepresentation,'" (letter to editor) Feb. 13, 1976; "Last Chance Talk," (delivered earlier) (rewrite) May 3, 1979.

DYKSTRA, D. IVAN (prof.) Oct. 31, 1975 (see: Goals and Purposes); "Gives Address," April 29, 1977; "Aids Committee Formation," Dec. 2, 1977; "Dykstra Improving After Heart Attack," Dec. 1, 1978; "The Modern College in Dykstra's Eyes," interview by Marti Szilagyi, May 1, 1980.

Eckert, Robert 1976, "Goals and Purposes," (column). For titles see: COLUMNS; "We Put Our Best Foot Forward," Jan. 16, 1976; Movie review of "Next Stop, Greenwich Village," April 10, 1976; "Br'er Rabbit Laid Low In the Briar Patch," Aug. 27, 1976; Movie review of Neil Simon's "Murder By Death," Sept. 24, 1976.

EDUCATION. "Holt, Media Expert, Lectures," (on home schooling) Nov. 6, 1980; "Education Stressed In Magazine," Feb. 9, 1984.

EDUCATION, HIGHER. "Henry Called His Own Number," (editorial) Sept. 24, 1976; "Milliken Backs Independent Schools," (letter by the Governor) Feb. 3, 1978; "The High Cost of Not Educating," March 3, 1983; "Highbrow Robbery," (tuition) Feb. 9, 1984 (reprint from Washington Monthly, July 1984.)

Elder, Robert (prof.) "Surviving Life Through Giving Of Self," May 1, 1980; "Tenure Restricts Productivity," interview with R. Eckert, March 5, 1976; "Presents Paper," April 15, 1982 (see also Feb. 29, 1984).

ELIOT, THOMAS S., 1888-1965. "Eliot's Early Career," speech by Sanford Schwartz. Reviewed Feb. 17, 1984.

EL SALVADOR. "Competition for U.S.; Russia and Our Culture," by C. Sinclair, March 5, 1981; "Is Sinclair Confused..." March 12, 1981; "Alternative To Force," by Prof. Curry, Feb. 4, 1982; "El Salvadoran Rebel To Visit," March 4, 1982; "Stirs Controversy," March 11, 1982; "Sheer Propaganda," March 11, 1982; "Who Has the Right?" (letter) April 8, 1982.

EMPLOYMENT. "Surge Predicted," March 22, 1984; "Job Outlook," April 17, 1985.

EMBRYOLOGY. "Biology of Test Tube Babies," report on a speech by Rheinhold Hutz, March 11, 1982.

EMOTIONS. "Taking Time For Flowers," (editorial) March 11, 1979.

ENERGY CONSERVATION. "Hope Must Play Its Part," (editorial) March 10, 1977; "Proposal Receives Funding," (Peale) Nov. 20, 1980; "Computer Saves Costs," Sept. 10, 1981.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE--RHETORIC. "Language's Lingering Illness," by Prof. Ridl, Jan. 22, 1981.

EPHESIANS. Chapters 17-19. "Scriptural Meditations: The Aliens," by Don White, Jan. 21 and 28, and Feb. 4, 1977.

EPILEPSY. Editorial, Oct. 6, 1978.

ERHARD SEMINARS TRAINING. "Mind Control vs. Christianity," letter by Mary Natvig (visiting prof.) Sept. 8, 1983.

ERITREA. By Habte Teclemariam, "A Fight for Independence," Sept. 20, 1979; "Eritrea's Freedom Fight," Sept. 27, 1979; "Eritrea's Liberation Movement," Oct. 4, 1979; "Eritrea's Future Unsolved," Oct. 11, 1979.

ESQUIRE. "ESQUIRE Emerges Anew," (Anchor review) March 6, 1980.

ESSAYS (Alphabetical order by title). "And Another Thing," by Mark Rebhan, Jan. 30, 1965; "Art's Visual Language," by Mark Homes, Nov. 6, 1976; "Beer Is Food," by Robert Kruse, Feb. 13, 1976; "A Bit of the Orient," (eating at Yen Ching) by Kirt Kraetzer, Oct. 24, 1984; "Caution: Acting Can Be Hazardous To Your Health," by Kathy Cornell, April 10, 1976; "Christmas," by Leni Weisl, Dec. 5, 1984; "The Colossal Sandbox," by Mary Voskuil, March 19, 1976; "Football Follies," (Anchor satire) by Gary Oster, March 4, 1977; "Going Overseas: Britain To the U.S.," by C. Johnson and Linda Spartin, Dec. 8, 1983; "How Slow Does It Go?" by Danny Meyers, Feb. 17, 1984; "Is Sex More Important Than World Issues?" Oct. 20, 1983; "Let's Keep the Good Name," by Vern Wendt, Oct. 6, 1983; "Let's Not Argue the Sexes," by John Gardner, April 28, 1983; "Liberty," (keep government small) by Erik Flom, Sept. 22, 1983; "Life In the 'Real World'...Usually Behind a Desk," by A. Buckleitner, April 21, 1983; "Lima Beans," by Mark R. Rebhan, Oct. 31, 1984; "Look! Don't Destroy," by Jennifer Forton, April 9, 1981; "Love Defined," by Terry Bosch, April 29, 1977; "My Lost Imagination," by Karen Dimon, Jan. 30, 1976; "Notes From Out From Under Holland," by Rich Williams, April 10, 1976; "Patriotism and Dissent," by Francis Deck, Nov. 10, 1983; "Post-Holiday Blues," by Joyce Hanlon, Jan. 16, 1985; "Reach Out and Touch Someone," by Jean Ward, Feb. 17, 1984; "Real Valentines Are Not Made Of Quiche," by Heather Uecker, Feb. 10, 1983; "Remembering Bible Study Battles," by Robert G. Wilkie, April 23, 1981; "Salad Bar Blues," by Ingrid Anderson, March 10, 1983; "The Slide," by Craig Vandermolten, March 5, 1976; "Something You Will Never Regret," by Scott J. Jecmen, Nov. 28, 1984; "Spring Fever Hits Hope Campus," by Fred Ward, April 30, 1981; "'Theological Physics'--A Trfficomedy," by Mark Rebhan, Sept. 20, 1984; "'This Is the Man'--Jesus and Non-Biblical Sources," by Chaplain Smallegan, Sept. 29, 1983; and "'This Is the Man'--Jesus and History," Sept. 29 and Oct. 6, 1983; "Train Jump and Tour," by Kenneth Lobb, Sept. 24, 1976; "You've Seen This Jerk Before, Haven't You?" by Danny Meyers, Feb. 3, 1984; "We Are the Canter of the World," by L. Shanafelt, Sept. 29, 1983; "We Put Our Best Foot Forward," by Robert Eckert, Jan. 16, 1976; "What Happened To Pre-Med Tim?" by Robert G. Wilkie, April 16, 1981; "Wheels of Hope Still Rolling," by Melissa Raak, Sept. 17, 1977 (frosh first days); "When Even Kollen Is Quiet," by Ingrid Anderson, Jan. 22, 1981; "Why I Hate Computers," by William E. Monk, March 15, 1984.

EST. See ERHARD SEMINARS TRAINING.

Estell, Timothy 1985, "Michigan Robs Trust Fund," Oct. 31, 1984.

ETHIOPIA. Sept. 22, 1978; "Looking Abroad..." by Mulugetta Ketema, Jan. 28, 1982.

Eto, Kiyoko, "Abundance and America," Oct. 10, 1984.

EUROPE—CITIES. See: "Beyond Hope" (COLUMN) Dec. 2, 1982, etc.

EVERTS, JANET MEYER (prof.) "Joins Religion Faculty," April 17, 1985.

EXHIBITS (in chronological order). George and Jan Bodganovitch, Oct. 3, 1975; Del Michel (prof.) and Students, Oct. 3, 1975; Imaginus offers reproductions for sale, Oct. 31, 1975; Joanna Linsalata, Oct. 31, 1975; Japanese Art, Jan. 23, 1976; "English Works On Paper," March 6, 1976; "Belle Isle Portfolio," (photos) April 23, 1976; "Senior Art Show," April 23, 1976; "Hope Art Faculty," (review by Jane Visser) Sept. 24, 1976; "Guest Prof. Reviews Faculty Art Show," by M. Fulheim, Oct. 15, 1976; D. Driesbach (printmaker) Nov. 5, 1976; Takahara Takeshi exhibit with photos of three prints, Nov. 5, 1976; "Seniors Show," April 22, 1977; Indonesian art and artifacts, Sept. 9, 1977; "New Guinea Art Shown," Sept. 16, 1977; Aquinas Faculty Exhibit, Oct. 14, 1977; Weavings of Karen Wolterink, Nov. 11, 1977; "Students Exhibit 'Mark Taking,'" Dec. 9, 1977; "Faculty Shows in DeWitt..." Feb. 3, 1978; "Harrington Exhibit..." Feb. 10, 1978; Michael Ayrton, Feb. 24, 1978; Paul Petts' "Tribute To the American Trucker," March 10, 1978; New York Artists, April 7, 1978; "Art Students...Works," April 28, 1978; Adrian College Art Exhibit, Sept. 15, 1978; Japanese pottery, Oct. 6, 1978; Report on Pompeii exhibit held in Chicago, Oct. 6, 1978; Joe De Luca and W. Mason, Nov. 3, 1978; "Alumnus' Prints Exhibited," Nov. 17, 1978; "Photographs of Rome..." Dec. 8, 1978; "Mayer Art 'Provocative,'" March 22, 1979; "Senior Art..." April 19, 1979; "Deborah Van Tuinen," Oct. 4, 1979; "Khoury's Airbrush Art," Nov. 8, 1979; "Art Students Finally Gain Some Respect," Nov. 29, 1979; Show on Brown (abolitionist) Dec. 6, 1979; R. Pederson (sculptor) Feb. 7, 1980; Hope students, Alice Hertel and Virginia Ferguson, Feb. 28, 1980; Mark Holmes (Hope student) "Metal Sculpture," Oct. 30, 1980; "Senior Show Exhibits Fine Work," April 23, 1981; "American Eight Sculpture" (steel and aluminum on campus), April 8, 1982; see also editorial of April 15, 1982; Photos and descriptions, April 22, 1982; "Sundog III Will Travel," Sept. 16, 1982; "Student Helps Raise Sundog," Sept. 16, 1982; "Dutch Art...On Campus," Sept. 30, 1982; "Oriental Works Shown," Oct. 7, 1982; "Art Exhibition (Dutch masters) To Close Soon," Nov. 11, 1982; Art of sponsors of students in the G.L.C.A. New York Arts Program, Feb. 3, 1983; "Tschida Exhibit..." March 17, 1983; "Invitational: Bertha Urdang," Sept. 8, 1983; "Mayer at Herman Miller..." Nov. 10, 1983; "Korean Drawings," Feb. 3, 1984; "Art Mexico At De Pree," April 12, 1984; "Alumni Art Show," Oct. 24, 1984; "Europe On Display," Jan. 16, 1985; "Po-Flake Productions," (Kletz) March 6, 1985; "Hot Stuff," (Lash, Murray, Nelson) March 6, 1985; "Jerusalem," April 17, 1985; "The Great Works," (senior art majors) April 17, 1985.

FACULTY. "Aid To Registration: Anchor Guide To Hope Profs," April 10, 1976; "Professors Have Hearts," (editorial) Sept. 17, 1976; "A Spotlight For Faculty," (books and articles display in library) Nov. 29, 1979; "Commitment Requires Further Definition," (editorial) May 1, 1980.

FACULTY-ADVISING. "Academic Depts. Give Course Information," Oct. 31, 1975.

FACULTY--EVALUATION OF (by students). "Lost Opportunity For Improvement," by Wayne Brana, Nov. 5, 1975; "Students Evaluate Profs.," Feb. 8, 1979; Students evaluation blank to be filled in by students and turned in to Anchor office, Feb. 27, 1985, pp. 9 and 10; "Questionnaire Loaded," by Gerald Bakker (visiting professor) March 13, 1985.

FACULTY--GENERAL NEWS COVERAGE. "New Faculty Members," Sept. 5, 1975; "Additions To Faculty Comment on Hope," Sept. 5, 1975; "Professors, Students To Present Papers At MSU," March 19, 1976; "Papers Presented At Academy," March 18, 1977; "Profs. Awarded Grants," April 29, 1977; "Hope Going Strong," (new faculty; also members on sabbatical leave) Sept. 9, 1977; "Faculty Auction Scheduled," April 7, 1978; "Faculty Auction a Success," April 14, 1978; "Faculty Changes Announced," Sept. 8, 1978; "153 Member Staff Unchanged," Nov. 3, 1978; "New Faculty," Sept. 4, 1980; "Profs. Receive Fellowships," April 30, 1981; "Faculty Elect New Reps," April 30, 1981; "Why Hope?" (new Faculty answers) Sept. 17, 1981; "Luncheon Honors Faculty," (for achievements) Jan. 16, 1985; "Profs. Tinker With Thinkers," Sept. 24, 1981; "Rendezvous With History," (faculty members perform for meeting of the minds entitled "Great Women of the Past," Nov. 14, 1984.

FACULTY--HIRING POLICY. "Faculty Hiring...," Oct. 6, 1983; "Student Comment On Proposed Hiring Policy," Oct. 20, 1983.

FACULTY-LOADS. "Easing Faculty Loads Not Likely," March 6, 1980.

FACULTY-RESIGNATIONS. "Turnover Rate Explained," Sept. 19, 1975.

FACULTY-SABBATICALS. "Opportunities For Professors," Sept. 4, 1980; "Profs. Granted Sabbaticals," March 5 and 12, 1981.

FACULTY-SALARIES. "Profs. Don't Work For \$," Sept. 10, 1976; "Salary Scale Corrected," Sept. 24, 1976; "Profs. Pay Hits Bottom," Dec. 13, 1979.

FACULTY--STUDENT-TEACHER RATIO. "Marker Explains 15-1...Ratio," Feb. 13, 1976; Editorial, Nov. 18, 1979; "Faculty-Student Ratio Increases To 16-1," Dec. 1,

FACULTY--SUMMER GRANTS. May 3, 1979.

FACULTY-TENURE. "Faculty Tenure Decided Soon," (includes Status Committee's criteria for deciding) April 19, 1979; "Faculty Reviewed For Tenure," Dec. 4, 1980.

FACULTY-WOMEN. "School Seeks Increase Of Female Involvement," Oct. 10, 1975 (see also letter to editor, by David Marker, Oct. 17, 1975); "Fewer Women In Hope Faculty Roles," by Jill Vanderlaan, Nov. 19, 1976 {see also letter to editor by Dr. J. A. Creviers (prof.) Dec. 3, 1982.

FAMILY. "Critical Issues Symposium 1982," Feb. 25, 1982.

FIKE, FRANCIS (prof.) Read paper at Conference On Christianity and Literature

entitled, "The Correspondent Breeze:The Course of Metaphor," April 21, 1978.

FILM REVIEWS (off-campus showings). Review of "The Master Gunfighter," by Bill Geary, Oct. 10, 1975.

FILMS (shown on Hope campus). See MOVIES.

FINN, DONALD (prof.) Jan. 23, 1976.

FLAGS--UNITED STATES. Letter justifying removal of American flag from chapel, by R. Synk and Bill Spagnuolo, Nov. 4, 1977.

FORD, GERALD R. See editorial of Sept. 17, 1981 (Ford Museum Celebration).

FORENSIC CONTESTS. "Squad Wins Four Trophies," Feb. 6, 1976.

FRANCE--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Hope Students Abroad: Pain au Chocolat," by Gwen Werner, Nov. 4, 1982.

FRATERNITIES. "IFC, Pan Hel To Have Greek Week," Oct. 3, 1975; "Frats Aid In Fund-Raising," Feb. 6, 1976; Letter to editor on pledging, by Mark McCullough, Feb. 6, 1976; "Knickerbockers Lose House," Aug. 27, 1976; "Dutch Introduction To The Greek," Sept. 17, 1976; "Equal Rights Amendment Challenges Tradition," Sept. 17, 1976; "Greek Objectives Probed In the Chapel," Oct. 8, 1976; "CLB Warns Frats Of Occupancy Requirements," Dec. 10, 1976; "Fraternity Rush Hits," Jan. 21, 1977; "Knick Frat Fights Back To Top," Jan. 21, 1977; "Frat Rush Calendar," Jan. 28, 1977; "Rush Tactics Deplored," (letter) Jan. 28, 1977; "Many Events Scheduled For Greek Week," Sept. 23, 1977 (see also editorial); "Change (rushing females) Resisted," (by Centurions) Feb. 24, 1978 (See also editorial March 3, 1978); Knickerbocker Frat. Collects for Muscular Dystrophy, April 7, 1978; "Fraternities Deserve Respect," (editorial) April 21, 1978; "Greeks Hold Talent Show," Sept. 22, 1978; "Pan-Hel, IFC Plan Week," Sept. 29, 1978; "Greeks--Dance and Talent Show," Oct. 6, 1978; "Fight Cancer--Students Kiss In Good Cause," (Cosmos and Sigmas) Oct. 20, 1978; "Knicks Collect \$261 For Cancer," Nov. 17, 1978; "KHN Drinks For M.D.," Dec. 8, 1978; "Frats and Sororities Now Able To Go Co-ed," March 22, 1979; "IFC, Pan-Hel Contest Recent Co-ed Ruling," Dec. 13, 1979; "Compromise," Jan. 24, 1980; "D.O. (Delta Omicron music frat.) Presents Musicale," Jan. 31, 1980; "Rush Hangs Together," Feb. 7, 1980; "Leave Pledging To Pledges," March 20, 1980; "Hope Warns Greeks," March 27, 1980; "Don't Single Out Greeks," (letter) March 27, 1980; "Pledging--All Is Not Lost," (editorial) April 17, 1980; "House Losses Cause of Commotion," April 17, 1980 (see also commentary May 1, 1980); "Greek Week Drawing To Close," Oct. 2, 1980; "Knicks No Longer Recognized," Oct. 9, 1980; "Greeks Plan To Discuss Pledging," Nov. 13, 1980; "Greeks Discuss Pledging Goals," Nov. 20, 1980 (see also letter, editorial and frat comments on the retreat); "Official Statement," (on pledging--approved by Campus Life Board, 1978) Nov. 20, 1980; "Frat Saved In Knick of Time," Jan. 22, 1981; "Knicks Chartered," Jan. 22, 1981; "Rush Commences--Men," Jan. 29, 1981; "Johnston Speaks On Pledge Policy," Feb. 12, 1981; "Diary of a Pledge Roommate," by R. G. Wilkie, Feb. 12, 1981; "Administration Sets Greek Rules," Feb. 26, 1981; "Pledging Not Easy," (editorial) March 5, 1981; "Pledging Complaints Reduced From Past," March 19, 1981; "Knick Success (in Muscular Dystrophy Drive) April 16, 1981;



"Where Have All the Knicks Gone?" Sept. 17, 1981; "One Last Cent," (Centurion Fraternity dies) Sept. 10, 1981; Letters to editor on pledging, April 8, 15, and 22, 1982; "Is the Anchor Anti-Greek?" Sept. 30, 1982; "Emersonians Countdown," (dance) Feb. 10, 1983; "A Call For a New Fraternity," (letter to editor) March 3, 1983; see also 3 replies March 10, 1983; "The Last Thing We Need--Another Frat.," March 17, 1983; "Pledging: Solid Determination," (two pages of photos) March 17, 1983; "A Call To Acceptance," and "Let's Grow Working Together," March 24, 1983; "More About Frats," (letters by Scott Gundersen and Tracy Ore) April 21, 1983; "Nomadic Knicks Move Again!" by Stephen La Rue, Oct. 27, 1983; "Knicks Still in Limbo," Nov. 3, 1983; "Fraternity and Sorority Rushing," by Leslie Harlan, Feb. 9, 1984; "ACS (American Cancer Society) Thanks APhi-O," April 12, 1984; "New Fraternity Founded," (Alpha Lambda Mu) Sept. 6, 1984; "Alpha Phi Omega, A Different Kind of Fraternity," Sept. 27, 1984; "Cosmo Poster 'Sexist,'" (letter) Sept. 27, 1984; two more letters same subject, Oct. 4, 1984; "Frater 150th Forthcoming," by John Van Wieren, Oct. 17, 1984; "The Connection," (Emersonian Escort Service and Panty Raid) Oct. 24, 1984; see also rebuttal, "What's the Point?" Oct. 31, 1984; "Cosmo Recruiting Techniques," Jan. 30, 1985; "While Reagan Was On Vacation," (Alpha Phi Omega met in Washington, D.C.) Jan. 30, 1985; "The Real Rush," by Steve Van Kuiken Feb. 6, 1985; "Rushing Rage," by Todd Ver Beek, Feb. 6, 1985; "Greeks a Minority," by Scott Collins, Feb. 6, 1985; "Don't Lump Greeks," by Anna Conley, Feb. 6, 1985; "Pledging Concerns," by Marji Lindner, March 6, 1985; "A Positive Look At Pledging," by Petey, Uecker, March 20, 1985.

FREDRICKSON, PHILIP A. (admissions). "Named To Direct Admissions," Sept. 29, 1978; "Initiates New Enrollment Limitations," Dec. 1, 1978; "Frosh Studies Begin," Sept. 18, 1980.

FREE ENTERPRISE. "A 'Free' Gift," by Rick Vander Bie, April 7, 1978; "Profits: A Concept Clarified," by Rick Vander Bie, April 14, 1978; "Upward Mobility: Equal or Unequal Opportunity," by Rick Vander Bie, April 21, 1978.

Fried, Paul (prof.) "Obit For A Battle-Scarred Veteran," (Carnegie Gym) Sept. 9, 1982.

FRIED, PAUL (prof.) March 20, 1980; "Fried Gives Up Post," Sept. 11, 1980; "Fried Retires Post," April 30, 1981; "Fried...Retires," April 27, 1984; "Fried Honored," (collection of essays published in his honor) April 25, 1985.

FRIEDRICH, DONALD (prof.) "Awarded Research Grant," April 10, 1976.

Furry, Lois, "The Last Straw, (column) Jan. 19, 1984--.

Galloway, Stew, 1975. "Student Ventures Into Capitalism With Gift Shop," Sept. 5, 1975; "Out Of Business, No Regrets," Jan. 23, 1976.

GAVALAS, ELAINE (prof.) "Gavalas Steps Into Dance Dept.," Sept. 24, 1981.

GAVASSO, CAROL (librarian). "Challenges 'No Tenure' Decision," Jan. 23, 1976; Works with County Jail inmates, April 15, 1977, p. 3.

Gentenaar, Robert (prof.) "Banquet Honors Gentenaar," Oct. 24, 1984; "Looks At Politics, Oct. 31, 1984.

GENTILE, JAMES (prof.) "To Receive Grant," March 5, 1981; Synopsis of his speech: "Carcinogens in the Environment," by P. Flinker, Feb. 11, 1982; "The Lean, Mean, Gene Machine," by E. Trembley, Sept. 13, 1984.

GERRIE, MICHAEL (dean of students). "To Leave Hope," Feb. 10, 1983. (See also "Ohio Reader Disappointed," and "Hope Readers Disappointed," March 10 and 17, 1983.)

Gibbs, Brian. "Insufferable Dribble," (defense of SAC actions) March 18, 1982.

GILLIS, WILLIAM (prof.) April 29, 1977; "Gillis Says Goodbye," Oct. 21, 1977; "Gillis Suffers Fatal Attack," Sept. 13, 1979.

GONZALES, ALFRED (director of Upward Bound). "Gonzales Responsible," Jan. 16, 1985.

Goshorn, Steve, "Photo Essay," Sept. 20, 1979.

GRADING AND MARKING (EDUCATION). "Social Pressures Overemphasizes Grades," (editorial) Oct. 27, 1978; "Rebuttal To Grade Issue," Nov. 17, 1978; "How To Get Good Grades," by William Monk, Nov. 3, 1983.

GRAHAM, LINDA (prof.) By John North, Sept. 22, 1983.

Graham, Terry, Review of "Alice in Wonderland," Oct. 15, 1976.

Graham, W. Fred, "Fantasy In a World of Monochrome--Where C. S. Lewis Continues To Help," Sept. 10, 1976.

GRANBERG, LARS (dean). Sept. 5, 1975; "Dean of Social Sciences 'Loves Hope,'" by Carla Gainforth, March 4, 1977; "Retires," April 27, 1984.

GRAND RAPIDS, MI.--RAPE CRISIS TEAM. "Counsel Abused Women," April 16, 1976.

GRAY, CHARLES (prof.) Nov. 14, 1984.

GREAT LAKES COLLEGES ASSOCIATION--ALL ACADEMIC TEAM. Three Hope football players named on this team: G. Rekius, P. Damon, and M. Spence, Dec. 4, 1980, p. 12.

GREAT LAKES COLLEGES ASSOCIATION--JAPAN. "Japan--A Break From the Ordinary," by Terry Graham, Dec. 5, 1975.

GREAT LAKES COLLEGES ASSOCIATION--WOMEN'S STUDY CONFERENCE. See Nov. 13, 1980 and Nov. 20, 1980; "Sow Wheat For Harvest In Spring," Nov. 19, 1981.

Green, Chuck (prof.) "The State of the Dream in Higher Education," March 8, 1984.

GREEN, LAWRENCE. "Hope's 'Doc' Green Passes Away," Jan. 28, 1982; "A Tribute To The Man and His Life," by Eileen Beyer (reprint) Jan. 28, 1982; "God Rest Him," by Dirk

Jellema (prof.) Jan. 28, 1982.

GRELLER, JOHN H. (director of donor planning). Nov. 29, 1979.

Grey, Eldon (prof.) "A Dose of Reality," (a "Reality Dinner") Feb. 27, 1985.

GRIFFIN, ROBERT (U.S. Senator). "Offers Solution To Griffin's Problem," by Renze Hoeksema (prof.) Oct. 6, 1978; "Prof. Defends Senator Griffin," by Jack Holmes, Oct. 20, 1978; "Hoeksema Refutes Holmes Rhetoric," Oct. 27, 1978; Editorial, Nov. 30, 1978; "Griffin: Saint or Villain?" by Jack Holmes, Nov. 30, 1978.

HALLOWEEN. "Halloween," (reprint of editorial of 1947) Oct. 27, 1983.

HANDICAPPED AWARENESS DAY. Photo, Dec. 1, 1983.

HANOLN, JOYCE. "New Counseling Director," Oct. 23, 1980.

HANSEN, EDWARD C. (prof.) "Geologists On the Go," Feb. 6, 1985; "Hansen and Sri Lanka (India)," March 20, 1985.

HANSON, RICH (maintenance director). "Maintenance Chief Speaks Out," Oct. 15, 1976.

HARJU, MELVIN (prof.) Interviewed, Feb. 4, 1977.

Hasek, K. Gary. Hasek is chief cartoonist of the Anchors of Sept. '76 to May 1978.

Heerema, Douglas (prof.) "Lance Affair...Carter's Fault," Oct. 14, 1977.

HEEREMA, DOUGLAS (prof.) Sept. 19, 1975.

HEMENWAY, STEPHEN (prof.) "Publishes Book," Sept. 26, 1975; "Heads Vienna Program," Oct. 15, 1976; "Reports No Pre-tenure Jitters," interview with R. Eckert, Feb. 27, 1976.

HERRICK, JIM (prof.) Sept. 27, 1984.

HESBURGH, THEODORE. "Interview with Heburgh," by Anne Brown, Sept. 10, 1981.

HILBERRY, CONRAD. "To Give Poetry Reading," Nov. 10, 1983.

HILLEGONDS, BILL (chaplain). "Finding Out About: 'I Found It,'" (interview with Jane Visser) Jan. 28, 1977; "Hope College: Thirty Years Back," (interview by Marian Voetberg) March 18, 1977; Resigns, Sept. 8, 1978; "Hillegonds Back In State," Nov. 29, 1979.

HIMEBAUGH, BRUCE (financial aid). April 19, 1979; "Selected As President-Elect," (of Mich. Financial Association) Feb. 25, 1982; "Reflections on the Van Raalte Fire," Oct. 13, 1983.

Hoeksema, Renze (prof.) "Offers Solution To Griffin's Problem," Oct. 6, 1978;

"Refutes Holmes Rhetoric," (on Griffin) Oct. 27, 1978; "Renze Hoeksema," (column sent from New Zealand) Feb. 8 to April 26, 1979; See COLUMNS. "Hoeksema Traces Israeli History in Mid-East," March 6, 1980; "A Two Party System," April 8, 1982; "Can Lebanon Survive..." Oct. 28, 1982; "Global Problems and the Future," Dec. 2 and 9, 1982.

HOEKSEMA, RENZE (prof.) "Article Accepted," March 18, 1977; "Presents Paper," March 18, 1977; "Article To Be Published," March 10, 1978; Commentator at All-Day seminar on Australia, Oct. 20, 1978; "Prof Gives Views On Foreign Crisis," by Marti Sailagye, Feb. 14, 1980.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN. "Holland Business Profits From Hope Students," Oct. 3, 1975; "Holland Flash To Rose Bowl," Oct. 10, 1975; "Year-end Employment Good," Oct. 14, 1977; "Performing Arts Center a Neglected Necessity," (editorial) Feb. 24, 1978; "Are Dutch In Holland Real?" by P. Belke (Netherlands student) Oct. 7, 1982; "Neighborhoods and Hope," see COLUMNS March 6 and 13, 1985.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, BARS: "Holland's Unknown Bars Offer Options..." Nov. 7, 1975.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, BEECHWOOD INN: By John Hensler, Sept. 27, 1984.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, CABLE TELEVISION, CHANNEL 6: "Holland Wednesday," (program) Sept. 13, 1984.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, COMMUNITY SWIMMING POOL: "Open To Students," Jan. 16, 1976.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, COUNCIL MEETING REPORTS: Feb. 6, 1976.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH: "One Hundred Students Lose Church To Blaze of Fire," Feb. 1, 1979.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, CRIME STATISTICS: "Crime in Holland, 1976," Jan. 21, 1977.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, COMMUNITY HOSPITAL: "Medical Costs High in Holland," Oct. 21, 1977.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, HOLLAND FURNACE COMPANY: "Holland Factory Boasts Elegant Decor," by Kenneth Lobb, Nov. 5, 1986 (see also letter to editor, Nov. 12, 1976).

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, HOLLAND HEALTH CLUB: "Horse Changes Names, Owners," Sept. 30, 1977.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, HOLLAND THEATER: "Hope Eyes Knickerbocker," Feb. 13, 1985.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, JOHNSON'S MASSAGE: "Barber Uses Reflexology Method..." Jan. 30, 1976.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, LINCOLN PARK: Photo, Sept. 12, 1975; "Expansion Continues," Sept. 26, 1975.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, MALL: "Holland Mall Possible," Dec. 5, 1981.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, MAYOR: "Mayor Proclaims (Higher Education) Week," Oct. 10, 1984.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, MUNICIPAL STADIUM (NEW): "City's Uncles Build Stadium," by Gordon J. Van Wylen, May 5, 1978; "To Debut In '79," Sept. 8, 1978; "City Arena Rises Slowly," (photos) Sept. 22, 1978; "...Too New To Sport Full Schedule," March 8, 1979; "...Ownership Defined," Sept. 27, 1979; "Holland Ponders Stadium Suit," March 20, 1980; "Tharin Considers (It a) Disaster," Sept. 25, 1980.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, PARKWAY LOUNGE: "Review on the Parkway," by John Hensler, Oct. 31, 1984; "Pete's Review: The Parkway," by P. Westers, Dec. 5, 1984.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, PEKING HOUSE: "...Ranks High," (Anchor Review by W. Cohen) Jan. 31, 1980.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, POINT WEST: "A Radical Article," by Kirk Anderson, Nov. 14, 1984.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, POLICE DEPT.: "Installs Emergency Phones," Sept. 12, 1975; "Cracks Down On Cyclists," Sept. 26, 1975; "Still Tough On Marijuana," Nov. 7, 1975; "Voorhees 'Bombed' For (Experiment Emergency Medical Care) Drill," Nov. 5, 1976; "Police Investigate Parties," (letter by the Chief of Police) Oct. 28, 1977; "Police Department Issues a Challenge," Oct. 2, 1980.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, PRINCE'S RESTAURANT: "Pizza Parlor Plans Expansion," Nov. 14, 1975.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, POVERTY: "Hunger in Holland:The Sin of Poverty," by Tracy Taylor, March 6, 1985.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, PROPOSALS: "Local Issues Discussed," Oct. 31, 1984.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, RESTAURANTS: "Variety, the Spice of Life," by C. Bonate, Feb. 5, 1981.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, ST. FRANCIS DE SALES CATHOLIC CHURCH: "Hope Celebrates With St. Francis," Oct. 20, 1978.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, SALVATION ARMY RED SHIELD STORE: "An Exploration of Life at the Salvation Army," Jan. 29, 1981.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, TENANT-LANDLORD RIGHTS: "Tenant's Rights," by Jill Vanderlaan, Sept. 25, 1976; "Tenant's Rights Reinforced," Oct. 8, 1976.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, TRUCK ROUTES: "Trucking Down Twelfth Street," Sept. 17, 1976; "Knots Tied In Truck Route," Oct. 1, 1976; "Twelfth Street Proposal Tabled By City Council," Nov. 19, 1976.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, TWELFTH STREET CLOSING: Feb. 15, 1979.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, VAN BRAGT PARK: "Deteriorated Windmill Attended To," Jan. 23, 1976.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY: "Library Planned," Jan. 25, 1979; "Seminary Library Now Taking Shape," Dec. 13, 1979; "Open Soon," Jan. 22, 1981; "Seminary Off-Limits To Students," March 12, 1981; "Policy Irks Students," March 19, 1981.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN, VIVE LE CREPERIE (restaurant): "Creperie a Real Pleasure and So Near Campus," Oct. 23, 1980.

HOLLEMAN, JANTINA (prof.) Oct. 31, 1975; "Thanks Anchor," (letter) Feb. 13, 1985.

HOLLENBACH, JOHN (prof.) Presents paper on campus entitled, "Musings On Man's Relationship With Nature," Nov. 11, 1977; "Retired Vice President Reflects On Van Raalte" (building,) May 1, 1980.

Holmes, Jack E. (prof.) "Defends Sen. Griffin (letter) Oct. 20, 1978; "In Favor of Bedell," April 8, 1982; "The El Salvador Situation," April 15, 1982.

HOLMES, JACK (prof.) Feb. 13, 1976; March 18, 1977; "Paper Wins Award," Nov. 4, 1977; "Chairs Panel," Jan. 27, 1978; Oct. 27, 1978; "Defends Sen. Griffin," (letter) Oct. 30, 1978; April 26, 1979; Feb. 28, 1980; "Publishes Article," April 17, 1980; "Presents Paper," April 15, 1982; Feb. 29, 1984; Letter of thanks March 20, 1985; "Publishes Book," April 25, 1985.

Holmes, Mark, 1982. "Art's Visual Language," (an essay) Nov. 6, 1980; "Holmes' Metal Sculpture Displayed Below Kletz," Oct. 30, 1980.

HOLST, TIMOTHY (prof.) "Stimulates Student Interest In Whales," Feb. 8, 1979.

HOMOSEXUALITY. "Homosexuals At Hope: Do They Exist?" April 7, 1978; "Gays Are Not Alone," (letter to editor) Sept. 22, 1978; "Boulton Leads Discussion On..." Oct. 20, 1978; "Psychologists Schedule Gay Issue--Community Hour Panel," Nov. 3, 1978; "A Christian Response To Homosexuality," by Prof. John Cox, Feb. 3, 1983; "Another View On Homosexuality," by Jane Dickie, Feb. 10, 1983; "Homosexuality Exists As a Problem For Some," (letter) March 10, 1983; "On 'Gays, Politics, and Civil Rights,'" (letter) Sept. 27, 1984; "Self Defense," (letter) Oct. 4, 1984.

HONDORP, JON 1981 (theater major). "The Man Behind the Scenes," March 20, 1980.

Hones, Don 1980, "Anderson Bid Analyzed," March 27, 1980.

HONES, DON 1980. "Publishes Article," April 17, 1980.

Hoogerhyde, Doug 1977. "Students Get Inside View of the Nation's Capital," Feb. 13, 1976; "Student Assesses Top Democratic Candidates," April 23, 1976.

HONOR CODE. "Honor System Possibilities Explored," Nov. 13, 1980.

"Honor System Considered," March 5, 1981.

HOPE, SUSAN (prof.) "Artist Director Appointed," March 10, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE (chronological order). "Additions To Faculty Comment On Hope," Sept. 12, 1975; "Anchor Poll" (column on student opinion about Hope College, etc.) Sept.-Oct., 1975; Goals and Purposes..." Sept. 12 and 26, 1975; "Questions Quality of Hope Liberal Arts," by Kim Spalsbury, Dec. 5, 1975; "Hope College-'A School Of and For Specialists,'" by R. Eckert, Feb. 6, 1976 {See also letter to editor by Dr. Dykstra (prof.) Feb. 13, 1976; "Making It Worthwhile," (editorial) March 19, 1976; "Hope Film Premieres," April 16, 1976; "Jaded At an Early Age," (editorial) Nov. 19, 1976; "Fairy Tale Come True," (editorial) Jan. 21, 1977; "Pressure To Conform," (editorial) Feb. 25, 1977; "Hope College 30 Years Back," (interview with Chaplain Hillegonds) by Marian Voetberg, March 18, 1977; "Hope College: Land of the Greeks Or Jews," (editorial) March 18, 1977; "Westphal (prof.) Praises 'Salesman,'" (and all other theater, music, and art production at Hope,) Sept. 9, 1977; "Hope: Competing With the Biggies," (editorial) Oct. 14, 1977; "In the Good Ole Days," (editorial on student activists of 1970) Oct. 28, 1977 (see also commentary on "Opening Closets," by John Stout, Nov. 18, 1977); "Welcome To the Grand Illusion," (commentary) by Glenn Shoup, Dec. 9, 1977; "Christianity or Hypocrisy," April 14, 1978; "Editorials Cause Ulcers," April 21, 1978; "Senior Says Thanks," April 21, 1978; "Scientists Are People Too!" April 21, 1978; "Student Leaders Meet To Talk Campus Issues," Feb. 1, 1979; "Hope Hires 'Education Specialists,'" March 8, 1979; "Fear of Commitment, Lack of Pride In Students," (editorial) March 8, 1979; "What Is Hope Afraid Of?" (editorial) May 31, 1979; "Aren't We To Blame For Our Boredom?" Nov. 29, 1979; "Hopian Humility Dangerous," Dec. 6, 1979; "Life, Hope, and Wet Rolling Papers," and

"Apathy At Hope," (letters) Dec. 13, 1979; "Trials and Tribulations: A Decade of Hope," (a ten page hodge-podge" of pictures and captions) Jan. 24, 1980; "New PR Film Shows Signs of Hope," (see also editorial) Feb. 14, 1980 (See also letters in response to, Feb. 28, 1980); "Ombudsman Needed," Sept. 18, 1980; "Frosh Studies Needed," Sept. 25, 1980; "Alumnus Has Great Regard For Hope," by Barbara Mackey 1969, Oct. 23, 1980; "Is Hope Christian?" (commentary) March 12, 1981; see also letter March 19, 1981, p. 5; "Hope Has Christian Atmosphere," and "Christianity For Colleges Defined," April 9, 1981; "Hope's Christianity Still Debated," April 16, 1981; "Discussing Christianity," April 16, 1981; "Hope Is Marriage-Minded," April 23, 1981; "Why Apathy At Hope?" Dec. 3, 1981; "Pointing the Finger," (letter) Feb. 11, 1982; "Picasso Would Have Cringed," (art galleries at Hope) April 22, 1982; "Hope Is What You Make It," by Karen Kennedy 1982, April 28, 1982; "First and Final Years: The Hope Experience," by Frosh and Seniors, Sept. 9, 1982; "More For Your Money," Sept. 12, 1982; "Standard of Excellence," Sept. 30, 1982; "Students Fit a Mold," (editorial) Oct. 7, 1982; "An Initial Investment Is a Lifetime of Rewards," (editorial) Feb. 17, 1983; "Reporter Disappointed," (with student activities in Kollen) by W. Monk, April 21, 1983; "Education or Dictation?: Forgive Us Father For We Have Had Sex," Sept. 15, 1983; "Administration Response," by Dave Vanderwel, Sept. 22, 1983; "Sex and the Law," Sept. 29, 1983; "Position on Sexual Relationships," by Tracy Lysaught, Nov. 3, 1983; "Christian Ideals Upheld," (open letter to family) Nov. 3, 1983; "Semester Work Uneven," Dec. 8, 1983; "Architecture," Jan. 26, 1984; "Those bushes have to come down"... "oh, no they don't!" Jan. 26, 1984; "How We Can Improve Hope," (satire) Jan. 23, 1985; "Babies, Birth Control, Abstinence, or Abortions," (letter) Jan. 23, 1985; "Professors and Friends," (letter) by David Carmer, Feb. 6, 1985; "Faculty...A Waste," by Karl De Looff, Feb. 27, 1985; "Thanks Maintenance," (for shoveling snow) by Janice Day, Feb. 27, 1985; "What's Your Major, De Looff," by Francis Deck, March 6, 1985; "Hope 'rectifies ills,'" by Frank H. T. Rhodes, Pres. of Cornell U., March 13, 1985; "Thanks from Dr. Cook," (letter from Oxford U.) April 17, 1985; Also Feb. 27, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--ACADEMIC AFFAIRS BOARD. "Affirms Exam Week Policy," Jan. 31, 1976; "Academic Affairs Board Develops Language Core," March 13, 1980; "Questions, Questions," (editorial on lack of efficiency in making decisions) March 4, 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE--ACADEMIC SKILLS CENTER. "Plan Minimum \skills Test," March 5, 1976; "To Make Improvements," Jan. 25, 1979; "Skills Center Overloaded," Dec. 4. 1980; "Improving Skills," Feb. 5, 1981; "Skills Center Moved," March 5, 1981; "ASC Located In Basement of Graves," March 19, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE --ACADEMIC SUPPORT CENTER. "Worry About Grades No Longer," Jan. 26, 1984; "Free Help," March 13, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--ADMISSIONS OFFICE. "Applications Drop Slightly," Jan. 30, 1976; "Student Hosts Sought," by Bill Vandenberg (Eastern admissions representative) Feb. 6 and 27, 1976; "Fredrickson Initiates New Enrollment Limitations," Dec. 1, 1978; "Bekkering Discusses Marketing Plans For Hope," Oct. 9, 1980; "Policies To Alter," Nov. 6, 1980; "Recruiting Continues At Hope," Oct. 22, 1981; Sponsors visitation day for high school students, Feb. 29, 1984; "Admissions Department Analyzed," by L. Valantasis, Sept. 27, 1984; "From the Admissions Office," Jan. 23, 1985; "New Office Proposed," Jan. 30, 1985; "Minority Admissions Problem Solved?" Jan. 30, 1985;

"Summer Sessions For Prospective Students," Feb. 10, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--ADMINISTRATIVE AFFAIRS BOARD. "Moves To Review Election of Faculty Reps.," Sept. 26, 1975; "Stretches Summer: Plans Tuesday Alterations," (in class schedule) Nov. 17, 1978; "AdAB Changes Rule--Elect Student To Chair CLB," Jan 16, 1976; "Reviews (class) Schedule," March 1, 1979.

HOPE COLLEGE--ADMINISTRATIVE-FACULTY-STUDENT RATIO. "Campus Boards Present Unequal Representation," Dec. 8, 1978.

HOPE COLLEGE--ADMINISTRATION--REORGANIZATION. "Divisional Deans Assume Duties," Sept. 5, 1975; "Marker Reports New Dean Set-up Successful," Nov. 21, 1975; "Explains Divisional Deans," Feb. 25, 1977; "Dean of Social Sciences," March 4, 1977; "Nyenhuys Supports Humanities," March 11, 1977; Dean of the Performing Arts: Malcolm, March 18, 1977; "Dean Wettack's Job 'Fun,'" April 15, 1977.

HOPE COLLEGE--ALCOHOL EDUCATION COMMITTEE. "Committee Scans Drink Problem, Plans Week of Special Emphasis," Sept. 29, 1978; "Alcohol Survey Results," Oct. 26, 1979.

HOPE COLLEGE--ALUMNI--CLASS REUNIONS. "Where Are They All?" by J. Bubolz, April 27, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--ALUMNI FUNDS DRIVES. National award for improvement in alumni giving for 1975-76, Sept. 30, 1977; "Florida Visited By President," March 1, 1979.

HOPE COLLEGE--ALUMNI MAGAZINE. National award for spring issue, Sept. 30, 1977; also spring issue see Sept. 22, 1978.

HOPE COLLEGE--ALUMNI OPUS. "Published this Month," Feb. 7, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--ALUMNI RELATIONS. "How Much...After Graduation?" May 1, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--ARCHIVES. "Hope History In Archives," by Peter Barry, March 18, 1977.

HOPE COLLEGE--ART COLLECTION. "Hope Adds..." Sept. 20, 1979; "Hope...Collects," April 28, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--ART DEPARTMENT. Sponsors series of symposiums; see SYMPOSIUMS; "Art Students Isolated In Rusk," by Kenneth Lobb, Nov. 19, 1976; "Display Works Around the Country, World," Oct. 14, 1977; "Faculty Shows in DeWitt..." Feb. 3, 1978; "Films On Art Scheduled," Sept. 29, 1978; "Art Students Unappreciated," Feb. 1, 1979; "New Gallery Sought," Oct. 2, 1980; "Fine Arts Coming Up," Feb. 4, 1982; "Arts Celebrated With Arts Ball," Oct. 7, 1982; "Living Arts At Hope College," (photographs) Nov. 18, 1982; "Works By Students and Students By Works," (photo display) Dec. 2, 1982; "New Art Center Inspires 'Serious Work'" April 28, 1983 (2 pages of photos).

HOPE COLLEGE--ASSOCIATION OF NON-TRADITIONAL STUDENTS (23 or older). "A Major Minority," (270 or 10%) by Libby Bryson, April 17, 1985.



HOPE COLLEGE--ASSOCIATION OF WOMEN STUDENTS. "Women's Year Observed," Oct. 3, 1975; "AWS--Unrealized Potential," Jan 30, 1976; "AWS Undergoes Changes," Feb. 13, 1976.

HOPE COLLEGE--ATHLETICS (sports contests not indexed). "Victory--Important To Players," (letter to Editor) by Bruce Linroth, March 5, 1976; "Sports Editorial: Reason In Rivalry," by Mark Ongley, Feb. 11, 1977; "Sports Editorial: Room For Improvement," by Doug Irons, Feb. 25, 1977; "Room For Improvement, But..." letter by W. Vanderbilt (prof.) March 4, 1977; "Hope Recruiting--For Love Or Money?" April 29, 1977; "Top Players Receive Honor At Winter Sports Banquet," March 8, 1979; "Recruiting Procedures Outlined," March 6, 1980; "Athletic Banquet (awards)" Nov. 20, 1980; "Dutchmen Lose Bid," (editorial on Calvin chosen over Hope to NCAA soccer tournament) Nov. 13, 1980; "Injustice For Athletes," by P. White, Jan. 29, 1981; "Sunday Sports Receives Criticism," Nov. 7, 1984; "Hail To the ...Sports?" by Mark Rebhan, Jan. 23, 1985; "Off the Wall," (indoor soccer at Dow) April 17, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--ATTRITION RATE. "New Task Force Studies Attrition," Feb. 7, 1980; "Easy Come, Easy Go," Feb. 14, 1980; "Cycle Begins Anew," by D. Myers (prof.) Feb. 28, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--AUGUST SEMINAR. April 27, 1984. Will include Prof. Schakel on Orwell, and G. Bono Van Dijk on Hitler.

HOPE COLLEGE--AWARENESS DAY. "Awareness Day Open To All," Nov. 17, 1983; "Awareness Day a Success," April 10, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--BIOLOGY DEPT. "Biologists (students) {Present Research," April 25, 1985; "Science Night Set For Tonight," April 12, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--BIOLOGY FIELD STATION. "Lake Michigan Shore Hosts Nude Bathing," Nov. 21, 1975, p. 1; "Biology Field Station--A Hard-To-Find Resource," Nov. 21, 1975, p. 7.

HOPE COLLEGE--BLACK COALITION. "Black Coalition: 'State of Crisis,'" March 8, 1984; "Black History Month," Feb. 13, 1985 (See letters on Air Jam,) April 17 and 25, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--BLACK STUDENTS. See BLACK STUDENTS.

HOPE COLLEGE--BOARD OF TRUSTEES. Oct. 20 and 26, 1979; "Decisions Made," (by Executive Committee) Feb. 9, 1981; "Approve Budget," Oct. 22, 1981; (see also HOPE COLLEGE OPERATING BUDGET, 1981-1982, Nov. 5, 1981); "New Board Members Elected," Sept. 16, 1982; "Board...Meets," Oct. 20, 1983; Jan. 30, 1985, p. 1; "Library and Alcohol--Trustee Topics," Oct. 24, 1984, p. 1; "Trustees Approve Budget," Oct. 24, 1984, p. 5.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS (AND GROUNDS). "Electrical (Underground) System Installed," Oct. 1, 1976; "Phoning To Improve--New System Ordered," Feb. 4, 1977; "Crusading To 'Take Care of Hope,'" (letter) by Gary Voshol, March 4, 1977; "Vandalism (is) Blackout Cause," Nov. 22, 1977 (see also letter Nov. 18, 1977); "New Ramps Await Use," Sept 13, 1979; "Ramps Needed?" (editorial) Nov. 15, 1979; "Ramps Do Serve

Purpose," Nov. 29, 1979; "Street To Remain Closed," Feb. 7, 1980; "Houses To Be Destroyed For Trash Compactor," Nov. 6, 1980; "Pigeons Downed By Poison," March 20, 1980; "Campus Improves," (editorial) Sept. 19, 1980; "Van Raalte Dedication," (memorial) Feb. 5, 1981; "Costs of Cutting Corners," (sidewalks or grass) by L. Ortquist, April 9, 1981; "Buildings Need Funds," April 23, 1981; "Campus Projects Continue," Jan. 21, 1982; "And Then There Was Light..." (editorial) Oct. 6, 1983; "In Search Of (water fountains)" Jan. 19, 1984; "This Injustice Must End," Sept. 6, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--ADMINISTRATION. See also HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--DEWITT. "New Administration Building Planned," Sept. 4, 1980; "Underground," Sept. 25, 1980; "Multiple Possibilities For New Administration Building," Nov. 13, 1980; "Building Projects Approved," Jan. 29, 1981; "Plans Approved," Feb. 12, 1981; "DeWitt Plans Deemed Ridiculous," Feb. 12, 1981; "Plans Breed Controversy," Feb. 26, 1981; "Renovation Plan Causes Problem (editorial) Feb. 26, 1981; "DeWitt Ain't What It Used To Be," Feb. 26, 1981 (also other Article on same page).

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--ADMISSIONS OFFICE. "Remodeling Nears Completion," Oct. 22, 1981; "New Admissions Office Proposed," Jan. 30, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--BRUMLER COTTAGE. See letter and editorial on security, Feb. 13, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--CARNEGIE. "What About Carnegie?" Sept. 8, 1978; "To Undergo Restoration," Oct. 20, 1978; "Carnegie Restaurant," April 26, 1979; "'Old Attic' Project Proposed," Jan. 21, 1982; "Another Student Center," Jan. 28, 1982; "Questions..." Feb. 11, 1982; "Obit For a Battle-scarred Veteran," Sept. 9, 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--COLLEGE EAST APARTMENTS. "Hope To Build Apartments," Sept. 10, 1981; "Squatters Rights Denied," Sept. 15, 1983; Photo, Feb. 3, 1984 (honorable mention); "Architecture Award," March 13, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--COTTAGES. "Cottage Repairs Tackled Systematically," March 20, 1980; "Cottages Acquired," Sept. 4, 1980; "Columbia Destroyed By Progress," Feb. 26, 1981; "Columbia Gains Support," March 5, 1981; "Gibson Cottage Burns," Oct. 27, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--DE PREE ART CENTER AND GALLERY. "Hope Makes Sligh Deal," Oct. 4, 1979; "Art Dept. Gets Building," March 5, 1981; "New De Pree Center," Sept. 10, 1981; "Queen Sought For De Pree Opening," Sept. 17, 1981; "Renovations Progress," Sept. 24, 1981; "Eight Bids Considered," and "Contractors Hired For Sligh," Nov. 19, 1981; "New Center To Benefit All," Feb. 11, 1982; "Art Dept. Settles Into De Pree," Oct. 7, 1982; "Art Center Dedicated," Oct. 21, 1982; "Facilities Honor Sligh," Oct. 28, 1982; "Who Was That I Saw at Beaux-Arts Ball?" Oct. 21, 1982; "Architectural Award," March 13, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--DEWITT STUDENT AND CULTURAL CENTER. "Vending Machines May Meet Fate of Pinball," Oct. 6, 1978; "Game Room Use Weighted," March 20, 1980; "DeWitt Survey To Aid Planning," April 24, 1980; "DeWitt Adds New Offices," April 24, 1980; "Offices On Time--Almost," Sept. 18, 1980; "Student Offices Moved," Oct. 23, 1980; "Students Get Trampled," March 5, 1981; "Van Wylen Gives Boot To Gallery," March 5, 1981;

"Board's Plan For DeWitt Revised," and "Protestors Reveal Position," March 12, 1981; "Renovations Worth Waiting For," Sept. 9, 1982; "Renovations Progressing," Nov. 11, 1982; "DeWitt: The Inside Story," (3 pages of photos and commentary) March 10, 1983; "DeWitt Project Nearing Completion," Sept. 8, 1983; DeWitt Special Edition (whole issue devoted to description, history, floor plans and dedication program of the "new" DeWitt Center) Oct. 13, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--DOW HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION CENTER. Sept. 5, 1975; Letter to editor by Pres. Van Wylen, Sept. 5, 1975; "Nears Goal," Jan. 16, 1976; "Van Wylen Names...Architects," March 19, 1976; "Phys. Ed. Center: A Building With a Philosophy," Aug. 27, 1976; "P. E. Center Breaks Ground," Oct. 15, 1976; "Contracts Awarded...To Begin," Jan. 14, 1977; "New P. E. Center: True To Goals," (includes plans and specifications) Feb. 25, 1977; "Fall '78; P. E. Center Completion Confirmed," Sept. 9, 1977; P. E. Center Name Deplored," (letter) Oct. 28, 1977 (see also editorial); Response to above by Dr. Van Wylen, Nov. 4, 1977 (see also letters, Nov. 11, 1977); "Energy Concerns Neglected," Feb. 10, 1978; "Center Opens (plus photos) Sept. 8, 1978; "Dow Built With Bricks...Not Bombs," Sept. 15, 1978; "A ? of Relevance," Sept. 15, 1978; "Dow Center Pool Closes; Could Dampen Dedication," Oct. 6, 1978; "Triple Race Encourages Physical Fitness," (Run-Bike-Swim event) Oct. 6, 1978; "First Run-Bike-Swim Draws Many..." Oct. 20, 1978; "700 Run..." Oct. 27, 1978; "College Celebrates Dow Opening," (photo) Oct. 27, 1978; "Kraft (program director) Explains Inconvenience," Feb. 8, 1979; "Faculty Design Cracks Racquetball Courts," Nov. 8, 1979; "Dow Center Commandments," March 5, 1981; "Finding Fault With 10 Commandments," March 12, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--DURFEE. "Blanksma Plans Durfee Repairs," by P. Virgen, March 19, 1976; "Snack Store Opens In Durfee," March 19, 1976; "Plans Cooking For Durfee," (food service) Jan. 31, 1980; "Trustees Authorize Renovation Of Durfee," April 8, 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--DYKSTRA HALL. Changes to co-ed, Sept. 9, 1977, p. 7; "Cluster Living," by Andy Smith, March 22, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--HEATING PLANT. "Hope Without Heat," Jan. 22, 1981; "Trash-Burning Boiler Could Heat Up Hope," April 23, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--HOEBEKE GREENHOUSE. "Dismantled," by Trembley, Sept. 13, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--KLEIS COTTAGE. "Fire Destroys Women's Home," Jan. 24, 1980; "Kiwanis Pledge Kleis Aid," Jan. 24, 1980; "Kleis Losses," Jan. 31, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--KOLLEN HALL. "New Doors Open..." Feb. 5, 1981; "Termites Invade..." Sept. 24, 1981; "Computers Victimized," April 20, 1984; "Defends Rep" March 20, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--MARIGOLD LODGE. "Tarnishing Gold," Sept. 26, 1975; "Buursmas Spend Lifetime Maintaining Lodge," Sept. 26, 1975; "...Has a New Face,." Sept. 24, 1976; "Marigold Lodge Changes Hands," April 29, 1977.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--PEALE SCIENCE CENTER. "Proposal Receives Funding," (for energy conservation) Nov. 20, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--PHELPS HALL. "Phelps Dining Hall Expansion Slated For March," Oct. 6, 1978; "Student Congress Plans To Scoop Up the Dollars To Match Sage's Offer," Nov. 3, 1978; "Fifty Dollars Can Buy Hope a New Dining Hall," Nov. 10, 1978; "Don't Scratch Phelps Project (editorial)," Jan. 25, 1979; "Phelps Expansion To Begin," April 19, 1979; "Cafeteria To Open With Semester," Nov. 29, 1979; "New Cafeteria Brings New System," Dec. 13, 1979; "...To Receive Addition," April 25, 1985; "...To Grow," Dec. 5, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--RUSK. "Farewell To Rusk," (a two-page spread of article and photos) by Leslie Ortquist, April 29, 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--VANDER WERF PHYSICS MATHEMATICS HALL. "...Named Vander Werf Hall," Feb. 12, 1981; "...Renamed..." Oct. 22, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--VAN RAALTE. Pages and photos on the fire, May 1, 1980; "Reflections of Van Raalte Fire," by Eileen Beyer, Gordon Van Wylen, Bruce Himebaugh, Jon Huiskens, and Dar Topp; See special edition of Oct. 13, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--VAN VLECK. Approved by Michigan Historical Commission as a registered historic site, Oct. 15, 1976; "Van Vleck To Undergo Restoration," Oct. 20, 1976; "To Undergo Face Lift," April 9, 1979; "Progresses Slowly," Sept. 13, 1979; "Project To Finish," Oct. 11, 1979; "Fire..." April 24, 1980; "Van Wylen Pledges To Renew Construction," "A History To Be Saved," "Fire Displaces Van Vleck Women," "Van Vleck Key To Hope," and "Women Seek Help, Facts," all in April 24, 1980; "Van Vleck To Open In Fall," May 1, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--VAN ZOEREN LIBRARY (See also LIBRARY). "Study Space Decreases," Sept. 27, 1979; Vandalism photos, March 13, 1980 p. 3; "What Are the Problems With the Library?" Dec. 9, 1982 (see also editorial); "Bookin' It On Sunday," (editorial on opening library Sunday morning) April 21, 1983; "Van Zoeren Future Uncertain," Sept. 15, 1983; "The Van Zoeren Library Is a Piece of Garbage...Let's Keep It That Way," Jan. 19, 1984; "New Library Proposed," Sept. 6, 1984; "Library Q and A," Oct. 24, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--VOORHEES. "Voorhees Lab Gets New Face," Jan. 30, 1976; "Voorhees' Fate In Balance," Oct. 11, 1979; "Voorhees Plan Worthwhile," Oct. 26, 1979; "Ivy Hall To Live Again," Feb. 14, 1980; "...Progresses," Sept. 4, 1980; "Gets a New Look," (2 page Spread) Dec. 4, 1980; "...Doors Open To Students," March 19, 1981; "Becomes Co-ed," April 16, 1981; "Voorhees Dedicated To Women," Oct. 1, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--WINANTS AUDITORIUM. "...To Be Renovated..." Dec. 13, 1979; "Everybody's Happy--What Went Wrong?" (renovation completed) Jan. 31, 1980; Plaque commemorating students of Hope for role in renovation, April 30, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--WYNAND WICHERS ADDITION. "Donation Completed," (from Second Ref. Church, Kalamazoo) March 8, 1979.

HOPE COLLEGE--CALENDAR. "Board Stretches Summer; Plans Tuesday Alterations," Nov. 17, 1978; "I'm Amazed," by Scott McCaw, Feb. 27, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--CAMPUS. Blocking off 12th St., Sept. 8, 1978; "Pine Grove Boasts Living Fossil Thanks to Imagination of Prof., Student," Dec. 8, 1978; "12th St. To Be Finished In Oct.," Sept. 11, 1980; "SUNDOG: Modern Art," Sept. 10, 1981; "Beauty or Beast (SUNDOG)" Sept. 17, 1981; "A Doggone Shame (SUNDOG)" Sept. 29, 1981; "Muiderman Misinformed," (SUNDOG) Nov. 12, 1981; "Sun Preppie," (SUNDOG) Nov. 12, 1981; "New Signs To Lessen Confusion," Sept. 30, 1982; "Water Grass, Not Sidewalks," Sept. 6, 1984; "Say 'Yes' To Sprinklers," Sept. 13, 1984; "Unpredicted Eclipse," (SUNDOG: WHY PAINTED BLACK?) Nov. 28, 1984; "Sidewalks Unclear," (snow) Feb. 13, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--CAMPUS LIFE BOARD. "Considers Student Chairman," Sept. 26, 1975; Nov. 7, 1975; Sponsors Christian singers, Dec. 5, 1975; "Student To Chair CLB," Jan. 16, 1976.

HOPE COLLEGE--CAREER PLANNING AND PLACEMENT. "Employers Seek Fewer Grads," by Terry Graham, Jan. 23, 1976; "Zuverink Sees Bright Future," Aug. 27, 1976; "Use Your Academic Advisor," Feb. 25, 1977; "Career Day Prep: Reflections On Work," by M. Westphal (prof.) March 4, 1977; "Your Career Acquisition Process," March 11, 1977; "Workshops To Plan Lives," Nov. 17, 1978; "Career Workshops Offered," Jan. 25, 1979; "Now Is Time To Start," Feb. 8, 1979; "Make Experience Count," by D. Topp, March 8, 1979; "Self-Improvement Seminar," Oct. 9, 1980; "Career Center Offers Resources," March 19, 1981; "Spirit Is Renewed For Job Placement," Oct. 22, 1981; "Scientist Brings Experience to Career Center," Oct. 7, 1982; "Plan Now For Your Future," Feb. 10, 1983; "Placement Office Aids Seniors," Sept. 29, 1983; "Preparation or Panic," Oct. 20, 1983; "Choice, Not Chance," by Kelly Best, Sept. 27, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--CATHOLIC STUDENTS. See CATHOLIC STUDENTS.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHAIRS. "Blekkink Professorship Given To Elton Bruins," Jan. 22, 1981; "Profs Gain Chairs," Oct. 24, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHAPLAIN SEARCH COMMITTEE. "Top Candidates To Visit Campus," Sept. 22, 1978; "Interviews Candidates," Oct. 6, 1978; "Candidate List Narrowed, Search Nears End," Oct. 20, 1978; "Top Candidate To Arrive," Nov. 17, 1978.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHAPLAIN'S OFFICE. "Christian Musical Group To Perform," March 22, 1979; "'Habakkuk' Airs," Nov. 14, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHEER LEADERS. "Cheerleaders Keep Up the Hope Spirit," by Jeff Dorner, Oct. 2, 1980; Photo Sept. 15, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHEMICAL WASTE DISPOSAL. "Hope Chemical Waste Disposal Described," by Rick Dernberger, Nov. 20, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT. Sept. 12, 1975; "\$95,000 Spectrometer Changes Hope Into Regional Headquarters," Oct. 27, 1978; "Why Chemistry," by Heather Uecker and Jim Eickhoff, Sept. 23, 1982; "Dr. Richard Zare Visits Hope College," Nov. 18,

1982; "Chemistry Students To Participate In Research," March 10, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHICAGO SEMESTER. "Real World Experience," by J. Visser, Feb. 25, 1977; "Chicago Metropolitan Center," April 8, 1982; "Chicago! Chicago!" Jan. 26, 1984; "CMC Rep. On Campus," Sept. 27, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--CLASS SCHEDULE. "New Schedule Simpler?" (see also editorial and "My Side" column Oct. 26, 1979); "New Hours Finalized," (see also Letter to Editor by Student Council Pres.) Nov. 8, 1979; "Class Schedule Reviewed," Jan. 24, 1980; "Class Times May Change," Feb. 7, 1980; "Student Input Ignored," Feb. 28, 1980; "Fall Classes To Begin At Eight," March 6, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--COMMITTEE ON THE STATUS OF WOMEN. "Committee Reports On Bias Against Women," Nov. 8, 1979; "Committee...Reports Results," Nov. 15, 1979; "Promotion of Women Studied," Dec. 6, 1979; "Committee Concludes Women's Equality Lack At Hope," Dec. 13, 1979.

HOPE COLLEGE--COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT. "Better Listening Lab Begins," Sept. 29, 1978.

HOPE COLLEGE--COMMUNITY SEMESTER. Feb. 25, 1977; Feb. 24, 1978; March 8, 1979.

HOPE COLLEGE--COMPUTER DEPARTMENT. Sept. 5, 1975; Sept. 26, 1975; "Watson Lands Computer Job," Feb. 13, 1976; "Computer Plans Outlined," Feb. 4, 1977; "Programmers Take Fifth," (intercollegiate competition) Dec. 8, 1978; "Hope In Market For New Computer," Jan. 31, 1980; "Purchases New Computers," March 6, 1980; "Microcomputers Even You Can Use," March 13, 1980; "Computer System Delayed Four Months," Sept. 18, 1980; "Computer Terminal Installed," Oct. 23, 1980 (in Phelps Hall); "Computer Plan Still In Limbo," Feb. 5, 1981; "UNIVAC Replaces Xerox," Sept. 10, 1981; "College Cancels UNIVAC Computer System," Oct. 29, 1981; "Money Awarded For Computer Facilities," Dec. 2, 1982; "Durfee's Computer Center," Oct. 27, 1983; "Programming Team Hits the Road," (seminar) Nov. 14, 1984; "Programming Team Bytes It," (competition) Dec. 5, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--COUNSELING SERVICES. "Minority Counselor Combats 'Alienation Loneliness,'" March 19, 1976; "New Counseling Director," (Joyce Hanlon) Oct. 23, 1980; "Counseling Center Introduces Peer Counseling," Nov. 11, 1982; "Peer Counselors Available Now," Feb. 3, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--COURSE REQUIREMENTS. Physical Ed. Dept. proposal to require aerobics, Feb. 13, 1976; "First Step Taken In Health Program," Sept. 22, 1978; "Fitness Program At Fault," (editorial) Nov. 17, 1978; "Supplement Learning Mandatory--PE Dept. Calls In Experts," Feb. 15, 1979; "Language Requirement Changes For the Best," (editorial) March 13, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--CURRICULUM. "History Of IDS 113 Explained," March 5, 1976; "Changes Proposed...Core Curriculum," Nov. 18, 1977; "Hope Plans Minor Program," April 26, 1979; International Studies Composite Major, April 26, 1979, p. 3; "Three Majors Added," Nov. 8, 1979; "Clarification Needed," (on 3 majors) Nov. 15, 1979.

HOPE COLLEGE--CURRICULUM (new courses). "Ancient Civilization Dept. Returns With Changes," Oct. 10, 1975; "New Bio Course," Dec. 2, 1977; "1978 Campaign Internship," Feb. 24, 1978; "Oriental Martial Arts In Tae Kwon Do," Oct. 4, 1979; "Announce New Seminars," Nov. 8, 1979; "New Fall Courses..." March 27, 1980; "Eurhythmics," (offered) Feb. 5, 1981; "New (May-June) Term Offers Time In Greece," March 19, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--DANCE DEPARTMENT. "Cast Announced For April Dance Concert," (photo also) March 19, 1976; "Duncan To Be Guest Dancer," April 10, 1976; "Dance Interest Increasing," Feb. 25, 1977; "Dance III Includes Professionals," March 11 and 18, 1977; Ritual (by Hope profs. Ed Riffel and Rich Rahn) Selected For WMU Festival," April 15, 1977; "Dance Concert Cast," Feb. 10, 1978; "Dance IV To Open," March 10, 1978; "Seven Prepare Dedication Dance." Sept. 23, 1978; Dance-drama workshop, Oct. 6, 1978; "Students' Dance Program Dedicates New Dow Studio," Dec. 8, 1978; "Rahn and Riffel Create 'Ritual,'" March 22, 1979; "Dance V," March 22, 1979; "Dance V Hard Work, Fun," April 26, 1979; "Two Joffrey Artists in Dance V," April 19, 1979; "Dance Concert Dedicated To DeLong," April 26, 1979; "Dance VI Draws Near," April 17, 1980; "Dance VI Offers Variety," April 24, 1980; "Dance Major Near Completion," Jan. 22, 1981; "Dancers Give Seventh Concert," March 12, 1981; "Dance VII Carries On Tradition," April 9, 1981; "Hope Department Of Dance Presents Dance VIII," Feb. 25, 1982; "Dance VIII To /Feature NYC Tapwork Artists," March 11, 1982; "Dance VIII To Perform April 2, 3," (full page with photos) March 18, 1982; "Dance VIII: A Melting Pot of Music and Dance," April 8, 1982; "Last Chance To See," April 8, 1982; "Improvisational Dance: Spontaneous Creativity," Oct. 28, 1982; "Dance IX," March 10, 1983; "Pieces Of Dance IX Explored," March 17, 1983; "Dance IX (one page of photos) March 24, 1983; March 8 and 22, 1984; "Feigenheimer Will Star At Hope," April 12, 1984; "Senior Dance Show," April 24, 1984; "Dance X To Compete," Feb. 27, 1985; "Dance XI On," March 13, 1985; "Dance XI A success," March 20, 1985 (See also 2 pages of photos).

HOPE COLLEGE--DEAN'S LIST. "Declines Sharply," (top 10%) Jan. 27, 1978.

HOPE COLLEGE--DEGREE PROGRAM. "New Bachelors Considered," Jan. 24, 1980; "College To Offer B. S." March 27, 1980; "Hope Offers B.S. Degree," Sept. 4, 1980; "Bachelors In Nursing Proposed," Sept. 11, 1980; "Search For Chairman (of Nursing Program)," Jan. 22, 1981; "Dance Major Near Completion," Jan. 22, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--DISTINGUISHED SERVICE AWARD. Gaffney, John, President of The Association of Independent Colleges and Universities, Nov. 3, 1978; DeLong, Dorothy Wiley, April 26, 1979.

HOPE COLLEGE--DIVISION OF ARTS AND HUMANITIES. "Arts and Humanities Fair This Weekend," Oct. 26, 1979; "Hope In Arts--Fine and Performing," by Elizabeth Buurma, March 15, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--DIVISIONAL DEANS. See HOPE COLLEGE--ADMINISTRATION-REORGANIZATION.

HOPE COLLEGE--DRINKING. See HOPE COLLEGE--LIQUOR PROBLEM.

HOPE COLLEGE--ECONOMICS AND BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT. "Business Students Will Have Room To Breathe," Feb. 25, 1977; "Slates 'Productivity' Talk Series," Dec.

8, 1978; "Internships Available..." April 9, 1981; "Business Dept. Is Growing," Oct. 29, 1981; "Respect and the Intern," Nov. 19, 1981; "Money Masters Move," Feb. 11, 1982; "Students Enjoy Trip," April 22, 1982; "Students Meet Administration," April 29, 1982; "Facilities Honor Sligh," Oct. 28, 1982; "Management Series Developed," (lectures on career opportunities in business) March 17, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--EDUCATION DEPARTMENT. "Majors Face Dim Employment Picture," Sept. 12, 1975; State Board of Education approves Hope's requests for major and minor in earth science, minor in dance, and minor in recreation, April 23, 1976; "Special Ed. Certified," Dec. 3, 1976; "Offers Field Experience," April 29, 1977; "Accreditation," Sept. 4, 1980; "Teacher-Training Program Certified," April 17, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--EERDMANS AWARD. "Awards Given," April 30, 1981, p. 10; award-winning poem and short story on p. 14.

HOPE COLLEGE--ENDOWMENTS. "College To Expand Endowments," Feb. 7, 1980; "College Has Many Varied Investments," Nov. 20, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--ENERGY CONSERVATION. "Steps Taken To Save Energy," Feb. 13, 1976; Editorial, Jan. 28, 1977; "Hope Studies Energy Waste," Jan. 24, 1980; "Energy Issue Sparks Study," April 17, 1980; "Energy Plans In Making," April 24, 1980; "Use Wits Instead Of Watts," (editorial) April 24, 1980; "Hope's Projects Find Going Rough," April 9, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--ENGLISH DEPT. "August One-week Seminars Offered," May 5, 1978; "John Cox Joins Faculty--Dept. Closes Book On Search," Feb. 15, 1979; "Two Poets To Appear At Hope," April 8, 1982; "Why English?" Sept. 16, 1982; "August Term (seminars) For Choosy People," April 28, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--FINANCES. "Eleven Years...No Red Ink..." Sept. 22, 1978; "1980 Income Gets Tighter," Nov. 15, 1979; "Funding Procedures Clarified," Oct. 9, 1980; "School Budget Remains Stable," Nov. 6, 1980; "Establishing Hope's New Budget," March 5, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--ENROLLMENT STATISTICS. Sept. 24, 1976; Sept. 9, 1977; "Enrollment Hits 2,371, Record," Sept. 29, 1978; Feb. 8, 1979; "Decrease," Oct. 11, 1979; "New High," Oct. 2, 1980; Jan. 29, 1981; Sept. 24, 1981; Feb. 4, 1982; "Record," Sept. 30, 1982; "Increases," Feb. 10, 1983; "Enrollment Slipping," Sept. 8, 1983; "Figures," Sept. 22, 1983; "Freshman Class Record High," Sept. 6, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--FINANCIAL AID TO STUDENTS. "Aid Increases With Tuition," Feb. 6, 1976; "New From Financial Aid," Sept. 24, 1976; Oct. 1, 1976; Oct. 15, 1976; Nov. 5, 1976; Nov. 12, 1976; Jan. 21, 1977; Feb. 25, 1977; Dec. 2, 1977; "New Plans For College Work-study," Oct. 21, 1977; "HEW Announces Grant Regulations," Feb. 1, 1979; "Students To Benefit From Aid Change," Feb. 8, 1979; "Aid Changes Clarified," March 8, 1979; "HEW Changes Loan Program Rules," March 8, 1979; "HEW Begins Crackdown On Student Loan Defaulters," Sept. 27, 1979; "Aid Faces Troubles," Oct. 23, 1980; "Aid Lags Behind Inflation," Feb. 5, 1981; "Hard Workers Receive Praise," (Financial Aid Office Staff) Feb. 12, 1981; "New Aid Cuts Reviewed," April 16, 1981; "Is There Hope



For Help?" Sept. 24, 1981; "Financial Aid Cuts," Oct. 22, 1981; Feb. 4, 1982 and editorial Feb. 11, 1982; "Budget Payment Plan Initiated," April 8, 1982; "Employment Restricted," April 29, 1982; "Federal Funds For Students," Sept. 30, 1982; "Financial Aid Available," March 10, 1983; "Financial Aid: No Time To Waste," Feb. 3, 1984; "Senator (Don Riegle) Condemns Student Aid Cuts," (reprint) Feb. 29, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--FOOD SERVICE. "Saga Initiates Changes In Meal Plans," Oct. 3, 1975; "Denies Food Poisoning Possibilities," Nov. 7, 1975; "Finds Saga Willing To Help," by Kathi Machle, Dec. 5, 1975; "Student Deplores Waste," (in Phelps cafeteria) Jan. 30, 1976; "Food Service To Be Added To the Pit," Feb. 13, 1976; "What's Cooking In Phelps' Kitchen?" Sept. 16, 1977; "Saga Seeks Comments On Service," Oct. 20, 1978; Saga gives donation of \$50,000 to expand Phelps dining facilities and will match anything raised by students up to \$25,000. Nov. 3, 1978; "No Food...Over Thanksgiving Break," Nov. 17, 1978; "Saga Tightens Security," (meal-card infractions) March 22, 1979; "Food Fiasco Not Saga's Fault," Sept. 20, 1979; "Saga Rumors Dispelled," Sept. 27, 1979; "Saga Homecoming Buffet Defended," Nov. 8, 1979; "New Saga Task Force Forms," Nov. 15, 1979; "Saga Hours Are a Raw Deal," Feb. 7, 1980; "Renz Appointed Saga Director," Oct. 2, 1980; "Saga Goodbye--Maybe," Feb. 26, 1981; "Saga Discontinued," April 9, 1981; "Going Western," Sept. 24, 1981; "Western Responds To Meal Plan," Jan. 28, 1982; "Saga Sues Western." March 11, 1982; "Thought For Food," by John Gardner, Sept. 22, 1983; "Heideman Hungry," (service not soon enough after breaks) Jan. 16, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--FOREIGN LANGUAGES DEPT. "Opting the East Way Out," Jan. 21, 1977; "New LRC (Learning and Resource Center) Adjunct To Classroom," Oct. 14, 1977; "Language Lab Completed," Sept. 20, 1979; "Languages Too Intense," Sept. 27, 1979; "Languages Reviewed," by Jo Haupt, Oct. 4, 1979; "Languages Defended," (letter) Oct. 4, 1979; "Foreign Languages Are Key To The Future," (editorial) Oct. 9, 1980; "Foreign Language Study a Valuable Resource," Feb. 12, 1981; "How To Teach a Language," by M. Marsters and M. J. Rhoades, Feb. 27, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--FOREIGN STUDENTS ON CAMPUS. "New Language Assistants; Dating Has No Equivalent," Sept. 23, 1977; "Homeland Turmoil Keeps Ethiopian (Sam Terfa) Alum In Holland," Sept. 22, 1978; "Government Searches For Illegal Iranians," Nov. 15, 1979; "Rob Spence Describes His Life In South Africa," March 27, 1980; "Hope's Foreigners," by Don Luidens, Feb. 26, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--FRENCH DEPT. "French Festivities," Jan. 28, 1977.

HOPE COLLEGE--FRESHMAN STUDIES OFFICE--PEER ADVISING CENTER. "Freshman Advising Now Offered," Oct. 1, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--FUND DRIVES. Includes alumni, parents, friends, business, churches, foundations--goal: \$1,000,000, Nov. 17, 1978.

HOPE COLLEGE--FUND DRIVES--BUILD HOPE. "Nears Goal," and letter to editor, Sept. 5, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE--FUND DRIVE--CAMPAIGN FOR HOPE. "Kicks Off," Jan. 30, 1985; "Hope 'Rectifies Ills,'" (summary of remarks by Dr. Frank H. T. Rhoades at the kick-off

dinner) March 13, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--FUND DRIVES--COMMUNITY CAMPAIGN. Dec. 5, 1975; Jan. 25, 1979; Dec. 9, 1982; Dec. 8, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--FUND DRIVES--1982. "Fund Raising A Success," March 11, 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE--GEOLOGY DEPT. "Geology Club Goes Underground," April 15, 1982; "'Pig' Needs Work," by A. L. Majestik, Sept. 13, 1984; "'Pig' Article Clarified," (letter) Sept. 27, 1984; "Geologists On The Go," (Profs. Attoh and Hansen) Feb. 6, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--GERMAN DEPT. "German Film Featured," Sept. 16, 1977; "German Comedies Coming," (performed by German Conversation Class) April 22, 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE--GRADES. "High Grades Most Frequent," Sept. 12, 1975; "Grade Distribution Reported," Feb. 25, 1977; "Profs. Giving Higher Grades For Work," May 31, 1979; "Grade Inflation Still A Problem." Sept. 20, 1979; "Midterm Grading Policy Renewed," March 12, 1981; "Midterm Policy Changed," April 16, 1981; "Grading Classroom Attendance," (letter) Nov. 14, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--GRANTS RECEIVED (chronological order). Cottrell Science Grant, Sept. 5, 1975; G. E. Foundation Corporate Alumnus Program, Oct. 3, 1975; \$74,150 for IDS courses given by Lilly Endowment, Inc., April 10, 1976; American Chemical Society, \$9,000, April 10, 1976; National Science Foundation, \$9,400, April 23, 1976; National Institutes Of Health, \$25,000, Oct. 8, 1976; Sears Roebuck, \$1,200, Feb. 25, 1977; Petroleum Research Fund, \$11,000, Sept. 30, 1977; "Grant For Econ. Program," (\$2,500) Oct. 28, 1977; Chemistry Dept. (\$8,500) Nov. 4, 1977; "NEH Challenge Grant," (\$50,000) Nov. 11, 1977; Morley Brothers, \$1200, for language lab., Dec. 2, 1977; Dow Corning Corp. (\$2,000) Jan. 27, 1978; National Endowment For the Humanities, (\$47,150) May 5, 1978; Michigan Colleges Foundation, \$75,000, Dec. 1, 1978, p. 4; Sears Roebuck, \$1,600, March 8, 1979; "HEW Gives Science Grant (\$46,000) April 26, 1979; "NSF Funds New Lab.," (\$10,315) Oct. 4, 1979; "Hope Gets Science Grant," (six students in Chem.) Jan. 31, 1980; "Grant Creates Internships," March 13, 1980; "Pullman Gets NEH Grant," April 24, 1980; "Sciences Receive Grant," (Pew) Dec. 4, 1980; National Science Foundation, Feb. 26, 1981; "Research Grant Awarded," (to Prof. R. F. Boyes) April 29, 1982; Kresge Foundation \$150,000 Challenge Grant, Sept. 16, 1982; National Science Foundation (chemistry Honors workshop) March 22, 1984, p. 2.

HOPE COLLEGE--HEALTH CLINIC. "Stresses Overall Health Care," Sept. 15, 1978; "To Give Shots," Jan. 25, 1979; "Still Giving Free Shots, Advice," Feb. 8, 1979; "Clinic Hosts Health Fair," March 8, 1979; "Bangkok Flu Competition," Feb. 26, 1981; "Center Sponsors Rape Discussion," April 23, 1981; "Blanksma (Sharon) Receives Certification," Feb. 25, 1982; Health Clinic Abortions," Jan. 30, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--HEALTH DYNAMICS PROGRAM. See HOPE COLLEGE--COURSE REQUIREMENTS.

HOPE COLLEGE--HIGHER HORIZONS PROGRAM. "A Worthy Project--Needs Your Time," Feb. 4, 1977; "Little Brother Enjoys Role," March 10, 1978; "Seeks Volunteer Siblings," Sept. 15, 1978; "Receives Gift From High School Project," Feb. 1, 1979; "'New Games

Day' Slated," April 26, 1979.

HOPE COLLEGE--HIRING POLICY. "Faculty Hiring Policy Under Review," by M. Marsters and E. Trembley, Sept. 22, 1983; "Hiring Policy, Faculty Viewpoints," (see also editorial) Sept. 29, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--HISTORY DEPT. "History Majors (Bryan Van Sweden and Tim McGee) Present Papers," April 9, 1981; "Why History," Sept. 30, 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE--HOMECOMING. Oct. 21, 1977; "Winter Homecoming Slated," Feb. 3, 1978; "Students Invited," by Vern Schipper (alumni relations) Feb. 10, 1978; "Homecoming Weekend Activities Focus Attention On Dow Center," Oct. 20, 1978; "A Photographic Trip Down Memory Lane!" Oct. 20, 1978; "Homecoming Traditions Vary Through Fifty Years," Oct. 20, 1978; "Seminars Highlight Homecoming," Feb. 8, 1979; "Homecoming Emphasizes Sports," Oct. 11, 1979; "Weekend Events Slated," Feb. 7, 1980; "Homecoming Plans Made," Oct. 9, 1980; "Winter Homecoming," Feb. 5, 1981; "A Royal Pain," (editorial) Oct. 8, 1981; "Winter Homecoming Almost Here," Jan. 28, 1982; "Lenin To Speak On Campus," Oct. 7, 1982; "Preparations Near Completion," Oct. 7, 1982; "Homecoming '83 Festive," Oct. 20, 1983; "Homecoming Calendar Fall 1984," Oct. 4, 1984; "A Hope Happening: Homecoming," Oct. 17, 1984; Photos, 2-page spread, Oct. 24, 1984; "Winter Happenings This Saturday," Jan. 30, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--HONORS AWARDS. Scholarships and Prizes listed, April 20, 1977; "Outstanding Students Recognized," April 30, 1981; April 29, 1982; "...Awarded Academic Honors," April 28, 1983; "Award Winning Students," April 25, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--HOUSING. Sept. 5, 1975; "CLB Gives Cottages Co-op Housing Option," Sept. 12, 1975; "Housing Options Open," March 11, 1977; "Enrollment, Housing Increase," Sept. 9, 1977; "Cottages Too Wasteful," (editorial) Nov. 29, 1979; "New Cottages Add Housing," Feb. 14, 1980; "Ideas On Future Housing," Jan. 29, 1981; "On Privacy," (editorial) Feb. 2, 1982; "Housing Selection Approaching," March 11, 1982; "Student Housing Plan," March 18, 1982; "Housing Looked Into" by L. Valantasis, Sept. 13, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--HUMANITIES DIVISION. "Plan Research Presentations," April 10, 1976 (see also letter by Ralph Ockerse, prof.) April 16, 1976; "Sponsors Symposium," (5 profs.) Nov. 11, 1977; "Humanities Final Colloquium," (five students) April 21, 1978; "Hope Awarded Grant For Project," May 5, 1978; "Balzac Discussed At Literary Colloquium," Dec. 1, 1978.

HOPE COLLEGE--HUMANITIES DIVISION--FINE AND PERFORMING ARTS. "Humanities Fair For Seniors," Oct. 23, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--INDEPENDENT CREATIVE ENSEMBLE. "I.C.E. Still Forming At Hope," April 8, 1982; "I.C.E. Means Opportunity," April 29, 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE--INFORMATION SERVICES. "P.R. Firm Works For College," Feb. 7, 1980; "New PR Film Shows Signs of Hope," Feb. 14, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--INTER-FRATERNITY COUNCIL. See also FRATERNITIES; "Greeks Helping

Society," by Carl Toren, Jan. 27, 1978.

HOPE COLLEGE--INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION. "Office of International Education Seeks Ass'ts. For Summer Jobs," April 16, 1976; "Explore India (three weeks) Summer Seminar," (offered) Nov. 5, 1976; "Intercultural Internships," (Ref. Church In America scholarships) Sept. 9, 1977; "Study Abroad Fair," Sept. 9, 1977; "Students Study Off Campus," Sept. 16, 1977; "Grad Study Overseas," Sept. 23, 1977; "Teaching Abroad; Program For Ed. Students," Oct. 28, 1977; Sept. 15, 1978; "Fulbright-Hays Aid International Graduate Study," March 8, 1979; "You Could Visit Europe," March 6, 1980; "Funds Available For Japan Semester," March 6, 1980; "Great Opportunity Abroad," Oct. 23, 1980; "Sobania Takes Over I. E.," Sept. 17, 1981; "International Education Provides Opportunities To All Majors," Oct. 1, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--INTERNSHIP PROGRAM. "Provides Intercultural Experience," Nov. 5, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--JERUSALEM PROGRAM. By D. Hiemstra Oct. 31, 1984; See also Oct. 24, 1984; "Jerusalem Program II," by Lisa Gargano, Nov. 28, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--JUDICIAL BOARD. "Student Discipline Explained," Nov. 15, 1979; "Judicial Board," Oct. 9, 1980; Oct. 23, 1980; Oct. 29, 1981; "Judicial Board Seeks Students," Sept. 15, 1983; "Judicial Board Selected," Oct. 6, 1983; "Judicial Board," Oct. 17, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--KLETZ. Photos Feb. 13, 1976; "Climb In Coffee Costs," Jan. 21, 1977; "Kletz Coffee Prices Highest Around," Oct. 11, 1979; "New Kletz Lacks Atmosphere," Sept. 9, 1982; "Late Night in the Kletz," April 25, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--LATINO EXPERIENCE WEEK. Jan. 23, 1976.

HOPE COLLEGE-- LIQUOR PROBLEM. "S. C. Gives Drinking Proposal Tentative Support," Feb. 6, 1976; Feb. 13, 1976: "RCA Maps Drinking Discussion;" "Drinking Rules Vary In MIAA;" "Students Explain Drinking Proposal;" "Hope Drinkers Have Clean Slate With Holland Police Dept.;" "President Van Wylen Lists 'Reservations' On Drinking Proposal;" "R. A.s State Views On Booze;" "In the Words Of His English Friend, 'More Beer!'" "Students Question Rationale Of Drinking Proposal;" "10% Of Students Head For Alcoholism." RLC Favors Present Policy," March 19, 1976; "CLB Rejects Drinking Proposal," April 16, 1976; "Referendum Could Deny Teen Drinking," Oct. 20, 1978; "Proposal 'D' Suggests Modern Prohibition," by Nola Morrow, Oct. 20, 1978; "New Drinking Age Poses Questions On Campus Policy," Dec. 1, 1978.

HOPE COLLEGE--LOGO. "Hope's New Logo," Feb. 7, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--LOUISVILLE PROGRAM. "Psych. Dept. Louisville Program," Nov. 4, 1977.

HOPE COLLEGE--MAJORS. See column: "Of All the Majors At Hope," Sept.-Oct., 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE--MARCH TO HOPE. "March To Hope," by Eric Pritz, Sept. 17, 1981; "Don't Quit," Oct. 27, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--MATHEMATICS DEPT. Hope hosts Mich. section of Mathematical Assoc. of

America meeting, April 24, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--MAY DAY. April 23, 1976; April 22 and 29, 1977; Editorial May 5, 1978; "May Day Comments Sought," Feb. 8, 1979; May 1, 1980; "Other View On May Day," April 30, 1981; "Comedian Andy Andrews To Highlight May Day," April 29, 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE--MAY TERM. "English Democracy: An American Perspective," (in England) Dec. 5, 1975; "May Term Offerings," Jan. 23, 1976; "Scholar To Teach May Term," April 23, 1976; "Travel To Jordan and Greece," Feb. 11, 1977; "Bike Rural England," March 4, 1977 and Feb. 24, 1978; "Ed. Dept. Offers Field Experience," April 29, 1977; "Departments Plan For May Term Opportunities," Feb. 8, 1979; "Yugoslavia Adds To May Term List," May 3, 1979; "From May To You: Education Abroad," Jan. 31, 1980; "Plans For May In Yugoslavia," Nov. 20, 1980; "Foreign Study Opportunities," Nov. 5, 1981; "Yugoslavia May Term Announced," Nov. 12, 1981; "Student Pilgrims Head For Europe," April 29, 1982, p. 7; "Queue Up For Smashing Tour," Oct. 7, 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE--MEIJI GAKUIN INTERNATIONAL SEMINAR. "Tokyo Students Perform," Sept. 20, 1979; Photo, Oct. 4, 1979; "Seminar Program Emphasizes Culture," Sept. 11, 1980; "Students Travel To Tokyo, Japan," March 12, 1981; "Japan Experience Now Offered," (at Hope) April 9, 1981; "A Sharing Of Culture," Sept. 23, 1982; "Tokyo To Holland: 7,000 Miles Away" Sept. 23, 1982; "Hope Meets Tariho Fukuda, Meiji Gakuin Provost" Sept. 23, 1982; "Beyond Hope," (Japanese put on a program) Sept. 22, 1983; "Survey Indicates Lack of Knowledge," (of Hope students about Japan) Sept. 29, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--MEMPHIS SEMESTER. "Memphis Proves Exciting Experience," by Gayle Boss (letter) Sept. 29, 1978.

HOPE COLLEGE--MINISTRY OF CHRIST'S PEOPLE. "Confinement Weekend," letter to editor by Carolyn Walburn, Sept. 26, 1975; "Quaker Service On Sunday," Jan. 23, 1976; "Holy Week Begins With Choral Service," April 10, 1976; Sponsors series of discussions on "Faith and Fine Arts," Oct. 1, 1976; "Community Prayer Evening," April 28, 1978.

HOPE COLLEGE--MINISTRY OF CHRIST'S PEOPLE--SOCIAL MINISTRIES. "Faith Through Action," by Tim Mulder, Jan. 30, 1976; "Christmas Work Project Interviews For Orlando, Florida," Oct. 27, 1978; "Christian Rock Comes To Hope," Jan. 31, 1980; "Christian Musicians To Team Up," April 17, 1980; "MOCP Women's Lecture Series," report on contents, Nov. 6, 1980; "MOCP Donates Talents To Others," Jan. 29, 1981; "Christian Music," (Chuck Girard) Feb. 5, 1981; "Project Christian Love," Jan. 21, 1982; "A Visit With Old Friends," Oct. 7, 1982; "A Valuable Learning Experience: Hope Meets VOC in Jackson," (Mississippi) Jan. 27, 1983; "Opportunities For Involvement," list of groups to join, Sept. 29, 1983; "Prayer Vigil Set To Go," March 8, 1984; "Rebuilding Homes...Lives," (annual Christmas Tree Drive) Dec. 5, 1984; "Second Prayer Vigil Scheduled," March 13, 1985; "Crop Walk Approaches," March 13, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--MUSIC DEPT. "Eight-Piano Concert," (4 of 8: Hope profs.) Oct. 1, 1976; "A New Kind Of Lab (electro-pianos)," by Steve Van Wylen, Feb. 11, 1977; "Present Dinner," Dec. 9, 1977; "Delta Omicron Holds Musicale," Feb. 15, 1979; "Presents Operas," May 3, 1979; Presents Requiem by Gabriel Fauvre, April 24, 1980; "Opera Workshop Presents Program," April 30, 1981; Student chamber group, Nov. 19, 1981;

"Madrigal Dinner: A Truly Festive Celebration," Dec. 3, 1981; "Hope Hosts MMEA Conference," Nov. 18, 1982; "Piano Scholarship Created," (Palma) March 10, 1983; "Hosts Traverse (City) High Orchestra," April 17, 1985; "Opera Workshop," April 25, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--NANTES, FRANCE, SEMESTER. "French Way of Life," by Darlene Hiemstra, Nov. 7, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--NEWBERRY LIBRARY PROGRAM. Off-campus program described, Oct. 22, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--NEW YORK PROGRAM. "Junior Year In New York," (JYNY) March 24, 1983; "New York, New York, A Wonderful Town," Feb. 2, 1984; "NYC Off-Campus," by Brenda K. Adams, Oct. 31, 1984; "Students Experience Arts Up Close,"

HOPE COLLEGE--NURSING DEPT. "Nursing Head Appointed," March 5, 1981; "Hope To Offer A Nursing Program," April 23, 1981; "Hope-Calvin Nursing Program In Action," Oct. 1, 1981; "Nursing Acceptance Still In Progress," Jan. 21, 1982; "State Nursing Board Approves Hope-Calvin Program," April 22, 1982; "A Closer Look At The Nursing Program," April 29, 1982; "Nursing--The First Year," Sept. 22, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--OAK RIDGE SCIENCE SEMESTER. "Student Reflects On Experiences At Oak Ridge," Jan. 23, 1976; "Jeffery Wiggins Works With Nuclear Research Scientists," Dec. 10, 1976; "Computer Students...At Oak Ridge," April 22, 1977; "Students Discuss Oak Ridge..." Nov. 18, 1977; "Students Research At ORNL," Oct. 22, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--OFF-CAMPUS STUDIES (see also for each program). "Off-Campus Programs For Foreign Languages," Dec. 4, 1980; "Off-Campus Education: Great Idea," Feb. 21, 1981; "...Programs Compared," Oct. 8, 1981; "Spring Abroad," Jan. 28, 1982; "Programs Offered..." March 4, 1982; "Hope Students Abroad, A Shock To the System," Oct. 28, 1982; "Let's Not Go To Europe," Oct. 6, 1983; "Why Off-Campus Study?" by Pat Cecil, Oct. 6, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--ORGANIZATIONS (See CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS).

HOPE COLLEGE--OREGON EXTENSION. Off-campus program described, Oct. 22, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--PARENTS' WEEKEND. Nov. 5, 1976; "The Parents Are Coming," Nov. 5, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--PARKING REGULATIONS. "Public Safety Stalks the Unwary Parker," Nov. 5, 1976; "New System, Brumler Parking," March 18, 1977; Letter to editor, April 29, 1977; "Climate Hikes Parking Fees," Sept. 16, 1977 (see also editorial and letters); "Petition For Lower Fees," May 5, 1978; "Vehicle Registration Taking Place," Sept. 8, 1978; "Parking On Road Banned," Jan. 25, 1979; "Siberia Lease Increases," Sept. 13, 1979; "Lot Changes," Sept. 13, 1979; "Violators Now Appeal To Peers," Dec. 6, 1979; "Parking Policy Attacked," by David L. Bruins, Dec. 6, 1979; "Parking Area May Decrease," Jan. 31, 1980; "Winter Rules In Effect," Feb. 10, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--PHILADELPHIA SEMESTER. "Sampling Careers In Philadelphia," March 11, 1977; "Experience Philadelphia," Sept. 23, 1982; "Urban Semester Recommended," Oct.

20, 1983; "Philadelphia Semester a Unique Experience," by B. Van Duyne, Dec. 8, 1983; "Take a Peek At the Real World," by M. Gomez and E. Parkel, April 12, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--PHILOSOPHY DEPT. "Philosophers Hit the Road," Oct. 7, 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE--PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPT. (See also HOPE COLLEGE--COURSE REQUIREMENTS). "Proposes Change," Jan. 30, 1976; "P. E. Center Brings About New Program," Dec. 2, 1977; "Supplemental Learning Mandatory--P. E. Dept. Calls In Experts," Feb. 15, 1979; "Sports Workshop Sponsored," March 8, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--PHYSICS DEPT. "2.5 Million Volt Play Toy," March 18, 1977.

HOPE COLLEGE--PLACEMENT SERVICES. See HOPE COLLEGE--CAREER PLANNING AND PLACEMENT.

HOPE COLLEGE--PLAYS. See DRAMATICS.

HOPE COLLEGE--POLITICAL SCIENCE DEPT. "Papers," presented at the International Studies Association, Jan. 23, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--POLLUTION DEVICE. "Hope To Install..." Oct. 3, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE--PSYCHOLOGY DEPT. "No Rat Race In Psych. Dept." Feb. 25, 1977; "Plan Incest Program," March 12, 1981; "Mental Health Internship..." Nov. 14, 1984; "Hope Grads Grab Awards," (for undergrad work with Ludwig) Jan. 30, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--PUBLIC FORUM SERIES. "Caring and Curing..." Sept. 20, 1979.

HOPE COLLEGE--PUBLIC SAFETY. "No Molestings Reported--Bareman Clarifies Rumors," Jan. 30, 1976; "Security Goes Wild," Oct. 1, 1976; "Bareman Discloses Facts About Abduction," Dec. 10, 1976; "Abduction Investigation Continues," Jan. 14, 1977; "On Patrol With P. S.," April 29, 1977; "Police, Public Safety and Parties," (editorial) Sept. 30, 1977; "Girl Grabbers...and Prevention," Oct. 14, 1977; "Campus Rip-off Neglected," April 14, 1978; "Officials Deal With Assault," Sept. 15, 1978; "Lights Aid...In Security Control," Sept. 29, 1978; "Bareman To Aid State," Oct. 8, 1978; "The Force Is With Us," Oct. 4, 1979; "College Puts Emphasis On Campus Safety," Sept. 25, 1980; "False Sense Of Security Is Worst Enemy," (editorial) Sept. 25, 1980; "A Clear View On Campus Safety," Oct. 9, 1980; "Hope Women Assaulted," Nov. 6, 1980 (see also editorial and letter, p. 4); "Safety Report," Nov. 13 and 20, 1980; "Lost Keys Expensive," Jan. 22, 1981, also editorial; "Suspect Arrested," Jan. 22, 1981; "P. S. Report," Jan. 29, 1981; "Revisions Made In Public Safety," Feb. 5, 1981; "Public Safety Increases Ranks; Certified Police Officers Added," Feb. 12, 1981; "P. S. Report," Feb. 12, 1981; "300 Tickets Stolen,," Feb. 26, 1981; "Public Safety Reports Violations," Feb. 26, 1981; "P. S. Report," March 12, 1981; "Public Safety No Longer a Joke," March 12, 1981; "Campus Crimes Reported," April 9, 1981; "P. S. Reports," April 16, 23, 30, 1981; "Try For Safety," Sept. 17, 1981; "Break-Ins Reported," Dec. 3, 1981; "Video-Recorder Theft," March 4, 1982; "Issue of Safety Raised," (letter to editor by R. Dernberger, S. C. president,) Nov. 18, 1982; "Number of Bike Thefts Unacceptable," Dec. 1, 1983; "To Stop 'B and E'..." (editorial) Sept. 27, 1984; "Van Vleck Vandalism," (letter) Oct. 31, 1984; "Student Abducted," Nov. 28, 1984 (see also six letters in condemnation of about twenty

masked students); "Security Report," and "Man Held," Dec. 5, 1984; See letter and editorial on security at Brumler Cottage, Feb. 13, 1985; "Hope College and the Keystone Cops," by Kirk Kraetzer, April 10, 1985; "Public Safety Replies," April 17, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--RATINGS. See editorial on article in Money Magazine, Nov. 8, 1979; "Hope College Draws Notice," Dec. 9, 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE--RELIGION DEPT. "Christians Beware," by Mary Ellen McDonnell, Jan. 30, 1985; See 9 letters on reply to Mary Ellen, Feb. 6, 1985; See also letter, "The Ignorant Minority," Feb. 13, 1985; "Round Two," by Mary Ellen, March 6, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--RELIGIOUS LIFE. "Chaplain Views Hope Christians," April 16, 1976; "The Role of Faith--Survey Taken," Oct. 15, 1976.

HOPE COLLEGE--RESEARCH PROJECTS. "Hope Scientists Busy With Research," Sept., 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--SCHILLER COLLEGE, PAROS, GREECE. "Hope Offers Summer..." April 26, 1979.

HOPE COLLEGE--SCIENCE DAY. Nov. 18, 1977; Oct. 31, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--SCULPTURE. "Changing Our Mind's Eye," by Mark Holmes, Oct. 28, 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE--SENIOR DAYS. "Sampling Hope," March 11, 1977; "Senior Days: The Next Best Thing To Being There," (Anchor satire) by Jim Lampert, March 11, 1977; See also Oct. 14, 1977; Nov. 4, 1977; Dec. 2, 1977; Feb. 10, 1978; April 7, 1978; Oct. 6, 1978; March 8, 1979; Dec. 1, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--SIBLINGS WEEKEND. "Siblings a Success For All," Oct. 29, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--SNOWSTORM. "Campus Inundated," (school closed) Feb. 3, 1978; "Thanks From the President," Feb. 3, 1978; "Storm Presents Cleanup Problems," Feb. 10, 1978; "Should Classed Be Canceled?" (letter) Jan. 30, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--SOCIETY FOR THE EDUCATED EYE. "Bergman Film Fest Slated," Dec. 1, 1978; "Society Presents Films," Dec. 4, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--SPECIAL ACADEMIC SESSIONS, DOMESTIC. "Newberry Library Program," Feb. 15, 1979.

HOPE COLLEGE--SPECIAL ACADEMIC SESSIONS, FOREIGN. "Rotary International Award," Feb. 15, 1979.

HOPE COLLEGE--SPORTS. "Hail To The...Sports?" by Mark Rebhan, Jan. 23, 1985; (Wins and losses are not indexed); For intramurals and general comment see: HOPE COLLEGE--ATHLETICS.

HOPE COLLEGE--STATUS COMMITTEE. "Faculty Tenure Decided Soon," (contains statement of criteria for determining tenure) April 1978.



HOPE COLLEGE-STUDENT ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE. "Winants Provides Home For SAC Movie Series," Oct. 17, 1975; "Allocates Activities Fees," April 16, 1976; "SAC Film Series Changes," Sept. 9, 1977; "Deserve Recognition," April 7, 1978; "Pay Scales Low," April 14, 1978; "SAC Offers Homecoming Alternative, Unique Brand of Bluegrass Music," Oct. 20, 1978; "SAC Sound Poor," Sept. 27, 1984; SAC presents Michael Spiro, Nov. 14, 1984; "What Makes Us Tick?" Feb. 6, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE. "Re-examining Pay Schedule," April 9, 1981; "Pay Inequity Criticized Harshly," April 9, 1981; "Working For Satisfaction," April 16, 1981; "SAC Five Subcommittees..." Oct. 29, 1981; "Appropriations Collect Dust," (letter) Nov. 12, 1981; "Re-examining the Pay Schedule," Dec. 3, 1981; "Entertainment Committee Reports Progress," Jan. 21, 1982; "SAC--New Film Series," Jan. 21, 1982; "Movies On Campus," (editorial) Jan 28, 1982; "Judge For Yourself," Jan. 28, 1982; "Committee Makes Budget," March 11, 1982; "Misappropriation Committee," March 11, 1982; "Insufferable Dribble," letter to editor, in defense of SAC, March 18, 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE-- STUDENT COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA COMMITTEE. "Other Media Heads Work Too!" March 18, 1977; "Applications Being Taken For Media Editorships," (lists duties and qualifications) March 14, 1978; "Student Organizations Budget Set," April 17, 1980; "Media Leaderships Handed Over," May 1, 1980; "SAC Picks Up Steam," Sept. 18, 1980; "Resumes Wanted," (for editorships) Feb. 26, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT CONGRESS. See STUDENT CONGRESS.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT-FACULTY RELATIONSHIP. "Get Out and Meet a Faculty Friend!" by Tom Van Russell, April 15, 1977.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT HANDBOOK. "Hanchor (student handbook) Bad Business," by Lois Maassen, Sept. 16, 1977.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE. "Take a Stand," April 10, 1976; "The Rites of Spring," photos by R. Putala, April 16, 1976; College credit for campus enterprises denied, April 16, 1976, p. 3; "Br'er Rabbit Laid Low In the Briar Patch," by Robert Eckert, Aug. 27, 1976; Two-page spread of student life photos, Oct. 8, Nov. 19, 1976, and Feb. 4, 1977; "Study Breaks Available," Dec. 10, 1976; "If You Think It's Cold..." Jan. 21, 1977; Plans after graduation, Jan. 28, 1977, p. 3; "Blitzed By Blizzard..." Feb. 4, 1977; "A Crazy Day In the Life," (Anchor satire) by Jere Cadoret, Feb. 11, 1977; One-page spread on campus life, Jan. 25, 1977; "Waiting For Spring," March 11, 1977; "Where Have They Gone...Phelps 1973?" March 18, 1977; "Mail Reflections: The Passing Scene," March 18, 1977; "Stress...Students Take Their Share," by Janet Watson, Sept. 23, 1977; "Dating Has No Equivalent," (among European students) Sept. 23, 1977; "Streets of N. Y. Safer Than Halls Of Dykstra," see also letters and editorial Nov. 5, Nov. 11, and 18, 1977; "Scientists Are People Too!" April 21, 1978; "New Life For the WFL; and Kollen Hall," April 21, 1978; "Are Students Unappreciated?" Feb. 1, 1979; "Students Confused," (schedule of classes during Holy Week) editorial, April 19, 1979; "Hope Takes Interest," (editorial) March 20, 1980; "Students Involved," Oct. 2, 1980; "Men Need Great Understanding," (sexual assault) by M. Eldridge, Dec. 4, 1980; "Deciding Your Occupation," March 5, 1981; "Students

Concerned Over Issues," March 5, 1981; "Heading Off To College--Again," (by a student over 30) March 5, 1981; "Apathy Of the Students Body," (letter) Feb. 4, 1982; "A Day In the Life," by Ivan Skruddeganski, and "Hope Is What You Make It," by K. Kennedy, April 29, 1982; "College Life Is More Than Books," by Susanne Hecter (contrasts American and German college educations) Oct. 28, 1982; "Walking In Their Shoes," Nov. 11, 1982; "Apathy Born Of Self-Concern," Nov. 11, 1982; "Conformists Criticized," (letter) Nov. 11, 1982; "Seniors Face Future Shock," Feb. 3, 1983; "Send Your Codfish To Cambodia," (student apathy) by Bob Clifford, Sept. 13, 1984; "Dorm Living," by Julia Bubola; and "Cluster Living," by Andy Smith, March 22, 1984; "Cottage Living Revisited," by Nathan Buurma and Brian Berkey, March 22, 1984; "Freshmen Break Out--Things Start Popping," Sept. 13, 1984; Barrage of letters on the alleged panty raid on Van Vleck by Kollen boys, Oct. 5, 1984; "Thank You," to students for visits to a fellow student in hospital, March 20, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--ALL CAMPUS SING. March 11, 1977.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--BILLING POLICY. "New Billing Policy," Sept. 4, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--BASKETBALL--SEATING. "Basketball Brouhaha," (about lack of seats for students with ID cards) Jan. 16, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--COFFEE HOUSE. "Opening Set For DeWitt Center," Sept. 5, 1975; "A Coffee House: 'Christian,'" March 4, 1977; April 28, 1978; "Coffeehouse Review and Preview," April 9, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--COMMUNITY SERVICE PROJECTS. "Church Work Project In Florida," Jan. 25, 1979, p. 2.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--DATING. "Student Tips On Dating," (results of a Do's and Don'ts survey on dating) March 1, 1979.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--DISCIPLINE. "Student Discipline Explained," Nov. 15, 1979.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--DORM DUES. "No Dues Due," (editorial) Feb. 6, 1976.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--DUTCH TREAT WEEK. Nov. 7, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--EXAMS. "The Cram For Exams Blues," by Glen L. Peterman, April 23, 1976; "Don't Get Hung Up On Exams," Jan. 28, 1977; "How To Cope With Exams,." by James Motiff (prof.) Dec. 8, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--FUND DRIVES. "Christmas Tree Fund," Dec. 5, 1975; "Opposition Voiced Against Christmas Tree Project," by Mary Claerbout, Dec. 5, 1975; "Christmas Tree Fund Surpasses 1975 Goal," Jan. 16, 1976; "Christmas Tree Fund Focuses On Mexico," Nov. 5 and 19, 1976; "Christmas Tree Fund Project: Students Work In Mexico," Jan. 28, 1977; The Physical Plant Fund Raising Drive (organized by Student Congress) March 4, 1977; "You Can Help World Hunger," April 15, 1977; "Christmas...Giving Part Of Yourself," Oct. 28, 1977; Dance Marathon for raising funds to cure diabetes, April 21, 1978; Cancer fund drive, Nov. 3, 1978; Phelps

expansion project, "Student Congress Plans To Scoop Up the Dollars To Match Saga's Offer," Nov. 3, 1978; "MOCP Christmas Drive Uses Traditional Approach With All-campus Canvas," Nov. 10, 1978; S. C. asks students to pledge \$50 room deposits for Phelps dining hall, Nov. 10, 1978; "Xmas Tree Fund For World Hunger," Nov. 17, 1978; "\$50 Too Much To Eat?" Nov. 17, 1978; "Letter Answers \$25,000 Question," Nov. 17, 1978; Egg-a-thon for World Hunger, April 19, 1979; "Week To Center On Hunger," Feb. 28, 1980; "The Dream of DeWitt," and "The Dream Continues" (new library) Jan. 30, 1985; "Christmas Tree Fund A Success," Jan. 30, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--INDEPENDENT STUDY. "Student Recommends Independent Study," April 16, 1976.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--LEADERSHIP. "Leaders Meet," (20 student organization Leaders) Sept. 13, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--MOVING PICTURES. "Fighting Film Blahs," (New Film Weekly Co-op founded by B. Everett) Dec. 9, 1977.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--OFF-CAMPUS JOBS. "Jobs Available," Nov. 5, 1976; "Off-Campus Jobs Help Hope Students," April 15, 1977; "Kramer Tries To Match Jobs, Students," Sept. 22, 1978.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--OFF-CAMPUS PARTIES. Nov. 7, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--OFF-CAMPUS STUDENTS. "American Trolls Desert Caves and Hills." (Huttar house) Oct. 15, 1976; "Off-Campus Students Mix Mingling and Tacos," Feb. 4, 1977; "Housing Rental: Helpful Hints," Sept. 9, 1977; "Housing Enticing But Expensive," Sept. 15, 1978; "Landlords and Security Deposits," Sept. 29, 1978; "Cardinal Rule: Get It In Writing," Oct. 27, 1978; "Tenant Privacy," Nov. 11, 1978; "Students Discuss Advantages," Oct. 30, 1980; Editorials: on under whose jurisdiction, Hope or the city, Dec. 4, 1980; "Off-Campus Housing...Cheaper," Feb. 12, 1981; "Most Off-Campus Housing Banned," Sept. 17, 1981; "Motives For Off-Campus Housing Questioned," letter by Diana Krahe, Aug. 24, 1981; "Van Wylen Responds To 'Fifty Percent' Policy," Oct. 1, 1981; "Cost Limits Off-Campus Housing," Jan. 21, 1982; "Prohibition Without Hope," Oct. 24, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--NON-TRADITIONAL STUDENTS. "Older Students Speak Out," by Don Inman. Feb. 25, 1982; "You Can Teach An 'Ol Dog' New Tricks," Feb. 25, 1982; "Non-Traditional Students," by Judy Micou, Jan. 30, 1985; "Non-Traditional Update," Feb. 13, 1985; "A Major Minority," April 17, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--PANTY RAIDS. Oct. 24 and 31, 1984; letters Dec. 5, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--PRANKS. "Bypassers Bombarded (with water-filled balloons) Oct. 20, 1978; "Fowl Play On Halloween Night," Nov. 5, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--PRE-MED. Letter by Paul Seites, April 29, 1977; "Five-Year-Itch," and "What Happened To Pre-Med Tim?" by Robert G. Wilkie, March 19 and April 16, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNS. "Students Assesses Top Democratic Candidates," by Doug Hoogerhyde, April 23, 1976; "Carter Under Fire," Sept. 10, 1976; "Students Greet Ford," Sept. 24, 1976; "Political Verities and Balderdash," by Dan Blauw, Sept. 24, 1976; "Carter vs. Ford," by Rob Torresen, Sept. 25, 1976; "Rocky Flips Bird--But Who's Watching," by Russ Smith, Oct. 1, 1976; "Ford Takes Carter In First Debate," by Dan Blauw, Oct. 1, 1976; "Carter Slipping...Ford Gripping," by Rob Torresen, Oct. 1, 1976; "Hopeite GOP Campaign Head," and "Democrats Say and Republicans Say," Oct. 1, 1976; "Carter vs. Ford On Foreign Policy," by Rob Torresen, Oct. 8, 1976; "Senator Packwood To Speak For Ford," Oct. 15, 1976; "Carter To Mold History Together," Oct. 15, 1976; "Election Time Review," by Jim Lampert, Nov. 11, 1976; "Anderson Bid Analyzed," (interview with Don Homes 1980) March 27, 1980; "Toward Voter Awareness," and "Students Rate Candidates," Sept. 18, 1980; "Hope GOP Club Starts," and "Simple and Direct," by E. Tiesenga, Sept. 25, 1980; "Some Old Answers To New Problems," letter by Karen Puschel, Oct. 2, 1980; "Mass Media Seen As Cause Of Apathy," letter by Craig Morford, Oct. 2., 1980; "Republican Gives Reply," by G. Dahlgren; and "Foreign Policy Debates," Oct. 2, 1980; "A Democrat Speaks Out," by George Wiszynski, Oct. 9, 1980; "Anderson Campaign Drive," and "Democratic History," Oct. 21, 1980; "Republican Sees Anderson As Alternate," "A Vote For Anderson Is Only a Protest Vote," "Special Election Pull-Out: Candidates--Issues--Views," Oct. 30, 1980; "Non-Conformists Needed," (editorial) Nov. 4, 1982; "Your Guide To the 1984 Presidential Elections," (2 page spread) April 12, 1984; "Gays, Politics, and Civil Rights," by Todd Ver Beek, Sept. 20, 1984; "Looks At Politics," by Merold Westphal (prof.) and Robert Gentenaar (prof.) Oct. 31, 1984; "Officials and Students Discuss Parties," Nov. 7, 1984; "Mondale Upset," Nov. 7, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--REPUBLICAN PARTY. "Students To Attend Republican Convention," Jan. 28, 1977; "Elephants Play Softball," (fund-raising event) April 22, 1977; "Hope GOP Club Starts," Sept. 25, 1980; "Republicans Still Active," March 19, 1981; "Republicans Take Office," April 29, 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--RESIDENTIAL ASSISTANTS. "R. A.s May Lack Consistency," (see also letters) April 19 and 26, 1979; "A Quest For The Best," (R A search) by Anne Brown, Jan. 22, 1981; "Synopsis of R As' Duties," Feb. 5, 1981; "Interviews Begun," March 6, 1985; "R. A.s and Sweat Experience," by Yoshiki Kumazawa, March 20, 1985; "R. A.s Chosen," April 25, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--RESIDENTIAL HEADS. "Head Resident Policies Upgraded," (see also editorial) Sept. 11, 1980

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--REGULATIONS. "The Heartbreak Of Parietals," Feb. 11, 1977; two letters on parietals, Feb. 25, 1977; "S. C. Survey Results: Noise and Parietals," March 4, 1977; "The Victorian Age Lives," (letter) March 11, 1977; "R. A.s May Lack Consistency," April 19, 1979; see also letters, April 26, 1979; "Parietals Provide Pleasant Fun," April 9, 1981; "'Round About Midnight," (parietals) by Francis Deck, Feb. 17, 1984; see also letter, "A Hard Day's Night," Feb. 29, 1984; Editorial and letter on off-campus parties, Nov. 7, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--SIBLINGS WEEKEND. "Prepare For Siblings," Oct. 22, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--SOCIAL ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE. "Searches For New Members," Sept. 24, 1976; "Frisbee Golf...Takes Off," April 22, 1977; "Film Series Evaluated," Oct. 28, 1977; "Winter Formal," Jan. 22, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--SPORTS (A series of interviews on why students participate). FOOTBALL, Aug. 27, 1976; SOCCER, Sept. 10, 1976; HOCKEY, Sept. 17, 1976; FOOTBALL, Sept. 24, 1976; CROSS-COUNTRY, Oct. 1, 1976.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--STUDENT LEADERSHIP SEMINAR. "Student Leaders Meet To Talk Campus Issues," Feb. 1, 1979.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--STUDENT STORE. "Nan Hussey To Open New Student Store," Oct. 9, 1980; "Plan For...Store Denied," see letter also, Oct. 23 and Dec. 4, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--STUDY HABITS. "Study Before You Sleep," Oct. 28, 1977.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--SUMMER ACTIVITIES. "Students Boat The Mississippi," Sept. 23, 1977; "Summer Work and Travel Around the World," (a two-page spread of scenes and job descriptions) Feb. 16, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--SUMMER JOBS. "...Summer Job?" Jan. 28, 1982; March 6, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--TEXTBOOKS. (See editorial) Sept. 11, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--TRANSPORTATION. "An Easier Way Home," Sept. 9, 1977.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--WINTER CARNIVAL. Nov. 19, 1976; "Winter Fantasia," Dec. 2, 1977; "Fun In The Snow," Jan. 27, 1978.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--WINTER FORMAL

"What To Expect...A Pre-Game Report," Jan. 27, 1983. "Winter Fantasia..." (2 pages of photos) Feb. 3, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--WINTER WEEK

"Capture The Flag Highlights Winter Week," Feb. 17, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT RECORDS

"AdAB Sets Policy On Privacy," Nov. 7, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES. (See also MOVIES). Bob Hedstrom (Folk music) Sept. 5, 1975; Williams Family, Sept. 12, 1975; Paul Carney's performance reviewed by Jim Lampert, Sept. 26, 1975; "Dance Follows Pull," Sept. 26, 1975; Alan Exoo (guitarist) Oct. 3, 1975; Catesby Jones performance reviewed by Jim Lampert, Oct. 17, 1975; "SAC Plans Halloween Weekend," Oct. 31, 1975; "Brings Clairvoyant To Campus," Nov. 14, 1975; Judy Stratton-Kevel Agosti performance in the Pit reviewed by J. Lampert, Nov. 14, 1975; "SAC...Annual Winter Carnival," Jan. 16, 1976; "JBC Band To Perform," Jan. 23, 1976; George Britton, Jan. 23, 1976, p. 5; Guy and Pipp Gillette, Jan. 30, 1976; Hull and Roche, March 19, 1976; Hope's Music Fraternity, April 10, 1976; Rabbits, April 10, 1976; Doug Hall, April 16, 1976; Wendy Grossman,

Sept. 10, 1976; "'Mr. Fingers' Magic," Oct. 1, 1976; "Aztec Two-Step," Oct. 15, 1976; review of this performance, Nov. 13, 1976; "Catch A Rising Star On Tour," Nov. 5, 1976, reviewed by J. Lampert, Nov. 19, 1976; Arne Brav, Dec. 3, 1976; Petra, Dec. 3, 1976; "Bermuda Triangle: Goo-goo Eyed and Tonguing," review by T. Allbaugh, Dec. 3, 1976; Wood Dancer, Jan. 28, 1977; Cabbage Crik, Feb. 4, 1977, p. 2; Disco Dance, Feb. 25, 1977; Bob Franke, Feb. 25, 1977; John Hiatt, March 4, 1977; Randy Rice (folk singer) April 22, 1977; Bob Hestrom and Roger Plaxton, Sept. 30, 1977; Jesus "Chury" Negrete (folk singer) Dec. 2, 1977; Robin and Linda Williams and Peter Ostroushko, Feb. 3, 1978; "'Mad Dog' (eight Hope students) Gives Concert," Feb. 10, 1978; "'Student Showcase' Open Tomorrow," Feb. 10, 1978; "Shakespeare Marathon Comes To DeWitt," Feb. 24, 1978; Steve Cormier, Feb. 24, 1978; "Gil Eagles," Feb. 24, 1978; Michael Jerling, April 14, 1978; "Mad Dog," April 28, 1978; "One Plus One," (Patricia Hruby, dancer, and David Onderonk, guitarist) Oct. 27, 1978; "Campus Formal," (dance) Dec. 8, 1978; Josh White (folk singer) Feb. 8, 1979; "Student Activities Committee Brings British Traditions," March 8, 1979; "Cindy Mangsen To Strum In DeWitt Pit," March 8, 1979; "SAC Presents Casino Night," and "Celebration (group) Sings In Pit," April 19, 1979; "Josh White Returns," Sept. 27, 1979 (See also photo) Oct. 11 1979; "Celebration," (music group) Dec. 6, 1979; "Creation I.N.C. Brings Faith To The Stage," March 13, 1980; "Sibling Weekend," March 27, 1980; "Christian Musicians," April 17, 1980; "Spheeris and Voudouris Well Received Again," Sept. 11, 1980; "Electricity," (trio) Oct. 9, 1980; "SAC Talent," (contest) Nov. 20, 1980; "Winter Formal," Jan. 22, 1981; "Novelist Vandenberg To Perform," Feb. 5, 1981; "Pure Prairie League Showing," Feb. 26, 1981; "Band (PPL) Gives 110%," March 12, 1981; The Gnu Tavern Band, April 16, 1981, p. 6; "Bulthuis (Glen) To Give Concert," April 23, 1981; "Las Vegas..." Nov. 12, 1981; "Drake Makes A 'Happy Landing,'" Nov. 19, 1981; Snow Sculpture Competition (photo) Jan. 21, 1982; "Don't Miss Spiro," March 11, 1982; "Bandfest '82..." April 8, 1982; "Bandfest Bombs," April 22, and "Bandfest A Flop," April 29, 1982; Dance sponsored by Kollen Hall smashing success, Sept. 23, 1982, p. 10; "A Naught-ie Affair Fantasia '83," (winter formal at Hilton in G. R.) Feb. 3, 1983; "SCA Welcomes Back Students With Street Dance," Sept. 8, 1983; Steve Camp concert, Sept. 15, 1983; "DeWittch Bash A Ball," Oct. 27, 1983; "Talent Show A Surprising Success," (Black Coalition Annual event) Feb. 9, 1984; "Act...Uncalled For," (at SAC dance) Dec. 5, 1984; "Fantasia Approaches," Jan 10, 1985; "Women Of The Calabash," Jan. 23, 1985; "Chicago City Limits," Feb. 6 and 13, 1985; "AVEC To Perform," March 13, 1985; "Dave Rudolf," and "Singer-Comedian Dave Rudolf," (photo) March 20, 1985; "Anemic Air Jam," by K. Kraetzer (see also "Air Jam Causes Discomfort," and "Air Jam Uproar," April 17, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT TEACHING. "Student Teacher Gains Experience," by Nancy Webb, April 30, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT WRITING. "Writing Across The Curriculum," March 4, 1982

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENTS IN THE NEWS (arranged chronologically). "Stu Scholl Earns All-American Honors In Boston," Nov. 21, 1975; "Five Students Participate in Bach Festival," Jan. 23, 1976; "Hoehler Selected For URTA National Auditions," Jan. 30, 1976; "Alfred Fedak Picked For Bach Festival," Feb. 6, 1976; James Martin presents physics research, Nov. 12, 1976; Priscilla Bartels wins Michigan Music Teachers' Collegiate Vocal Competition, Jan. 14, 1977; Mary Pule, temporary staff member of

People (magazine) Feb. 11, 1977; "Papers To Be Presented At Academy," March 18, 1977; "Professors (and student assistants) Awarded Grants," April 29, 1977; "Isaac Myers and Wanda Walker, Clothes Designers," Oct. 28, 1977 and April 7, 1978; "A Tribute To T.A.T.," (Trucker Art Exhibit) by Paul Pettys, April 14, 1978; Five students present results of independent studies in Humanities Colloquium (Nancy Johnson, Sallye Leventhal, Kate Solms, Paul Hayes, and R. Thayer) April 21, 1978; "Voice Students (Lena Daniels and Carolyn McCall) Honored By NATS," April 28, 1978; "Hope Student (Mary McDonald) Plays Lead Role In Holland Community Theater," Nov. 17, 1978; Hope's computer programming team wins, Dec. 8, 1978; Robert Aciri and Ken Potter selected as outstanding Social Studies Student Teachers, Dec. 8, 1978, p. 4; Janet M. Chandler abducted and killed, Feb. 8, 1979; "Police Come Up Empty On Slaying," April 19, 1979; "Whitney Takes Music Award," May 3, 1979; "Student (Brad Ferguson) Presents Paper," (on Emanuel Kant) Oct. 11, 1979; "Groendyk Named All-American," Dec. 6, 1979; "Four Injured Sledding," Jan. 31, 1980; "Singers (Nancy MacArthur and Terri Whitney) Take Awards," April 17, 1980; "Barthel Bids For A M S A Awards," May 1, 1980; "Dan Deffenbaugh: Quitar Music For All-Time Music Lovers," Oct. 9, 1980; "Memories From Austria," (Haupt and Doornbos to Vienna) Nov. 20, 1980; Three named on GLCA all-academic team, Dec. 4, 1980, p. 12; "Hope Students Honored," (Suanne VanDen Brink, James Vande Waa, and Janet Watson presented research papers) Jan. 22, 1981; "Computer Wiz (Randy Thompson) April 9, 1981; "Devries Named," (biology) April 30, 1981; "Hopeites In D. C. Subway Crash," Jan. 28, 1982; "Sturru (Rachelle) Awarded Teaching Scholarship," Feb. 25, 1982; Michael Northhuis 1982 in art exhibition, Feb. 25, 1982; "Student (John Vassallo) Interns In NY Radio Station," March 18, 1982; "Hope Senior Excels In Commuter Research," (Linda J. Miller) Sept. 23, 1982; "Hope Singer Captures Honors," Nov. 11, 1982; "Bartel Wins Competition," Feb. 10, 1983; "Lamen Wins Biology Award," March 10, 1983; "Hope and Heeres (Greg) Recognized," (by Sports Illustrated) Sept. 22, 1983; "Hope Student Recognized; Tom Andrews: Hope's Budding Poet," Oct. 27, 1983; David Navaez, Phil Hwun and Roger Bouwman form a band (photo) Dec. 1, 1983; "Strouf (Linda) To Perform At Festival," Feb. 9, 1984; "Henry (Chip) Receives Honors," March 22, 1984; "Transfer Jams At GV State," March 12, 1984; "Bio Students Take Top National Honors," Jan. 30, 1985; "Hope Grads Grab Awards," (for undergrad work) Jan. 30, 1985; "Milas Wins Bach Competition," March 6, 1985; "Hope Air-Jammers Win Big" (Anny Baker, Chayris Burd, and Kathy Kaehler) March 6, 1985; Air-Jam program, see letters in April 17 and 25, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--SUMMER CONFERENCES. Sept. 4, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--SUMMER SCHOOL. "English Department Offers One Week Seminars," April 23, 1976; Rural Work-study program offered, Oct. 15, 1976 and Jan. 21, 1977; "Find Variety This Summer At Hope," April 29, 1977; "August Seminars Offered," May 5, 1978; Huisken named head of Summer School, Nov. 17, 1978; "S S Starts Soon," April 30, 1981; "August Term: For Choosy People," April 28, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--TELEPHONE SYSTEM. Nov. 12, 1976; "New Phones...A Better System?" Sept. 23, 1977 (see also "Diary of a Mad Student" (Anchor satire); "Operators Not At Fault," by Marcia Vandenberg, April 14, 1978; "Phone System Falls Short," (letter) Dec. 13, 1978; "New System Ready," Sept. 4, 1980; "Hope Phone System Disastrous," Nov. 6, 1980; "Try To Reach Out," Jan. 29, 1981; "Next Best Thing To Being There," Oct. 1, 1981; "Reach Out and Touch," Nov. 5, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--TELEVISION PROGRAMS. "Cable T. V. Comes To Hope; Broadcasts Planned," Feb. 6, 1976; "Hope Has Mosaic TV," Nov. 12, 1976; "This Week On Mosaic," Nov. 19, Dec. 3 and 10, 1976; March 4, 11, and Oct. 21, 1977; "Shadwell (Hank) Calls For Cooperation On 'Mosaic' TV Project," Feb. 11, 1977; "Hope TV To Produce," Feb. 25, 1977; "Produces Children's Book Program," March 4, 1977;

"Thursday Journal Debuts," March 4, 1977; "Adventures From The Bookshelf," March 11, 1977; "Thursday Journal," March 11, 1977; "Spectrum," Oct. 21, 1977, p. 1; "Symphonette On TV," Sept. 29, 1978; "'Mosaic' Production...Complicated," Nov. 13, 1980.

HOPE COLLEGE--TENURE. "Tenure Decision Blasted," (letter to editor) Nov. 21, 1975; "Librarian Challenges 'No Tenure' decision," Jan. 23, 1976; "Hemenway Reports No Pre-Tenure Jitters," Feb. 27, 1976; "Tenure Restricts Productivity," March 5, 1976; "Bedell Recommends Changes In Tenure," April 16, 1976; "Faculty's Most Formidable Crisis," April 23, 1976; "SC Attempts Tenure 'Voice,'" Nov. 12, 1976 (see also editorial); "A 7 Year Decision," Dec. 10, 1976; "All Candidates Pass; Five Closer To Tenure," Jan. 14, 1977; "Profs Tenured," Feb. 5, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--THEATER DEPARTMENT. "Announces Cast List," (Romeo and Juliet) Sept. 26, 1975; "Student Designs Costumes," Jan. 30, 1976 and April 15, 1977; "Vocal Training Examined," (by faculty-student research team) April 15, 1977; "New 'Cutter' Joins Theater," Oct. 14, 1977; New Theater Patron Award, Nov. 18, 1977; "Theater Season Cut To Two Plays," Sept. 23, 1978; "Creates New Audience Education Program," Dec. 8, 1978; "Jon Hondrop '81--The Man Behind the Scenes," March 20, 1980; "Hope Theater Dept. Alive and Well," Nov. 6, 1980; "Theater Festival," Feb. 5, 1981; "Hope Theater: A Charming Scene," Nov. 5, 1981; "I. C. E. (Independent Creative Ensemble) Blazes a Trail," Dec. 3, 1981; "New Plays--Auditions," Feb. 11, 1982; "I. C. E. Still Forming At Hope," April 8, 1982; "Theater Announces Audience Participation Program," Oct. 21, 1982; "Hinman Designs Costumes For Hope Theater," by Susan Marks, Oct. 28, 1982; "Theater Professor Jim Young Spends Semester At Hope," (interview) Jan. 27, 1983; "Theater Dept. Limits Opportunities," March 10, 1983; Answer to above: "A Real View From the Theater," March 17, 1983; see also "Accusations Founded On Faulty and Incomplete Evidence," March 17, 1983; "Theater Dept. Holds Open House," Sept. 8, 1983; "Theater Dept. Announces Cast," Sept. 29, 1983; "Design Room Gets Class," by Amy Rafferty, Sept. 13, 1985; "Theater Competes," by Rae Ann Leenhouts, Jan. 1, 1985; "Play Auditions To Begin," (4 plays directed by students) Feb. 27, 1985; "Theater Auditions," (for summer theater) March 13, 1985; "Guest Artist (Michael A. Rice, 1978) Workshops," April 17, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT. "Increase Fleet," March 1, 1979; "Thanks," March 6, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--TUITION RATES. Sept. 12, 1975; Jan. 23, 1976; Cartoon and letter by John Broadbent, Jan. 28, 1977; "\$50 Tuition Deposit Creates Outrage," April 7, 1978; "Hope Fees Inexpensive," May 5, 1978; "GLCA Colleges Cost More Than Hope," Sept. 8, 1978; "Tuition Increase..." Jan. 25, 1979; "Hope Costs Hiked..." Feb. 1, 1979; "Defies Inflation Guidelines," March 1, 1979; "Inflation Guidelines Not For Higher Education," (W. K. Anderson) March 8, 1979; "As If You Couldn't Guess," Feb. 7,



1980; "Inflation At Hope," Jan. 29, 1981; see also letter by D. Rhem, Feb. 5, 1981; "Van Wylen Explains College Costs," March 12, 1981; "Tuition Hikes Announced," Feb. 4, 1982; "Tuition Up 8.1%," Jan. 30, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--TUITION REFUNDS. "Faloon Sets Refund Policy," Nov. 21, 1975.

HOPE COLLEGE--UPWARD BOUND PROGRAM. "Aims High," Nov. 17, 1978; "Upward Bound Begins 13th Year," Sept. 11, 1980; "Upward Bound On the Move," Feb. 11, 1982; "Upward Bound?" by Ana Agurcia, Nov. 10, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--VANDALISM. "Vandals Wreck Radio Lines..." Nov. 17, 1978; "Vandalism Creates Rage," (letter) Dec. 8, 1978.

HOPE COLLEGE--VESPER SERVICES. Nov. 21, 1975; "Student Decries 'Selling' Vespers," (letter to editor) Dec. 3, 1976; "Charge To Worship Causes Anguish," Dec. 10, 1976; "Vesper Charges Deplored," Dec. 2, 1977; "Vesper Entrance Fee Costs Ushers," Nov. 17, 1978; "Vesper Charge Ends Chaos," (see also letter) Dec. 1, 1978; letters to editor by Peter Van Faasen and Alpha Phi Omega Fraternity, Dec. 8, 1978; "Not Fair," Nov. 15, 1979; "Vespers Planned For Weekend," Dec. 4, 1980; "Already Sold Out," Dec. 3, 1981; "Christmas In April," (Dutch Religious Television Network re-creates Vespers for broadcast in The Netherlands) 2 pages of photos and text, April 21, 1983; "Traditional Vespers Concert Held," Dec. 8, 1983; "Christmas Vespers," (2 page spread of photos) Dec. 5, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--VIENNA SUMMER SCHOOL. "Vienna Program Revised," Oct. 31, 1975; "Revised For Flexibility," March 19, 1976; "Hemenway Heads Program," Oct. 15, 1976; "Plans," Feb. 4, 1977, p. 2; "Viennese Study Offered," Feb. 1, 1979; "Hope Offers Summer Alternatives," April 26, 1979; "Anniversary Celebrated," April 9, 1981.

HOPE COLLEGE--VISITATION DAY. Oct. 31, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--WASHINGTON SEMESTER. Sept. 5, 1975; "Students Get Inside View Of the Nation's Capital," by D. Hoogerhyde, Feb. 13, 1976; "Student Opens Senator's Mail," by Kathi Machli, Feb. 27, 1976; "Working In the Whirl Of D. C.," by Ja Cunningham, Dec. 3, 1976; "The Washington Report," by Jon Scholten and Mark Baeverstad, Feb. 11, 1977; "How I Found Myself Through Scientology," by Peter Maassen, March 4, 1977; "Behind Closed Doors...", Dec. 2, 1977; "Washington Semester Offered In May," April 7, 1978; "D. C. Student Reports," Feb. 1, 1979; "Washington Weekly," column running from Feb. 8-May 3, 1979; "Hopeites Hit Washington--A Student Reports," Feb. 28, 1980; "Washington Honors Semester Praised," by Renze L. Hoeksema (prof.) Sept. 18, 1980; "Heading Towards Washington, D. C.," by Kathleen Stratton, March 5, 1981; "'Hope' In The Nation's Capital," Feb. 25, 1982; "Notes From Washington," Feb. 10, 1983; "Washington Semester: The Great Escape," Feb. 17, 1984; "Hope Student In Davis Office," March 8, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--WINTER HOMECOMING. See: HOPE COLLEGE--HOMECOMING.

HOPE COLLEGE--WITHDRAWALS. "Dropping In On A Drop-Out," Feb. 13, 1976.

HOPE COLLEGE--WOMEN'S WEEK. "Women's Week, '85," Nov. 14, 1984.

HOPE COLLEGE--WORLD HUNGER COMMITTEE. "The Fight For Food," Nov. 10, 1978; "Xmas Tree Fund Aims To Aid World Hunger," Nov. 17, 1978; "Students Made Aware; Eggs Help World Hunger," April 19, 1979; "Trick-or-Treat For UNICEF," Oct. 26, 1979; "Feeding The Hungry," Feb. 26, 1981 (see also commentary on p. 9); "WAC Thanks Fasters," March 19, 1981; "Over 300...In Food Fast," Dec. 3, 1981; "Help Fight Hunger," Nov. 10, 1983.

HOPE COLLEGE--YUGOSLAVIA STUDY PROGRAM. "Yugoslavia Trip Reviewed," Jan. 31, 1980; "Reflections On May Term In Yugoslavia," Oct. 22, 1981; "Student Pilgrims Head For Europe; Exploring Influence of Religion On World Views," by Michael B. Petrovich (prof.) April 29, 1982; "Hope Students Abroad..." Oct. 21, 1982; "Explore Yugoslavia In May," Nov. 18, 1982.

HOPE COLLEGE--YOUNG AUTHORS' CONFERENCE. "Education Department Presents Conference For Youth," April 22, 1977; "Young Writers To Benefit From Wayman's Workshop," April 19, 1978 and May 1, 1980; "Kellogg Speaks To Young Authors," March 19, 1981; "Kids Highlight Conference," April 15, 1982; "Young Authors' Conference Tomorrow," April 17, 1985.

HOPE-GENEVA BOOKSTORE. "Bookstore Questionnaire Elicits Student Response," Nov. 14, 1975; "Book Orders Cause Hassles," Jan. 30, 1976; "Beat Book Price Blues," Feb. 2, 1978; "Bookstore Strikes Back," by Mark Cook (manager) Feb. 10, 1978; "All About Book Buy-Back," Dec. 8, 1978; "Better Book Bargains," (editorial) Oct. 29, 1981; "Bargaining Over Books," Nov. 12, 1981; Editorial (on poor staffing) Sept. 15, 1983.

HOPE--KELLOGG HEALTH FITNESS PROGRAM. See: HOPE COLLEGE--PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPT.

HOPE OUTSTANDING PROFESSOR EDUCATOR AWARD (H.O.P.E. Award). April 30, 1981; April 28, 1983; Oct. 24, 1984.

HOPE STUDENTS WITH DISABILITIES. "The Disabled Are People Too," (Awareness Day plans) March 24, 1983 (see also editorial).

HOPPER, FRANCIS H. (prof. part-time). "Deceased," Nov. 18, 1976.

Hosetter, Lois (student) "Hope For Hell," (poem) Oct. 21, 1977.

HOUSING--U.S. "Low Income Housing In 3-D," April 29, 1982.

HOUTMAN, THOMAS. "Scientist Experience To Career Center," Oct. 7, 1982.

Huisken, Jon (registrar) "Reflection On Van Raalte Fire," Oct. 13, 1983.

HUISKEN, JON (registrar). "Gains New Post," (head of summer sessions) Nov. 17, 1978.

HUNGER. See also: HOPE COLLEGE--WORLD HUNGER COMMITTEE; "Hope Students Attack Problem of World Hunger," Oct. 20, 1978; "The Fight For Food," Nov. 10, 1978; "Xmas Tree Fund Aims To Aid World Hunger," Nov. 17, 1978; "Hunger Awareness Sunday," Oct.

26, 1979; "CROP Walk--Saturday," April 21, 1981; "Help The Hungry," Sept. 23, 1982; "World Hunger Committee: Faces," by Tim Kelsey (11 months in India) Oct. 21, 1982; "Make a Lenten Sacrifice," Feb. 17, 1981; "World Hunger Fast Successful," Dec. 8, 1983; "Reach Out and Touch Someone," by Jim Roundhouse and J. Correll, Feb. 29, 1984; "Do We Have a Hunger For Justice?" by Mary Beth Barrows, March 8, 1984.

HUSSEY, NAN (student). "Nan Hussey To Open New Student Store," Oct. 9, 1980; "Nan Hussey's Plan For Campus Store Denied," see also letter by Nan, Oct. 21, 1980.

Huttar, Charles (prof.) "Huttar Responds To Editorial," Jan. 21, 1977.

HUTTAR, CHARLES (prof.) "Receives Research Grant," Feb. 24, 1978; Read paper at the Conference On Christianity and Literature entitled: "The 18th Century Hymnographer As Meditative Poet," April 21, 1978; "Huttar Lectures At Wheaton," April 21, 1978; Sponsors Anchor, Aug. 15, 1978; "Huttar Elected To MLA Term," Feb. 7, 1980; "Huttar To Talk On David..." Jan. 25, 1979; Awarded fellowship, Sept. 22, 1983; see also Nov. 14, 1984.

Ilami, Koorosh (student) "Fear of Freedom," (in Iran) Jan. 21, 1982; "Middle East: A New Spirit of Fanaticism," Dec. 1, 1983.

INCOME TAX. "Repeal The Reagan Tax Cut," by Earl Curry (prof.) March 18, 1982; "Inflation and the Tax Cut," by Ted Bolema (student) April 29, 1982.

INDIA--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Notes From India (Kedaikanal)" Dec. 2, 1982.

INFLATION--U.S. "Inflation and the Tax Cut," by Ted Bolema (student) April 29, 1982.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB. "IRC Gets New Start," April 28, 1978; "IRC Has Purpose," Sept. 8, 1978; "IRC Mounts Pictorial Map and Organizes Gourmet Affair," Sept. 15, 1978; "IRC Elects New Officers," April 26, 1979; "Sponsors Film Series," March 6, 1980; "Food Fair: Bigger and Better," Oct. 29, 1981; "IRC Initiates Imported Film Festival," Jan. 21, 1982; "Understanding the Big Blue Marble," Sept. 23, 1982; "IRC, A 'Foreign' Education," Oct. 21, 1982; "IRC, FOOD FAIR," Oct. 27, 1983; "Food Fair Fantastic," Nov. 14, 1984; "IRC: Food, Food, Food," Nov. 18, 1982; "Award-Winning Film Shown," Feb. 3 1982.

INTERNATIONAL LAW. "The Importance Of International Law," Nov. 3, 1983.

INTERNATIONAL WEEK. "Week Emphasizes Foreign Studies," Nov. 8, 1979.

INTER-VARSITY. "Inter-varsity President Speaks Out Candidly," Oct. 27, 1978.

IRAN--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1945-. "Iran History Sheds Light On Controversy," by Don Hones 1980, Dec. 6, 1979; "Treatment of Iranians: Hope Reveals Bigotry," (editorial) Dec. 6, 1979; "Iran Meeting Postponed," Dec. 13, 1979; "Iranian Remembers Shah's Reign," March 6, 1980; "Misconceptions: Iran and U.S.A.," Feb. 5, 1981; "Fear of Freedom," by K Ilami, Jan. 21, 1982; "Support the People," (a plea by an Iranian student to support movement to oust Khomeini) March 4, 1982; "World Wide Women's Effort," April 8, 1982.

Irons, Doug 1977. "From the Sidelines," (sports column) Sept. 1975--May 1976; Author of many sports articles: Sept. 1976-May 1977; Guest editorial, Jan. 21, 1977; Interviewed by the Anchor, Jan. 28, 1977; Review of Max Morath's performance Jan. 28, 1977; "Sports Editorial: Room For Improvement," Feb. 25, 1977.

IRWIN, ANNE (prof.) "New Women's Director," (athletics) Sept. 10, 1976.

ISRAEL. "Israeli Consul Visits Holland," Sept. 26, 1975.

JAPAN--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Van Wylen Speaks Of Japan," Dec. 2, 1977; "Memories of Japan," by Karen Puschel, Sept. 4, 1980; "Through the Eyes of Gaijin (Gujean)," by Rick Reese, Nov. 28, 1984; "Impressions of Japan," by John Brender, March 6, 1985.

JAPAN--HISTORY. "Japanese Student Visits Hope Community Hour," Sept. 26, 1975.

JAPINGA, NORMAN (P. E. Equipment Manager). "Bunko Aids Sports," Feb. 13, 1985.

JAZZ ENSEMBLE. Oct. 20, 1978.

THE JEANETTE GUSTAFSON MEMORIAL GIFT. "Hope Established Fund In Memory Of Student," Nov. 7, 1975; "Gustafson Fund Grows--Campus Groups Support," Dec. 5, 1975.

JEKEL, EUGENE (prof.) "Wins Catalyst Award," April 10, 1985.

JELLEMA, DIRK (prof.) "Dean Names Jellema Chairman," April 10, 1976; "Takes English Dept. Chair," (biographical information) Feb. 25, 1977.

Jellema, Dirk (prof.) "Salary Scale Corrected," (letter to editor) Sept. 24, 1976; "De Vette: A Reminiscence," April 15, 1977; See also Oct. 6, 1978, p. 7.

JENSEN, DAVID PHILLIP. "New Library Director Appointed," Feb. 29, 1984.

Jentz, Arthur (prof.) "Philosophy and the Christian Life," Oct. 14, 1977.

JENTZ, ARTHUR (prof.) Remarks on "The Nature of Morality," (a speech by Dr. Gilbert Harman) Feb. 3, 1978; "Jentz Examines Claims Of Competing Religions," Sept. 15, 1978.

JERUSALEM PROGRAM. "Mid-East Expert Shares Notes On Jerusalem." (by GLCA director, Tony Bing) Jan. 27, 1983.

JOLIVETTE, PETER (prof.) "Presents Seminar," April 17, 1985.

KARATE. "The Discipline Of Peace," by Jim Hiewisma (also photos) Feb. 17, 1983.

Kennedy, Kevin. "Inter-Varsity President Speaks Out Candidly," Oct. 27, 1978; "Prof Puzzles Over Human Nature," review of book by Prof. D. Myers, March 22, 1979.

Ketema, Mulugetta. "Looking Abroad: Ethiopia," Jan. 28, 1982.

Kincheloe, Michael. Book review of An Ethic For Christians and Other Aliens In A Strange Land, by William Stringfellow, Oct. 3, 1975.

KING, MARTIN LUTHER, JR. "Peace Of Mind," by Dan Rutt, Jan. 23, 1982; "Enough Already," by John Ratmeyer, Jan. 26, 1984.

Kirk, Russell. "Is America Decadent?" (reprint) Feb. 13, 1976.

Kist, Abraham. "Eight Maids A-Milking," Feb. 3, 1984.

Klay, Robin (prof.) "A Call To Freedom From Facades," May 1, 1980.

KLEIS, JOHN. "Hope Grad Publishes Poetry," Nov. 19, 1976.

KLETZ CONCERT. See also: BAND CONCERT. Oct. 17, 1975; "Profs Join Band," March 4, 1977; March 3, 1978; "Concert At Dow Center," Oct. 6, 1978.

KOOIKER, ANTHONY (prof.) Oct. 21, 1977; Nov. 18, 1977; Presented concert, March 10, 1978; Sept. 15, 1978; Nov. 10, 1978; "Kooiker Recital," Sept. 25, 1980; Oct. 30, 1980.

KOREAN AIR LINES BOEING 747. "Recap: The Fate Of Flight 007," by W. Avis, Sept. 29, 1983.

KRAFT, GEORGE (prof.) Sings "The Impossible Dream," Oct. 6, 1978; "Just For The Health Of It," interviewed by Eva M. Dean, Nov. 19, 1981; "Kraft Presents Paper," April 12, 1984; "...Has Book Published," Oct. 4, 1984.

Kraetzer, Kirk 1987. Author of many record reviews and book reviews; Also: "Symphony Shines," Jan. 23, 1985; "How To Treat A Piano," (review of Madame Chi-fang Li's performance in Dimnent Chapel) Feb. 6, 1985; "Foaming At The Mouth," (see COLUMNS).

LA BAUGH, TOM (admissions director). Publishes article, Jan. 28, 1977; "To Receive Ph.D.," Oct. 21, 1977.

LA FONTAINE, PAT. "Who Is Pat La Fontaine?" by Neil Chen, May 3, 1979; "Lake Michigan Day Is Celebrated Saturday," Sept. 24, 1981.

LAMPEN MATHEMATICS CONTEST. Nov. 11, 1977.

Lampert, Jim 1977. "SAC Brings Coffeehouse Circuit To Hope," Sept. 26, 1975 (Anchor review); "Understanding--The Key To The Music Of Jones, Black," Oct. 17, 1975 (Anchor review); "Fogelburg Treads Unbeaten Path..." Nov. 7, 1975; "Stratton and Agosti--Like Minstrels Of Old," Nov. 14, 1975; "Independent Spirit Reaches American Music," Jan. 23, 1976; "Fairy Tales Can Be Relevant and Enjoyable," Jan. 30, 1976; "New Grand Fund LP Marks Change In Style," March 5, 1976; Book review of In The Beginning, by Chaim Potok, April 16, 1976; "Stevens' 'Numbers'--Don't Take It 2 Seriously," April 23, 1976; "Anchor Dance Review," Sept. 24, 1976; "Ingmar Bergman

In Focus," Oct. 15, 1976; "'Catch A Rising Star' Reviewed," Nov. 19, 1976; "Taxi Driver: A Picture Of Life," review, Feb. 11, 1977; "Senior Days: The Next Best Thing To Being There," (Anchor satire) March 11, 1977.

LANCE, BERT. "Lance Affair...Carter's Fault," by Douglas Heerema (prof.) Oct. 14, 1977.

LANK, SCOTT (prof.) "I.C.E. Presents The Mistake," Feb. 3, 1983; "The Mistake" by R. Scott Lank (theater professor) n. d.

LANSE, MARY JANE (prof.) "Awarded Fulbright Grant," April 28, 1978.

LEBANON. "Can Lebanon Survive and Be Democratic Again?" Oct. 28, 1982; Editorial, Oct. 27, 1983; "Why Are The Marines In Lebanon?" Nov. 3, 1983; "Middle East: A New Spirit Of Fanaticism," by Koorosh Ilami, Dec. 1, 1983.

LEE, SANGH (prof.) "To Publish In Harvard Journal," April 29, 1977; See also April 19, 1979; "Sang Lee Off To Princeton," May 1, 1980.

LEWIS, C. S. "Fantasy In A World Of Monochrome," by W. Fred Graham, Sept. 10, 1976.

LI, MADAME CHI-FANG. "Life of..." Jan. 30, 1985; "How To Treat A Piano," Feb. 6, 1985.

LIBERTY. "Hope For Liberty," (keep government small) by Erik Flom, Sept. 22, 1983.

LIBRARY. See also: HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--VAN ZOEREN LIBRARY. "Library Named Public Policy Research Center," Feb. 6, 1976; "Crack Down, Van Zoeren!" April 15, 1977; "Adopts New Policy," April 21, 1978; "Van Zoeren Initiates Changes," Sept. 8, 1978; New electronic security system (Faculty Focus) by H. Boonstra (director) Jan. 27, 1978; "Library Checks Out Late Saturday Nights--Is It Long Overdue?" Nov. 3, 1978; "Book Policies Biased," Oct. 4, 1979; "Library Policy Clarified," Oct. 11, 1979; "Our Books Deserve Better," Nov. 29, 1979; "Library Bounty On New Logo," March 20, 1980; "Library In Need Of Space," Oct. 23, 1980; "Library Grant For Self-Study," Oct. 30, 1980; "Self-Study Nearing Completion," April 23, 1981; "Overdue Books Anyone," Sept. 17, 1981; "Library Self-Study Found Sound," Oct. 29, 1981; "Transcend Mutilation," Feb. 25, 1982; "Research Assistance Developed," (Computerized Bibliographical Retrieval) Oct. 4, 1984.

LINDSAY, PETE (prof.) "Appointed Swimming Coach," Sept. 8, 1983.

LISTENING. "Better Listening Lab Begins," Sept. 29, 1978.

LITTLE, MALCOLM, 1925-1965. "Remembering Malcolm X," Feb. 26, 1981.

Lobb, Kenneth 1977. "Fast Talk Can Save You Money At Zeeland Auction," Sept. 19, 1975; "Get A Porcupine Mountain High," Sept. 10, 1976; "Sept. Coast Shelters Treasures," Oct. 1, 1976; "Holland Factory Boasts Elegant Decor," Nov. 5, 1976; (See also letter to editor of Nov. 12, 1976 and Lobb's reply); "Piers Returns To 'Give Us

a Witness,'" Nov. 12, 1976; "Art Students Isolated In Rusk," Nov. 19, 1976; "Review of Rock Music of 1976," Jan. 14, 1977.

Long, Barb 1979. Review of motion picture "Heaven Can Wait," Sept. 29, 1978; Review of motion picture "Interiors," Oct. 20, 1978; Review of "Hooper," Nov. 3, 1978; "Wild Duck Quality Follows In Department Tradition," (Hope play) Dec. 1, 1978; Book review of My Moby Dick, by William Humphrey, Feb. 1, 1979.

Lootens, Janet, "A Poet's Afternoon," (poem that won the Eerdmans prize) April 30, 1981.

LOUSMA, JACK R. "Astronaut Lousma To Address Hope," Oct. 21, 1982.

LOVE. "Hide and Seek," by Margaret Allan Warner, Oct. 4, 1979; Review of Dr. Boulton's speech on love in Christian perspective, by Matthew Anderson, Feb. 17, 1984.

LUDWIG, THOMAS (prof.) Sept. 8, 1978; "Ludwig Discusses Aging," Feb. 12, 1981.

LUIDENS, DON (prof.) Report on his speech, "Hope Traditions--Are They Sex Role Stereotyping?" Oct. 6, 1983.

MCCARTHY, MARY S. (prof.) "Balzac Discussed (by McCarthy) At Literary Colloquium," Dec. 1, 1978; "Named A Fellow," April 24, 1980.

MACHLE, KATHI J. 1977. "Student Opens Senator's Mail," Feb. 27, 1978.

MCCOMBS, BRUCE (prof.) Oct. 3 and 10, 1975; Nov. 14, 1975; Dec. 5, 1975; Jan. 23, 1976; March 5, 1976; April 16, and 23, 1976; Nov. 5, 1976; Jan. 21 and 28, 1977; March 4, 1977; April 29, 1977; Sept. 9, 1977; Oct. 14, 1977; Nov. 18, 1977; Jan. 27, 1978; Feb. 3, and 24, 1978; March 3 and 10, 1978; April 21 and 28, 1978; Sept. 15, 1978; Nov. 3, 1978; Feb. 8, 1979; March 20, 1980; Oct. 2, 1980; Nov. 20, 1980; March 5, 1981; April 30, 1981; Feb. 4, 1982; Feb. 25, 1982; April 15, 1982; Sept. 29, 1983; "McCombs To Exhibit In DePree," Oct. 6, 1983; Feb. 17, 1984; Nov. 14, 1984.

MCDONALD, FRED (Upward Bound Program). Leads seminar on sexuality, Feb. 15, 1979.

MACDONIELS, JOSEPH (prof.) "...Hops To Australia," Sept. 24, 1981; Sept. 22, 1983, p. 3.

MCFADDEN, DALE (prof.) "Brings Out The Positive," (play directing) Nov. 17, 1983.

McIntyre, Russell (prof.) "Margaret Mead," Nov. 12, 1976.

Mackey, Barbara R. 1969. "Alumnus Has Great Regard For Hope," Oct. 23, 1980.

MADURAI, INDIA. "A Michigander In Maduri," by Nate Muson, Nov. 10, 1983.

MALCOM, JAMES (prof.) Sept. 5, 1975; March 18, 1977.

Malkewitz, Keven 1981. See series under subject heading: RACQUETBALL.

Mannino, Larry 1979. T.G.I.F. (Thank God It's Friday) See COLUMNS.

MARIJUANA. "Holland Police Dept....Still Tough On Marijuana," Nov. 7, 1975 (also ed.); "Committee Suggests Lighter Pot Penalties," Jan. 16, 1976; "Student Council Has Moral Obligation," letter by Mark Spencer 1982.

MARITAL RELATIONSHIPS. "Alternative Life Styles," Jan. 29, 1981.

Marker, David (provost). "Christ's Lordship," Oct. 3, 1975.

MARKER, DAVID (provost). Interviewed on faculty women, Oct. 10, 1975; "Explains Student-Teacher Ratio," Feb. 13, 1976; "Provost Marker In GLCA Post," Jan. 28, 1982; "Cornell President Marker," Feb. 29, 1984.

MARRIAGE. "Critical Issues Symposium 1982," Feb. 25, 1982.

Marsters, Marnie and Mary Jane Rhoades. "How To Teach a Language," Feb. 27, 1985.

MAYER, WILLIAM (sculptor in residence). "Mayer Art 'Provocative,'" by Steven R. Honig, March 22, 1979; "Work Displayed," Jan. 22, 1981; "Mayer Awaits Decision on Design," April 30, 1981; "Sundog III," Sept. 16, 1982; "Mayer Sculpture Displayed," Oct. 27, 1983; "Mayer Exhibits At Herman Miller," Nov. 10, 1983.

MEIJI GAKUIN UNIVERSITY. See HOPE COLLEGE--MEIJI GAKUIN.

Mekkes, Mark (student). "Presents Play This Weekend," Nov. 13, 1985.

MENTAL ILLNESS. "Christian Perspective Of...Discussed," (led by Dr. Ridl) Oct. 27, 1978.

MEYER, EVE LEENHOUTS PELGRIM. April 17, 1985.

Meyers, Danny. See WIT AND HUMOR.

MICHEL, DELBERT (prof.) Jan. 14, 1977; Feb. 4, 1977; Oct. 14, 1977; Oct. 21, 1977; Feb. 3, 1978, pp. 5 and 8; April 28, 1978; May 5, 1978; Jan. 25, 1979; "Paintings Hang Around," March 6, 1980; "Michel's Seminar Gives Abstraction New Meaning," Feb. 12, 1981; Feb. 25, 1982; Oct. 7, 1982, p. 12; Sept. 8, 1983; Oct. 20, 1983; Nov. 14, 1984.

MICHIELSEN, MARTIN (security officer). Retires, April 23, 1976.

MICHIGAN COUNCIL FOR THE HUMANITIES. "Donates Funds For Series," Sept. 24, 1976.

MICHIGAN--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Get A Porcupine Mountain High," by Kenneth Lobb, Sept. 10, 1976; "September Coast (of Lake Michigan) Shelters Treasures," by Kenneth Lobb, Oct. 1, 1976.



MICHIGAN--DIRECT LOAN PROGRAM. "Michigan Loans In Limbo," Sept. 17, 1976.

MICHIGAN--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS. "Cline Speaks On Michigan Economy," Feb. 11, 1982.

MICHIGAN--ELECTION CAMPAIGN 1978. "Anchor Reviews Ballot, Recommends Position," Nov. 3, 1978.

MICHIGAN EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION. See HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--OFF-CAMPUS JOBS.

MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION. "Post-Season Ban Keeps Hope Out Of Play-Offs," Nov. 21, 1975; "Post-Season Policy Adopted," Sept. 23, 1977; "Dutchmen Lose Bid," Nov. 13, 1980; "Hope Captures (MIAA All-Sports) Trophy," Sept. 10, 1981.

MICHIGAN--KAMMER RECREATIONAL LAND TRUST FUND. "Michigan Robs Trust Fund," by T. Estell, Oct. 31, 1984.

MICHIGAN--POLITICAL CANDIDATES. Editorials: Oct. 28, 1982; "Meet the Candidates," April 12, 1984.

MICHIGAN--PROPOSAL A (The bottle bill). "A Clean Environment Is The Issue," by George Ranville, Oct. 15, 1976.

MICHIGAN--TUITION AID. "Eating Tuition Costs," Sept. 23, 1977; "Petition Drive Threatens Grants As Hope Seeks To Save \$500 Aid," Sept. 29, 1978.

MIDDLE EAST. See NEAR EAST.

MILES, WENDELL A. "Judge Miles Visits," Nov. 13, 1980.

MILESTONE. "'77 Milestone Has More Color," by Mary Elene, March 4, 1977; "Editor Appointed," (photo) Sept. 16, 1977; "Printer Sets November For Yearbook Delivery," Sept. 22, 1978; "Arrives," Nov. 10, 1978; "Milestone Lacks Future Editor," April 19, 1979; "Editor Chosen," May 3, 1979; "Milestone: Good Year In Sight," Sept. 13, 1979; Oct. 26, 1979. "No Milestone Till January," Dec. 6, 1979; "Funds Depleted," March 27, 1980; "Search For Editor," March 27, 1980; "What a '79 Milestone Costs," March 27, 1980; "Editor Chosen," April 30, 1981; "Year Book Staff Working Diligently," Oct. 28, 1982; "Milestone," Sept. 15, 1983.

MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN. Buckley, William J., Jr. 1982 "AWACS" (letter) Nov. 5, 1981.

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY. "Draft Revival Discussed," March 18, 1977; "National Protest Mobilized," April 26, 1979; "Carter To Resume Registration," Jan. 31, 1980; "Register Now, Pay Later," Feb. 7, 1980; "Public Divided On Draft," Feb. 7, 1980; "Ladies To Gear Up and Go," Feb. 14, 1980; "Draft Opposition Urged," a letter by D. Van Hoeven 1956 and Shirley Bouwman Van Hoeven 1965, Feb. 28, 1980; "Debate About Registration To Come," March 6, 1980; "Support Urged," March 6, 1980, p. 4; "Draft Dodging," April 17, 1980; "Draft In Future?" Oct. 29, 1981; "Draft Registration: Know Where You Stand," by Crystal Nannenga, Feb. 11, 1982; "Hope Student Opposes

Draft Registration," Oct. 7, 1982; "Student Spotlight," (Dan Rutt 1983 faces indictment) Jan. 27 and Feb. 3, 1983; "Religious Arguments A Bit Weak," (letter) Feb. 10, 1983; "Justice For All?" (editorial) Sept. 22, 1983.

Miller, Nancy (prof.) "Japan Survey Shocking," (letter to editor) Nov. 3, 1983.

Milliken, William G. "Backs Independent School," (letter) Feb. 3, 1978.

MILLIKEN, WILLIAM G. "Governor Milliken Awarded Degree," Nov./ 14, 1975; "To Speak At Luncheon," April 7, 1978; Report on above Speech, April 21, 1978; See editorial of Nov. 3, 1978.

MISSIONS-MEXICO. "Students Work In Mexico," by Carla Gainforth, Jan. 28, 1977.

Monk, William E. 1986. "Desperate? How To Get Good Grades," (humor) Nov. 3, 1983; "Thanks For the Memories," (editorial on basketball team's undefeated season) Feb. 29, 1984; "Serving God and Serving Man," (editorial) March 8, 1984; "There Is No Lack Of Good Men," April 12, 1984.

MONK, WILLIAM E 1986. "Monk Lecture Lively," (on Teddy Roosevelt) Nov. 3, 1983.

Mooi, Kim. "'A Job Well Done,'" (short story that won Eerdmans prize) April 30, 1981.

MOORE, TERRY (prof.) Oct. 14, 1977; Aug. 15, 1978.

Morrison, Joyce M. (prof.) "Inflation Strikes Holiday Vespers Service; Cover Charge Offends Potential Listeners," Dec. 1, 1978.

MORRISON, JOYCE M. (prof.) March 4, 1977; "To Be Featured," Nov. 11, 1977.

MORTAR BOARD. "Mortar Board Taps Men," Feb. 6, 1976; "Mortar Board Has A Goal: Shakespeare Marathon," Feb. 10 and March 3, 1978; letter March 3, 1978; "More Funding Needed To Commission Sculpture," Oct. 6, 1978; "Series On Women," (sponsored by Mortar Board) Jan. 22, 1981; "Careers For Women..." (third part in Women's Awareness series) March 19, 1981; "Mortar Board Retreat," Sept. 17, 1981; "New Members," April 29, 1982; "It's National Mortar Board Week," Feb. 10, 1983.

"Mortar Board Active," Sept. 27, 1984.

Motiff, James P. (prof.) "How To Cope With Exams," Dec. 8, 1983.

MOTIFF, JAMES P. (prof.) Holds annual seminar on stress management, March 5, 1981; "Gives Stress Seminar," April 15, 1982.

MOVIES (shown on campus). "For Pete's Sake," Sept. 12, 1975; "The Sting," Oct. 3, 1975; "A Doll's House," Oct. 10, 1975; "Hearts and Minds," Jan. 30, 1976; "Cousteau Story," March 5, 1976; "Chinatown," April 10, 1976; "One Day In The Life Of Hope College," April 16, 1976, p. 11; "Funny Lady," Aug. 27, 1976; "Mr. Smith Goes To Washington," Oct. 8, 1976; "All The King's Men," Oct. 8, 1976; "Advise and Consent,"

Oct. 8, 1976; "Alice Doesn't Live Here Anymore," Jan. 21, 1977; "Snow White," March 4, 1977; "Lies My Father Told Me," March 11, 1977; "Singing In The Rain," Dec. 9, 1977; "Rudolph The Red-Nosed Reindeer" and "Silent Night" sponsored by Arcadians, Dec. 9, 1977; "Frenzy," Feb. 3, 1978; "Cornbread, Earl and Me," Feb. 10, 1978; "Mother, Jugs, and Speed," Feb. 10, 1978; "Creature From The Black Lagoon," Feb. 24, 1978; "Pete and Tillie," April 14, 1978; "Romeo and Juliet," April 14, 1978; "The Ways Of Seeing," by John Berger, shown at DeWitt Art Gallery by the Art Dept., Sept. 29, 1978; "Start The Revolution," Oct. 6, 1978; "With Babies and Banners," by Lyn Goldfarb (portrays Women's Emergency Brigade) April 19, 1979; "Greenpeace Voyages To Save The Whales," April 19, 1979; "A Star Is Born," Sept. 13, 1979; "North Star," Feb. 7, 1980; "Woman In The Dunes," March 6, 1980; "The Emigrants," Jan. 29, 1981; "Heroes," Jan. 29, 1981; "Autumn Sonata," by I. Bergman, Feb. 12, 1981; "The King and I," Feb. 26, 1981; "Singin' In The Rain," Feb. 26, 1981; "Garden Of The Finzi-Continis," March 12, 1981; "Alien," Oct. 29, 1981; "Fame," Nov. 12, 1981; "The Ladykillers," Jan. 28, 1982; "The Sting," Metropolies," and "A Trip To The Moon," Feb. 25, 1982; "Double Indemnity," March 4, 1982; "Duck Soup," March 11, 1982; "Officer And A Gentleman," Sept. 22, 1983; "Grand Illusion," Sept. 22, 1983; "Hound Of The Baskervilles," and "Blade Runner," Dec. 1, 1983; "Mr. Smith Goes To Washington," Sept. 13, 1984; "The Right Stuff," Sept. 20, 1984; "Iphigenia," (English Dept.) Sept. 20, 1984; "City Heat," Jan. 23, 1985; "Micki and Maude," "Psycho," March 6, 1985.

MOVIES—REVIEWS. "Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs," reviewed by Jim Lampert, Jan. 30, 1976, p. 5; "Hearts and Minds Painfully Reflects Vietnam," by Phillip Virgen, Feb. 6, 1976; "Next Stop, Greenwich Village," reviewed by Robert Eckert, April 10, 1976; "In Search Of Noah's Ark," by Tom Allbaugh, Sept. 10, 1976, p. 8; Neil Simon's "Murder By Death," reviewed by Robert Eckert, Sept. 24, 1976; "Thanos and Despina," reviewed by Tom Allbaugh, Oct. 1, 1976; Vonnegut's "Logan's Run," reviewed by Tom Allbaugh, Oct. 15, 1976; "Ingmar Bergman In Focus," by Jim Lampert, Oct. 15, 1976; "Taxi Driver," reviewed by Jim Lampert, Feb. 11, 1977; The Three Stooges' Movies, by Kenneth Lobb, Feb. 11, 1977; "Sickened By Stooges," Feb. 25, 1977 (letter); "Three Stooges Defended," (letter) by Kurt Gubitz, March 4, 1977; "Kill Me If You Can," (N. B. C. documentary film) reviewed by Gayle Boss, Oct. 21, 1977; "One On One: The Story Of A Winner," by Gayle Boss, Oct. 28, 1977; "Meet Me In St. Louis," by G. Boss, Dec. 9, 1977; "Oh God!" by Andy Topp, Jan. 27, 1978; "Heaven Can Wait," reviewed by Barb Long, Sept. 29, 1978; Woody Allen's "Interiors," reviewed by Barb Long, Oct. 20, 1978; Hal Needham's "Hooper," reviewed by Barb Long, Nov. 3, 1978; "'Hardcore' Not A Film To Be Avoided," by Eileen Beyer, March 22, 1979; "More American Graffiti," reviewed by Michael Norris, Sept. 20, 1979; "Apocalypse Now," reviewed by Michael Norris, Nov. 8, 1979; "The Harder They Come," by P. Henzell, reviewed by Kathleen Verduin, Nov. 15, 1979; "Star Trek," reviewed by Rusty Yonkers, Dec. 13, 1979; "Going In Style," reviewed by Michael Norris, Jan. 31, 1980; "The Jerk," by Steve Martin, reviewed by Clark Goding, Feb. 28, 1980; "An Unmarried Woman," reviewed by Michael Norris, March 20, 1980; "The Emigrants," by John Troell, reviewed by Kathleen Verduin, Jan. 29, 1981; "Heroes," and "House Calls," reviewed by Tim Shaffer, Jan. 29 and Feb. 5, 1981; Ingmar Bergman's "Autumn Sonata," reviewed by Kathleen Verduin, Feb. 12, 1981; "The Garden Of The Finzi-Contini," reviewed by Carl Strikwerda, March 12, 1981; "Picnic At Hanging Rock," reviewed by Kathleen Verduin (prof.) April 9, 1981; "Ladykillers," reviewed by Tom Andrews, Jan. 28, 1982; "Fahrenheit 451," reviewed by Paul Fries, Feb. 4, 1982; "Caddyshack," March

18, 1982; "Frenzy," March 18, 1982; "Diary Of A Country Priest," April 15, 1982; "Bride Of Frankenstein," by Nick Perovich, Oct. 28, 1982; "Ghostbusters," and "Hardbodies," reviewed by Kirk Kraetzer, Sept. 6, 1984; "Tightrope," reviewed by John Hensler, Sept. 13, 1984; "Bolero," reviewed by Kirk Kraetzer, Sept. 20, 1984; "Christine," by K. Kraetzer, Sept. 27, 1984; "Ice Pirates," by T. W. Estell, Sept. 27, 1984; "Romancing The Stone," By K. Kraetzer, Oct. 4, 1984; "Thief Of Hearts," by K. Kraetzer, Oct. 24, 1984; "Place In The Heart," by John Hensler, Oct. 24, 1984; "The Razor's Edge," Nov. 7, 1984; "Amadeus," reviewed by K. Kraetzer, Nov. 14, 1984; "The Terminator," reviewed by B. Huisenagh, Nov. 14, 1984; "Oh, God! Not Another," "Country," "Robots Of Dawn," and "American Dreamer," all reviewed by David H. Carmer, Nov. 28, 1984; "Meaning Of Life," reviewed by K. Kraetzer, Dec. 5, 1984; "Buckaroo Banzai," reviewed by D. Carmer, Dec. 5, 1984; "Beverly Hills Cop," and "2010," reviewed by K. Kraetzer, Jan. 16, 1985; "Dune," reviewed by D. Carmer, Jan. 23, 1985; "Runaway," reviewed by D. Carmer, Jan. 30, 1985; "Night Patrol," reviewed by D. Carmer, Feb. 6, 1985; "Breakfast Club," reviewed by D. Carmer, and "Witness," reviewed by K. Kraetzer, both on Feb. 27, 1985; "Into The Night," by D. Carmer, March 13, 1985; "Killing Fields," reviewed by D. Carmer, March 20, 1985; "Return Of The Jedi," by K. Kraetzer, April 10, 1985; "Last Starfighter," and "Best Defense," by D. Carmer, April 17, 1985.

MUELLER, JOAN (prof.) Director of rural work-study program, Oct. 15, 1976.

MULDER, RONALD (prof.) "New Department Head," Sept. 9, 1977.

Mulder, Scott 1985. "On Loving Our Country," Dec. 8, 1983.

MUNGALL, WILLIAM (prof.) "Tenure: Mungall Backs Liberal Arts," (interview) Feb. 25, 1977; Receives grant, Sept. 30, 1977; "Chosen For Committee," April 7, 1982; "Why Chemistry," Mungall interviewed, Sept. 23, 1982.

MURRAY, DIANE E. (librarian). April 26, 1979.

MUSIC APPRECIATION. "Is There Life After Van Halen?" by Scott Amrhein, Nov. 4, 1982.

MUSIC--FACULTY RECITALS. Chamber music recitals, Oct. 10, 1975, Nov. 7, 1975, and March 5, 1976; Anthony Kooiker (piano) April 10, 1976; Chamber concert, Oct. 8, 1976; Chamber concert, Nov. 12, 1976; Terry Moore (violin) and Joan Conway (piano) Nov. 19, 1976; Mrs. Roberta Kraft and Mrs. Eleanor Palma (duo-piano) Jan. 21, 1977; Chamber concert, Oct. 14, 1977; Third chamber recital, Feb. 11, 1977; Conway and Aschbrenner, Sept. 9, 1977; Chamber concert, Oct. 14, 1977; Chamber concerts, Nov. 11, 1977 and Feb. 10, 1978; "Faculty Schedules Concert," March 10 and April 7, 1978; Joan Conway (piano) and Terry Moore (violin) Aug. 15, 1978; Robert Cecil, Jantina Holleman, Dr. Sharp, and Charles Aschbrenner in chamber concert, Oct. 20, 1978; "Impressionistic Composers Featured In Chamber Concert," March 8, 1979; Chamber concerts, Oct. 26, 1979; Nov. 15, 1979; Feb. 14, 1980; March 13, 1980; Terry Moore (prof.) (violin) with orchestra and Symphonette, Feb. 28, 1980; "Chamber Players..." March 11, 1982; "Musical Series Begins," Oct. 20, 1983; "Wind Ensemble To Perform," Oct. 27, 1983; "Music Faculty Performs: Kooiker, Natvig, Votta," Nov. 3, 1983; "Mary Natvig (prof.) With Anthony Kooiker," Nov. 10, 1983; "Faculty Musicales," April 12, 1984; "Wind Ensemble," April 12, 1984; "Faculty Recital," April

10, 1985; "Final Faculty Concert," April 10, 1985.

MUSIC--STUDENT RECITALS. Peter Ferriby (organ) and Steven Zylstra (voice) Nov. 14, 1975; Richard Carlson (organ) Jan. 16, 1976; Jane Vandenberg (violin) and J. Wildgen (French horn) Feb. 6, 1976; N. O'Brien and C. Blodgett (piano) March 5, 1976; Johnson Hsu (pianist) April 10, 1976; Mary Voetberg (piano) April 16, 1976; Deborah Herzog (voice) and Holly Fox (piano) April 23, 1976; Marian Voetberg (piano) April 22, 1977; Rebecca Waller (piano) Nov. 18, 1977; Michael D'Oyly (organ) and Mark Hulsebos (saxophone) Dec. 2, 1977; Senior Recital, Feb. 10, 1978; Douglas Van Berg (piano) Feb. 24, 1978; Sandra Ritchie (violin) and Laurie Dunn (piano) March 10, 1978; Carolyn McCall (soprano) and William Ashby (tenor) March 10, 1978; S. Blodgett and K. Cahoon, Nov. 17, 1978; A. Sysverda and E. Hildebrand, Nov. 17, 1978; Matt Soeter (baritone) Katrina Picha (soprano,) Kim Nagy (piano,) Michael Eldridge (clarinet) Cyndi Vander Schaaf (clarinet) Betty Bice (clarinet) and Sandy Blodgett (piano) Feb. 1, 1979; Nine students, Oct. 4, 1979; "Cellist, Vocalist Pair Up," Dec. 6, 1979; "D. O. Present Musicale," Jan. 31, 1980; Sandra Blodgett (pianist) and Betty Bice (clarinetist) March 20, 1980; Student recital Oct. 9, 1980; "Students Give Music Recital," Nov. 13, 1980; "Student Recital," Feb. 5, 1981; Thomas Gouwens (piano) April 30, 1981; Jody Talmadge (piano) Feb. 4, 1982; Thomas Bartel (piano) Feb. 11, 1982; Nora Tanis (soprano vocal) Feb. 11, 1982; Norene Walters (organist) March 4, 1982; "Ueker, Warner, Tait..." March 18, 1982; M. Soeter and N. MacArthur, April 22, 1982; Nancy Burrink (piano) Marilyn Van Houten (piano) Randal Warren (guitar) John Christian (baritone) Sheryl Baar (piano) Ingrid Lykeman (cello) and Jody Talmadge (piano) April 29, 1982; David J. Baar (baritone) Oct. 21, 1982; Nora Lee Tanis (vocal) Nov. 11, 1982; Marilyn Van Houten (piano) Nov. 18, 1982; Jeff Brown (jazz piano) Nov. 18, 1982; Michael Schmuker (piano) Feb. 10, 1983; Julia Huttar (organist) April 28, 1983; Winners of Concerto contest, April 28, 1983; "First Student Recital..." Oct. 13, 1983; Linda Stouf (harpsicord) Oct. 20, 1983; Wendy Crawford (soprano) Oct. 20, 1983; Marjorie Fabrici (pianist) Oct. 27, 1983; "Collegium Performs," (photos) Nov. 3, 1983; "Student Recital Tonight," Nov. 3, 1983; David J. Baar (baritone) Dec. 1, 1983; "Recital," (16 students) Dec. 8, 1983; Beth Le Fever (soprano) Feb. 3, 1984; C. Cox (violin) and G. Hawkins (cellist) April 12, 1984; Tammy Nothdurft (trumpet) April 20, 1984; Ingrid Dykeman (cellist) April 20, 1984; Annual Concert-Aria concert, April 27, 1984; Daniel Friedly (oboist) Jan. 30, 1985; "Concerto Aria Concert," April 25, 1985.

MUSIC THERAPY. "Music For The Melancholy," by Michael Norris, Dec. 6, 1979.

Mussa, Ahmed I. "'Peace' Through Domination In South Africa," March 15, 1984.

MUSTE, ABRAHAM J. Muste Book Fund, Feb. 6, 1976; "A. J. Muste: A Lifelong Activist," by Timothy Shaffer, Jan. 28, 1982; "...Muste Honored," March 20, 1985; "A. J. Muste Lecture," April 10, 1985.

Myaard, D. H. "Notes From India," Dec. 2, 1982.

Myers, David (prof.) "Attrition Begins Anew," Feb. 28, 1980.

MYERS, DAVID (prof.) "Prof. Puzzles Over Human Nature," (a book review of David Myers' The Human Puzzle by Devin Kennedy, March 22, 1979; "Campus Author To Publish

Book," Dec. 9, 1982.

NADER, RALPH. Report on his speech at Lehigh University Nov. 5, `976 (a reprint).

NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION. "De Vette Assesses Role On NCAA Committees," Feb. 13, 1976; "NCAA vs, AIAW--Take Your Pick," by Eva Dean, Jan. 29, 1981; "Hope Basketball Best In America In Division III," Jan. 19, 1984.

NEAR EAST. "Day To Center On Mideast," (Symposium) Jan. 31, 1980; "Critical Issues Symposium: Focus On The Middle East," March 6, 1980 (program, p. 438); "Symposium Spotlights Opposing Views," (report on speeches) March 20, 1980; "Mid-East Expert Shares Notes On Jerusalem," Jan. 27, 1983.

NESTLE'S INFANT FORMULA. "...Boycott Begins," and "Nestle Reviewed," Jan. 25 and Feb. 1, 1979.

NETHERLANDS. "(Hague) Philharmonic Celebrates Bicentennial," April 15, 1982.

NETHERLANDS--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "Life In Netherlands," by T. Daniels, Feb. 4, 1982.

NEW ORLEANS--MARDI GRAS. "A Report..." by Pete Barry, March 4, 1977.

NEW ZEALAND. A series of articles by R. Hoeksema (prof.) Feb. 8 and 15, and March 22, 1979.

NICARAGUA. "McGinnis Lecture On Nicaragua," Nov. 11, 1982.

NIELSEN, THEODORE (prof.) April 26, 1979; "Nielsen's No 'Hands-On' Experience," interview about his sabbatical by Timothy Taylor) Jan. 28, 1982; "Holland Wednesday To Go On Air," (Nielsen producer) by D. Hiemstra, Sept. 13, 1984.

NON-TRADITIONAL STUDENTS. See: H. C.--STUDENT LIFE--NON-TRADITIONAL STUDENTS.

Norris, Mike 1980. "American Graffiti Grows Up," (review) Sept. 20, 1979; Anchor review of "An Unmarried Woman," March 20, 1980; Book review of Norman Mailer's "The Executioner's Song," Dec. 13, 1979 and April 17, 1980; "Sontag Decries Era Togs," (review of a speech) April 17, 1980; Book review of Problems, by John Updike (Anchor review) May 1, 1980.

NORTON, ROBERT (prof.) "Voyager I Spacecraft--Norton Answers Antenna Structure," March 8, 1979.

NYENHUIS, JACOB (dean). Sept. 5, 1975; Nov. 7, 1975; Feb. 11, 1977, p. 2; "Supports Humanities," March 11, 1977; Oct. 28, 1977; "Co-Authors Text," Nov. 11, 1977; "Receives Committee Appointment," Jan. 27, 1978; photograph, Sept. 15, 1978; "Dean Gains New Duties," Feb. 28, 1980; "Earns Appointment," Sept. 4, 1980; "Humanities Elects Nyenhuis," Jan. 21, 1982; "Nyenhuus Honored," Dec. 1, 1983.

NYKERK CUP CONTEST. Oct. 31, 1975; "Sophs Win," Nov. 14, 1975; Nov. 5, 1976; photos,

Nov. 12, 1976; Oct. 28, 1977; "Ode To Nykerk," (poem) Nov. 4, 1977; Sept. 29, 1978; "Chairman Reflects On Nykerk Mystique," by G. Russcher, Oct. 6, 1978; Nov. 3, 1978 (photos); Nov. 10, 1978; Nov. 17, 1978 (photos); Oct. 11, 1979; "Nykerk Coverage Lacking," (letter) Nov. 15, 1979; Oct. 30, 1980; Nov. 5, 1981; Nov. 12, 1981 (photos); "Nykerk Traditions Continue," Sept. 23, 1982; "A Night To Remember," (two page spread of photos) Nov. 4, 1982; "Do They Stereotype, Sex Role, Pull/Nykerk?" Oct. 6, 1983; see also editorial and letter Oct. 20, 1983; "Nykerk Carries On Tradition In New Ways," (also photos and editorial) Nov. 3, 1983; Nykerk Experience Continues, Sept. 20, 1984; "Nykerk Lives," Oct. 4, 1984; "Sophomores Swing Nykerk," Oct. 31, 1984 (also photos, pp. 10, 11).

O'BRIEN, TOM 1975. "Former Student Goes To Jail," by G. Pontier 1968, Nov. 21, 1975; "Pontier Letter Questioned," by Bob Namar (letter to editor) Dec. 5, 1975.

Ockerse, Ralph (prof.) "Faculty Give No Support," April 16, 1976.

OMBUDSMAN--NEW ZEALAND. A report from New Zealand by Renze Hoeksma (prof.) Feb. 15, 1979.

OMICRON DELTA EPSILON. "Hope Approved For Economics Honor Society," April 23, 1976.

OPUS. "Sponsors Poet's Visit," April 23, 1976; "Faces Criticism," Feb. 10, 1978; "Opus Editor Named," May 5, 1978; "Opus Editor Resigns," Oct. 6, 1978; "Opus Organizes Under Co-Editors," Oct. 27, 1978; "Opus Cuts Issue; New Deadline Set," Dec. 1, 1978; "Begins Submission Drive," Feb. 15, 1979; "Opus Reading Tonight In Pit," March 22, 1979; "Peachy Opus Editor," April 26, 1979; "Opus: Good Year In Sight," Sept. 13, 1979; "Alumni Opus..." (See H. C.--ALUMNI); "Search For Editor," March 27, 1980; "Opus Plans New Format," Oct. 2, 1980; "Opus Reading," Oct. 30, 1980; "Opus Reading Ghostly," Nov. 6, 1980; "Opus A Fascinating Experience," Nov. 20, 1980; "Opus Forum Features Poets," April 22, 1982; "Bluthering Idiots," a success, Nov. 10, 1983; "Opus Sets Submission Date," Jan. 30, 1985; "Students Read Opus," April 25, 1985.

ORCHESTRA. Feb. 13, 1976; April 23, 1976; March 4, 1977; annual concerto-aria concert April 22, 1977; Nov. 11, 1977, pp. 1, 2; "Performs In Chicago," April 21, 1978; "Concert-Aria Concert," April 28, 1978; Feb. 28, 1980; "Orchestra and Votta In Concert," March 17, 1983; "Presents First Concert," Nov. 3, 1983.

OREGON EXTENSION. "Heart In Lincoln Common," by Kim VanderBie, March 5, 1981.

ORR, C. JACK (prof.) Writes two articles, Feb. 8, 1979; "Accepts Church Call," Nov. 29, 1979.

Orwig, Samme, and Paul Burmeister, "San Francisco Company Brings Hamlet To Holland," (Anchor review) Sept. 12, 1975.

OTTAWA COUNTY--CRIME PREVENTION SEMINAR. Sept. 30, 1977.

OTTAWA COUNTY--FOOD STAMPS. "USDA Announces New Regulations," Sept. 19, 1975.

OTTAWA COUNTY--TOURIST ASSOCIATION. Jim Vanderlaan writes in favor of sale of wine beer on Sunday, Oct. 15, 1976.

PAKISTAN. "The Third World--'It's A Whole Different Ball Game,'" by Paul De Weese (student) Sept. 12, 1975; "The Lesson Of the Third World--'I'm Not Alone,'" by Paul De Weese, Sept. 26, 1975; "Searching For Purpose Among Mud and Starvation," Oct. 17, 1975; "Freedom Takes On New Significance In The Third World," Nov. 7, 1975; "Too Much Judging and Too Little Witnessing," Nov. 14, 1975; "Service To Man Impossible Without God," Nov. 21, 1975; (See also Peter Brown's Anchor essay evaluating the above articles, Nov. 21, 1975.

PALMA, ROBERT (prof.) Dec. 1, 1978, p. 4; Nov. 10, 1983, p. 3.

PANAMA CANAL. "Prof. (G. E. Megow) Says Yes To Panama," letter, March 3, 1978.

PARIETALS. See: H. C.--STUDENT LIFE--REGULATIONS.

PATNOTT, JOHN (prof.) "Just For The Health Of It," interview by E. Dean, Nov. 19, 1981.

PATRIOTISM. "A Concerned American," by Dean Elder, March 6, 1985.

PAUL, DEAN (prof.) "Coordinates Overseas Program," Dec. 9, 1977.

PEACE. "Peace Of Mind," (column by Dan Rutt) 1981-1982; "Peace Piece," letter to editor by Fred Ward, April 22, 1982; "Avenues Toward Peace," report on speech by Edward Warner III, March 10, 1983; "Blessed Are The Peacemakers," by D. Krahe, April 21, 1983; "What For Peace?" Sept. 15, 1983.

PEACE CORPS. "3,500 Jobs To Be Filled In '85," Jan. 23, 1985.

Penhorwood, Teresa 1982. "Pine Grove Boasts Living Fossil Thanks To Imagination of Professor, Student," Dec. 8, 1978.

PENROSE, LARRY (prof.) Biography, Jan. 21, 1977; Presents paper on campus entitled "The Central Asian Influences On Early Russo-Chinese Relations," Nov. 11, 1977; Gives speech to Phi Alpha Theta on "Research Thrills In the Soviet Union," Feb. 3, 1978; "Penrose Delivers I.R.C. Lecture," Oct. 4, 1979; "Penrose Gives Outlook On Foreign Affairs," interview by M. Szilgyi, Feb. 28, 1980; "U.S.-SOVIET RELATIONS," report by Jon Jellema on the remarks by Penrose at colloquium, Jan 29, 1981; "Penrose To Chair," Oct. 7, 1982.

PEP BAND. "Hope To Add Pep Band," Nov. 29, 1979.

PEROVICH, NICK (prof.) To give lecture on "Realism. Revolution, and the Purpose of Science," Nov. 6, 1980.

PERU--ATROCITIES. Reprint of article, and a letter asking students to write letters to the President of Peru, March 6, 1985.



Peterman, Glen 1978. "The Cram For Exam Blues," April 23, 1976.

PETERSON, RICHARD (director of health fitness program). Gave presentation entitled "New Directions For Health Fitness At H. C.," Nov. 11, 1977; Sept. 23, 1978; Oct. 6, 1978; Oct. 20, 1978; Resigns, Feb. 12, 1981.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRIES. "Deregulation Spurs Competition," March 5, 1981.

Petrovich, Michael (prof.) "Exploring Influence Of Religion On World Views," April 29, 1982.

PETROVICH, MICHAEL (prof.) "Receives HEW Appointment," Feb. 25, 1977; "Presents Paper," Oct. 14, 1977; "Appointed To HEW Panel," Dec. 2, 1977; "Selected President's Interpreter," March 3, 1978; "...Lectures On History," Nov. 10, 1978; "Petrovich Interprets," Oct. 23, 1980; "Petrovich Appointed," Jan. 22, 1981; "Readies For Yugoslavia," March 23, 1981; "Appointed To U.S. Dept. of Education," Dec. 3, 1981; "Lenin To Speak ('Rendezvous With History,') Feb. 4, 1982; Sept. 15, 1983; "Receives Credit," and "Petrovich Appointed," Dec. 5, 1984; "Injured," Feb. 6, 1985.

PETTYS, PAUL. "A Tribute To T.A.T.," April 14, 1978.

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION. "Philosophy and the Christian Life," by Dr. Arthur Jentz (prof.) Oct. 14, 1977.

PHYSICAL FITNESS. "The Mind Is One Thing; The Body Is Another," Feb. 13, 1976; (see also editorial and letter to editor of Feb. 27, 1976); "Just For The Health Of It," by Eva Dean (interview with Prof. Patnott and Kraft) Nov. 19, 1981.

PI SIGMA ALPHA. "Poly. Sci. Honor Society Chartered," Jan. 16, 1976.

Pierson, Tom (student). Interviewed by Kenneth Lobb, Nov. 12, 1976.

PINO ORESTES (minority student advisor). "Minority Counselor Combats 'Alienation, Loneliness,'" March 19, 1976.

PLAGIARISM. Editorial, Dec. 5, 1975.

PHI ALPHA THETA. Series of speakers, Feb. 3, 1978; "Sponsors History Forum," April 7, 1980.

PHI BETA KAPPA. "Inducts 43 seniors," April 23, 1976; "Inducts 32 Seniors," May 5, 1978; "27 Meet Standards," May 3, 1979; new members initiated, April 29, 1982.

PHI EPISILON KAPPA. Host for sports workshop, March 8, 1984.

PLAYS. See DRAMATICS.

PLUTONIUM. "Hope Scientists Announce Major Discovery," Sept. 28, 1978.

POEMS. "Hope For Hell," by Lois Hostetter, Oct. 21, 1977; "Ode To Nykerk," by Jim

Bedor, Nov. 4, 1977; "Ode To Modern Art.," by B.L.B., April 29, 1982.

POETRY--NEAR EASTERN. "A Look At Poetry--Middle East," by Zahra Tavakoli, Nov. 8, 1979.

POLITICAL PARTIES--U.S. "Two Party System," by R. Hoekzema (prof.) April 8, 1982.

POMPEII. See EXHIBITS. (Oct. 6 and 20, 1978).

Powe, Barb, "Mac Daniels Hop To Australia," Sept. 24, 1981.

POWELL, CHARLES (prof.) Nov. 5, 1976; "To Chair MITESOL...At Hope," Oct. 21, 1977; "On Dr. Powell," (letter to Dr. Van Wylen by M. Younger 1972) Dec. 5, 1984; "...Dismayed and disillusioned..." (at Powel's resignation) Jan. 16, 1985.

PREJUDICES AND ANTIPATHIES. "Prejudice At Hope College?" by Marilyn Nagelkirk, Feb. 3, 1984; Rebuttal, "We Certainly Are Not!" Feb. 9, 1984; "Prejudice: Think About It," Feb. 17, 1984.

PREGNANCY, UNWANTED. "Unwanted Pregnancies Can Be Decreased," by Dean Morier, Nov. 19, 1981; "The Squeal Law," by Brian Crisp, April 28, 1983.

PRESIDENTS--U.S. "There Is No Lack Of Good Men," (editorial) April 12, 1984.

Prins, A. James (prof.) Rewrite of a "Last Chance Talk" delivered earlier, May 3, 1979.

PRINS, A. JAMES (prof.) "Prins and Steketee Retire," April 30, 1981.

PRISONS--MICHIGAN. "A Chance For Compassion," by Rich Rathbun, April 15, 1977.

PUBLIC LANDS. Vonk, Ben, "Federal Lands: What Next?" (letter) Nov. 5, 1981.

PULL (H. C.) Letter to the editor, Sept. 19, 1975; Sept. 26, 1975; "1975 Pull: A Collage Of Pictures and Impressions," by Bill Geary, Oct. 3, 1975; Oct. 1, 1976 (see also editorial); one full page of photos, Oct. 8, 1976; "The Pull: A Rare Tradition," Sept. 16, 1977; "Why A Draw?" (letter) and "SAC Loses Pull," Sept. 30, 1977; "Parent Deplores Pull Draw," (letter) Oct. 14, 1977; "Pull Undergoes Revision Of Rules," Aug. 15, 1978; Sept. 29, 1978 (photos); Oct. 6, 1978 (photos); "The Push Behind the Pull," and "Recent Pull Rules Emphasize Safety," Oct. 4, 1979; Photos, Oct. 11, 1979; "'83 and '84 Pullers Inch Up For Mighty Heave," Sept. 25, 1980; "Sophomores Leave Freshmen At End Of Rope," Oct. 2, 1980; "Hang On To The Pull," (editorial,) Sept. 24, 1981; "You've Gotta See It To Believe It...The Pull," Sept. 24, 1981; photos, Oct. 1, 1981; "'86 Pullers Take a Swim," Oct. 7, 1982 (photos also); "Pull Together For The Pull," and "The Pull: A Tradition Carries On," Sept. 22, 1983; "Do They Sex Role Stereotype? Pull/Nykerk," Oct. 6, 1983; "Where Was The Pull?" Oct. 20, 1983; "The Pull's Tough and That's A Fact," Oct. 27, 1983; "The Paper Puller," I and II, by Rich Helder, Sept. 20 and 27, 1984; "The Pull: Sexist?...Who Knows; Who Cares," Sept. 27, 1984; "One, Two, Three, Four, What The Heck We Pulling For," Oct. 4, 1984 (see photos also, p. 9); see letters critical of

this article, Oct. 17, 1984, p. 2.

Purvis, Amy 1982. Book review of The Elements of Style by William Strunk and E. B. White, Jan. 22, 1981.

Puschel, Karen 1981. "Memories of Japan," Sept. 4, 1980.

RACQUETBALL--EQUIPMENT AND TECHNIQUE. "Not All Racquets Are Alike," by Kevin Malkewitz, Dec. 6, 1979; "The Advantages Of Aluminum Racquets," by Kevin Malkewitz, Dec. 13, 1979; "Interview With A Racquetball Pro," Jan. 24, 1980; "Quis Insures Service With A Smile," Jan. 31, 1980; "How To Join The Racquet," Feb. 7, 1980; "Stacey Fletcher's 'Just Having Fun,'" Feb. 28, 1980.

RADIO. "Radio Station Switching," by Kenneth Lobb, Oct. 3, 1975.

RAHN, RICH (prof.) "Dancer Rahn--Doing What He Does Best," interview by Robert Niedt '78, Feb. 13, 1976; "Rahn and Riffel Create 'Ritual,'" (contemporary dance piece) March 22, 1979.

RALPH, GEORGE (prof.) "In Cast of 'Wild Duck,'" Nov. 3, 1978.

RAPE--PREVENTION. "Seminar Warns Prospective Victims," Oct. 8, 1981; "Date Rape Or Rape Date?" by Jane Swim, Jan. 27, 1983 (on survey of Hope women); "Revenge and Rape," by Kate Atkinson, Feb. 6, 1985.

Ratmeyer, John, "Enough Already!" (Dr. M. L. King, Jr., on peace) Jan. 26, 1984.

REAGAN, RONALD. "A Message Of Hope," (commentary) by C. P. Sinclair, Jan. 29, 1981; "Reagan's Hope," by Mary Peelen, Feb. 5, 1981; "Reagan Redefines, U.S. Policy On Human Rights," Feb. 26, 1981.

Rebhan, Mark, "And Another Thing," (column) See: COLUMNS.

RECORD REVIEWS (alphabetical order).

RECORD REVIEWS, ANDERSON, JON AND RICK WAKEMAN: Review of their album "Drama" by K. Boyce, Sept. 11, 1980.

RECORD REVIEWS, CARNES, KIM: Review of her "Mistaken Identity" by R. Wilkie, April 30, 1981.

RECORD REVIEWS, THE CARS: Review of their "Heartbeat City," by Pete Myers, Sept. 6, 1984.

RECORD REVIEWS, CLAPTON, ERIC: Review of his "There's One In Every Crowd" by R. Eckert, Sept. 5, 1975.

RECORD REVIEWS, COHEN, LEONARD, JONI MITCHELL AND RANDY NEWMAN: See March 3, 1978.

RECORD REVIEWS, DE YOPUNG, DENIS: "Desert Moon," reviewed by Pete Myers, Sept. 20, 1984.

RECORD REVIEWS, DIMEOLA, AL: His "Electric Rendevous" reviewed by John Vassallo, Feb. 4, 1982.

RECORD REVIEWS, THE ENGLISH BEAT (dance band): by Bruce Tanis, Jan. 22, 1981.

RECORD REVIEWS, FLOCK OF SEAGULLS: Review of "Story Of A Young Heart," Sept. 13, 1984.

RECORD REVIEWS, FLOYD, PINK: Review of his "Wish You Were Here" by Jim Lampert, Dec. 5, 1975; Review of his "The Wall" by Eric Brummel, March 27, 1980.

RECORD REVIEWS, FOGELBURG, DANIEL: Review of his "Captured Angel" by Jim Lampert, Nov. 7, 1975.

RECORD REVIEWS, FOLEY, ELLEN: Review of her records by Bruce Tanis, Feb. 5, 1981.

RECORD REVIEWS, FRANKIE: "The Invasion Begins--Again," Nov. 14, 1984.

RECORD REVIEWS, GEORGE, LOWELL: His "Little Feat's 'Hoy-Hoy,'" by John Vassallo, Jan. 28, 1982.

RECORD REVIEWS, THE GO-GO'S: Review of their albums by Sue Latham, Feb. 11, 1982.

RECORD REVIEWS, HALL AND OATES: Review of their "Big Bam Boom," by John Hensler, Nov. 14, 1984.

RECORD REVIEWS, IAN, JANIS: Review of her "Between The Lines," by Jim Lampert, Sept. 19, 1975.

RECORD REVIEWS, JACKSON, JOE: Review of his "Night and Day" by Tim Emmet, Sept. 23, 1982.

RECORD REVIEWS, GRAND FUNK RAILROAD: Review of their "Born To Die" by Jim Lampert, Feb. 5, 1976.

RECORD REVIEWS, KEAFT, ROBERT: Review of his MOODSING by Michael Norris, March 13, 1980.

RECORD REVIEWS, METHENY, PAT: Review of his "First Circle" by P. Myers, Sept. 27, 1984.

RECORD REVIEWS, MOZART: Review of recording of "Amadeus" by Kirk Kraetzer, Dec. 5, 1984.

RECORD REVIEWS, MURPHY, EDDIE: (Reviews Murphy, Carlin, and Cosby) Sept. 27, 1984.

RECORD REVIEWS, MUSICIANS UNITED FOR SAFE ENERGY ("NO-NUKE" SINGERS): album reviewed by Michael Norris, Jan. 24, 1980.

RECORD REVIEWS, OSBOURNE, OZZY: Review of his albums by Todd Ver Beek, Oct. 17, 1984; see also three letters, Oct. 24, 1984.

RECORD REVIEWS, ROCK MUSIC OF 1976: By Kenneth Lobb, Jan. 14, 1977.

RECORD REVIEWS, RUNDGREN, TODD: "... 'Utopia' and 'Ra' Differ In Style," by S. Orwig, Feb. 25, 1977; His "Healing," reviewed by Susan Dewes, March 4, 1982.

RECORD REVIEWS, STEVENS, CAT: Review of his "Numbers," by Jim Lampert, April 23, 1976.

RECORD REVIEWS, SULTUN, KASIM: Review of "Kasim" by Susan Dewes, April 15, 1982.

RECORD REVIEWS, TAYLOR, JAMES: "Dad Loves His Work," by Robert G. Wilkie, April 23, 1981.

RECORD REVIEWS, THOMAS, B. J.: His fourth album reviewed, May 1, 1980.

RECORD REVIEWS, VANNELLI, GINO: Review of his "Storm At Sunup," Jan. 16, 1976.

RECORD REVIEWS, WASHINGTON, GROVER JR.: "Winelight" reviewed by R. G. Wilde, April 23, 1981.

RECORD REVIEWS, ZEPPELIN, LED: "Zeppelin Concerts," Sept. 25, 1980.

RECORDS. "Recommended Records," by Todd Ver Beek and K. Kraetzer, Dec. 4, 1984.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA--CHRISTIAN CATION COMMISSION. "Representative Describes CAC," Nov. 7, 1975; "Two Sophs Represent Hope..." March 18, 1977.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA--PARTNERSHIP IN SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY PROGRAM. "Prof. Explains Internship," Oct. 2, 1980.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA--SCHOLARSHIP. "Intercultural Internship," Sept. 9, 1977.

Renner, Tom (director of college relations). "Lauds Women's League," Oct. 10, 1975.

REFUGEES, POLISH. "Life In A Polish Refugee Camp," by Tim Young, Nov. 4, 1982.

REFUGEES, VIETNAMESE. "Vietnamese Refugees--Overskilled, Underemployed," by Marcy Darin, March 5, 1976.

RESTAURANTS, EVALUATIONS OF. See HOLLAND, MICH. with name of restaurant.

RESURRECTION. "Fact or Fiction: The Resurrection," by Terry Bosch, March 18, 1977.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM (prof.) Nov. 21, 1975; March 5, 1976, p. 3; "Remains A Part Of The College," March 11, 1977; publishes article, Sept. 9, 1977; "Paper Given," Oct. 21, 1977; "Selected To Humanities Seminar," April 21, 1978; two articles, "Heroism In Beowulf, A Christian Perspective," and "De Formis Figurisque Deorum," (selections translated) Oct. 20, 1978; "On Sabbatical," Nov. 15, 1979; "British Fog: Reynold's Sabbatical," Feb. 5, 1981.

RIBONUCLEIC ACID. "Biologist Links Pieces Of Protein Puzzle," (report on a speech by D. Harold Laten) March 18, 1982.

RICE, MICHAELA A. 1978. "Guest Artist" (in theater) April 17, 1985.

Richardson, Barry (prof.) "Mentalist Puts On a Virtuosos Performance," Nov. 21, 1975.

RICHARDSON, BARRY (prof.) "Professor Hit On Bike," Oct. 11, 199; "On Sabbatical," Nov. 25, 1979; "Returns From England Sabbatical," (interview by A. Vanden Borgh) Sept. 18, 1950.

Ridl, Jack (prof.) Letter on recovering from 'complete' exhaustion, March 1, 1979; "Language's Lingering Illness," (reprint from Grand Rapids Press) Jan. 22, 1981; "Thanks For the Helmet Dad," nov. 3, 1983.

RIDL, JACK (prof.) "Ridl Poem Selected," (for display in Basketball Hall Of Fame) Oct. 21, 1977; Presents paper on campus entitled, "Acting A Role: Education or Entertainment?" Nov. 11, 1977; "Featured At Author's Conference," April 7, 1978; "Chosen As Fellow," April 14, 1978; Leads discussion on "Christianity and the Experience of Mental Illness," Oct. 27, 1978; "Published," Nov. 13, 1980 and Jan. 22, 1981; "Ridl Featured," April 30, 1981; "Student and Teacher Present Works," (poetry) Dec. 2, 1982; "Receives Recognition," Sept. 8, 1983; "To Give Poetry

Reading," Nov. 10, 1983; "Ridl Sees Print," by K. Kraetzer, Dec. 5, 1984.

RIFFEL, EDWARD (prof.) "Rahn and Riffel Create 'Ritual,'" (dance piece) March 22, 1979.

RIGHT TO LIFE. "Right To Life Will Influence Elections," Sept. 23, 1982.

RITSEMA, HAROLD (development office). "Promoted," Feb. 6, 1985.

Ritsema, Robert (prof.) "Sports Debate Continues," (a letter to editor) Oct. 4, 1979.

RITSEMA, ROBERT (prof.) Sept. 5, 1975; "Guest Conductor At Music Conference," March 4, 1977; Oct. 14, 1977; Feb. 3, 1978; March 22, 1979.

RUTT, DAN 1983 (conscientious objector). Interviewed by Scott Underwood, Jan. 27 and Feb. 3, 1983.

SATIRE. See WIT AND HUMOR.

SAUDI ARABIA. "Aspects of Arabian Culture," (Jameel Radwan interviewed by Beth Schilling) Nov. 4, 1982.

SCHAKEL, PETER (prof.) "Edits Lewis Essays," Sept. 30, 1977; "Authors New Book," Feb. 14, 1980; "Schakel To Be Chairman," April 30, 1981; "Will Give Seminar On Orwell," April 27, 1984; Review of his book, Reason and Imagination In C. S. Lewis, April 27, 1984; "Efforts...Unavailing," (letter to editor) Dec. 5, 1984.

SCHENDEL, SARAH (counseling center). Leads seminar on sexuality, Feb. 15, 1979; "Counseling Pair Replaces Schendel," Feb. 14, 1980.

Schnottvich, Ivan, "On The Left Track," (satire) Sept. 27 and Oct. 4, 1984.

SCHOLARSHIPS--ALFRED H. WHITE UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP. "Hope Student (Rodger Cram) Receives Engineering Award," April 23, 1976.

SCHOLARSHIP--BAKER. Jan. 30, 1976; "Bakers Travel To Big Apple," by Kathi Machle, Feb. 25, 1977; "Baker Scholars Chosen," April 21, 1978; "Baker Scholars Are Still Extant," Oct. 2, 1978; "Scholars Enjoyed Break." Feb. 26, 1981; "Attention Sophomores," March 13, 1985.

SCHOLARSHIPS--FRIED. "Scholarship Fund Named," Jan. 28, 1982.

SCHOLARSHIPS--FULBRIGHT. "Fulbright Grants Ease Study," March 20, 1980; "Fulbright Applications Available," April 30, 1981.

SCHOLARSHIPS--GENEVA FUND. "Fund Aids Foreign Students," Feb. 13, 1976.

SCHOLARSHIPS--HISPANIC SCHOLARSHIP FUND. "New Fund To Aid Latinos," Feb. 28, 1980.

SCHOLARSHIPS--OXFORD (established by Warnborough College of Oxford, England) April 17, 1985.

SCHOLARSHIPS--PAINE. Myrtle and Ethelyn Paine Memorial Scholarship Fund, Dec. 1, 1983.

SCHOLARSHIPS--PALMA. "Piano Scholarship Created," March 10, 1983.

SCHOLARSHIPS--RHODES. "...The Ultimate Challenge," by Crystal Nannenga, Dec. 3, 1981.

SCHOLARSHIPS--ROTARY INTERNATIONAL. "Foreign...Scholarships Available," March 13, 1985.

SCHOLARSHIPS--WOODROW WILSON. "Awards Open To Students," Oct. 21, 1982.

Scholten, John R. 1978. "Editor Gets Off The Ground With Goodyear Blimp 'America,'" Oct. 31, 1975; "Rhodes Presents Case Against Warren Commission," Nov. 14, 1975 (see also editorial); "Student Questions Anchor Story," (letter to editor) Dec. 5, 1975.

SCHREGARDUS, DARELL L. (prof.) "Counseling Pair Replaces Schendel," feb. 14, 1980.

SCHUBERT, JACK (prof.) "Hope Scientist Announces Major Discovery," Sept. 29, 1978; "Discovery Undergoes Testing," April 19, 1979.

SCHULLER, ROBERT. "Schuller Details 'Possibility Thinking' Views," Sept. 4, 1980; "Schuller's Views Questioned," Sept. 4, 1980.

SCOTT, EARL. "New Swim Coach Appointed," Nov. 3, 1983.

SEMINARS. "Classes Fight Sexual Taboos," Feb. 15, 1979; "Series On Women Held," Jan. 22, 1981; On time management conducted by Dar Topp and Lynn Raffety, Feb. 5, 1981; "Seminar Discusses Sexual Awareness," and "Seminar Very Effective," March 5, 1981; "Careers For Women," (sponsored by Mortarboard) March 19, 1981.

SEX RELATIONS. "Categorizing, For Men Mostly," by Bruce Tanis, Jan. 22, 1981; "Commentary Proposes Challenge," Jan. 29, 1981 (see also editorial and "Disappointed In Anchor," by Lori Moore); "Angered At Sexism," by C. Craig, Feb. 5, 1981 (see also "Anchor...Biased," by E. G.); "Bruce Tanis Defends...Categories" (see also letters pro and con) Feb. 12, 1981; See editorial Oct. 6, 1983; "Position On Sex Relationships (at H. C.) by T. Lysaught (see also letter) Nov. 3, 1983; "Faculty Rescinds Sexual Policy," Nov. 10, 1983; Letters by J. H. Doeale and by John D. Cox (prof.) Nov. 17, 1983.

SEXUAL ASSAULT AWARENESS DAY. March 5, 1981 and Feb. 29, 1984.

SHAKERS. See "Notes From Under Holland," Oct. 3 and 10, 1975.

Shanafelt, L., "We Are The Center Of The World," (guest editorial) and "Survey Indicates Lack of Knowledge," (of Hope students about Japan) Sept. 29, 1983.

SHARP, STUART (prof.) Jan. 25, 1979.

Shaughnessy, John J. (prof.) Last Chance Talk, May 3, 1979.

SHORT STORIES. "The Toyland Saint," by Tome Andrews, Sept. 10, 1981.

SIGMA XI CLUB. "Holds Annual Symposium," (fifth) April 10, 1976; "Faculty Gives No Support," by Ralph Ockerse (prof.) April 16, 1976; "Barker Responds To Letter," (above) by Barbara Barker (prof.) April 23, 1976.

SIGMA XI SYMPOSIUM. "Results of Research At Symposium," April 8, 1982.

SILVERS, MIKE (prof.) Interviewed by Rayetta Elhart, Sept. 15, 1983.

Sinclair, Craig Potter. "Military Strength Has Advantages," March 12, 1981; "Special Interest Is Detrimental," April 9, 1981; "Reviewing South Africa's Situation," April 16, 1981; "Can Soviet Rule Last?" April 23, 1981; "Power In International Relations," April 30, 1981.

SKIING. "Hit The Slopes For Under \$100," March 4, 1977; "Skiing For The Weak-Hearted," Feb. 5, 1981; "Skiers Not Respected," Feb. 12, 1981.

SMIRNOFF, YAKOV (Russian humorist). "The Respect They Deserve," by Richard A. Viguerie, Feb. 27, 1985.

SMIT, MICHAEL. "Sophomore Writes Play." (was presented) Nov. 21, 1975.

SMITH, RAY (prof.) "Smith: Coach-Of-The-Year," Jan. 16, 1985.

SMITH, RICHARD (prof.) "Designs, Directs Play," April 10, 1976.

SMITH-GREENWOOD, DAVID (prof.) "Spends Summer In Europe," Oct. 10, 1975; "Art Chosen For National Show," April 5, 1976; "Orchestrates Dynamic Rest: 'Avala (Za Olgu)'" Dec. 3, 1976.

SMOOT, EDITH L. (prof.) Sept. 22, 1983; "Smoot Named Outstanding," Dec. 1, 1983; "Smoot, Plants, and Patagonia," Feb. 6, 1985.

SNELLER, DEL 1967. Biography Jan. 14, 1977. (See also BOOK REVIEWS).

SOBANIA, NEAL (prof.) "Takes Over International Education," Sept. 17, 1981; "International Education Provides Opportunities To All Majors," Oct. 1, 1981; "History Prof. Chairs Panel," Dec. 9, 1982.

SOCIAL ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE. Sept. 8, 1978; Aug. 15, 1978; Oct. 6, 1978; "Sets Committees For Year," Oct. 6, 1978; Nov. 17, 1978.

SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY INTERNSHIP PROGRAM. See H. C.--ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT.

SOCIALISM--U.S. "Curry Attends Conference," (sponsored by The Institute of



Democratic Socialism) Jan. 29, 1981.

SOLAR-HEATING. "Grand Valley Tries Solar-Heated Building," Oct. 17, 1975 (see also editorial).

Solms, Kate (student). Book review of Passions, by I B. Singer, Feb. 13, 1976, p. 5; Review of Hope Theater production, "Anything Goes," Feb. 27, 1976; Book review of Interview With A Vampire, by Anne Rice, Sept. 10, 1976; Book review of Lord Peter (anthology) by Dorothy Sayers, Feb. 11, 1977; Book review of The Zimmer Poems (anthology) by Paul Zimmer, April 15, 1977.

SOMALIA. "A Historical Political Perspective," by Ahmed, Mussa, Feb. 25, 1982.

SONTAG, SUSAN. "Sontag Decries Era Tags," by Michael Norris, April 17, 1980.

SORORITIES (See also FRATERNITIES for combined activities). "IFC, Pan Hel. To Have Greek Week," Oct. 3, 1975; "Dutch Introduction To The Greek," Sept. 17, 1976; "Equal Rights Amendment (Title IX) Challenges Tradition," Sept. 17, 1976; "Greek Objectives Probed In The Chapel," Oct. 8, 1976; "Events Scheduled For Greek Week," Sept. 23, 1977; Sigma Iota Beta Collects for Muscular Dystrophy, April 7, 1978; "Delta Phi Obtains Cottage," Feb. 8, 1979; "Now Able To Go Co-ed," March 22, 1979; "Compromise Ends Co-ed Issue," Jan. 24, 1980; "APO Receives Award," Jan. 29, 1981; "Rush Commences..." Jan. 29, 1981; "Kappa Delta Chi...Charity Dance," Jan. 19, 1984.

Soubly, David 1978. Book review of Memoirs Found In A Bathtub, by S. Lem, Oct. 1, 1976.

SOUTH AFRICA. "Rob Spence Describes His Life In South Africa," March 27, 1980; "Reviewing South Africa's Situation," by Craig P. Sinclair, April 16, 1981; Interview with the Reverend Joshua Ngwenya, by John Gardner, March 24, 1983; "'Peace' Through Domination In South Africa," by Ahmed I. Mussa, March 15, 1984; "Constructive Engagement: The Carrot and The Stick," and "The Unheeded But Unforgettable Issue," both by Lisa Brawley, Nov. 7, 1984; "'Terrorists' On Campus," by Emily Wang, Dec. 5, 1984.

SOUTH AFRICA--RACE RELATIONS. Oct. 4, 1984; Feb. 6 and 13, and March 20, 1985.

SPAIN. "Spain Is A Castanas," by Kim Bishop, Jan. 28, 1982.

Spalsbury, Kim 1977. "Questions Quality of Liberal Arts," (at Hope) Dec. 5, 1975.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus).

SPEAKERS, ALDERINK, LARRY: "Plato and St. Paul On Immortality," and "Buddhist Ideas of Selfhood," Sept. 2, 1980.

SPEAKERS, ANDERSON, BERNHARD W.: "The Old Testament Story and Our Story," March 13, 1980; Report on Anderson's speech, "Bible Seen As Stories," March 27, 1980.

SPEAKERS, ARNHEIM, RUDOLPH: "Space In The Visual Arts and Architecture," April 19, 1979.

SPEAKERS, BAINTON, D. RONALD: "Erasmus and Luther," (Danforth lecture) Feb.

25, 1982.

SPEAKERS, BARFIELD, OWEN: Informal conversation (colloquium) about his friend C. S. Lewis, Oct. 11, 1979.

SPEAKERS, BARON, ROBERT: "The Control of Human Aggression," March 18, 1977.

SPEAKERS, BEARN, ALEXANDER AND BEARN, MARGARET: Subjects of many speeches, March 19, 1981.

SPEAKERS, BEDELL, CATHERINE MAY: "Congress: Are The Issues Too Big For Solution?" March 24, 1982; See also editorial March 18, 1983 and "In Favor of Bedell," by J. Holmes, April 8, 1982.

SPEAKERS, BERTRAND, ANSON: "The Role Of AID," (Agency For International Development) March 13, 1985.

SPEAKERS, BLAIR, RALPH: Letter of criticism by John D. Cox (prof.) on a speech on homosexuality by Blair, Feb. 3, 1983, p. 2.

SPEAKERS, BLOM, PATRICIA: "Changing Clothes For Changing Ideals--A Social History of Women's Fashion In America," Jan. 27, 1983.

SPEAKERS, BOHN, THOMAS W.: "Mass Communications: Pinball, Success, and The Art of Motorcycle Maintenance," Oct. 30, 1980; Report on his speech, Nov. 13, 1980.

SPEAKERS, BORCHERDT, HELMUT: "Today's Architecture As A Mirror Of Our Materialistic Society," Feb. 15, 1979.

SPEAKERS, BOSLOOPER, THOMAS: "The Femininity Game," April 16, 1976.

SPEAKERS, BOULTON, WAYNE: Review of his speech, "Love and Friendship In Christian Perspective," by Matthew Anderson, Feb. 17, 1984.

SPEAKERS, BOURGIN, SIMON: "Controlling Hazardous Wastes," and "Human Rights and U.S. Foreign Policy," Jan. 22, 1981; Program of speeches for the week Feb. 2-6, Jan. 29, 1981; Comments on Bourgin's speeches, "Development of America," by Craig Sinclair, Feb. 12, 1981; and "Bourgin On Human Rights," by George Wiszynski, Feb. 12, 1981.

SPEAKERS, BOYER, ERNEST, U.S. COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: "Education Must Take Place In A Moral Context," Sept. 8, 1978.

SPEAKERS, BREE, GERMAINE: "The Literary Genre Of Autobiography," March 3, 1978.

SPEAKERS, BRICKLEY, JAMES: "Lt. Governor To Speak," Oct. 8, 1981; Report on speech, Oct. 22, 1981.

SPEAKERS, BROOKS, MICHAEL: "Judaism In The Twentieth Century," March 6, 1980.

SPEAKERS, BROWN, L. DEAN: "The Middle East," Sept. 20, 1979; and series of talks, Oct. 11, 1979.

SPEAKERS, BROWN, SANDRA: "The Effects Of Alcohol: Drinking vs. Thinking," Nov. 4, 1982.

SPEAKERS, BROWNFIELD, ALLAN C.: "Accuracy In Media," April 8, 1982.

SPEAKERS, BRUER, JERALD C.: "Paul Tillich In American Culture: Then and Now" April 12, 1984.

SPEAKERS, BUCHWALD, ART: Photo only, April 10, 1976.

SPEAKERS, BURNS, RALPH: "Award Winning Poet On Campus," March 13, 1985.

SPEAKERS, CAMPBELL, WILLIAM: "Adam Smith and The Contemporary World," Feb. 6, 1976.

SPEAKERS, CLEAVER, ELDRIDGE: On his recent conversion, Nov. 4, 1979.

SPEAKERS, COOPER, KENNETH R.: "Aerobics," Oct. 8, 1976.

SPEAKERS, CORRIGAN, MAIREAD: "Peace," Oct. 26, 1979.

SPEAKERS, CZUDNOWSKI, MOSHE M.: "The Political Process In Israel," March 6,

1980.

SPEAKERS, DE GEORGE, RICHARD: "Philosophy and Business," Oct. 6, 1978.

SPEAKERS, DELANCEY, WILLIAM: "Republic Steel President Lectures At Hope," Sept. 30, 1977 (on dangers of government antagonism toward business).

SPEAKERS, DE PREE, HUGH: "You Are Here, But You Have Not Yet Arrived," Sept. 9, 1977.

SPEAKERS, DICKINSON, CHARLES, novelist: Readings, Nov. 28, 1984.

SPEAKERS, DONIA, ROBERT 1967: "The CIA and The KGB: A Comparative Prospect," Sept. 9, 1977; Report on this speech, Sept. 23, 1977.

SPEAKERS, DORNEMANN, WILLIAM: "Changing Attitudes Of Christians During The Crusades," March 13, 1980.

SPEAKERS, DOWTY, ALLEN: "Presidential Politics and the Israeli World," March 6, 1980.

SPEAKERS, DRAPER, MORRIS: "The Configuration Of Peace In the Middle East: The American View," March 6, 1980, p. 5.

SPEAKERS, DURAM, JAMES C.: "A Moderate Among Extremists: Eisenhower and Desegregation," Oct. 4, n. d.

SPEAKERS, DYKEMA, DALE: "Reproduction, Health, Sex, and Birth Control," Nov. 3 and 10, 1978.

SPEAKERS, EAGLES, GIL: "Mentalist Puts On A Virtuoso Performance," by Dr. Richardson, Nov. 21, 1975.

SPEAKERS, EDWARDS, HARRY: "Sport, Politics, and the Olympics," Oct. 10, 1984.

SPEAKERS, EICHNER, HANS: "Rilke's Sonnets and the Visual Arts," Feb. 24, 1978.

SPEAKERS, ENGLEHARDT, H. T., JR.: "Mind-Body: A Categorical Relation," Nov. 17, 1978.

SPEAKERS, EVANS, DAVID A. "Dr. Evans To Visit Hope," Oct. 22, 1981; "Cal Tech Prof. Leads Chemistry Seminar," summary of remarks during his four-day stay, Nov. 12, 1981.

SPEAKERS, EVANS, STEPHEN. "Kierkegaard On Humor and Religion," Oct. 31, 1984.

SPEAKERS, FELLNER, FRITZ: Lecture on East-West relations, Oct. 3, 1975.

SPEAKERS, FORD, GERALD R.: Sept. 16, 1977; Report on his lectures, Oct. 14, 1977.

SPEAKERS, FORELL, GEORGE: "Luther and the Reformation As A University Movement," Sept. 15, 1983.

SPEAKERS, FRIEDMAN, MAURICE: "The Hidden Human Image and The Eclipse Of God," (review of this speech by Tom Allbaugh, student) Nov. 12, 1976.

SPEAKERS, GRANBERG-MICHAELSON, WESLEY: Staley Lecture Series on "The Contemporary Confusion," April 10, 1985; See also "Staley Lectures" by M. Anderson, April 17, 1985.

SPEAKERS, GUMBLETON, THOMAS (bishop): To speak (on peace) Jan. 16, 1985; and "Bishop On Campus," Jan. 23, 1985.

SPEAKERS, HADAS, PAMELA WHITE: "Hadas Gave The Eva Leenhouts Pelgrim Mayer Lecture," April 17, 1985.

SPEAKERS, HAGEMAN, HOWARD G.: "The Reformed Church and the American Revolution," Jan. 30, 1976; Lecturer of the Thomas F. Staley Distinguished Christian Scholar Lecture Program, 1984: I. "The Human Situation," II. "The Divine Reaction," and III. "New Possibilities," April 12, 1984.

SPEAKERS, HARMAN, GILBERT: "The Nature of Morality," Feb. 3, 1978.

SPEAKERS, HART, JULIAN N.: "Christian Faith and the Gods of the Academy," April 14, 1978.

SPEAKERS, HAUSKINS, DAVID: Nuclear disarmament, April 28, 1983.

SPEAKERS, HAVERWAS, STANLEY AND HARVEY BENDER: "Genetic Counseling: Parental Rights and Responsibilities and the Concept of Genetic Health," Sept. 20, 1979; "Medical Ethics: Identity and Dilemmas," Dec. 8, 1983.

SPEAKERS, HEISER, ARNOLD M.: "Stellar Associates and Galactic Clusters," and "Galaxies and Cosmologies," March 13, 1980.

SPEAKERS, HENRY, CARL F. H.: "The Crisis of Modern Learning," April 12, 1984.

SPEAKERS, HENRY, PAUL (state senator): Successful outline of his campaign, Jan. 27, 1983.

SPEAKERS, HESBURGH, FATHER THEODORE: "The Role Of The Liberal Arts," Sept. 10, 1981.

SPEAKERS, HILLEGONDS, PAUL: Brief talk at H. C. Republicans' meeting, Oct. 9, 1980.

SPEAKERS, HOGEBRINK, LAURENS: "Dutchman For Peace," (on nuclear disarmament) April 8, 1982.

SPEAKERS, HOLMER, PAUL LEROY: "Philosophy and Administering," Jan. 25, 1979.

SPEAKERS, HOLT, JOHN: "American Education: The Latest Alternative," Oct. 30, 1980; "Home Schooling," report on this by Anne Brown, Nov. 6, 1980.

SPEAKERS, HOPPER, GRACE: "Computing," Nov. 6, 1980; "Captain Hopper Fascinates Listeners," report on her speech by Andrew Birner 1981, Nov. 13, 1980.

SPEAKERS, HOUSEMAN, JOHN: Lecture, poetry, reading, memories, March 17, 1983.

SPEAKERS, HOWE, FLORENCE: "The Myth Of Co-Education," Feb. 8 and 15, 1979.

SPEAKERS, HUIZENGA, PETER: "Business Interactions In The Arab World," March 6, 1980.

SPEAKERS, HUTZ, RHIENHOLD: "Biology Of Test Tube Babies," March 11, 1982.

SPEAKERS, HYDE, JANET: Report on her speeches concerning sexuality and sexist language, Jan. 26, 1984.

SPEAKERS, ISQUITH, ALAN J.: "The Biology Of Silicones," Nov. 18, 1977.

SPEAKERS, JONES, MYRON AND KATHRYN: "Several Real Americans; or, Me, Us, Them, and the Other Guys," Nov. 12, 1981.

SPEAKERS, JUDD, WALTER: Series on foreign affairs, Feb. 28, 1981.

SPEAKERS, KING, WILLIAM: Sculptor gives slide lecture of his own work, March 18, 1977.

SPEAKERS, KIRK, RUSSELL: "Protest, Revolution, and Permanent Things," Feb. 27, 1976; report on this speech, March 19, 1976.

SPEAKERS, KLAY, ROBIN: "Women In the Work Force," April 25, 1985.

SPEAKERS, KOYAMA, KOSUKE: "What Does It Mean To Say God Is Vulnerable?" Feb. 13, 1985; See summary of speech, March 6, 1985.

SPEAKERS, KRAUSE, MARY: "Shakespeare Ladies," March 19, 1981.

SPEAKERS, LAW, WARREN: "The Riddle Of Productivity," Dec. 8, 1978.

SPEAKERS, LATEN, HAROLD: "Biologist Links Pieces Of Protein Puzzle," (RNA) March 18, 1982.

SPEAKERS, LEVIN, CARL (senator): "Lectures On Nuclear Freeze," (summary given) Feb. 17, 1983.

SPEAKERS, LEVITT, THEODORE: "Business and the False Messiah," Dec. 2, 1977.

SPEAKERS, LEWIS, DREW (Sec. of Trans.): Summary of press conference at Hope April 3, 1981.

SPEAKERS, LOCKERBIE, BRUCE: "Stley Scholar Speaks On Gospel," March 20, 1980.

SPEAKERS, LOKER, ERIC: Report on his speech about biology of blood flukes, March 4, 1982.

SPEAKERS, LOUSMA. JACK: "Perspectives On My Participation In The Space Program," Nov. 4, 1982.

SPEAKERS, MCCARTHY, EUGENE: "The American Political Scene," Oct. 10, 1975.

SPEAKERS, MCDOWELL, JOSH: "Givers, Takers, and Other Kinds of Lovers," April 17, 1985.

SPEAKERS, MCGEE, GALE (ambassador): Will speak to Model United Nations, Feb. 26, 1981; "U.S. Foreign Policy: A Personal Perspective," March 5, 1981; "The Geopolitics of Energy," March 5, 1981; "McGee Lectures At Symposium," March 12, 1981; Commentary on McGee by Craig Sinclair, March 19, 1981 and "Special Interest Is Detrimental," more commentary by Craig Sinclair, April 9, 1981.

MCGINNIS, JAMES: "Lectures On Nicaragua," Nov. 11, 1982.

SPEAKERS, MACINTYRE, ALASDAIR: "Philosophy and Scientific Research," Sept. 22, 1978.

SPEAKERS, MACKAY, DONALD: "Men, Machines, and the Image of God," March 22, 1979.

SPEAKERS, MCCracken, PAUL W.: Series on economics, Feb. 28, 1980.

SPEAKERS, MACLANE, SAUNDER: "The Many Varieties of Space," Nov. 17, 1983.

SPEAKERS, MAKSOUD, CLOVIS: "The Configuration Of Peace In the Middle East: An Arab/Palestinian View," March 6, 1980.

SPEAKERS, MEAD, MARGARET: Review of her speeches in campus by R. McIntyre (prof.) Nov. 12, 1976.

SPEAKERS, MEEKS, M. DOUGLAS: "The Liberated and Liberating Church," Jan. 28, 1977; Report on this speech, Feb. 11, 1977.

SPEAKERS, MELVIN, ARTHUR: "Melvin Opens Van Raalte Series," by Ed. Tiesenga 1981, Nov. 6, 1980; "Melvin Speaks About Valuing Analysis Theory," by Ed. Tiesenga, Nov. 20, 1980.

SPEAKERS, MENDELSON, EZRA: "Zionism In Israel Today," March 6, 1980.

SPEAKERS, MILLER, MALCOLM: "Chartres Cathedral," Feb. 27, 1976.

SPEAKERS, MINOW. NEWTON: "Presidential Debates," Sept. 14, 1977.

SPEAKERS, MOLLENKOTT, VIRGINIA: "Feminine Images Of God In the Bible..." March 3, 1983.

SPEAKERS, MOOLENAAR, ROBERT: "Environmental Chemistry For the '80's," Feb. 5, 1981.

SPEAKERS, MOUW, RICHARD J.: "Any Questions...?" (Fall Convocation speaker) Aug. 31, 1983.

SPEAKERS, MOZER, FELIX: "The Magic Flute" (Mozart's opera) Sept. 20, 1979.

SPEAKERS, MUMFORD, LAURA: To Premeds on medical school, Jan. 27, 1983.

SPEAKERS, NESSEN, RON: "Reflections On Years In the White House," Jan. 21, 1977; Report on this speech, Feb. 4, 1977.

SPEAKERS, NEWMAN, CONSTANCE: To lecture on American public policy, April 8 and 15, 1982.

SPEAKERS, NGWENYA, JOSHUA: Report on his chapel talk concerning South Africa, March 24, 1983.

SPEAKERS, NICHOLS, MARIE: "Communication In Sciences, Humanities, and Arts,"

May 5, 1978.

SPEAKERS, NIEBUHR, RICHARD R. (Danforth lecturer): "The Strife Of Interpreting: The Moral Burden Of Imagination," March 8, 1979.

SPEAKERS, NORDBY, VIRGINIA: "Equal Rights Amendment," Sept. 23, 1977.

SPEAKERS, NORDHOLT, JAN WILLEM SCHULTE: "John Adams and The Dutch Republic," April 15, 1982.

SPEAKERS, NOUAILHAT, YVES-HENRY: Contemporary issues in U.S.-French relations, Nov. 4, 1977.

SPEAKERS, NUOVO, VICTOR: "Tillich's Program For a Theology of Culture," Sept. 29, 1978.

SPEAKERS, O'NEILL, GERARD K.: "The Colonization Of Space," Sept. 26, 1975.

SPEAKERS, PACKWOOD, ROBERT: Senator to speak for Ford, Oct. 15, 1976.

SPEAKERS, PALTÍ, CHANNA: "The Peace-Making Process Begun At Camp David," March 6, 1980.

SPEAKERS, PATRIDES, C. A.: "Milton and the Visual Arts: The Christian View Of History," Nov. 8, 1979.

SPEAKERS, PEMBER, DON R.: "Privacy Of the Press," April 26, 1979.

SPEAKERS, PEPPER, BEVERLEY (sculptor): To give lecture, March 8, 1979.

SPEAKERS, PETREE, RICHARD W.: "...Posture At United Nations," and "News and Public Affairs," March 10, 1983.

SPEAKERS, PIPPERT, WESLEY: "Keeping the Bible Alive In Our Lives," report on speech, March 11, 1977.

SPEAKERS, PORTER, DAVID HUGH: "Myth As Mediator," March 27, 1980.

SPEAKERS, PORTER, KEITH R. (biologist): "Phi Beta Kappa Scholar To Lecture," March 17, 1983.

SPEAKERS, PRINS, ELI: "Scottish Art, Past and Present," Oct. 6, 1978.

SPEAKERS, RAFFREY, ALAIN: About UNESCO withdrawal by the United States, March 20, 1985.

SPEAKERS, RAMBOUGH, DUANE: "Language Learning By Lana Chimpanzee," Jan. 16, 1976.

SPEAKERS, RANDI, JAMES: "The 'Amazing Randi' and the Paranormal, An Interview," by Dean M. Morier, Jan. 21, 1982.

SPEAKERS, RAMOS, ARNOLD: Lecture on El Salvador following the showing of movie "El Salvador: Another Vietnam," March 4, 1982; "El Salvadoran Stirs Controversy," (report on the March 4 speech) March 11, 1982; See also "Sheer Propaganda," (letter to the editor) by Christopher Dean, March 11, 1982.

SPEAKERS, RASMUSSEN, LARRY: (Danforth lecturer) "The God Wrestle: Energy, Economics, and Ethics In the 80's" Feb. 26, 1981.

SPEAKERS, REHBINDER, MANFRED: "Talk On Aspects Of Bio-Engineering," March 8, 1979.

SPEAKERS, REMINGTON, DEBORAH (contemporary artist): Slide lecture about her work, May 5, 1978.

SPEAKERS, RHODES, FRANK H. T.: "The Timeless Moment," Sept. 9, 1982.

SPEAKERS, RHODES, RUSTY: "Who Killed JFK?" Nov. 14, 1975, p. 1.

SPEAKERS, RICHARDSON, WILLIAM: "Working For a Large Corporation," March 27, 1980.

SPEAKERS, ROBINSON, JO ANN: "A. J. Muste: An Historical Remembrance and Affirmation," (report on speech) April 10, 1985.

SPEAKERS, RODDENBERRY, GENE: "The World Of Star Trek," March 19, 1976; report on speech, April 10, 1976.

SPEAKERS, ROSENBAUM, AARON D.: "The Configuration Of Peace In the Middle East: A View From the American Jewish Committee," March 6, 1980, p. 5.

SPEAKERS, ROUTLEY, ERIK: "The Integrity Of Worship," and "The Congregation and the Hymns They Sing," Feb. 14, 1980.

SPEAKERS, RUEDAS, PATRICIO: "U. N. Financing, Peacekeeping," March 13, 1980.

SPEAKERS, SANDEEN, EARNEST: "Poetic Duet Performs," April 15, 1982.

SPEAKERS, SCANZONI, JOHN: "Is Family Possible," March 11, 1982.

SPEAKERS, SCHORR, DANIEL: "The Public's Right To Know," Nov. 4, 1977.

SPEAKERS, SCHROEDER, CARL: "What Is Love?" Nov. 4, 1982.

SPEAKERS, SCHUMACHER, E. F. "Intermediate Technology," March 11, 1977; report on this speech by Steve Van Wylen, March 18, 1977.

SPEAKERS, SCHWARTZ, SANFORD: Review of his speech, "Eliot's Early Career: The Poet and His Personae," by Simon Hatley, Feb. 17, 1984.

SPEAKERS, SCUDDER, LEWIS R.: "American Church Involvement In the Arab World," March 6, 1980.

SPEAKERS, SECCIA, PETER: "Presidential Politics and the Middle East," March 6, 1980.

SPEAKERS, SEWELL, JOHN: "World Hunger: Future Prospects and Current Policies," March 13, 1985.

SPEAKERS, SIMON, ARTHUR (director--Bread For The World): "You Can Make A Difference," Feb. 27, 1985.

SPEAKERS, SIZEMORE, CHRIS COSTNER: "The Three Faces Of Eve," Nov. 28, 1984; "Chris Sizemore Speaks," (report) by L. Valentasis, Dec. 5, 1984.

SPEAKERS, SMITH, JOHN E.: "Philosophy and Law," Feb. 1, 1979 (postponed); See March 6, 1980.

SPEAKERS, SNYDER, ARNOLD: "The Church In Revolutionary Nicaragua," Nov. 3, 1983.

SPEAKERS, STENDAHL, KRISTER: "The Conviction Of Faith In a Pluralistic World," Feb. 9, 1984.

SPEAKERS, STICH, STEPHEN: "Ethical Implications Of DNA Research," review of this speech by Sallye Leventhal, Nov. 12, 1976.

SPEAKERS, STRINGFELLOW, WILLIAM: "Technocracy, Politics and the Vocation of Resistance," Oct. 3, 1975.

SPEAKERS, TARAKI, SHIRLEE: "An American Woman In Afghanistan," Oct. 1, 1981.

SPEAKERS, TAYLOR, NANCY (prof.): "Some Observations About the Short Fictions Of Flannery O'Connor and Eudora Welty," Feb. 4, 1982, p. 2.

SPEAKERS, TIGCHELAAR, PETER: "Levels Of LH and FSH In the Blood Of Rats," (report) Sept. 24, 1976.

SPEAKERS, TOFFLER, ALVIN: "Review Of Toffler's Speech: 'Super Industrial Change Affecting Political Life,'" by Susan Van Dellen, Nov. 5, 1976.

SPEAKERS, TYSSSE, JOHN 1960: "Success," Feb. 4, 1977.

SPEAKERS, VALLEE, JACQUES: "UFO's," April 14, 1978.

SPEAKERS, WAHL, HANS. (Amnesty International Rep.): Talks on plight of prisoners, Dec. 8, 1978.

SPEAKERS, VAN ANDEL, JAY: "The Challenges Of the Eighties," Oct. 30, 1980.

SPEAKERS, VAN'T HUL, BERNARD: "The Teaching Of Writing," April 7, 1978.

SPEAKERS, WATT, GERALD: "Biological Nitrogen Fixation vs. the Haber Process," or "Who Is The Better Chemist, Man or Nature?" Dec. 9, 1977.

SPEAKERS, WILCOCK, M. J.: Presents several lectures, Sept. 18, 1980; "Ministry In the English Church Today," Oct. 2, 1980.

SPEAKERS, WILLIAMS, BETTY: "Peace," Oct. 26, 1979; Report on this speech, Nov. 15, 1979.

SPEAKERS, WILSHIRE, BRUCE: "A Existential Interpretation Of Death," March 4, 1977.

SPEAKERS, WILLS, GARRY: "Thomas Jefferson and the Spirit Of '76," Jan. 23, 1976.

SPEAKERS, WINTER, DAVID G.: "A Psychological Analysis Of the Black South African Political Leaders," Feb. 15, 1979.

SPEAKERS, ZARE, RICHARD: "Lasers As Detectives," Oct. 28, 1982; Report of his week on campus, by Beth Schilling, Nov. 18, 1982.

SPEAKERS, ZEBRUN, GARY: "Poetic Duet Performs," April 15, 1982.

SPEAKERS, ZIMMER, PAUL: "Student and Teacher Present Works (poetry,)" Dec. 2, 1982.

SPEAKERS, ZUIDEMA, GEORGE: "Future Trends In Health Care," "How Much Unnecessary Surgery," and "Patho-physiology and Prevention Of Stress Ulceration," April 23, 1981.

SPECTROMETER. See H. C.--CHEMISTRY DEPT.

SPENCE, ROB 1982 (foreign student). "Describes His Life In South Africa," March 27, 1980.

STEKETEE, CHARLES A. (prof.) "Prins and Steketee Retire," April 30, 1981.

STERK, PETER (janitor). "Pete...Looks After People and the Building," Oct. 21, 1977.

STRAND, GISELA (prof.) Dec. 5, 1975; Sept. 23, 1977; "Completes Film," Dec. 1, 1983.

STRATFORD, ONTARIO, SHAKESPEARE FESTIVAL. "A Relaxing Weekend Away," by Mary Claerbout, Oct. 3, 1975; "Stratford...Theater, Finagling and Fun," Oct. 14, 1977; "Stratford Excursion Sponsored," March 10, 1978; "45 Fly By Bus To Quaint Stratford," Oct. 6, 1978; "Stratford Trip Gets Second Wind," March 27, 1980; "Stratford: A Cultural Experience," Sept. 22, 1983.

Strauch, Derk 1981. "Calvinism Defended," Nov. 11, 1977; Letter on Ed. Tiesenga's book review, Nov. 13, 1980.

STRESS (psychology). "Annual Seminar Is Very Effective," March 5, 1981.

STUDENT CONGRESS. Sept. 12, 1975 (also letter to editor); "Officers State Goals," Sept. 12, 1975; "Student Congress Portrays Student Interest," by James Donkersloot, Nov. 21, 1975; "Discusses Dorm Rules," Jan. 30, 1976; "Students For Presidency Respond To Anchor Questionnaire," April 16, 1976; "Election Results," Sept. 17, 1976; "S. C. Gets It All Together," Oct. 15, 1976; "S. C. Organizes Forces," Nov. 12, 1976; "S. C. Task Forces Report," Jan. 21, 1977; "Meet the Candidates," (see also editorial) April 22, 1977; "Results," and "Reflections On S. C.: Is It A Waste Of Time," by Joe Dellaria, April 29, 1977; "Student Congress Needs You," Sept. 9, 1977; "Congress Votes Tallied," Sept. 23, 1977; "Report," Oct. 21, 1977; "S. C. To Decide On Budget," (details on distribution of \$65,000 from activities fees) April 19, 1979; "S. C. Candidates Speak Out On Issues," April 26, 1979; "S. c. Results,"



May 3, 1979; "S. C. Election Results Announced," Sept. 27, 1979; "Student Congress Minutes," Jan. 31, Feb. 14, and March 6, 1980; "What Does S. C. Really Do?" by S. Muyskens, March 6, 1980; "S. C. Discusses Reports, Budget," March 20 1980; "S. C. Okays Budgets," March 27, 1980; "Students Vie For S. C. Posts," (candidates,) "Keep The S. C. Ball Rolling," (editorial); "New York Intern Praises Student Congress Work," April 17, 1980; "S. C. Elections," Sept. 4, 1980; "What Ha[ppened To The Speakers?" Sept. 25, 1980; "S. C. Announces Representatives," and "Student Questions S. C.," Oct. 2, 1980; "Student Congress Reports," Nov. 13 and Dec. 4, 1980; "S. C. Creates Public Relations Committee," Jan. 22, 1981; "Making Appropriations," Jan. 29, 1981; "Congress Draws Up Constitution," (revised Constitution is published) March 5, 1981; "Budgets Set By S. C.," April 9, 1981; "Committee Makes Budget Recommendation," March 12, 1981; "Elections To Be Held This Afternoon," April 16, 1981; "New Officers Elected," April 23, 1981; "Jon Schmidt Wraps Up S. C. Term," April 30, 1981; "S. C. Reports Progress," Nov. 12, 1981; "Off-Campus Needs Reps," Nov. 19, 1981; "Congress Welcomes New Ideas," Dec. 3, 1981; "Where Does Your Activity Fee Go?" Jan. 21, 1982 (see also editorial); "Student Appropriations Committee Budget Plans," Feb. 4, 1982; "S. C. Elections Approaching," March 18, 1982; "Campus Government," (editorial) April 22, 1982; "Election Results Announced," also editorial, and "Dernberger Interview," "Those Awful Posters," "Anybody But Dernberger," "An Election Impression," and "Heated Campus Politics," April 29, 1982; "Student Reps To Be Chosen," also chart: "Hope College Community Government," Sept. 16, 1982; "Election Results," Sept. 23, 1982; "Pres. Van Wylen Addresses S. C." and "Rick Dernberger," by Cindy Van Iten, Feb. 3, 1983; "S. C. Officers To Be Elected Today," April 21, 1983; "S. C. Elections: Were They Fair?" April 28, 1983; "S. C. Discusses Sexual and Hiring Policies," Oct. 20 and 27, 1983; "Discusses Fate of Anchor," Nov. 10, 1983; "Anchor Issue Unresolved," Dec. 1, 1983; Two page spread of candidates for positions with photos and campaign statements, April 20, 1984; "Brat, Van Duyne, Olgers Elected," April 27, 1984; "S. C. Petitions Due," and "S. C. Worth Running For," by G. S. Olgers, Sept. 6, 1984; "Election Day In Progress," by B. Van Duyne, Sept. 13, 1984 (see also editorial); "Congress Meets," Oct. 4, 1984; "Congress On 'Off Campus,'" Oct. 24, 1984; "Sunday Sports Policy Receives Criticism," Nov. 7, 1984; "Concerned? Read This," by Dave Brat (resident of S. C.) Jan. 16, 1985; "Congress Elects New V. P." and "Congress Debates South Africa," Jan. 23, 1985; "Congress and S. A.," Jan. 30, 1985; "Congress To Discuss Apartheid," Feb. 6, 1985; "Student Government, the Past Quarter Century: From Apathy To Activism (1961-1966)," and "New Heights Of Apathy," by Whitney Leigh, Feb. 6, 1985, pp4 and 7; "Congress Sends Letter; Apartheid Issue To Go To Board," and "Congress Sends Another Letter; Requests More Say On Committee," Feb. 13, 1985; "Congress Requests Larger Voice," by Phil Tanis, Feb. 27, 1985; "Faculty Discusses Committee Issue," by Phil Tanis, March 6, 1985; "Congress Closed," and "Appropriations Committee Cranks Out Budget," March 13, 1985; The following are all on April 17, 1985: "Congress To Restrict Candidates?" by Phil Tanis; "Election Information;" "Welcome To Moscow, Comrade," by Phil Tanis (president;); "Congress To Fund South African's Meals," "The Candidates For Congress," by Phil Tanis; and "Congress Approves Money"; "Election Results," April 25, 1985.

STUDENT LOAN FUNDS. "College Loans Bankruptcy Justified?" Oct. 28, 1977.

SUNDOG. See H. C.—CAMPUS.

SYMPHONETTE. "To Tour England and Scotland," Jan. 23, 1976; Feb. 13, 1976; April 23, 1976; annual concerto-aria concert, April 22, 1977; "Joint Spring Concert," April 14, 1978; "Tours West Coast," May 5, 1978; "Plays On TV," Sept. 29, 1978; concert at Christ Community Church, Spring Lake, Nov. 3, 1978; Nov. 17, 1978; Feb. 28, 1980; "Travel," March 27, 1980; "Chapel Choir and Symphonette Concert Memorable," (Anchor review) by K Mooi, Nov. 6, 1980; "Plays East Coast," March 19, 1981; "Ready For World Tour," April 29, 1982; "Chapel Choir, Symphonette Join In Concert," Nov. 10, 1983.

SYMPHONY. "Dr. Van Bozo Performs," Oct. 15, 1976; "Aschbrenner Guests Symphony," Nov. 12, 1976; "Concert," March 3, 1978; "Concert, Nov. 10, 1978; "Hope In Concert Choice (Annual Midwestern Conference, Ann Arbor) Dec. 13, 1979.

SYMPOSIUMS. "Parisian Sculptress Visits," Oct. 1, 1976; "Is There Life After Divorce?" Nov. 12, 1976; "Psychologists Schedule Gay Issues," Nov. 3, 1978; "Day To Center On Mideast," Jan. 31, 1980; "Plans Gel For Issues Day," (First Annual Critical Issues Symposium--This year: The Middle East) Feb. 28, 1980; "Critical Issues Symposium: Focus On the Middle East," March 6, 1980, pp. 5-8; "Symposium Successful," and "Spots Opposing Views," (reports on speeches) March 20, 1980; "Critical Issues Symposium," (No. 2--Energy) Oct. 23, 1980; "Critical Issues Symposium: Energy," March 5, 1981, see program insert, pp. 9-12; "Students Apathetic Towards Symposium," March 19, 1981; Commentary on Ambassador McGee, by Craig Sinclair, March 19, 1981; "Critical Issues Symposium, 1982: Lives In Transition: The Future Of Marriage and the Family," March 4, 1982; See insert, pp. 7-9, Feb. 25, 1982; "Symposium Fairness Questioned," Feb. 17, 1984; "Issues Commentary," Feb. 29, 1984; "Symposium In Full Swing," and "Focus Sessions Set For Today," March 8, 1984; "CIS Overwhelming Success," by T. Lysaught, Feb. 15, 1984; See also "A Student Answers," p. 6; "Critical Issues 1985," and "A Dose of Reality," by Eldon Greij (prof.) Feb. 27, 1985; "Critical Issues: Events and Overview," March 6, 1985 (see also editorial); "Thank You," by Prof. E. D. Greij, also editorial, March 13, 1985; "World Hunger: Prospects and Policies," summary of J. Sewell's speech, March 13, 1985; "Reflections On Hunger," by Kirk Kraetzer, March 13, 1985 (see also "Reality Dinner").

Szilagyi, Marti 1984, "Faculty Perspectives On 'Born-Again' Politics," Oct. 2, 1980.

TAMMI, JOHN (prof.) "Tammi Directs Studio Plays," April 19, 1979; "Using Drama To Challenge Beliefs," (report on his speech) Oct. 20, 1983.

Tan, Bee-Cin 1978. "Student Deplores Waste" (at Phelps Cafeteria) Jan. 30, 1976.

Tanis, Bruce 1982. "Categorizing, For Men, Mostly," Jan. 22, 1981; "Bruce Tanis Defends Stand On Categories," Feb. 12, 1981 (see also letters pro and con).

TANIS, ELLIOTT (prof.) "Co-Authors Text," Jan. 28, 1977.

TASMA, SANDY (word-processing supervisor). "Promoted," Jan. 16, 1985.

Tavakoli, Zahra 1982. "A Look At Poetry--The Middle East," Nov. 8, 1979; "Iranian Remembers Shah's Reign," by Zahra Tavakoli, March 6, 1980.

Taylor, Nancy (prof.) "Clarification Needed," (concerning three majors added) Nov. 15, 1979; "Thanks For Doc Green Memorial Page," (letter) Feb. 4, 1982; Report on her speech about F. O'Connor and E. Welty, Feb. 4, 1982, p. 2.

Teclemarium, Habte M. (see his articles on Eritrea listed under column, "Human Writes" or under ERITREA).

TELEVISION. "Vidiot Turns To PBS," by Michael Norris 1980, Feb. 7, 1980.

TELEVISION PROGRAMS--REVIEWS. "The Corby Show," reviewed by John Hensler, Oct. 4, 1984.

ten Hoor, Henry (prof.) "'Romeo and Juliet'--An Evening of Vivid Entertainment," (Anchor review) Oct. 31, 1975; "'Two Gentlemen Of Verona'," (Anchor review) March 4, 1977; Last Chance Talk, May 3, 1979.

TEN HOOR, HENRY (prof.) "Retires; Reminisces Over Past Thirty-three Years," by Kathy Keefer, Feb. 15, 1979.

THAILAND. See column by Prof. Renze Hoeksema, March 22, 1979; See COLUMNS.

THARIN, J. COTTER (prof.) Dec. 2, 1977; "Tharin Takes Holland Seat," Nov. 15, 1979; Leads workshop, March 6, 1980; "Tharin Considers Municipal Stadium Disaster," Sept. 25, 1980; "Profs. Do Double Duty," Nov. 20, 1980.

THERMAL ENERGY--NEW ZEALAND. See column "Renze Hoeksema" under COLUMNS, Feb. 8, 1979.

Tiesenga, Edward 1981. Book review of Religion and Capitalism: Allies, Not Enemies, by Edmund Opitz, Oct. 30, 1980; "Melvin Opens Van Raalte (Lecture) Series," (Anchor preview) Nov. 6, 1980; "Views Defended," (letter in answer to Derk Strauch) Nov. 20, 1980.

TIESENGA, EDWARDS 1981. "Distorts Bible," by Gene Sutton, Nov. 6, 1980; Letter by D. M. Strauch entitled, "Criticism of New Right Use Of Scripture," Nov. 13, 1980; See also letter by Fred Ward, Dec. 4, 1980.

TOEVS, JAMES W. (prof.) Sept. 5, 1975.

TOYKO--SUMMER SEMINAR. "Students Travel To Tokyo, Japan," March 12, 1981.

Topp, Darlys, "Reflections On Van Raalte Fire," Oct. 13, 1983.

TOPPEN, PHIL (admissions). Surgery for brain tumor, March 8, 1979.

TROUT, KILGORE, 1907-1981. "A Small Tribute To Kilgore Trout," by Crab, Sept. 30, 1982.

UECKER, BRYAN R. 1982. "Alumnus Piano Recital," Nov. 14, 1984.

UNITED FARM WORKERS. "ufw Plans March, Rally," April 23, 1976.

UNITED NATIONS (MODEL). "Poli Sci. Dept. Sponsors Model UN," Feb. 27 and March 5, 1976; "Hope To Host Model UN Day," March 4, 1977; March 3, 1978; March 1, 1979; Feb. 28, 1980; "Ruedas Discusses UN Financing, Peacekeeping," report by M. Szilagyi, March 13, 1980; "Students Participate In Model UN," March 5, 1981; "Model UN Discusses Human Rights and World Conservation," (photo spread) March 19, 1981; "Model Undergoes Changes," Feb. 4, 1982; "Tenth Annual Model," March 4 and March 11, 1982; "Hope Prepares Model UN," Feb. 10, 1983; "Hope To Host Model UN," March 10, 1983; "Hope: Model UN Sponsor," March 15, 1984; "Model UN Has Class," Nov. 28, 1984; "Model UN On the Way," Feb. 27, 1985 (see also editorial); "Hope To Be Invaded," March 13, 1985; "Thanks Hope," by Jack E. Holmes (prof.) March 20, 1985 (see also one page of photos); "Implications Of UNESCO Withdrawal," by Scott Mulder, March 20, 1985.

U.S.--CIVILIZATION. "Is America Decadent?" by Russell Kirk (reprint) Feb. 6, 1976.

U.S.--FOREIGN RELATIONS--RUSSIA. "U.S.-Soviet Relations" (report on colloquium by Jon Jellema with Prof. G. Larry Penrose as speaker) Jan. 1, 1981; "U.S. Foreign Policy Needs Change," (letter) by Jon Jellema, March 19, 1981, p. 6; "Power In International Relations," by Craig Sinclair," April 30, 1981.

U.S. PEACE CORPS. "Peace Corps. Needs Volunteers," Feb. 4, 1982; "Peace Corps. Experience," by Amy Purvis, Dec. 1, 1983.

U.S. PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION ON THE ASSASSINATION OF JOHN F. KENNEDY. "Rhodes Presents Case Against Warren Commission," by John Scholten (editor) Nov. 14, 1975; "Student Questions Anchor Story," (letter to editor) Dec. 5, 1975.

U.S.S.R. "Can Soviet Rule Last?" by Craig P. Sinclair, April 23, 1981; "U.S. Reaction To Soviet Brutality," (editorial) Sept. 8, 1983; "Keeping Tomorrow From Being The Day After," Dec. 1, 1983; "The Respect They Deserve," by Richard A. Viguerie, Feb. 27, 1985.

Valantasis, Louis, "Hope Air-Jammers Win Big," March 6, 1985.

VALUES. Valuing analysis, Nov. 6, 1980; see also review of Arthur Melvin's speech by Ed. Tiesenga 1981, Nov. 20, 1980.

Vandervie, Rick 1978. See his series under FREE ENTERPRISE.

VANDER JAGT, GUY. "Awarded Honorary Degree," Oct. 20, 1983; "Vander Jagt To Be Honored," (at Grand Valley State College) Oct. 27 and Nov. 3, 1983.

Vanderlaan, Jill 1978. See column: "Anchor Satire" for titles. See COLUMNS.

Vander Molen, Craig 1976. "The Slide," (essay) March 5, 1976.

VANDERWEL, DAVE (dean of men). "Leaves On Sabbatical," Sept. 20, 1979; "Rush Hangs

Together," (editorial) Feb. 9, 1980; "Resigns," Jan. 19, 1984.

VANDER WERF, CALVIN. "Convocation Honors Former President," Oct. 8, 1981.

Van Dijk, G. Bonno (visiting prof.) August seminar on Hitler, April 27, 1984.

Van Es, Rowland D., Jr. "The Bible: An Economic Guide," Sept. 24, 1981; "Food For Thought," column appearing Sept. 1981-April 1982.

VAN EYL, PHILLIP (prof.) "New Department Head," Sept. 9, 1977.

VAN FASSEN, PAUL (prof.) Workshop on propagation of houseplants, Oct. 8, 1976.

VAN HEEST, GERARD (chaplain). "Van Heest Now Chaplain," Jan. 25, 1979; "New Chaplain Interviewed," by Nancy Torresen, Feb. 8, 1979; "Van Heest: Never A Loser, Always A Winner," interview with Melody Holm, Oct. 11, 1981.

VAN HOUTEN, ADRIAN (maintenance supervisor). "Van Houtens Harmonize Message and Music," and "Album Revives Memories," Dec. 13, 1979; "The Van Houtens Keep Singing For the Lord," Dec. 3, 1981.

VAN IWAARDEN, JOHN (prof.) "Serves On Panel," Jan. 29, 1981; "Math Prof. Expert In New Computer Language," April 29, 1981; "Presents Paper," Sept. 8, 1983; "Sees Print," Jan. 16, 1985.

VAN LIERE, ELAINE (coordinator of student life). "Explains New Title, New Duties," Sept. 19, 1975 (see also editorial). See answer to the above editorial in letters to editor, Sept. 26, 1975; "Van Liere Changes Position," Nov. 15, 1979.

VAN PUTTEN, JAMES D. JR. "Physics Professor Suffers Stroke," Oct. 4, 1979.

VAN'T HUL, BERNARD (distinguished visiting professor). "University of Michigan Prof. To Teach Here," Oct. 1, 1981.

VAN WYK, GORDON. "Van Wyk--A Gleam In His Eye," Sept. 18, 1980.

Van Wylen, Gordon (president). Letter to editor, Sept. 5, 1975; letter to editor on parking, Sept. 16, 1977; letter to editor on the naming of Physical Education Center, Nov. 4, 1977; "Van Wylen Speaks Of Japan," Dec. 2, 1977; "Insight From Japan: A Cultural Comparison," Dec. 9, 1977; "Reflections On Japan: Part Three," Jan. 27, 1978; "City's Uncles Build Stadium," May 5, 1978; "Extends Appreciation To College Community," Oct. 27, 1978; "State Of Campus Good," Jan. 25, 1979; "Christmas Greetings," Dec. 9, 1982; "A Word From the President," Dec. 8, 1983; "A Word From the President," Dec. 5, 1984; "Invitation and Suggestion," March 6, 1985.

VAN WYLEN, GORDON (President). Interviewed on faculty women, Oct. 10, 1975; "Assesses Four Years As President," April 16, 1976; "Van Wylens Visit Japan," Nov. 4, 1977 (see also letter, Nov. 11, 1977); "President To Read Poetry," March 10, 1978; "Ghost Ballot," (box of Halloween candy kisses for students) Nov. 6, 1980; "Convocation Address Highlights The Future of Campus Buildings," Jan. 22, 1981;

"President Asks For Courteous Behavior," Sept. 18, 1980; "Replies To Editorial," Jan. 22, 1981; "Sends Thanks," April 30, 1981; "Van Wylen Scholarship Announced," Sept. 9, 1982; "Addresses Student Congress," Feb. 3, 1983; "Reflection On Van Raalte Fire," Oct. 13, 1983; "Chamber of Commerce Honors President Van Wylen," Nov. 3, 1983; "Van Wylen To Stay Extra Year," Jan. 30, 1985.

VAN WYLEN, MARGARET E. "First Lady of Hope Honored," April 17, 1980.

Verduin, Kathleen (prof.) Movie review of "The Harder They Come," by Perry Henzell, Nov. 15, 1979; "Ghosts, Goblins, and Things That Go Bump In the Night," (reprinted from Wonderland Magazine) Nov. 6, 1980; Review of The Emigrants, Jan. 29, 1981; Review of "Autumn Sonata," (Bergman) Feb. 12, 1981; Movie review of "Picnic At Hanging Rock," April 9, 1981.

VERDUIN, KATHLEEN (prof.) "Verduin To Publish," Dec. 4, 1980.

VERHEY, ALLEN (prof.) "Addressed Students," (on the right to accept or refuse medical treatment) March 10, 1978; See Oct. 6, 1978, p. 7; "Prof. Awarded Fellowship," March 19, 1981.

VICKERS, ROBERT (prof.) Oct. 10, 1975; Jan. 28, 1977; Oct. 14, 1977; Jan. 27, 1978; Feb. 3, 1978; "Vickers Aims To Please," (interview) March 1, 1979; Feb. 28, 1980; "Art Professor's Work Displayed," Jan. 2, 1981; "Drawings: Just Nouns In Space," (a Description of his teaching art) Sept. 23, 1982.

VIETNAM. "Vietnam: The Last Great American Adventure?" (editorial) Nov. 28, 1984; "A Veteran's Response," (letter) by Randy Nelson, Dec. 5, 1984.

Viguerie, Richard A. "The Respect They Deserve," Feb. 27, 1985.

Virgen, Phillip. "Theological Trifles Stifle Christian Message," April 23, 1976.

VIRTUE. "Virtue Still Present..." (editorial) April 29, 1977.

VOOGD, HENRY (prof.) "Author's Book," Feb. 25, 1977.

VOSKUIL, D. (prof.) Review of his book on Robert Schuller, by Kathy Dykstra, Nov. 10, 1983.

VOTING. "I's Vote," by Kathie Atkinson, Nov. 7, 1984.

VOTTA, MICHAEL (prof.) "A Happy Ending For a New Conductor," by Beth Schilling, Sept. 23, 1982 (includes biographical material on Votta).

WALZ, KENNETH 1966. "Alumnus Receives Award," Nov. 14, 1984.

WAR. "What's Wrong With War Anyway?" by Dan Brudos, March 24, 1983; Rebuttal by Diana L. Krahe: "Blessed Are the Peacemakers..." April 21, 1983.

Warner, Margaret Allan. "I'm On," (column) Sept.-Dec. (occasionally) 1979.

Warnock, Peter 1979 (with Peace Corps). "Grad Reflects On Education," Dec. 6, 1979.

WASTE (Economics). "It's Our Waste," letter, by Meg Biggerstaff, Oct. 8, 1981.

WATSON, JOHN (director of computer center). Feb. 13, 1976.

WEBER, GEORGE (director of computer services). "Appointed..." March 24, 1983.

WELLER, HUBERT (prof.) Presents paper: "Spancom--Computer Assisted Instruction In Spanish," Nov. 18, 1977; Sept. 8, 1978; "Weller (SPANCOM) System Accepted," May 3, 1979.

WESTERN, RAY 1979. "Western Directs One-Acts," April 26, 1979.

Westphal, Merold (prof.) "Career Day Prep: Reflections On Work," March 4, 1977; "Westphal Praises 'Salesman,'" (letter) Sept. 9, 1977; "Looks At Politics," Oct. 31, 1984.

WESTPHAL, MEROLD (prof.) Dec. 1, 1978; "Book Honored," Sept. 4, 1980; Sept. 10, 1981; "Westphal-Weeldreyer Debate Issues," Oct. 31, 1984.

WETTACK, F. SHELDON (dean). "Dean Wettack's Job 'Fun,'" April 15, 1977; Sept. 23, 1977.

WHALES. "Whale Film Inspires Students," April 19, 1979.

WHEELER, BROOKS (prof.) Jan. 30, 1976.

White, Donald A. 1978. "Scriptural Meditations: The Alens," Part I, Jan. 21,; part II, Jan. 28; and part III, Feb. 4, 1977.

WICHERS, WILLARD C. The Willard C Wichers Fund For Faculty Development, Oct. 8, 1981.

Wilkie, Robert G. 1981. "Five Year Itch," March 19, 1981; "What Happened To Pre-Med Tim?" April 16, 1981; "Remembering Bible Study Battles," April 23, 1981; "New Albums From Old Favorites," April 23, 1981; "Five Year Itch," April 30, 1981.

Williams, Donald H. (prof.) "Use Your Academic Advisor," Feb. 25, 1977.

WILLIAMS, DONALD H. (prof.) See Oct. 28, 1977; Report of his speech on nuclear energy, Dec. 1, 1983.

William, Rich 1975. "Notes From Under Holland," (column) see COLUMNS.

Wiszynski, George 1982. "Human Rights Are Universal," Feb. 5, 1981.

WIT AND HUMOR (alphabetical by title) "Categorizing, For Men, Mostly," by Bruce Tanis, Jan. 22, 1981 (see also "Commentary Proposes Challenge," Jan. 29, 1981);

"Costs Cut By Cutting Corners," by Leslie Ortquist, April 9, 1981; "Desperate? How To Get Good Grades," by William Monk 1986, Nov. 3, 1983; "A Few Questions," by David Carmer, Feb. 13, 1985; "Foaming At The Mouth," by Kirk Kraetzer, March 6, 1985; "Frat Frolics, With Love and Garbage Cans," by Glenn Shoup III, March 11, 1977; "Ghostbusters Storm Hope," Sept. 13, 1984; "Heideman Harps," Feb. 13, 1985; "History Of The Fanny Slide," by Glenn Shoup, March 18, 1977; "Hope College Dubious Achievement Awards," (two full pages) Jan. 19, 1984; "Hope For Hell," (a poem) by Lois Hostetter, Oct. 21, 1977; "How We Can Improve Hope College," by Rory Nelson, Jan. 23, 1985; "Kollen Defends Its Rep," March 20, 1985; "Let's Not Go To Europe," by C. A. Simons 1983, Feb. 3, 1983; "Macatawa Scrolls Get Uncovered," by Paula Kepos and J. Wilderink, April 23, 1981; "Twas The Night Before Christmas--Spastic Style," Dec. 8, 1983; "Where's Ronnie?" by Danny Meyers, March 8, 1984; "Wiskey: Sometime; P. E. Center: Never," by Jill Vanderlaan, Sept. 10, 1976; "Who, What, Where, Etc.," by Danny Meyers, Feb. 29, 1984; See also "Anchor Satire" (a column) by Jill Vanderlaan; also Satire (column).

WOMAN--RIGHTS OF WOMEN. "A Call To Freedom From Facades," by Robin Clay, May 1, 1980; "MOCP Women's Lecture Series," report by J. Bowman and J. Antoinetta, Nov. 6, 1980; "Progress On Status Of Women Report," Nov. 20, 1980; "Reflections On GLCA Women's Conference," (by eight students at Hope) Nov. 20, 1980; "Views On Feminism," (editorial) Jan. 29, 1981; "Tired Of Treatment Of Women," by Colleen May 1982, Jan. 29, 1981; "World Wide Women's Effort," April 8, 1982; "The 51% Minority," see COLUMNS; "Women and Religion In Society," Nov. 18, 1982.

WOMEN'S ISSUES ORGANIZATION. "Sets Calendar," Feb. 3, 1984.

WOMEN'S LEAGUE FOR HOPE COLLEGE. "Renner Lauds Women's League," Oct. 10, 1975; "Women Raise Funds," Feb. 8, 1979.

WOMEN'S WEEK. "Women's Week Approaches," Jan. 23, 1985.

WOODROW WILSON VISITING FELLOWS PROGRAM. "Ambassador To Visit Hope," Sept. 20, 1979; "Bourgin To Visit," Jan. 22, 1981; "Simon Bourgin A Master Of All," Jan. 29, 1981 (list of speeches for Feb. 2-6); "Bearn (Margaret) and Bearn (Alexander) Schedule A Visit," March 19, 1981; "Wilson Fellows To Speak," Nov. 12, 1981; "Constance Newman, Visiting Fellow," April 15, 1982.

WORKSHOPS. Serigraph workshop, by Roy Alhgren, Oct. 6, 1978; Dance-drama workshop, by Maxine De Bruyn, Oct. 6, 1978; Workshops on Middle East, March 6, 1980.

WORLD HUNGER. See HUNGER.

WTAS. "New Programs," Sept. 5, 1975; "Radio D. J. Tracks Origin Of WTAS First Beams," Sept. 10, 1976; "Students Respond To WTAS; Survey Results," by John Zook, March 4, 1977; "WTAS and FM," by M. Delene, March 18, 1977; "WTAS..Good Year In Sight," Sept. 13, 1979; "WTAS Installs New Audio Board," Oct. 4, 1979; "....Station Burglarized," March 20, 1980; "WTAS Makes Changes," Sept. 18, 1980; "Undergoes A Revosopn Effort," Oct. 2, 1980; "WTAS On FM Cable," Dec. 4, 1980; "And What Of WTAS?" March 5, 1981; "Purpose Of WTAS Evaluated By Student Congress Committee," March 19, 1981; "WTAS Has Overspent Budget," April 30, 1981 (see also editorial); "WTAS Suffers Faulty Fans,"



Oct. 1, 1981; "Will WTAS Turn FM?" Oct. 22, 1981; "WTAS Sponsors (logo) Contest," and "WTAS To Go FM-Cable," Dec. 3, 1981; "WTAS To Hold Open House," and "WTAS Goes To The Birds," Jan. 21, 1982; "WTAS," (weekly program) Jan. 28, 1982; "Bright Future For Campus Media," (editorial) Feb. 25, 1982; "WTAS Is Enthusiastic," Sept. 30, 1982; "WTAS Has Jazz," Oct. 7, 1982; "WTAS To Tune In On FM," Nov. 18, 1982; "WTAS Is Ready and Waiting," Dec. 2, 1982.

WTHS. See "Student Spotlight," March 3, 1983; "Air Jam III In 3-D," March 17, 1983; "WTHS Accepting Applications," March 24, 1983; "WTHS Prepares For FM," Oct. 6, 1983; "WTHS Countdown: Two More Days," Jan. 26, 1984 (see also editorial); "WTHS Pulls It Off," Sept. 20, 1984; "Why The Wait?" (FM) Oct. 4, 1984; Photograph of new antenna, Oct. 17, 1984; "In Blaze Of Glory," (editorial on antenna) Oct. 24; see rebuttal letters, Oct. 31, Nov. 7, and 14, 1984; "WTHS On the Air," April 17, 1985; "How WTHS Spends Money," April 25, 1985.

YOUNG, JAMES (visiting prof.) "Theater Professor Spends Semester At Hope," (interview) Jan. 27, 1983.

ZEELAND, MICH.--VAN HILL AUCTIONS. "Fast Talk Can Save You Money..." by Kenneth Lobb, Sept. 19, 1975.

ZIMMER, PAUL. Photo: Zimmer and Ridl at joint poetry reading, Dec. 9, 1982.

ZOETEWEE, JAMES (prof.) April 21, 1978.

ZUVERINK, MYRA (director of placement). "Retires After Fifteen Years," April 16, 1981.

ZWEMER HALL. "Remember Zwemer Hall," by Dale Aggen, Feb. 11, 1982.

ANCHOR INDEX--SEPT. 1985--APRIL 1995

AASEN, ERIK 1990. "Black Ice Leads To Fatalities," Dec. 7, 1994.

ABORTION. "Perspectives On Abortion," Sept. 18, 1985; "A Different Perspective," (letter) by Sarah Eberhard, Oct. 2, 1985; "'Right To Life' Wants Clinic To Use Models," Oct. 8, 1986; "Abortion Article Misleading," (letter) by Tom Bagley, Oct. 22, 1986; See column, "Left Of Center," Nov. 12, 1986; "Student Takes Offense At Inklings' Abortion Article," April 19, 1989; "Both Sides Of the Abortion Issue Sound Off In Holland," (photo) Jan. 31, 1990; "Pro-Choice Table Tent Doesn't Tell The Whole Story Of Abortion," by Laura Greij, March 7, 1990; "Pro Choice Lobbyists Travel To Lansing," March 14, 1990; "Pro- Choice Does Not Equal Pro-Abortion," by L. DeLaMater, March 14, 1990; "Two Hope Women (Jennifer McGlynn 1992 and Polly Schuler 1993 Arrested In Abortion Protest," Nov. 13, 1991; "Abortion Article Highly Biased," Nov. 20, 1991; "Abortion Article Has Nothing To Do With Hope," Nov. 20, 1991; "Pro-Choice Supporters Send Message To Government," April 15, 1992; "Students Join March For Life," Jan. 27, 1993; "Every Coin Has Two Sides," by Nicole Mueller, March 10, 1993; "Abortion-Cancer Link Possible; Pro-Lifers Cautious On News," Oct. 20, 1993; "Alumnus Criticizes Abortion Debate," letter to editor Jan. 26, 1994;

"Pro-Life Activist Speaks Out," Jan. 25, 1995.

AEROBICS. See HOPE COLLEGE--AEROBICS CLASSES.

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION. "Affirmative Action Faces The Axe," April 5, 1995; "The 'Evils of Affirmative Action,'" by Eric Foster, April 5, 1995; See also "Campus Pulse," April 5, 1995.

AGHEANA, ION (prof.) "Panel Discusses Eastern Europe," Feb. 28, 1990; "Spanish Professor Writes 'Thematic Dictionary,'" Dec. 5, 1990.

Ahmadi, Ramin (student) "Impressions on Divestment," Feb. 12, 1986.

AHMADI, RAMIN. "Ramin Ahmadi Resigns," Feb. 26, 1986. See answer to Ahmadi by Marjorie Linder, March 5, 1986; also letter to Ahmadi by Theresa J. McPherson, March 12, 1986.

AIDS. "Approaching AIDS," (editorial) April 22, 1987; "National AIDS Hotline Available To Students," Oct. 28, 1987; "Students May Be Next In AIDS Epidemic," (CPS reprint) Nov. 11, 1987; "Health Clinic Will Answer AIDS Questions," Nov. 11, 1987; "Sex Can Kill," letter to editor by Chris Corbett, Dec. 2, 1987; "AIDS: The Story On Who Can Get It," Jan. 20, 1988; "AIDS Film To Be Shown," Jan. 27, 1988; "AIDS Statement," (by Hope College) Jan. 27, 1988; "Lecturer To Speak," Sept. 21, 1988; "Health Center Giving AIDS Lecture," Nov. 2, 1988; Summary of above, Nov. 9, 1988; "Point Missed In AIDS Article (in Inklings) Feb. 1, 1989; "'Amazing Grace' (a play) Addresses AIDS," (at Knickerbocker Theater) Sept. 26, 1990; "Using A Condom Isn't The Only Answer," (editorial) Nov. 13, 1991; "Sexually Transmitted Diseases A Reality," Feb. 26, 1992; "Local AIDS Speak Out," Feb. 10, 1993; "AIDS Walk Raises \$12,000+," Oct. 5, 1994; "Lecturer To Recognize Deceased AIDS Victims," Oct. 5, 1994; "AIDS Workshop Talks Facts," (First Annual AIDS Reality workshop) Feb. 1, 1995; "Frat Sponsors Discussion With AIDS Patients," Feb. 8, 1995; "Condom distribution policy questioned" (letter to the editor by Rachel Kathleen Gazda (02), April 4, 2001; "Unacceptable ignorance on global AIDS crisis" by Mackenzie Smith, February 23, 2005; "Students from Afria say No Crucial Need to Educate on AIDS", March 9, 2005; "AIDS Awareness Brings Campus to Life" by Evelyn Daniel, April 15, 2005.

ALCOHOL. "Awareness Week Approaching," Oct. 16, 1985; "Smashing Realism," (photos also) Oct. 23, 1985; "Alcohol Survey Results," Oct. 30, 1985; "Brat Boils Over," (letter) Oct. 30, 1985; "Alcohol Education Winners," Nov. 6, 1985; "Defending The Mock Accident," (letter;) see also letter "To Anyone Who Cares," and letter by Margaret Maher, Dec. 4, 1985; "Alcohol Committee Meets," Oct. 22, 1986; "Alcohol Q's and A's," Oct. 22, 1986; "Alcohol Awareness Week," Oct. 22, 1986 (see also editorial of Oct. 22, 1986); "BACCHUS On Campus," (a new organization to promote responsible drinking decisions) by Heather Jacob, Feb. 4, 1987; "Goodale Speaks On Alcohol," (summary of his remarks) Oct. 28, 1987; "Student Spending Surprises Some," March 2, 1988; "Co-dependents Give More Than They Receive," Dec. 5, 1990; "Speech Asserts Drinking 'Wastes' Education," March 15, 1995.

ALL COLLEGE SING. Announcement, Sept. 4, 1985; "All-College Sing Entertaining,"

Sept. 25, 1985; "S. A. C. All-College Sing This Friday Night," Nov. 11, 1987; "Sibs Win...", Nov. 18, 1987; "Comedian Emcees All College Sing," also, two page spread of photos, Nov. 23, 1988; "All-College Sing Offers Variety Of Music," Nov. 15, 1989; "Independents Dominate Sing," Nov. 21, 1990; "Try-outs Will Change The Nature Of All College Sing," letter to editor by Cindi Ronca, Oct. 30, 1991; "SAC Improvements Make a 'Smooth' All College Sing," Nov. 20, 1991 (See also Photostory); "Sing Showcases Variety of Musical Performers," Nov. 18, 1992; "All College Sing Showcases Talent," Oct. 20, 1993; "All College Sing," (full page spread) Oct. 26, 1994; "Jovo's Dogs Offered A Change At The Big Time," Nov. 2, 1994.

ALPHA EPSILON DELTA (national premedical society). "AED Celebrates Silver Anniversary," Dec. 4, 1985.

ALPHA PHI OMEGA. "Danceathon This Saturday," Nov. 11, 1987.

ALUMNI. "Three Hope Alums Produce Wound Treatment Film," Jan. 17, 1990; "'The Voice' Of Hope Grads Now On CD," Jan. 27, 1993.

ALUMNI AWARDS. "May 3 Awards..." April 16, 1986; "Hope Honors Three Alumni," April 18, 1990.

ALUMNI POETS. "Contribute To Collection," Dec. 5, 1990.

ALUMNI RUN. "Held At Grand Haven Country Club," Sept. 30, 1987.

AMERICORPS. "Americorps Volunteers To Initiate "Season Of Service," Oct. 5, 1994.

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL. "Anderle, Joel, Organizes Chapter At Hope," April 19, 1989; "Amnesty International Unites At Hope," Sept. 20, 1989; "Amnesty International Chapter 'Not Political,' More Active This Year," Nov. 14, 1990.

ANCHOR. Rules, Aug. 24, 1985; "Ad Rates Down," Aug. 24, 1985; "Submissions Policy," Oct. 2, 1985; "Can We Talk?" (aims and objectives) Oct. 23, 1985; "Laying Down The Laws," (editorial) Nov. 6, 1985; "The Hope Writing Style," by G. Schutt, Nov. 13, 1985; "Throwing a Hairy," by Char Baum, Nov. 13, 1985; Letter on Anchor writing style, Dec. 4, 1985; "Personalized Style," by George Schutt, Jan. 15, 1986 (see also response by editor); "Editor-in-chief Position Of Anchor Open!!" Nov. 5, 1986; "Valentasis Says Good Bye," (editorial) Nov. 5, 1986; "Improving The Anchor," by Larry Wagenaar, April 8, 1987; "Student Desires Challenge, Not Fluff," (letter to editor of Anchor, by H. F. Coffil 1989, Jan. 29, 1992; See also Notes From the Editor's Desk (new bi-monthly column, Jan. 1992, p. 7; "Uses Of the Past," (goals for Dr. Jacobson) March 11, 1987; "Improving The Anchor," April 8, 1987; "Anchor Photo Contest," April 8, 1987; "First Annual Anchor Awards," April 30, 1987; Photo contest winners and their prize-winning photographs, April 30, 1987; "Happy Birthday To the Anchor," (100th birthday) Sept. 9, 1987; "Personals, Subscriptions Up In Cost," Sept. 30, 1987; "Wrong Top Ten," (on Anchor's Failure to give equal coverage to college events) Jan. 20, 1988; "Anchor Uses Sexist Language," (letter) by Karen Fromhold, March 2, 1988; "Anchor Announces Caption Winner," Sept. 28, 1988; "Anchor Changes Staff," Oct. 5, 1988; "Anchor Undergoes Change," (editorial) Jan. 17, 1990; "Week-long Anchor Production Involves Many Students," Sept. 12, 1990; "Conference

Exposes Anchor Staff To Professional Journalism, Issues," Oct. 24, 1990; "Congress Appropriations Committee Approves New Anchor Computer," Jan. 30, 1991; "The Anchor Ushers In New Year With Change," Fall 1991; "The Anchor Moves Into 20th Century," Sept. 4, 1991; "Anchor Staff Still In Transitional Phase," Oct. 2, 1991; "Editors Move in New Direction," Sept. 16, 1992; "Hope's 'Real World' Is Inconsistent With Outside," (letter to the editor) by Rev. Donald Hoekstra, Sept. 23, 1991; "Hope The 'Real World,'" (editorial) answer to above, Sept. 23, 1992; "Letter Addresses Unrealistic Journalism," (letter to editor) by Dai Wessman, Sept. 30, 1992; "Anchor Receives Two Marks of Distinction In ACP Rating," April 7, 1993; "Mumby Appointed Editor of the Anchor," April 28, 1993; "Anchor Staff (1992-93,)" photo on last page of April 28, 1993; "An Explanation From the Editor," Sept. 1, 1993; "The Anchor Captures Honors At Mid-west Collegiate Competition," March 2, 1994; Photo of the Anchor staff of 1993-94, last page, April 27, 1994; Photo of Anchor staff of 1994-95, April 26, 1995.

APARTHEID. See SOUTH AFRICA--RACE RELATIONS.

ART. "Urgh, Art?" by Eric Wampler, Sept. 9, 1992.

ART--GERMANY. "Exhibition Showcases Nazi History, 'Degenerate' Art and Censorship," Sept. 11, 1991.

ASCHBRENNER, CHARLES. "Aschbrenner Back," Sept. 25, 1986; "Prof. Returns From Concert Tour," Dec. 9, 1987; "Prof. To Give Concert," March 2, 1988; "Orchestra Concert Features Aschbrenner and Gershwin," Oct. 26, 1988; Spends Time In Europe, Sept. 9, 1992; "Appears With Symphony Orchestra," Nov. 2, 1994.

Ask The Egret, a publication of the Biology Dept. See Nov. 23, 1994, p. 3.

AUSTIN, DALE (director of placement services). "Senior Sequence Set," Sept. 4, 1985; Report on his seminar, Sept. 21, 1994.

BACCHUS. See LIQUOR PROBLEM.

BAER, MARC. Related his experiences writing his book, Theater and Disorder In Late Georgian London, April 1, 1992.

BAHRAIN, AFRICA. "Snow a Wonderful New Experience In America," (about an African student's experience in America) Nov. 20, 1991.

BAKER, LAURA 1996. "Spanish Student Awardee First To Win Coveted Foreign Study Honor At Hope," April 26, 1995.

BAKER, MARK 1994. "Hope Student Pursues Interest In Studying Middle East," March 2, 1994.

BAKKER-GRAS, ANNE. Appointed director of residence life, Sept. 9, 1987.

BAND. "Selected To Join Mich. Intercollegiate Honors Band," Feb. 5, 1986.

BANDSTRA, BARRY (prof.) "Receives Grant From Apple," Nov. 1, 1989; Coordinator of Jerusalem May Term, Nov. 6, 1991.

BARNEY, CHRISTOPHER. "Honored," Aug. 29, 1987.

BARTLEY, JOHN (prof.) "Ridl Raps Dismissal," Jan. 21, 1987.

BARTZ, JEFFREY. "Pew Comes To Hope," Sept. 29, 1993.

BAUM, FRANK L. "Rumors of Wizard of Oz Author Have Foundation of Truth," Nov. 2, 1994.

BEAL, PHILLIP E., Dean. "New Dean Appointed," Aug. 30, 1986.

BEAL, DWIGHT (Music Director of Chaplain's Staff). "Music Director Makes Joyful Noise in Chapel," Sept. 14, 1994.

BEAL, PHILLIP (Dean for Student Development). "Welcome From Dean Beal," Aug. 29, 1987.

BEKKERING, JIM (Dean). "Heads Admissions, Student Development," Sept. 14, 1988; "Details Assault Policy," Oct. 26, 1988; "Named Vice-President of Student Life and Admissions," Feb. 22, 1989.

BELL, ALBERT A., JR. (prof.) "Publishes Christian Historical Novel Titled Daughter of Lazarus," Dec. 7, 1988.

BELTMAN, THOMAS (1991-1993). "Former Hope Student, 22, Dies," Jan. 25, 1995.

BENNINK, RYAN 1995. "Reader Argues That Faith Is Part Of All Aspects Of Life," April 20, 1994.

BERNATOWSKA-HLEDIN, MARIA (prof.) "Biology and Chemistry United With New Prof.," "Hope Professor Receives Grant For Discovery and Cloning of Hormone," March 16, 1994.

BERRY, MARION (former mayor of Washington). "The Seat, Once Shamed, Is Now Reclaimed," by Karsten Voskuil, Sept. 28, 1994; See also Campus Pulse.

Betlejewski, David (student). "Article Should Be Presented As Writer's Opinion," Jan. 15, 1992.

BEUKEMA, STEVEN 1996. "Student Pianist Honored," April 27, 1994.

Bieliauskas, Nina, "SAY YOU," Feb. 22, 1995.

BIKE-to-BUILD. See April 15, 1992.

BIOSPHERE. "Biosphere II Links Past To Future," Oct. 2, 1991.

Bixby, Douglas J., "Affirmative Action Not Reverse Discrimination," (letter to editor) Feb. 22, 1986.

BLACK AND LATINO STUDENT LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE. Fourth Annual called: "Creating Connections," Report, see p. 1, Oct. 26, 1994.

BLACK STUDENTS. "Hope's Black Students Face Additional Challenges," (reprint from Holland Evening Sentinel), March 11, 1987; See also HOPE COLLEGE--BLACK COALITION.

BLAIR, R. G. See BLAIR under heading BOOK REVIEWS.

Blair, Richard (science reporter). "Caffeine," (three articles) April 21, 1993; "Living Cheap In Holland," Sept. 8, 1993 (column); "A Critical Eye," (column beginning Nov. 24, 1993; Also author of a column, "The End of the Line."

BLAIR, SUSAN (part-time career counselor). "Staff Changes..." Feb. 11, 1987.

BLANCHARD, JANET (wife of Michigan's governor). "Speaks Today At Hope and Advocates Scholarship for Non-Traditional Women," Oct. 25, 1989.

Blankespoor, Curtis. "Actions Speak Louder Than Words," Dec. 2, 1987.

BLANKESPOOR, HARVEY (prof.) "Biology Professor Sends Books To Mexico," Jan. 16, 1991; "Named National Professor of the Year," Sept. 11, 1991 (see also editorial; also Sept. 18, 1991 for picture of presentation ceremony); "Blankespoor Congratulated by President Bush," Oct. 23, 1991; "White House Dinner Makes Memorable Evening," Nov. 20, 1991; "Speaker At Winter Happenings," (photo) Feb. 26, 1992; "Featured On Schuller's 'Hour of Power,'" March 11, 1992; "A Busy Professor Gets A Lot Busier," Sept. 2, 1992; "To Speak At Commencement," April 14, 1993.

BLOOD DRIVES. "We Need Blood," (sponsored by Alpha {Phi Omega) Oct. 23, 1985; "Red Cross Needs Your Type," Oct. 30, 1985; "Blood Drive," (sponsored by Phi O) Sept. 25, 1986; "Over 170 Give Blood During Alpha Phi Omega Drive," Oct. 28, 1987; "Blood Drive A Big Success," Feb. 24, 1988; "Red Cross Needs Blood Donors," Oct. 26, 1988; "To Hold Blood Drive," Feb. 8, 1989; "Achieves Goal," Feb. 22, 1989.

BLOUGH, DAVID 1987. "Blough Joins Peace Corps. In The Philippines," Jan. 20, 1988.

BODY PIERCING. "...Presents New Options For Expression," March 16, 1994.

BOERSMA, KRISTINA (student facilitator and Sexual Assault Education intern). "Date Rape Program Faces National Problem," Sept. 18, 1991.

BOESAK, ALLAN. "Faculty Endorses Boesak Nomination," Jan. 18, 1989; "Boesak Accepts Degree Nomination," April 19, 1989; "Boesak To Receive Degree Feb. 28," Sept. 13, 1989; "Boesak To Receive Honorary Degree For Work," Feb. 28, 1990; See also Carrie Maples' review of the book, "Comfort and Protest," by Boesak, Feb. 28, 1990, p. 13; See coverage of the 1990 Critical Issues Symposium, March 7, 1990.

BOOK REVIEWS.

BOOK REVIEWS, ADAMS, DOUGLAS: Mostly Harmless, rev. by Blair, Feb. 24, 1993.

BOOK REVIEWS, ASIMOV, ISAAC: The Edge Of Tomorrow, Sept. 11, 1985; Robots and Empire, by David Carmer, Oct. 2, 1985.

BOOK REVIEWS, ASPRIN, ROBERT: Phule's Paradise, review, Nov. 4, 1992.

BOOK REVIEWS, BOESAK, ALLAN: Comfort and Protest, by Carry Maples, Feb. 28, 1990.

BOOK REVIEWS, CARD, ORSON SCOTT: Xenocide, rev. by R. G. Blair, Sept. 30, 1992.

BOOK REVIEWS, CHERRYH, C. J.: Heavy Time, rev. by R. G. Blair, April 22, 1992.

BOOK REVIEWS, CRAMER, JOHN, JR.: Twistor, reviewed by R. G. Blair (guest reviewer,) Feb. 19, 1992.

BOOK REVIEWS, CHRISTMAS WISH LIST: a list of six authors' books about Christmas, rev. by R. G. Blair, Dec. 9, 1992.

BOOK REVIEWS, de CAMP, SPRAGUE AND CHRISTOPHER STASHEFF: The Enchanter Reborn, reviewed by R. G. Blair, Feb. 3, 1993.

BOOK REVIEWS, DICKINSON, CHARLES: Waltz in Marathon, rev. by Kirt Kraetzer, Oct. 2, 1985.

BOOK REVIEWS, DICKSON, GORDON: The Dragon and the George, reviewed by R. G. Blair, Feb. 26, 1992.

BOOK REVIEWS, FORSTCHEN, WILLIAM R.: Terrible Swift Sword, reviewed by R. G. Blair, Nov. 18, 1992.

BOOK REVIEWS, HAMBLBY, BARBARA: The Silent Tower and The Silicon Mage, reviewed by R. G. Blair, April 7, 1993.

BOOK REVIEWS, HAWKE, SIMON: The Reluctant Sorcerer, reviewed by R. G. Blair, Sept. 2, 1992.

BOOK REVIEWS, HERBERT, FRANK: Dune series, reviewed by David Carmer, Sept. 18, 1985.

BOOK REVIEWS, KING, STEPHEN: Cycle of the Werewolf, and Silver Bullet, reviewed by Kirk Kraetzer.

BOOK REVIEWS, KORNWISE, ROBERT and PIERS, ANTHONY: Through the Ice, (novel) reviewed by R. G. Blair, April 8, 1992.

BOOK REVIEWS, LEONARD, ELMORE: Glitz, by K. Kraetzer, Oct. 2, 1985.

BOOK REVIEWS, MATHABANE, MARK: Kaffir Boy, an Autobiography, March 4, 1987.

BOOK REVIEWS, MODESITT, L. E., JR.: The Magic of Recluse, reviewed by R. G. Blair, March 17, 1993.

BOOK REVIEWS, NAYLOR GRANT: Red Dwarf (science fiction) reviewed by R. G. Blair, Oct. 21, 1992, p. 9.

BOOK REVIEWS, NIVEN, LARRY and JERRY POURNELLE: The Gripping Hand, and The Mote In God's Eye, reviewed by R. G. Blair, Jan. 20, 1993.

BOOK REVIEWS, POHL, FREDERICK, and JACK WILLIAMSON: The Singers of Time, reviewed by R. G. Blair, April 1, 1992.

BOOK REVIEWS, RIDL, JACK (prof.): The Same Ghost, (poems) Sept. 11, 1985.

BOOK REVIEWS, SHEA, ROBERT and ROBERT ANTON WILSON: The Illuminatus Trilogy, by David Hugh Carmer, Oct. 23, 1985.

BOOK REVIEWS, SWANWICK, MICHAEL: Stations of the Tide, reviewed by R. G. Blair, March 4. 1992.

BOOK REVIEWS, THOMPSON, PAUL B.: Thorne and Needle, reviewed by R. G. Blair, Sept. 16, 1992.

BOOK REVIEWS, WARNKE, MIKE: Satan, reviewed by Scott A. Kaukonen, April 19,

1989.

BORG, GORDON (grounds-keeper). "Grounds-Keeper Has Eyes Set Above," (interview with Scott Runyon, student) Oct. 30 and Nov. 6, 1991.

BORG, GORDON (non-traditional student). "Borg's Trip To Asia Brings Insight," March 17, 1993.

BORK, ROBERT. "Will the Real Robert Bork Please Stand Up?" by Donald Kaul (Tribune Media Services) Sept. 30, 1987.

BOS, KENNETH (Hope alumnus). "A Former Hope Music Student Displays Dazzling Piano Skill," April 4, 1990.

Bos, Lisa, "A Whole Newt World," Jan. 15, 1995.

Bose, Feller (See: Columns). "Guest Columnists," "C-Estate"

BOSMA, DUANE 1996. "Hope Hoops MVP Takes On Baseball..." April 5, 1995.

BOSNIA. "Amnesty International, Hope Chapter, Aids Bosnia," Dec. 8, 1993; "Insights Into Bosnian Conflict Offered," Nov. 9, 1994.

Boulton, Wayne (prof.) "Gays and the Lord Jesus," Sept. 25, 1985.

BOULTON, WAYNE (prof.) "...To Speak In California," Nov. 12, 1986.

BOYER, RODNEY F. (prof.) "Gets Go-Ahead For Book Publication," April 23, 1986; "Selected," (to serve on committee of ASBC) Aug. 30, 1986; "Boyer Granted," Aug. 29, 1987; "Gets Grant For Cancer Research On Catalysts," Jan. 23, 1991; "Sabbatical Puts Professor At Forefront of Biochemistry Research," Jan. 15, 1992; "Featured As Cancer Expert," April 7, 1993.

BRANCH DAVIDIANS, THE. "A Case Against The Second Amendment," by David Charnin, March 10, 1993.

BRAT, DAVE (student congress president): "Focus On Dave Brat," Aug. 24, 1985.

BREAD FOR THE WORLD. "Hunger Group Exists," (letter) by Paul Harper, Sept. 17, 1986; "Write For Hunger," appeal for WIC (Women, Infants, and Children program) to write U.S. senators, March 11, 1987.

Breen, Brian (editor). Also writes column: "From the Editor's Desk"; "Extra-curriculars Not 'Extra,' But Necessary," Oct. 8, 1986; "Happy Birthday To the Anchor," Sept. 9, 1987.

BREEN, BRIAN (editor of the Anchor). "Breen Shows '80s Mentality At Its Best," by Carla Vissers and Theresa McPherson, Sept. 30, 1987.

BRINK, IRWIN (prof.) See: "Big Bucks Needed For Colleges, ." Aug. 30, 1986;



"Professor Honored For Thirty-five Years At Hope," Jan. 15, 1992.

BROGLIO, LAWRENCE (prof.) "Broglia Is New Theater Prof.," Nov. 5, 1986; "Broglia The Man Behind As You Like It," by E. Reka Jellema, Oct. 28, 1987; "Broglia To Co-Chair Panel In San Diego," Feb. 3, 1988; "Broglia and Ralph Work Together On 'MsTRIAL'" Feb. 22, 1989.

BRONKEMA, HEIDI 1997. "Student Gets Top Dog," Aug. 31, 1994; "Duo Shines In Spotlight," Jan. 25, 1995.

Brown, Greg. 1. Wouldn't You? Sept. 30, 1992; 2. Each Reality, Oct. 21, 1992.

Brown, M. B. "Confessions Of A Sinner," Oct. 30, 1985.

BRUINS, ELTON (prof.) "Gives Presentation On Holy Land, May Term," Jan. 29, 1986; "Focus On The Humanities," (interview with Ronda Oosterhoff) April 22, 1987.

BUCHANAN, PAT (White House communication director). See "Inside The Beltway," by Dan Stid, Feb. 11, 1987.

CAFFEINE. All of p. 7 of April 21, 1993, by R. Blair.

CAGE, JOHN. "John Cage Tribute Fittingly Strange," Nov. 25, 1992.

CALVIN-HOPE BASKETBALL GAME. "Letter From the Prez," (about unbecoming conduct) Feb. 4, 1987; "Calvin At Fault," by Scott Carpenter, Feb. 11, 1987; "Poor Sportsmanship Has No Place In Rivalry," (editorial) Jan. 15, 1992.

CAMP, GARY (admissions director). "Students Can Aid In the Recruiting Process," (letter to the editors) Nov. 27, 1991; "New Admissions Director Is Hope Alumnus," Sept. 13, 1989.

CAMPUS CRUSADE. "Campus Crusade Seeks Approval," Sept. 20, 1989.

CAMPING. "Camp Experience Makes For Marketable Students," Nov. 24, 1994.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. "Help Fight Legalized Death," Oct. 23, 1985.

CARDER, LOIS (prof.) "Students Protest Tenure Denial," April 25, 1990 (see also letter to the editor).

CARL FROST CENTER FOR SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH, THE. "Frost Center Supports Research," (on Hope campus) Oct. 28, 1992.

CARTOONS. "Dead Fish", by Joel, Sept. 25, 1986; "Perkins," beginning Sept. 12, 1990.

CENSORSHIP. "Hope Administrators Differ On Recent Supreme Court Ruling On Censorship and Newspapers," Jan. 27, 1988.

CENTRAL AMERICA. "Hunger Remains a Problem In Central America," by Mortar Board,

Nov. 11, 1987.

CHAPEL CHOIR. March 5, 1986; April 16, 1986; "Chapel Choir To Tour the East Over Break," March 16, 1988; "To Give Concert," April 20, 1988; "To Perform At Mid-Western Conference," Jan. 18, 1989; "To Tour Soviet Union," Feb. 22, 1989; "To Perform Sunday," April 12, 1989; "Chapel Choir Tours Soviet Union," (photos) Sept. 6, 1989; "To Sing In Middle America Churches," March 13, 1991; "Chapel Choir Prepares For East European Tour," Sept. 30, 1992; "Chapel Choir To Perform, Prepare For European Tour," April 21, 1993; "Choir Concert Displays Versatility," by Dirk Joldersma, April 21, 1993; "...Polished For Tour," April 28, 1993; "Choir Dazzles In Easter Show," April 6, 1994; "To Span U.S. During Spring Break Tour," March 15, 1995.

Charnin, Dave. Author of column: Peace of Mind. "Courage, Bill, Courage," Feb. 1, 1995.

CHASE, TIM (student president of American Chemical Society chapter at H. C.). "Hope Chapter Receives Recognition," Oct. 8, 1986.

CHERUP, SUSAN (prof.) "To Speak At Commencement," April 19, 1989.

CHILD ABUSE. "Dickie Presents Results," Feb. 25, 1987; "Exhibit Breaks the Silence of Child Abuse," March 9, 1994.

CHILDREN'S AFTER-SCHOOL ACHIEVEMENT PROGRAM. "Federal Government Honors CASA Program (at Hope)" Oct. 30, 1991.

CHO, JOANNE (prof.) "Cho Named Professor Of History," Sept. 30, 1992.

CHRISTIAN RURAL OVERSEAS PROGRAM (CROP). "Van Heest Says Hope Has Most Successful CROP Walk In State," April 19, 1989.

CHRISTIANITY. "The Dangers of Cultural Christianity," Nov. 6, 1985; "Christianity Not Exclusive; Many Religions Produce Intellectuals," Dec. 5, 1990.

CHRISTIANITY AND POLITICS. "Van Regenmorter Addresses IVCF," Nov. 4, 1992.

CHRISTIANITY IN EDUCATION. "Knight Foundation Sponsors Fall Break Conference," six professors relate their subjects to Christianity, Oct. 17, 1990; "Christianity Emphasizes Higher Thinking," Nov. 14, 1990.

CHRISTMAS SEASON. "Are We Thankful?" by Chris Shaffer, Dec. 9, 1987; "'Tis The Season," (editorial) Dec. 8, 1993; "Santa Claus Sets Up Camp In Holland," Dec. 8, 1993.

CLEVELAND, OHIO. See, "Still Life," (column) by Jim Monnett, Feb. 24, 1988.

CLIFFORD, BOB (student congress second vice-pres.) Interview Aug. 24, 1985.

CLINE, ROBERT J. (prof.). "Cline Addresses NASBO," Oct. 29, 1986; "Professor Speaks

At National Seminar," Nov. 18, 1987.

CLINTON, BILL. "Clinton Deserve Respect," Nov. 11, 1992; "Changing Of the Guard," by David Charnin, Jan. 17, 1993; "Clinton Gains Positive Response To Economic Plan For America," Feb. 24, 1993; "Hope Student Witnesses Clinton Administration Up Close," March 17, 1993; "Clinton Administration Trashes Family," Feb. 9, 1994; "Courage, Bill, Courage," by David Charnin, Feb. 1, 1995.

#### CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, ACERT (Activate Cultural, Ethnic, and Racial Togetherness): "ACERT To Provide Diverse Opportunities," Sept. 12, 1990; "Discussion Table Open To All," Feb. 6, 1991.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL: "Amnesty International Attends Conference," Oct. 16, 1991.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, BACCHUS (Alcohol Consciousness Concerning the Health of University Students): "BACCUS On Campus," (new organization) Feb. 4, 1987.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, CRITICAL ISSUES: "Racism Discussed," Jan. 22, 1986.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, CREW CLUB: "Crew Enthusiasts Start Club," Sept. 12, 1990.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN ATHLETES: "FCA Fails To Budget," Sept. 27, 1989.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, HOPE GAY UNION: "Straight Talk About Gays," Feb. 26, 1986.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, IABC: "International Association of Business Communicators Makes Connections," Oct. 2, 1991.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB: "An IRC Invitation," Aug. 30, 1986; "International Students Hold Food Fair," Nov. 23, 1988; "Foreign Students Display Aspects of Own Culture," Feb. 26, 1992.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, INTER-VARSITY CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP: "Starts Up," Sept. 18, 1985; "IVCF Open To Students," Nov. 5, 1986; "'Urbanna '90' Calls For Prayer," Sept. 12, 1990.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, LAMBDA PI ETA (communications majors honor society): Oct. 23, 1991.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, PHI ALPHA THETA (history honor society): "Raises \$300 For Vienna Summer Fellowship Fund," March 15, 1989.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, PRE-MED HONOR SOCIETY: "Pre-Med (Honor Society) Observe Surgeries," Nov. 21, 1990.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, SIGMA XI: "Sigma Xi Sponsor Lock," Nov. 2, 1988.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, SKI CLUB: "A New Ski Club," Nov. 6, 1985.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, WATER POLO CLUB: April 22, 1987; "Water Polo Hosts Big Ten Teams," Oct. 3, 1990.

#### CO-DEPENDENTS. See ALCOHOL.

COHEN, WILLIAM (prof.) "Professor Publishes Book After Twenty-Two Years of Study," Nov. 27, 1991; "Dr. Cohen Receives Award For 'Best First Book,'" Nov. 24, 1993.

COLLINS, MATT 1998. "High Roller Heads To Disney," Nov. 23, 1994.

COLORADO. "Hope Students Spend Summer Learning About Wilderness Of Colorado," Sept.

12, 1990.

#### COLUMNS.

COLUMNS, "The Anchor Files," (Hope College 20, 50, and 90 years ago) by Greg Olgers, 1985-86- 1986-87; 1987-88. (Hope College 10, 20, and 30 years ago, Oct. 1988.)

COLUMNS, "And Another Thing", by Mark Rebhan; 1. "Hi-Ho, Here We Go," Sept. 4, 1985; 2. "Soccer Blues," Sept. 18, 1985; 3. "Perspectives On Abortion," Sept. 18, 1985; 4. Advice to freshmen, Sept. 25, 1985; 5. "Party Animals," Oct. 2, 1985; 6. "Blue Painted Picts Invade Campus, Oct. 16, 1985; 7. "Hair Raising Rebhan," Oct. 23, 1985; See also letters, Nov. 13 by Char Baum, and letters by Rebhan and Bernie Jellema, Nov. 20, 1985; 8. "The Man Who Shot From the Hip," Oct. 30, 1985; 9. "Drinkers Are Stupid," Nov. 6, 1985; 10. "Man the Parentheses, Full Speed Ahead," Nov 20, 1985.

COLUMNS, "As I Was Saying," by Melissa Endsley: 1. "A Virgin Opera-goer" Oct. 28, 1992; 2. "Me and Mr. C.," Nov. 4, 1992; 3. "The Art in Cereal," Jan. 20, 1993; 4. "The Art of Discovery," Jan. 27, 1993; 5. "Encounters With Earth Angels," Feb. 3, 1993; 6. "Valentine's Day: Not a Hallmark Holiday," Feb. 10, 1993; 7. "Slow Down--Life Is Longer Than You Think," March 3, 1993; 8. "At The End of Every Day Comes the Dawn," March 17, 1993; 10. "Anticipation Is Safer Than Expectation," April 14, 1993; 11. "Something To Be Happy About," April 21, 1993; 12. "The Good Stuff," Sept. 1, 1993; 13. "What Makes You Smile?" Sept. 15, 1993; 14. "Show Your Love," Sept. 22, 1993; 15. "As I Was Saying," Sept. 29, 1993; 16. "Just-a-Wondrin'," Oct. 6, 1993; 17. "On Halloween...", Oct. 27, 1993; 18. "What's Right About You?" Nov. 10, 1993; 19. "Saying Thank-You," Nov. 24, 1993; 20. "Being Hard On Yourself May Be The Easy Way Out," Jan. 19, 1994; 21. "Traditional Problems," Feb. 2, 1994; 22. "Valentine's Day Is About Love and Lovers," Feb. 9, 1994.

COLUMNS, "Bad Madness," by Carl Igula: 1. "On the Banality of Morality," Sept. 25, 1991; 2. "Just One Beer Can," Oct. 16, 1991; 3. "Freudian Psickology," Nov. 13, 1991; 4. "Socrates," Nov. 27, 1991; 5. "Cal and Mike Head For the Dead," Jan. 15, 1992; 6. "Cal Gets Naked," Jan 29, 1992; 7. "Cal's Wanderings," Feb. 19, 1992; 8. "Violence, Nihilism, Blood-Letting, and Fun and Fantasia," March 4, 1992; 9. "Cal Admits He's Ugly," April 1, 1992; 10. "Cal Goes On Vacation," April 8, 1992; 11. "Senior Dinner," April 22, 1992.

COLUMNS, "Beyond Hope," (Holland's Restaurants): 1. Village Inn, Sept. 7, 1988; 2. Peter's Soon To Be Famous, Sept. 21, 1988; 3. Izzy's Deli, Oct. 19, 1988; 4. Pereddies: That's Italian, Nov. 9, 1988; 5. The Hatch, Dec. 7, 1988; 6. Beechwood Inn, Jan. 25, 1989; 7. James Street Inn, Feb. 22, 1989; COLUMNS, "The Book Nook," by Kirk Kraezer: 1. Reviews Dead Eye, Dick Warday, Vampire, and With Friends Like These, Jan. 29, 1986.

COLUMNS, "C-Estate," by Feler Bose: 1. Gun Control, An Unconstitutional Non-solution," Jan. 26, 1994; 2. "Clinton Administration Trashes Family," Feb. 9, 1994; 3. "The Free Killer Condom," March 2, 1993; 4. "Whitewater Won't Go Away," April 13, 1994; 5. "Overkill Environmentalism In Effect," April 27, 1994.

COLUMNS, "Campus Pulse": 1. Smoking, Sept. 7, 1994; 2. DNA Testing, Sept. 21, 1994; 3. Former Mayor Marion Barry, Sept. 28, 1994; 4. Racism, Nov. 16, 1994; 5. Growth and increased enrollment, Nov. 23, 1994; 6. Which is Your favorite Santa's Reindeer? Dec. 7, 1994; 7. What's your opinion of parietals? Jan. 25, 1995.

COLUMNS, "Career Notes," by Anchor and Career Planning and Placement: 1. "Ready Willing and ...Able," Nov. 27, 1991; 2. "Ready, Willing, and...Able?" Sept.

23, 1992; 3. "Thinking About Graduate School?" Oct. 7, 1992; 4. "Federal Employment Is a Real Option," Oct. 23, 1992; 5. "Volunteering As A Career Opportunity," Nov. 11, 1992; 6. "Off the Beaten Path--Different Career Options and Ideas," Oct. 22, 1993; 7. "GPA: 3.5? Smart. Internship Experience? Very Smart," Nov. 10, 1993; 8. "Twenty Minutes of Opportunity--The Interview," Nov. 24, 1993.

COLUMNS, "Chapel Notes," by Laura Meyer: 1. Cell Groups Come To Hope, Sept. 23, 1992; 2. Catch the Half-hour Habit, Sept. 30, 1992; 3. Variety of Cell Groups Offered, Oct. 7, 1992.

COLUMNS, "Check Out a Mag," Mainly by T. Stollenmeier. About magazines, Sept. to May in some Anchors, 1992-3.

COLUMNS, "Confessions of a Sinner," by M. B. Brown: 1. On Christians and non-Christians, Oct. 30, 1985; 2. On censorship, Nov. 20, 1985; 3. On pornography (mainly), Feb. 5, 1986.

COLUMNS, "Congress Corner," By Joe Miklosi: 1. "Cottage May Be New Student Hangout," March 13, 1991; 2. "Congress Funds Two Sand Volleyball Courts," April 3, 1991.

COLUMNS, "The Corner Book Store," by Kirk Kraetzer: 1. Horror stories, etc.

COLUMNS, "Cosell On Sports," (syndicated).

COLUMNS, "A Critical Eye," by Rich Blair: 1. "Study Finds 100% Fatality Rate In Consumers Of Tap Water," Nov. 24, 1993.

COLUMNS, "Deep Thoughts," by Steve Kaukonen: 1. Hello, Fall, 1991; 2. "Small Packages," Sept. 11, 1991; 3. "Childhood," Sept. 18, 1991; 4. "Coloring Outside the Lines," Sept. 24, 1991; 5. "First Dates," Oct. 2, 1991; 6. "Women," Oct. 16, 1991; See KAUKONEN, STEVE for replies; 7. "Things I Think," Oct. 23, 1991; 8. "Words," Oct. 30, 1991; 9. Life of a PK," Nov. 6, 1991; 10. "Just Do It," Nov. 13, 1991; 11. "The Finish Line," Nov. 20, 1991; 12. "Thanksgiving," Nov. 27, 1991; 13. "Keeping the Kid Inside," Jan. 22, 1992; 14. "Grandparents," Feb. 5, 1992; 15. "Into the Future," Feb. 26, 1992; 16. "Meandering Mind," March 11, 1992; 17. "Violated," April 8, 1992; 18. "A Graduate's Prayer," April 22, 1992.

COLUMNS, "The End of the Line," by Richard Blair: 1. April 6, 1994; 2. April 27, 1994.

COLUMNS, "An Explanation From the Editor," by Heather Mumby, SEE MUMBY, HEATHER.

COLUMNS, "Foaming At the Mouth," by Kirk Kraetzer: 1. "Playboy and Coke," Sept. 4, 1985; 2. "Books and Balanced Learning," Sept. 11, 1985 (see also letter by David Hoff) Sept. 18, 1985.

COLUMNS, "Freeze Frame," Student opinion polls: see various Anchors 1986--.

COLUMNS, "From the cheap Seats," by Steve Shilling: 1. "Big League Dreams, Small Time World," Sept. 2, 1992; 2. "Larry and Me," Sept. 9, 1992; 3. "Garth's Michigan Fun Fest," Sept. 16, 1992; 4. "Hey! You Skate like a Girl!" Sept. 23, 1992; 5. "My Favorite Boilermaker," Sept. 30, 1992; 6. "Cash Call," Oct. 7, 1992; 7. "Brotherly Love," Oct. 21, 1992; 8. "Primetime," Oct. 28, 1992; 9. "The Kid Is Back," Nov. 4, 1992; 10. "Hanging 'em Up," Nov. 11, 1992; 11. "Le Magnifique," Nov. 18, 1992; 12. "Of Turkey, Pigskin, and Moms," Nov. 25, 1992; 13. "Yellow Endzones," Dec. 9, 1992; 14. "The Loneliest Big Man," Jan. 20, 1993.

COLUMNS, II: 1. "Speed," Sept. 1, 1993; 2. "Put Me In, Coach," Sept. 8, 1993; 3. "The 'Hip'-est Man In Baseball," Sept. 15, 1993; 4. "Club Thirty," Sept. 22, 1993; 5. "The Last Great Trumpeter," Sept. 29, 1993; 6. "If It's Sunday..." Oct. 6, 1993; 7. "It's a Hockey Night," Oct. 20, 1993; 8. "NFL...No Fathers' League,"

Oct. 27, 1993; 9. "Who Needs a Couple?" Nov. 3, 1993; 10. "You Be The Columnist," Nov. 10, 1993; 11. "Practice Makes Perfect," Nov. 17, 1993; 12. "The President Who Loved Sport," Nov. 24, 1993; 13. "The Returns Are In," Dec. 8, 1993; 14. "Winter Wonderland," Jan. 19, 1994; 15. "About Joe Montana," Jan. 26, 1994; 16. "Beggars Can't Be Choosers," Feb. 2, 1994; 17. "Miracle of Ice," Feb. 9, 1994; 18. "I Wanna Be Like Mike," Feb. 23, 1994; 19. "Let's Start the Party," March 2, 1994; 20. "Hit the Books," (books on sports) March 9, 1994; 21. "Midnight Hockey," April 6 1994; 22. "I'd Like To Thank My Teammates," April 13, 1994; 23. "Rain Delay Theater," April 20, 1994; 24. "A Final Moment In the Sun," April 27, 1994.

COLUMNS, "From the Editor's Desk," by Brian Breen: 1. "Happy Birthday To the Anchor," Sept. 9, 1987; 2. "House Wars: The Ultimate Game of Games," Sept. 16, 1987; 3. "Newharth Is a Model of Newspaper Success," Sept. 30, 1987; 4. "Work Isn't Done After Newspaper Comes Out," Oct. 7, 1987; 5. "The Virtues Of a Small College," Oct. 28, 1987; 6. "The Bright Birthday Blues," Nov. 11, 1987; 7. "Another Year Comes To An End," Dec. 9, 1987; 8. "Alumnus Has Fond Memories Of the Anchor and Hope College," Jan. 20, 1988; 9. "A Valentine Remembered," Feb. 10, 1988; 10. "What's A Journalist To Do?" March 16, 1988; 11. "Another Special Year Passes By," April 27, 1988; 12. Let The Games Begin," March 16, 1994.

COLUMNS, "Glass Onion," by Kurt Dershem: 1. Belief in God, Oct. 27, 1993; 2. Ideals, Nov. 10, 1993.

COLUMNS, "Guest Columnist," by Feller Bose: 1. "A Dissenting Faction in the Middle East Peace Process"; 2. "Socialized Medicine: Has It Worked and Will It Work?" Oct. 6, 1993; 3. "The Decline of Feminism and the Rise of Femininity," Nov. 3, 1993. "Feminist Reaction" (to the above) see letter to the editor Nov. 17, 1993; and Dec. 8, 1993; 4. "NAFTA Is Not About Free Trade," Nov. 24, 1993.

COLUMNS, "I'm not gonna lie to you" by Nicole Lantz: 1. It's not that hard to say hello, I promise" September 18, 2002.

COLUMNS, "Impressions," by Rob Harrison: 1. "Impressions," Feb. 24, 1993; 2. "Choose Life," March 3, 1993; 3. "Hope's Christian Values Questioned," March 17, 1993; 4. "Impressions," April 7, 1993; 5. "Impressions," April 14, 1993; 6. "The Intolerance Of Tolerance," April 21, 1993; 7. "Impressions," April 28, 1993; 8. "Impressions," Sept. 15, 1993; 9. "Impressions," Sept. 22, 1993; 10. "Impressions," Sept. 29, 1993; 11. "Impressions," Oct. 6, 1993; 12. "Impressions," Oct. 27, 1993; 13. "Impressions," Nov. 3, 1993; 14. "Think For Yourselves," Nov. 24, 1993; 15. "Impressions," Dec. 8, 1993; 16. "Impressions," March 9, 1994; 17. "Impressions," March 16, 1994; 18. "Impressions," April 6, 1994; See (Letters to Editor in response, April 13); 19. April 27, 1994.

COLUMNS, "In Place Of Sleep," by Scott Kaukonen: 1. The Belt Meat Plan Sept. 27, 1989; 2. "Born In a Small Town," Oct. 4, 1989; 3. "Big Brother," Oct. 11, 1989; 4. "Puncturing the Bubble," Oct. 25, 1989; 5. "Hand Me a Rake," Nov. 1, 1989; 6. "Social Trends," Nov. 8, 1989; 7. Finding Significance," Nov. 15, 1989; 8. "Entering Adulthood," Dec. 6, 1989.

COLUMNS, "In the Crease," by Bill Meengs: 1. Introduction, Sept. 7, 1988; 2. Yachting, Sept. 14, 1988; 3. Sept. 21, 1988; 4. Olympics Not So Bad, Sept. 28, 1988; 5. Hope's, MSU's Football Teams Linked By Fate, Oct. 19, 1988; 6. Dodgers Won, Oct. 26, 1988; 7. Athletes Are Heros, Nov. 2, 1988; 8. Hockey's the Best Sport, Nov. 9, 1988; 9. Hunting Bambi, Nov. 22, 1988; 10. Top Ten Stories, Dec. 7, 1988; 11. Media Hype, Jan. 25, 1989; 12. Carson Needed, Feb. 8, 1989; 13. 10 Most Wanted, Feb. 22, 1989; 14. Something About Everything, March 8, 1989; 15. Hoops! March 15, 1989; 16. A Violated Spirit, April 5, 1989; 17. "Fish On!" April 26, 1989.

COLUMNS, "Inside the Beltway," by Dan Stid: 1. "Take Care, Barry," (Barry Goldwater) Jan. 21, 1987; 2. "Women and the '88 Election," Jan. 28, 1987; 3. "Platoon: Remembering Hell," review of movie Platoon, Feb. 4, 1987; 4. About Pat Buchanan (White House communications director) Feb. 11, 1987; 5. "A Dog That Won't Hunt," (about Nicaraguan Contras) Feb. 25, 1987; 6. Criticism of The Kirkpatrick Doctrine in relation to apartheid, March 4, 1987; 7. "Towards a Treaty," (intermediate-range nuclear missiles) March 11, 1987; 8. Compulsory Military Service, April 15, 1987; 9. "Assessing the Democrats," April 22, 1987; 10. On presidential hopefuls for 1988, April 30, 1987.

COLUMNS, "The Last Page," by Rich Blair: 1. "The Joy of Used Book Shopping," Sept. 8, 1993.

COLUMNS, "Last Writes," by Scott Kaukonen: 1. "Teaching the Wrong Lessons," Oct. 17, 1990; 2. "Why I Am Here," Oct. 24, 1990; 3. "Should We Worship the First Amendment?" Nov. 7, 1990; 4. "A Thanksgiving Day Prayer," Nov. 21, 1990; 5. "To Stay," Jan. 16, 1991; 6. "A War Routine?" Jan. 30, 1991; 7. "Toaster Terrorism," Feb. 20, 1991; 8. "Artistic Integrity," March 6, 1991; 9. "Organic Chemistry," April 3, 1991; 10. "Soaring?" April 17, 1991.

COLUMNS, "Left of Center," by Larry Wagenaar: 1. "Do We Have a Right To Know?" Sept. 17, 1986; 2. On posting papers on doors, Oct. 1, 1986; 3. Report on what he learned while sitting on the standing budget committee of the Board of Trustees, Oct. 22, 1986; 4. Can a Christian college like Hope give a liberal education? Nov. 5, 1986; 5. Abortion, Nov. 12, 1986; 6. "Doing Dialogue," (between student and prof.) Nov. 18, 1986; 7. "Villains and Victims of Harassment," Dec. 10, 1986; 8. "Hope To Top \$10,000," Jan. 21, 1987; 9. "Tuition a Small Victory," Feb. 4, 1987; 10. "Will An Honor Code Work?" Feb. 11, 1987; 11. "Greek Reform?" Feb. 25, 1987; 12. "Pledging Under Scrutiny," March 4, 1987; 13. Column of Feb. 25 reprinted with correct arrangements of paragraphs, March 4, 1987; 14. "Hope Homogeneity," April 15, 1987; 15. "Van Wylen's Graduation Speech," April 22, 1987; 16. About AIDS April 30, 1987; 17. "A 'Left Of Center' extra, April 30, 1987.

COLUMNS, "Life In the Big City," by Jane Van Ostenberg and Heather Mumby: 1. "Did You Know That You Could Open This Window and Jump," Feb. 3, 1993; 2. "Homelessness: Not Just A Concept," Feb. 10, 1993; 3. "Cultural Differences Is The Name of the Game," March 10, 1993; 4. "Philly Can Really Change a Person," March 17, 1993.

COLUMNS, "Listen Up," by Mark De Young (record reviews): 1. "Three-Way Tie (For Last)" by The Minutemen, also music by the Jesus and Mary Chain, Feb. 12, 1986; 2. "Strange Behavior," by Animotion; "Strength," by The Alarm; and "The Blind Leading the Naked," by The Violent Femmes, Feb. 26, 1986; 3. "Knife Feels Like Justice," by Brian Setzer; "White City," (a novel) by Pete Townshend; and "Tim," by The Replacements, March 5, 1986; 4. "King of America," by The Costello Show; "Different Light," by Bangles; and "Killer Lords," by Lords of the New Church, March 12, 1986; 5. Records by Dwight Yoakam; "Thunderbirds," by The T-Birds; and "Macalla," by Clannad, April 9, 1986; 6. "Candy Apple Grey," by Husker Du; Van Halen; and Bob Seger, et al., April 16, 1986; 7. "Big World," by Joe Jackson, April 23, 1986; 8. Songs by Prince and the Revolution, April 23, 1986.

COLUMNS, "Living Cheap In Holland": 1. "Restaurants," by M. Endsley, Sept. 15, 1993; 2. "Bowling..." by Tara Stollenmair, Sept. 22, 1993; 3. "A Beach For All Seasons," by Rachel Stauffer, Sept. 29, 1993; 4. "Parks, A Free Alternative," Oct. 6, 1993; 5. "Desperately Searching For Cheap Date," Oct. 20, 1993; 6. "More Boo For the Buck," Oct. 27, 1993; 7. "Second Hand Stores..." Nov. 3, 1993; 8. "How To Cure

the Blahs..." Nov. 17, 1993; 9. "The Thanksgiving Turkey That Would Not Die," Nov. 24, 1993; 10. "Bargain Buys For the Holidays," by Amy Seibert, Dec. 8, 1993; 11. "Snow Much Fun For Everyone," Jan. 19, 1994; 12. "Sometimes Regression Is A Good Thing," Feb. 2, 1994; 13. "Like Art? Take a Hike," Feb. 9, 1994; 14. "Keep In Touch by Computer," Feb. 23, 1994; 15. "Enough Winter Already!!!" March 2, 1994; 16. "Kites Aren't Just For Kids Anymore," March 9, 1994; 17. "Spring Break in Holland, Mi.," March 16, 1994; 18. "I'll Buy That For a Dollar," April 6, 1994; 19. "Tulips, Wooden Shoes and More Dutch Stuff," April 27, 1994.

COLUMNS, "Mass Confusion," by Marla Van Baren: 1. The Art of Procrastinating," Sept. 25, 1991; 2. "Attitude and Fairy Tales," Oct. 30, 1991; 3. "Train of Thought," Nov. 13, 1991; 4. "Family," Nov. 27, 1991; 5. "Yuck!" Feb. 26, 1992; 6. "Teaching Violence," March 11, 1992; 7. "Tape Recorders," April 8, 1992; 8. "Big Sister," April 22, 1992.

COLUMNS, "Meat For Your Mind," by Greg Brown: 1. March 3, 1993.

COLUMNS, "Moi and Vous," by Big Brother: 1. Aug. 30, 1986; 2. "Obnoxious," Sept. 17, 1986; 3. "So What," Sept. 25, 1986; 4. Excuse for no column this week, Oct. 1, 1986; 5. (Trivia) Oct. 22, 1986; 6. (More trivia) Oct. 29, 1986; 7. General comments in a humorous vein, Nov. 5, 1986; 8. Humorous comments on almost anything that happens on campus, Nov. 18, 1986; 9. Same as 8., Jan. 21, 1987; 10. "Exclusive! Tuition Up Again," Jan. 28, 1987; 11. Same as 7, 8, and 9, Feb. 4, 1987; 12. Same as 11; 13. About music groups mainly, April 8, 1987; 14. Miscellaneous tid-bits, April 30, 1987; 15. Comments on latest music and movies, Aug. 29, 1987.

COLUMNS, "MUSES AND MAZURKAS": 1. "Art Hath an Enemy Called Ignorance," Nov. 23, 1994; "News Briefs," 1988-1989.

COLUMNS, "News of Interest," see Anchor, 1992-1993.

COLUMNS, "Notes From the Editor's Desk," by Scott Runyon: 1. About the Anchor; 2. More about the Anchor, Sept. 2, 1992; 3. Highlights Slightly Off Campus, Sept. 16, 1992; 4. Hope, the 'real world,' Sept. 23, 1992; 5. A Call For Discussion, Sept. 30, 1992; 6. Dedication To Accuracy, Nov. 11, 1992; 7. Last Issue and Letters, Nov. 25, 1992; 8. What's In a Photo Anyhow? Nov. 25, 1992.

COLUMNS, "Off the Cuff," by Eric Shotwell: 1. About letters to the Anchor, Sept. 21, 1988; 2. Let's Have Some Praise For Hard Workers, Sept. 28, 1988; 3. Stidends Paid By Student Organizations, Oct. 19, 1988; 4. It's All Relative, Oct. 26, 1988; 5. Bleeding Hearts, Nov. 2, 1988; 6. Where Did Hope's Christian Love Go? Nov. 9, 1988; 7. I'm Not Thankful For..., Nov. 23, 1988; 8. No News Is Good News, Dec. 7, 1988; 9. A Different Roomie, Feb. 1, 1989; 10. Things I Learned At Hope College, Jan. 25, 1989; 11. Listlessness, Feb. 8, 1989; 12. Writer's Block, Feb. 22, 1989; 13. A Business Office Fairy Tale, March 15, 1989; 14. So Long, April 28, 1989.

COLUMNS, "Off the Waiver Wire," by Gregg Paplawsky: 1. "One Strike and You're Out," Aug. 31, 1994; 2. "Pay For Play?" Sept. 28, 1994; 3. "MIAA Better Than Ever," Nov. 23, 1994; 4. "All I Want For Christmas," Dec. 7, 1994; 5. "Competition Nevermore," March 15, 1995.

COLUMNS, "On the Other Side," by Matt Buys: 1. "Going Home," Oct. 30, 1991; 2. "Malls," Feb. 26, 1992.

COLUMNS, "On the Way Out," by Sally Davis: 1. Hope Needs..., Sept. 28, 1988; 2. Kletz Gives Its All For Students, Oct. 19, 1988; 3. Election Blues, Nov. 2, 1988; 4. Celebration Of Learning, Dec. 7, 1988; 5. Looking For That Silver Lining, Nov. 16, 1988.

COLUMNS, "On The Write Track," by various authors: 1. Students Need Comma Sense, by Bret Norvilitis, Oct. 19, 1988; 2. Apostrophes Are Just Lofty Commas, Nov.



9, 1988; 3. One Good Turn Deserves Another, Oct. 26, 1988, and Nov. 16, 1988; 4. Posing For Pictures, Nov. 23, 1988; 5. By David James (writing center director) Dec. 7, 1988; 6. A Picture May Be Worth 1000 Words, But..., by Krystal Van Wulfen (writing consultant) Jan. 18, 1989; 7. Confessions of a Computer Skeptic, by Kristi Pearson, Jan. 25, 1989; 8. Is Your Writing Reader-Friendly? by Kristin Keisling (writing consultant) Feb. 8, 1989; 9. Procrastination or Predestination? by Andrea Peake (writing consultant) Feb. 22, 1989; 10. My Mother Told Me There Would Be Days Like This by Bret Norvilitis, March 8, 1989; 11. Proofreading Makes Perfect Papers, by Kristi J. Pearson, April 12, 1989; 12. A Word To the Not So Wise, by Michelle Hoppe, April 19, 1989.

COLUMNS, "On This Ice," by Bill Meengs: 1. A Graceful Exit, Sept. 6, 1989; 2. "Euchre--To Cheat," Sept. 13, 1989; 3. "That's Just Tommy," Sept. 20, 1989; 4. "Stop Laughing," Sept. 27, 1989; 5. "I Believe," Oct. 4, 1989; 6. "At Second Base," Oct. 11, 1989; 7. "Backchecking," Oct. 25, 1989; 8. "Bowl Teams," Nov. 1, 1989; 9. "Wings Ice Trade," Nov. 8, 1989; 10. "The Human Drama of Competition," Nov. 12, 1989; 11. "R-e-s-p-e-c-t," Dec. 6, 1989; 12. "Heavy Metal Suicide," Jan. 17, 1990; 13. "No Respect," Jan. 24, 1990; 14. "Beer and Pretzels," Jan. 31, 1990; 15. "One Man's Experience," Feb. 7, 1990; 16. "Smelling The Roses," Feb. 21, 1990; 17. "Snow Daze," Feb. 28, 1990; 18. "The Ultimate Spring Break Tour Stops," March 14, 1990; 19. "Outta' My Field of Dreams," April 11, 1990.

COLUMNS, "Over My Head," by Carrie Maples: 1. ...., Fall, 1991; 2. "Coming Home," Sept. 11, 1991; 3. "Good-bye Dr. Seuss," Oct. 2, 1991; 4. "Christmas Changes," Nov. 6, 1991; 5. "Racism," Nov. 20, 1991; 6. "Superwoman Steps Down," Jan. 15, 1992; 7. "Over My Head," Jan. 29, 1992; 8. "Go For the Gold," Feb. 19, 1992; 9. "Too Much Hatred," March 4, 1992; 10. "Election Years," April 1, 1992; 11. "Change," April 15, 1992.

COLUMNS, "A Question of Faith," by John Gardner: 1. Each man has a different path to faith, March 4, 1987; 2. "The Winning Team," March 11, 1987; 3. Answer to "A Response To 'A Question,'" by Dr. Jim Herrick, April 8, 1987; 4. "Turning Inward," April 15, 1987; 5. "Evil's Descent," April 22, 1987; 6. About judging beliefs of other Christians, April 30, 1987.

COLUMNS, "Peace of Mind," by David Charnin: 1. "The Branch Davidians: A Case Against the Second Amendment," March 10, 1993; 2. "Ireland: A Focus of Attention," March 17, 1993; 3. "The Forgotten Inner City," April 14, 1993; 4. "As We Watch," April 28, 1993; 5. "Health Care: Beyond the Hype and Criticism Is a Real Issue," Sept. 8, 1993; 6. "Look Inward, Uncle Sam, But Focus Clearly," Sept. 29, 1993; 7. "On Injury and Interaction," Oct. 6, 1993; 8. "Pick Up a Daily and Read," Oct. 27, 1993; 9. "The President, MAFTA and Name Calling," Nov. 10, 1993; 10. "Toward a Constructive Music Censorship?" Nov. 17, 1993; 11. "A Forgotten Issue of National Importance: The Public Schools," Dec. 8, 1993; 12. "Homelessness, Snow, and Billy Joel," Jan. 19, 1994; 13. "Facing the Challenge To Learn," Feb. 2, 1994; 14. Feb. 23, 1994; 15. March 16, 1994; 16. "Presidential Paralysis Is No Excuse," April 6, 1994; 17. "Let's Look Before We Leap," April 20, 1994.

COLUMNS, "Running Barefoot": 1. "Celebrate The Now," Feb. 10, 1993.

COLUMNS, "Senior Space," by Katy Stryker: 1. "Examining the Same Space," Oct. 17, 1990; 2. "Waking Up Again," Oct. 31, 1990; 3. "Ignorance Leads To Censorship," Nov. 14, 1990; 4. "Supporting The Right Of Freedom," Jan. 23, 1991; 5. "Some Words Not Sexist," Feb. 6, 1991; 6. "Pity To Envy," Feb. 27, 1991; 7. "Not Our Decision," March 13, 1991.

COLUMNS, "Sidelines" by Todd Jungling: 1. "He Just Seemed Too Young," (Chris

Street) Jan. 27, 1993; 2. "Super Sunday--Oh What a Day!" Feb. 3, 1993.

COLUMNS, "A Slip of the Mind" by Jim Monnett: 1. "On Hope's expansion," Sept. 7, 1988; 2. "About his young brother Scotty," Sept. 14, 1988; 3. "Toad theory," Sept. 21, 1988; 4. "Things I Think," Sept. 28, 1988; 5. "Cliches Are A Dime A Dozen," Oct. 5, 1988; 6. "There's Never a Time For Opportunity," Oct. 19, 1988; 7. "Ranking Horror Flicks," Oct. 21, 1988; 8. "On The Zoom," Nov. 2, 1988; 9. "Involuntary Sleep Deprivation," Nov. 9, 1988; Nov. 16, 1988; 10. "Everything Is All Right," Nov. 23, 1988; 11. "The Grinch Says...", Dec. 7, 1988; 12. "Jack and Jill," Jan. 18, 1989; 13. "Thou Shalt Not Label," Jan. 25, 1989; 14. "Fantasia Frenzy," Feb. 11, 1989; 15. "Rusted Bridges," Feb. 8, 1989; 16. "Getting Weird," March 8, 1989; 17. "Longest Distance Between Two Points," March 15, 1989; 18. "I'm Back," April 5, 1989; 19. "Cut Down On Cutting Down," April 12, 1989; 20. "Happy 50th," April 19, 1989; 21. "Things Change," April 26, 1989.

COLUMNS, "A Slip Of the Mind," by Jim Monnett: 1. "Being Bugged," Sept. 6, 1989; 2. "Jumping Into Marriage," Sept. 13, 1989; 3. "The Bachelor's Pantry," Sept. 20, 1989; 4. "Things I Think I Think," Sept. 27, 1989; 5. "\$40.00 and Change," Oct. 4, 1989; 6. "Wasting Weather," Oct. 25, 1989; 7. "Squirrel Segregation," Nov. 1, 1989; 8. "Thane Gast," Nov. 8, 1989; 9. "First Grade Hugs," Dec. 6, 1989; 10. "The Santa Summit," Dec. 6, 1989; 11. "Virginity Is A Decision," Jan. 17, 1990; 12. "Where Are the Heroes Now," Jan. 24, 1990; 13. "Going Down," Jan. 31, 1990; 14. "Deal or Bail," Feb. 7, 1990; 15. "From Georgia," Feb. 21, 1990; 16. "A Journal Entry..." Feb. 28, 1990; 17. "Sinking To Those Depths," March 7, 1990; 18. "Chronic Stress," March 14, 1990; 19. "One Story At a Time," April 4, 1990; 20. "S. I. Nasty," April 18, 1990; 22. "Everything I Learned," April 25, 1990.

COLUMNS, "A Slip Of the Mind," by Jim Monnett: 1. "Voluntary homework," Sept. 5, 1990; 2. "Sliding Headfirst," Sept. 12, 1990; 3. "Scissors and Chaucer," Sept. 19, 1990; 4. "Uncaring Pogoheads," Sept. 26, 1990; 5. "Some Things I Think I Think," Oct. 17, 1990; 6. "Senior Syndrome," Oct. 24, 1990; 7. "Al's Bar and Grill," Oct. 31, 1990; 8. "Breaking Cardinal Rules," Nov. 7, 1990; 9. "November Mondays," Nov. 14, 1990; 10. "This Old House," Nov. 21, 1990; 11. "Not By Might," Dec. 5, 1990; 12. "Not To Stay," Jan. 16, 1991; 13. "Where Is He Now?" Jan. 23, 1991; 14. "Getting Burned," Jan. 30, 1991; 15. "A No-Guarantee Investment," Feb. 6, 1991; 16. "Scouring The Bullpen," Feb. 20, 1991; 17. "Why Not Nuke Them?" Feb. 1991; 18. "Learning the Ins and Outs of Hope Dating," March 6, 1991; 19. "Trapped Behind My Wall," March 13, 1991; 20. "Married Six Days Before the Crash," April 3, 1991; 21. "Squirrels and Temples," April 10, 1991; 22. "Assignment: Helplessness," April 17, 1991; 23. Seems to be a two-page spread of five left-over "Slip of the Mind" columns, April 4, 1991.

COLUMNS, "Social Activities Committee," by Jackie Domkowski: 1. "Get Involved," Oct. 6, 1993; 2. "Announcements," Oct. 27, 1993.

COLUMNS, "Something To Say," by Amy Seibert: 1. "Praying For Food," Sept. 7, 1994.

COLUMNS, "Sports," by Ben J. Hanneman: 1. Sept. 9, 1987; 2. "Confessions of a Pseudo-Runner," Sept. 16, 1987; 3. "What Has Become of True Sport?" Sept. 23, 1987; 4. "True Fans Die Hard," Sept. 30, 1987; 5. "Hats Off To Champion Golf Team," Oct. 28, 1987; 6. "The 'Total Experience' Of Running," Nov. 11, 1987; 7. "Let's Hear It For the Little People In Sports," Nov. 18, 1987; 8. "Hope Does Fine CC Meet," Dec. 2, 1987; 9. "I'm Not A Lions Fan," Dec. 9, 1987; 10. "Hope Volleyball Defeats Big Ten Opponent," Jan. 20, 1988; 11. "Facial Skiing," (part 2) Jan. 27, 1988; 12. "Great Weekend For Sports," Feb. 3, 1988; 13. "You've Gotta Have Heart!" March 2,

1988; 14. "Motown Should Keep Stadium," March 8, 1988; 15. "We All Show Off Sometimes," April 6, 1988; 16. "Orioles Will Clinch Division Title," April 27, 1988.

COLUMNS, "Spots of Time" by Mary Taylor: 1. "Little Brothers Are Precious," Oct. 19, 1988; 2. "Quiet Nights and Contentment," Oct. 26, 1988; 3. "Living in a Sick and Wrong World," Nov. 2, 1988; 4. "Whiskers On Kittens," Nov. 9 and Nov. 16, 1988; 5. "It's A Wonderful Life!" Dec. 7, 1988; 6. "Money Talks," Jan. 18, 1989; 7. "Women's Week," Jan. 25, 1989; 8. "Fun Being Sick," Feb. 1, 1989; 9. "Anatomy of a Weekend," March 8, 1989; 10. "The Future Is In the Air," April 12, 1989; 11. "The Legacy of Lubbers," April 19, 1989; 12. "Time To Commence," April 26, 1989.

COLUMNS, "Still Life," by Jim Monnett: 1. "Frustration and How To Deal With It," Oct. 7, 1987; 2. "Conversation About Humans," Oct. 28, 1987; 3. "Things I Sometimes Think About," Nov. 11, 1987; 4. "Hit The Showers!" Nov. 18, 1987; 5. "Raising the Fetus Age," Dec. 2, 1987; 6. "Interview With Santa Claus," Dec. 9, 1987; 7. "Winter Blues," Jan. 20, 1988; 8. "Dear Mikail," (Gorbechov) Jan. 27, 1988; 9. "Some Things I Think," Feb. 3, 1988; 10. "The Sanity Principle," Feb. 10, 1988; 11. A defense of his hometown: Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1988; 12. "Dust Comes Alive," March 2, 1988; 13. "I. M. Greade Takes Over," March 9, 1988; 14. "A Boy Named Scotty," March 16, 1988; 15. "Al's Bar and Grill," April 6, 1988; 16. "Gone Fishin'" April 13, 1988; 17. "Growing Up," April 20, 1988; 18. "Lady Luck," April 27, 1988.

COLUMNS, "Straight Ahead," by Kirk Kraetzer: 1. "Enjoying the Ol' Once Around," Sept. 18, 1985; 2. "The Hope College Version of a Christian," Oct., 1985; 3. (Halloween) Oct. 30, 1985; 4. "Confusion, Part 2," Nov. 6, 1985; 5. "Senior Focus: Steven Poortenga," Nov. 13, 1985; 6. "A Clear and Present 'Danger'," Nov. 20, 1985; 7. "The T. O. and the A.P.P." (ticket office and audience participation program) Nov. 20, 1985; 8. "Hope Theater Presents: 'The Shadow Box'," Dec. 4, 1985; 9. "Shrink Wrap 2000," Jan. 15, 1986; 10. "Curses, Foiled Again," Jan. 29, 1986; 11. "Munching On My Mind," Feb. 5, 1986; 12. "Late Night Thoughts Before a Drama Test," Feb. 12, 1986; 13. "R.S.V.P.," March 5, 1986; 14. About students shedding their clothes too early in the spring, April 9, 1986; 15. "Straight Ahead," by Kirk Kraetzer, Aug. 30, 1986; 16. "On choosing a major," Sept. 10, 1986; 17. "Bubble gum chewers," Sept. 17, 1986; 18. "On drug testing," Oct. 1, 1986.

COLUMNS, "Student Congress Minutes," (unofficial): See Anchors, 1992-1993.

COLUMNS, "Subculture" by Nemo: 1. "Subculture," Oct. 6, 1993; 2. "Pressing Questions...", Nov. 3, 1993.

COLUMNS, "Thinking Ahead," by Stephanie Grier: See: Grier, Stephanie.

COLUMNS, "This Is Just To Say," by Anne Schloff: 1. "Needing Space," March 7, 1990; 2. "Sick At School," April 11, 1990; 3. "Friends," April 25, 1990.

COLUMNS, "Upstage Left": 1. "Jane Voortman, Senior Focus," (a theater major) Sept. 25, 1985; 2. Theater faculty in the Orient: George Ralph explores Japan and Richard Smith designs in Singapore, Sept. 18, 1985; 3. "Rehearsal: A Way of Life," Oct. 2, 1985; 4. "Costume Shop Hops," Oct. 23, 1985; 5. "Kevin Olson: The New Kid On the Block," Nov. 6, 1985; 6. "Designing Light," Jan. 15, 1986; 7. "The American College Theater Festival," Jan. 22, 1986; 8. "Professor Edward S. Avison," Jan. 29, 1986; 9. "'Fantasticks' Opens Feb. 21," (includes 4 photos) Feb. 12, 1986; 10. "Spotlight on Senior David Rowell," March 12, 1986; 11. "Student Designer: Thomas Boelman," April 9, 1986; 12. "Myths About NO EXIT Dispelled," April 16, 1986.

COLUMNS, "A Voice From Beyond," (an alumnus column): 1. "The Other Side," Sept. 30, 1992; 2. "The 'R' Word," Oct. 21, 1992.

COLUMNS, "Write or Wrong," 1. Oct. 16, 1985.

COMIC BOOKS. "Comics Not For Kids Any More," (reviews of recent adult comics) Sept. 17, 1986.

COMMUNITY DAY. Sept. 10, 1986.

CONFERENCES. Knight Foundation Sponsors Fall Break Conference Oct. 17, 1990; See also: CHRISTIANITY IN EDUCATION; "Impact of NAFTA Debates At Hope," March 3, 1993.

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS. "Chaplain Urges Conscientious Objectors To Express Opinions," Jan. 23, 1991 (see also editorial).

CONSUMERS POWER COMPANY. "Gives Land For Science," Jan. 17, 1990.

CONTRACEPTIVES. "Latest Contraceptive Available To U.S.A.," March 13, 1991; "New Contraceptive Options Exist For Women," Oct. 6, 1993.

CONWAY, JOAN (prof.) "Featured in Orchestra and Wind Ensemble Concert," Nov. 11, 1992; "Appears With Symphony Orchestra," Nov. 2, 1994.

COOK, MARK (bookstore manager). "You Can't Tell a Bookstore By Its Cover," (interview with Cook) Aug. 30, 1986.

COPLAND, AARON. "Music Department Honors Composer," Nov. 8, 1989.

COPYRIGHT. "Copyright Laws: How Much Enforcement?" (editorial) Oct. 31, 1990; "Idea Protection Is Justified," (letter to editor) Nov. 7, 1990.

Corbett, Chris, "Sex Can Kill," Dec. 2, 1987.

Cosell, Howard (syndicated columnist) "Football Strike..." Sept. 23, 1987.

COSELL, HOWARD. See COLUMNS "...And Another Thing," Oct. 30, 1985; Also, "Cosell On Sports," Sept. 23, 1987.

COX, JON D. (prof.) "Paired Courses: The Plan (I)," March 11, 1987; "Sign Up For Paired Courses," April 8, 1987; Publishes book, Shakespeare and the Dramaturgy of Power," April 26, 1989; "Confrontation Is A Moral Obligation," Nov. 20, 1991; "Cox Shares Memories," Nov. 11, 1992; "Receives Prestigious Award," April 7, 1993.

COYLE, BRIAN (prof.) "Hope Attracts Quality Professor,." Nov. 17, 1993.

CRAIOVEANU, MIHAI (prof.) "'Surely the Best' Violinist Featured In Semester's First Faculty Recital Series," Jan. 25, 1995; "Craioveanu Fiddles Through Strauss and More," Feb. 1, 1995.

CREATIVE DATING WORKSHOP. "Relationship Expert Provides Dating Hints," Sept. 14, 1994; "Kollen Hall Sponsored 'Dating Game' Hooks up Residents," Nov. 23, 1994.

CRITICAL ISSUES SYMPOSIUM. See SYMPOSIUMS.

CROMARTIE, LISA. Program leader at The Cornerstone, Nov. 24, 1993.

CROATIA. "Croatian Students Offer Personal Insight On Plight of Native Land," by Sufjan Stevens, Sept. 15, 1993.

CRONKITE, DONALD (prof.) Chosen speaker for annual senior dinner, April 8, 1987; "Librarians Can Fine Anything," (letter to editor) Oct. 11, 1989, In Letter to the Editor; Speaks at Critical Issues Symposium, March 7, 1990; "Board of Trustees Rejects Sculpture," Sept. 19, 1990; Takes part in panel on Mid-East, Nov. 21, 1990; "Prof. Addresses Citadel Controversy," (in Letter to the Editor) Sept. 21, 1994.

CROP WALK. See HOLLAND, MICH.--CROP WALK.

CROSSROADS CHAPEL. "Distinct Cultures Come Together At 'Crossroads,'" Feb. 23, 1994.

Crouch, Jeff. "SAY ME: Clinton, Come Clean," Feb. 22, 1995.

CULTURAL EVENTS (in chronological order).

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Music By Six," (Holland area music majors) Sept. 4, 1985.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "National Theater of the Deaf," Oct. 23, 1985.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Theater of Deaf Magnificent," Nov. 6, 1985.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Sharon Lowen, (classical Indian dancer) Nov. 6, 1985.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Lowen Superb," by J. North, Nov. 20, 1985.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Grand Rapids Symphony..." Nov. 20, 1985.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Symphony Concert Enchanting," Dec. 4, 1985.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Jazz Dance," Jan. 15, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Women's Word," (one-woman theatrical presentation) by Nancy Brooks, Jan. 22, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Bach Aria Group," Feb. 5, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Dan Gerber," (poetry readings) Feb. 5, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Bach Aria," (report by Terry Hanry,) Feb. 12, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Virtuoso(Flavio Varani, pianist) Slated For March 9-10 Performances," March 3, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Hungary's Reformed College Chorus To Perform April 3," March 9, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Grand Rapids Symphony, April 9, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Paul Shaw (pianist,) Sept. 10, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Shaw Relaxing Yet Inspiring," Sept. 17, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Early Music Ensemble Friday," Sept. 25, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Joyce Jones (organist in residence) recital, Oct. 1, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Gordon Kreplin (classical guitarist) announcement by Holland Area Arts Council, Oct. 1, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Jazz Band To Open Great Performances Series," Oct. 8, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, The Verdehr Trio (violin, clarinet, and piano) Oct. 29, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, The Alvin Ailey Repertory Ensemble," Nov. 5, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Morton Estrin (pianist,) Nov. 5, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Symphony Next For Great Performances," (Robert McDuffie (violinist) with Grand Rapids Symphony, Nov. 11, 18, 1986.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Calabash Captivation..." Feb. 4, 1987.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "GR Symphony Next..." Feb. 4, 1987.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Card ace Anderson (woman folk-song artist) Feb. 4, 1987.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "The Belle of Amherst Comes To Hope," March 11, 1987.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Pianist To Close GPS Season," (John Browning, pianist) April 8, 1987.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Jonathan Williams (poet) April 22, 1987.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Benny Kim violinist to perform Sept. 10," Sept. 9, 1987.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Kim Puts On Thrilling Show Despite Being Ill," Sept. 16, 1987.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Michigan Pianist Series Opens Friday," (Michael Coonrod) Sept. 16, 1987.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Glenn-Lund Dance Puts On Exciting Show," by Julie Thorne, Nov. 11, 1987.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Michigan Pianist Series Continues Nov. 13," (Louis Nagel) Nov. 11, 1987.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Bolipata (Jaime) Featured In Fourth GPS Concert," Nov. 18, 1987.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Kleinhuizen Plays At Continuing Michigan Pianist Series In Dimnent Chapel," Jan. 20, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Jane Sapp Puts On Great Performance," Feb. 10, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Cellist To Perform On-Campus Today (NanchSteltman) Feb. 10, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Flutist Gary Schocker To Appear In Great Performances Series," Feb. 24, 1988 and March 2, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Shakespeare Films In Maas," Feb. 24, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Rivera, Julio Enrique (dancer) March 2, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Weir (Gilliam, organist) To Perform," March 9, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Music By Three (Dokshinsky, McKelway, and Costanza) To End Great Performances Series," April 6, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Pratnicki (Marion) To Be Guest Performer and Instructor," April 6, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Jazz Nite Gala Planned," John Shea (pianist) April 6, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "'Men Dancin' Comes To Hope," Sept. 14 and 21, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "English Theater To Do 'Howard's End,'" Sept. 28, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Making Jesus Center State," (Pam and Lyn Grooters and Beal) Oct. 5, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Catherine Comet To Direct Grand Rapids Symphony At Hope," Oct. 5, 1988. See also photo, Oct. 19, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Thomas Harmon, (organist) Oct. 26, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Famous Guitar Duo" (Julian Gray and Ronald Peare,) Nov. 2, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Theater Ballet Of Canada, Nov. 2, 1988. Review of this by Sally Davis, Nov. 9, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Music By Three, Nov. 23, 1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Korean duo pianists: Young Hi Moon and Dai Uk Lee, Dec. 7,

1988.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Sweet Honey In The Rock, a quintet of Black women singers, Jan. 18, 1989.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Lawrence Campbell (pianist) Jan. 25, 1989.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Chamber Orchestra (Prague)" Feb. 1, 1989.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Musical Showcase At De Vos (all Hope College Musical groups to perform) Feb. 8, 1989.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Gospel Choirs Sing Praises," Feb. 22, 1989.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Israeli Choir Blends Hebrew Folk Tunes With Western Music," March 8, 1989.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Yuval Fichman, (pianist) March 8, 1989.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Harlem Boys' Choir (photo) April 5, 1989.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Kurosawa Koto Ensemble Comes To Hope," April 19, 1989.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Jazz Quartet Plays To Full House," Sept. 20, 1989.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Vienna Chamber Philharmonic Performs With Style and Quality," Oct. 25, 1989.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Altar Boys concert at Knickerbocker Theater, Nov. 1, 1989.

CULTURAL EVENTS, The Ririe-Woodbury Dance Company performs at Hope, Nov. 1, 1989.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Altar Boys Blow Eardrums," and "Band (Altar Boys) Talks About Christian Commitment," Nov. 8, 1989.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Carl Halvorson (tenor,) Jan. 17, 1990.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Young Hi Moon (Korean pianist,) Jan. 17, 1990.

CULTURAL EVENTS, David Fedele (flutist,) Jan. 31, 1990.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Lifeline (an all-women rock group) Plays Empty Room," Feb. 7, 1990.

CULTURAL EVENTS, The Lydian String Quartet, Feb. 28, 1990.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Lycian Quartet Well Attended But Far From Spectacular Showing," by Brian Paige, March 14, 1990.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Former Hope Music Student (Kenneth Bos) Displays Dazzling Piano Skill," April 4, 1990.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Jazz Legend (Ahmand Jamal) Gives Dazzling Show," by Bill Meengs, Sept. 26, 1990.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "St. John To Play Violin At Evergreen Commons," Oct. 3, 1990.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Latino Company Hits Local Theater," Oct. 17, 1990.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Latinos Celebrate Holiday of Souls," Oct. 24, 1990.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Soviet Pianist (Sergei Babayan) Begins Hope Piano Series," Nov. 7, 1990.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Holland Native (Catherine Tharin) Tours With Dance Company (performs at Hope) Nov. 14, 1990.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Dance Company Debuts New Pieces Before Crowd," Nov. 21, 1990.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Jennifer Trost, soprano, Jan. 16, 1991.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Richard Hatch and Rosemary Kimura, Jan. 23, 1991.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Paul Vondiziano, Classical Guitarist," Jan. 30, 1991.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Duo (Richard Hatch and Rosemary Kimura) Combine Chamber Music and Parlor Magic At Knick," Jan. 30, 1991.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Paul Vondiziano, saxophonist and Jazz quartet, Feb. 6, 1991.

CULTURAL EVENTS, Jazz guitarist, Gene Bertoncini, Feb. 20, 1991.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "GPS Sponsors Renaissance Sing (by the Waverly Consort) Feb. 20, 1991.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Zambian Choir Sings Spirituals," April 10, 1991.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Brass Quartet To Close GPS," April 17, 1991.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Indianapolis Ballet Soars Through Othello," Sept. 18, 1991.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "International Chopin Winner (Dang Thai Son) To Perform At Hope," Sept. 25, 1991.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Great Performance Series Pianist Amazes Audience With Rachmaninoff," (pianist Dang Thai Son) Oct. 2, 1991.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "GPS Brings Renowned String Ensemble," (Guildhall String Ensemble) featuring Michala Petri, Oct. 16, 1991. See report of concert, Oct. 23, 1991.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Renowned Pianist (Arthur Greene) To Perform," Nov. 6, 1991.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "GPS Presents Shakespeare," (A Midsummer Night's Dream) by Erika Brubaker, Nov. 13, 1991.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Poet (Conrad Hilberry) and Pianist (John Shea, with Elgin Vines on bass) Merge Talents," Nov. 27, 1991.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Jubilee Singers," Jan. 29, 1992.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Albert McNeil Jubilee Singers Gives Powerful Performance," Feb. 19, 1992.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Versatile Soprano (Dawn Kotoski) Next In Performance Series," March 4, 1992.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Turtle Island String Quartet Closes 1991-92 Great Performances Series," April 8, 1992.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Contemporary Motions (Dance Company) Presents Concert," April 8, 1992.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "String Quartet (Turtle Island String) Evokes Emotions, etc.," April 15, 1992.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Trinity Choir (from England) Performs At Hope," Sept. 23, 1992.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Ragin (Derek Lee) Sings In Great Performance Series," Oct. 21, 1992.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Metzger To Perform As Albert Einstein," Feb. 24, 1993.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "GPS Orchestra Stays True To a Simple Blues Swing," April 14, 1993.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Count Basie Draws Large Crowd," April 28, 1993.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "The Feld Ballets," Sept. 29, 1993.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Feld Ballets Captivate Audience," Oct. 6, 1993.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Organist (John Scott) Performs With Royal Flavor," Oct. 20, 1993.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Aerial Amazes Audience," Oct. 27, 1993.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Artist Piano Series Takes Off," Oct. 27, 1993.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Scott (organist) Sounds Superb," Oct. 27, 1993.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Moriarty (Deborah, pianist) Demonstrates Variety Of Musical Styles," Nov. 3, 1993.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Budapest Wind Ensemble Brings Bright Wind Sounds," Nov. 10, 1993.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Displayed Ability and Humor," Nov. 17, 1993.



CULTURAL EVENTS, "Percussion Sensations Invade Knickerbocker (Michael Bashaw and his group, "The Bridge") Jan. 19, 1994. (See also Jan. 26, 1994.)

CULTURAL EVENTS, The Flamminghi Chamber Orchestra of Belgium, Feb. 9, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Guitarist (Paul Vandiziano) Gives Rich Personal Performance," Feb. 9, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Hope Welcomes 'Piano Man,'" (Michael Coonrod) Feb. 23, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "I Fiaminghi Gives Captivating Performance," Feb. 23, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Coonrod Takes Audience On a Twentieth Century Trip," March 2, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Scott (Graham) Keys In To Major Musical Eras," March 9, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Trumpeter (Allen Vizzutti) Will Perform," March 16, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Trio Jazzes Up Life At Hope," April 20, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Breroncini Duo Transforms Chapel Into Greenwich Village Jazz Club," April 27, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "The House of Bernardo Alba," by Federico Garcia Lorca at DeWitt Theater, April 27, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "GPS Presents Magic Theater, SOUND FIELDS," Sept. 28, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Innovative SOUND FIELDS Stirs Mixed Response," Oct. 5, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Guest Recitalist (pianist John Wustman) Brings Schubert Series To Hope," Oct. 5, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "University of Michigan Artist (Louis Nagel) Opens Piano Series," Nov. 9, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Bebe Miller Brings Spirited Dance," Nov. 9, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "GPS Presents Guest Violinist (Charles Castleman)" and "Pianist (Louis Nagel) Exhibits Forte in Pictures," Nov. 16, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Violinist (Charles Castleman) Escalates With Virtuosity," Nov. 23, 1994.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Amherst Sax Quartet..." Jan. 18, 1995.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Yuki and Tomoko Mack--Piano," Jan. 18, 1995.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Duo-Pianists Double Your Pleasure," (Yuki and Tomoko Mack) Jan. 25, 1995.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Street Sounds Blends Poetry and Jazz..." at Knickerbocker Jan. 25, 1995.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Visiting Artists (Philip Hosford and Kim Blaeser) Share Talents," Feb. 1, 1995.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Freiburg Orchestra Celebrates Baroque Sounds," Feb. 8, 1995.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Pianist (Philip Howford) Tickles and Tackles the Ivories," Feb. 8, 1995.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Great Performance Series Features Duo-Pianists (Markham and Brodway,)" March 1, 1995.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Organist (Michael Budewitz) Performs...", March 1, 1995.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Pianists (Ralph Markham and Kenneth Broadway) Make Concert Going Twice the Fun," March 15, 1995.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Ferguson Jams To Sold-out Dimnent Crowd," April 12, 1995.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Kwong Gives Multi-Media Performance," April 12, 1995.

CURRY, EARL (prof.) Holmes and Curry debate Panamanian invasion, Jan. 24, 1990.

DAHL, ANDREA (women's field hockey and tennis coach). "Coaches Change," Aug. 24, 1985.

DALMAN, JESSIE. "Dalman Gives Papers To Archives," Jan. 30, 1991.

DANCE PROGRAMS. See: HOPE COLLEGE--DANCE DEPARTMENT.

DATING. See CREATIVE DATING WORKSHOP.

DAVIS, DARRYL (admissions office recruiter). "Joins Admissions," Jan. 17, 1990.

DAVIS, ROGER (prof.) "Publishes Book," Sept. 25, 1985; "Music Professor Influences Department Before Succumbing To Lung Cancer," Jan. 31, 1990.

DEBATE TEAM. "Travels To Wheaton," Oct. 3, 1990.

DE BRUYN, MAXINE (prof.) "Elected President of Association," April 13, 1988; "Named To NASD Board," Oct. 19, 1988.

DE GRAAF, CLARENCE (prof.) "Statue Honors Late Professor," Oct. 4, 1989; "De Graaf Lecture Series Begins With Look At America, Twain, and Stowe," Nov. 6, 1991.

De Haan, Christopher. "Student Falls In Love With France," Dec. 8, 1993.

DE HAAN, SANDER (prof.) "Panel Discusses Eastern Europe," Feb. 28, 1990; "Cell Group Program Continues," Jan. 27, 1993; Writes Letter to the Editor on Chapel Attendance, Feb. 24, 1993.

DEJONGE, CAROL 1988. "Non-Art Majors Have Show In DePree," Oct. 28, 1987.

DELEON, YOLANDA (minority admissions counselor). "Focuses On Follow-up," Oct. 3, 1990.

DELL'OLIO, JEANINE AND ANDREW (profs.) "Teaching Couple Finds Happiness At Hope," Oct. 27, 1993.

DEHAAN, DAVID 1995. "Wheelchair Using Student Does It All And Then Some," April 8, 1992.

Dershem, Kurt, author of a column "GLASS ONION"--see COLUMNS.

DEVETTE, RUSSEL (prof.) "PE Professors Author Book," Oct. 8, 1986; "De Vette Coaches Last Game," Nov. 11, 1987.

DEWITT, DIRK (student). "Not One, Not. Two...But Three," (super athlete) April 21, 1993.

DE YOUNG, PAUL (prof.) "Receives Grant--Physics," April 23, 1986; "De Young Gets

Grant," (\$84,000) Aug. 30, 1986.

DE YOUNG, ROBERT N. (vice-president for advancement). "Receives First Ben Franklin Fund-Raising Award," Nov. 15, 1989.

Dickie, Jane (prof.) "Details South African Injustices," (while on sabbatical in Cape Town) Dec. 7, 1988.

DICKIE, JANE (prof.) "Women's Study Conference Nov. 15-17," Nov. 6, 1985; "Dickie Presents Results," (of research on child abuse in Ottawa County) Feb. 25, 1987; "Dickie Publishes Study," Dec. 2, 1987; "Dickie Presents the Beauty and the Ugliness of South Africa," Oct. 25, 1989; Speaks at conference of "Women In Africa," Oct. 25, 1989; "Women's Studies Offers New May Term," Nov. 20, 1991; "Conversation On Gays Continues," Feb. 8, 1995.

DIEKEMA, GERRIT J. "Archives Program Focuses On Diekema," April 22, 1992.

DIRKSE, LAMONT (prof.) "Announces Resignation In Order To Return To Teaching," Feb. 12, 1986; "Hope Strives To Produce Well-Rounded Teachers," Nov. 14, 1990.

DIRTY GOAT PRESS. "Dirty Goat Press Expands, Becomes A Great Success," April 28, 1993; "DGP Celebrates First Anniversary," Nov. 3, 1993.

DISSECTION. See HOPE COLLEGE--BIOLOGY DEPT.

DOGS. "Student Leaders Explore The Secret Thoughts Of Dogs," Dec. 8, 1993.

DRAMATICS (chronological order).

DRAMATICS, "The Fan," Oct. 16, 1985.

DRAMATICS, "Costume Shop Hops," Oct. 23, 1985.

DRAMATICS, "The Fan," by E. Reka Jellema, Oct. 30, 1985.

DRAMATICS, "Mekkes Presents Play," Nov. 13, 1985.

DRAMATICS, "'Shadow Box' Rehearsals Start," Nov. 13, 1985.

DRAMATICS, "The Shadow Box," see COLUMN; "Upstage Left," Dec. 4, 1985.

DRAMATICS, "'The Fantasticks' Scheduled For Feb. 22, 26-28, March 1 Performances," Feb. 5, 1986.

DRAMATICS, "'Fantasticks' Opens Feb. 21," Feb. 12, 1986.

DRAMATICS, "'Fantasticks' Is Simply Fantastic," by Reka Jellema, Feb. 26, 1986.

DRAMATICS, "Student Production 'Top Girls,'" March 12, 1986.

DRAMATICS, "No Exit," April 16, 1986.

DRAMATICS, "No Exit Is Existentialism 'At Its' Finest,'" April 23, 1986.

DRAMATICS, "Cotton Patch Gospel Opens Friday," Oct. 22, 1986. DRAMATICS, "Participation Program Follows Opening Of Cotton Patch Gospel," Oct. 29, 1986.

DRAMATICS, "Theater News," (Bus Stop Opens Friday Dec. 5) Nov. 16, 1986.

DRAMATICS, "Bus Stop A Fascinating Ride," Dec. 10, 1986.

DRAMATICS, "As The Bus Stops," Dec. 10, 1986.

DRAMATICS, "Tammi Back At Hope For Bus Stop," Dec. 10, 1986. DRAMATICS, "Rosencrantz and Guildenstern," "Koljevic Discusses Stoppard Play," by Reka Jellema, Feb. 11, 1987.

DRAMATICS, "On Stage With Jack Ridl," by E. Reka Jellema, Feb. 11, 1987.  
 DRAMATICS, "R and G Are Dead: 'Both Beautiful and Terrible,'" by Kirk Kraetzer, Feb. 25, 1987.  
 DRAMATICS, "Heavenly Performance of 'Agnes of God,'" by Reka Jellema, April 22, 1987.  
 DRAMATICS, "1987-88 Theater Season Well Under Way," by Reka Jellema, Sept. 30, 1987.  
 DRAMATICS, "Ralph Cast As Touchstone In 'As You Like It,'" by E. Reka Jellema, Oct. 7, 1987 (see also photos of students practicing this play outside).  
 DRAMATICS, "Audience Session Held After The Play," Oct. 28, 1987.  
 DRAMATICS, "La Ronde (by Arnold Schnitzler) Presented Nov. 13 and 14," Nov. 11, 1987.  
 DRAMATICS, "La Ronde Challenged Students In Many Ways," by E. Reka Jellema, Nov. 18, 1987.  
 DRAMATICS, "'Dining Room' This Weekend," Dec. 2, 1987.  
 DRAMATICS, "Sex Can Kill," by Chris Corbett about play La Ronde, Dec. 2, 1987.  
 DRAMATICS, "'Dining Room' A Hit," Dec. 9, 1987.  
 DRAMATICS, "Theater A Fine Group," (letter in response to Chris Corbett) Dec. 9, 1987.  
 DRAMATICS, "'The Dining Room' A Success At Theater Festival In Indiana," Jan. 20, 1988.  
 DRAMATICS, "Hope Changes First Theater Production Of 1988," Jan. 27, 1988.  
 DRAMATICS, "Sarcophagus," (play) Jan. 27, 1988.  
 DRAMATICS, "Sarcophagus Should Be Seen," by E. Reka Jellema, Feb. 24, 1988.  
 DRAMATICS, "End Game A Good All-Around Show," by David Lambert, April 13, 1988.  
 DRAMATICS, "Student Productions Are Worth The Money," by Ellen Spang, April 27, 1988.  
 DRAMATICS, "Firebugs," Nov. 23, 1988.  
 DRAMATICS, "MstRIAL Opens Soon," Feb. 1, 1989.  
 DRAMATICS, "Broglie and Ralph Work Together On MstRIAL," Feb. 22, 1989.  
 DRAMATICS, "Final 1988-89 Theater Production," April 19, 1989.  
 DRAMATICS, "Our Town Pleases Audience," Sept. 6, 1989.  
 DRAMATICS, "'Brecht On Brecht' Play Pleads With Audience To Consider The State Of Mankind," Oct. 25, 1989.  
 DRAMATICS, "Waiting For The Parade Presents A Realistic Tale Of World War II Women," Dec. 6, 1989.  
 DRAMATICS, "Student Lights Up Next Theater Production (The Seagull) Jan. 31, 1990.  
 DRAMATICS, "Chekov's Seagull Prepares To Open," Feb. 7, 1990. DRAMATICS, "Chekov's Seagull Brought To Life By Hope Theater Department," March 7, 1990.  
 DRAMATICS, "Good Acting Keys Boyfriend," Oct. 24, 1990.  
 DRAMATICS, "Theater Majors Feady For Show By Us," Nov. 7, 1990.  
 DRAMATICS, "The Nutcracker To Play At Hope For The Holidays," Nov. 21, 1990.  
 DRAMATICS, "First Michigan Bank Underwrites Nutcracker Production," Dec. 5, 1990.  
 DRAMATICS, "Mother Hicks, last Hope Theater production, reviewed by Jim

Monnett, April 24, 1991.

DRAMATICS, "Play (Six Characters In Search Of An Author) Gives Audience Food For Thought," reviewed by Matt Buys, Oct. 30, 1991.

DRAMATICS, "Caucasian Chalk Circle," by Bertolt Brecht, Feb. 5, 1992.

DRAMATICS, "Powerful Performances Carry Brecht Play," Feb. 19, 1992. DRAMATICS, "Off-beat Student Play (Talk Radio, by Eric Bogosian) produced by Scott Mellema 1992," March 11, 1992, p. 3.

DRAMATICS, "Play (Eleemosynary) Depicts Courage Of Three Women," April 8, 1992.

DRAMATICS, "Season Opens With Musical Interpretation of Work," entitled Working, Oct. 21, 1992.

DRAMATICS, "The Nutcracker," Nov. 25, 1992.

DRAMATICS, "Award-Winning Buried Child Brought To Life By Theater Dept.," Feb. 24, 1993.

DRAMATICS, "Unconventional Play (Hamlet, An Exploration) Sparks Cast Members' Ideas," April 7, 1993 (see photo April 14, 1993).

DRAMATICS, "Freshman (Elizabeth Owens) Lands Role of Evita," Oct. 20, 1993.

DRAMATICS, "Theater Dept. Presents Evita," Nov. 10, 1993.

DRAMATICS, "Dandivati Lends Historical Perspective To Evita," Nov. 17, 1993.

DRAMATICS, "Evita Showcases Talent and Style," Nov. 17, 1993.

DRAMATICS, "Evita Star Loses Voice To Bronchitis," Nov. 24, 1993.

DRAMATICS, "Betrayal Addresses Subject of Adultery," Dec. 9, 1993. DRAMATICS, "Theater Dept. Presents Scapino!," Feb. 2, 1994.

DRAMATICS, "Scapino! Makes For One Hilarious Evening," Feb. 23, 1994.

DRAMATICS, "Thieves' Carnival Tackles Poignant Themes With Wit and Eloquence," Oct. 26, 1994.

DRAMATICS, "Crimes Of The Heart, Student-Directed, Dazzles With Success," Nov. 16, 1994.

DRAMATICS, "Shakespeare's 'All's Well...' Opens Spring Theater," Feb. 8, 1995.

DRAMATICS, "All's Well... Explores The Darker Side Of Comedy," Feb. 22, 1995.

DRAMATICS, "Lughnasa To Herald Season's End," April 19, 1995. See also April 26, 1995, Lughnasa.

DRINKING. See LIQUOR PROBLEM.

DRUGS. "New Drug Is Popular On Campuses," (reprint) Feb. 24, 1988; "Cartoon Stars Combat Drug Abuse," by Carol Ormsby, April 25, 1990.

DRYFOUT, JOHN 1994. Graduate of Hope College instrumental in procuring gift of art books--see: Oct. 30, 1985.

EARTH DAY. "Maple Trees To Be Planted For Earth Day," April 18, 1990; See photo, April 25, 1990.

EARTHQUAKES. "Fear Of Midwestern Earthquakes Heightens," Nov. 21, 1990.

EARTH WEEK. See Anchor of April 21, 1993, p. 3.

EAST GERMANY. "Reforms In East Germany Require More Than A Symbol," Nov. 15, 1989.

ECHEGARAY, GONZOLO (student from Spain) 1993. "Catalonian Student Speaks About Basque Terrorism," Nov. 20, 1991.

EDUCATION, HIGHER. "Tunnel Vision U.," (editorial) by Lou Valantasis, Sept. 25, 1985; "Study of Humanities Not Just A Core Requirement," by Ronda Oosterhoff, April 15, 1987; "The Importance of The Liberal Arts," (reprint of an article by President Frank Horton of the University of Oklahoma) Aug. 29, 1987; "Liberal Arts Education Offers Depth and Breadth Say Hope Administrators," Oct. 3, 1990; "Learn To Learn," editorial, Sept. 2, 1992; "Education Measured In More Than Grades," editorial of Nov. 16, 1994.

EDUCATIONAL CONCERNS FOR HUNGER ORGANIZATION. "Students Bypass Fun In the Sun To Help Third World Countries," April 15, 1992.

ELDER, ROBERT E. (prof.) "Holmes and Elder Present Paper," (on "Our Best and Worst Presidents...", Sept. 17, 1986; "Holmes, Elder To Present Paper," Feb. 25, 1987; "Holmes and Elder Sign Book Agreement," Dec. 2, 1987; "Hope Professors Publish Paper On Best and Worst Presidents," Sept. 27, 1989; Co-author of American Government textbook, April 3, 1991; "Mock Senate A 'Good Idea,'" Dec. 9, 1992; "Elder Continues Sabbatical Research With Aid of Grant," Sept. 15, 1993; "Elder's Asian Experiences Reflected In Courses," Feb. 9, 1994.

Ellis, Amy, A Dream Deferred: Reflections On Dr. King," Jan. 21, 1987.

ELLIS, REUBEN (prof.) "English Students Shack Up For Credit," Oct. 5, 1994.

ELZINGA, RICHARD 1964. "Vets To Be Remembered," Sept. 17, 1986.

EMMERSON, DEREK (director of Residence life). "Off-Campus Policy Made Simpler," Feb. 19, 1992.

Endsley, Mellissa, author of column, "As I Was Saying." "Movies To Set The Mood," (videos) Feb. 10, 1993.

ENDSLEY, MELLISSA. "Columnist Encouraged To Set Higher Expectations," Feb. 2, 1994; Editor of The Anchor (photo) Aug. 31, 1994.

Engelhardt, Michael (visiting prof.) "White Power Or Real Reform?" Feb. 25, 1987.

ENGLER, COLLEEN (state representative). "Engler Campaigns At Hope." Oct. 22, 1986.

ENGLER, JOHN (Governor of Michigan). "A Little To The Left," (cutting property taxes in Michigan) Oct. 5, 1994.

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION--CITIZEN PARTICIPATION. "Survey Reveals Environmental Concerns of College Students," Feb. 28, 1990; See Critical Issues Symposium coverage

in the March 13, 1991 issue of the Anchor; "Congress Supports Environmental Issues Group," Jan. 20, 1993; "Local Bands Highlight Earth Jam," April 20, 1994.

ESTNER, BOB (instructor). "Hope Gains New Dance Instructors," Jan. 22, 1986.

ESSAYS (alphabetical by title). "Adventure With A Kite," by Rich Blair, April 21, 1993; "Are We Thankful?" (Christmas) by Chris Shaffer, Dec. 9, 1987; "Beginning Anew," by David Hoff (the school year) Sept. 10, 1986; "Being A Prof.'s Kid Not Bad, Say Some," Dec. 7, 1988; "The Board Of Trustees and The Three Bears," by George Schutt, Feb. 12, 1986; "Detour," by Dave Hoff, Sept. 17, 1986; "Friendly Develops God's Gang," by Peter Schultz, April 19, 1989; "Hope Vital To Survival of Human Race," by Erika Brubaker, March 11, 1992; "Life Was Simpler Then," by Ann Scholff, Jan. 17, 1990; "Living With Lofts Lightens Cleaning Load," by Anne Schloff, Feb. 21, 1990; "Man Claims He Can't Handle Tools," by Bob Dumas, guest columnist, Sept. 20 1989; "Multi-culturism Should Reach Even Borculo," by Scott Kaukonen, Sept. 19, 1990; "Nice Girls Don't Sweat and Dribble the Ball," by Amy Vivio, March 2, 1994; "Of Heels and Hose and Ridiculous Prose," by Laura Meyer, Oct. 30, 1991; "Packing For Europe Can Be Quite A Trip," Marnie Marsters, April 16, 1986; "Relax--Take Time To Read A Poem," by Eric Wampler, Oct. 28, 1992; "Student (Jennifer Bigler 1993) Challenges Others To Answer Life's Questions," Feb. 19, 1992; "Study of Humanities Not Just A Core Requirement," by Ronda Oosterhoff, April 15, 1987; "Today's Lecture Is On Confusion. I'm For It," by Kirk Kraetzer, Oct. 30, 1985; "Truth," (about nearness to Christ and God) by Lori Smith, Nov. 13, 1985; "A Virgin -Goer," by Mellissa Endsley, Oct. 28, 1992; "What Makes A Good Teacher Good," by Kirk Speaks, Oct. 23 and Nov. 6, 1985; "Women Take On The Challenge of Wearing Men's Clothes," by Anne Schloff, Jan. 31, 1990; "Why Science Fiction?" by Rich Blair, April 28, 1993.

ETHIOPIA. "Ethiopian Student Reflects On School, Family, and Love Of Country," Feb. 26, 1992; "Sobania Witnesses Ethiopia's First Democratic Election," Nov. 18, 1992.

EVERTS, JENNY. "Everts Advocates Honor Code," by Ronda Deskerhoff, March 4, 1987.

EVOLUTION. "Creation Man Strikes Balance With Evolution," Sept. 28, 1994.

EXHIBITS (chronological order). "Dutch Art On Display," Sept. 11, 1985; "Print Invitations Opens Friday," Oct 16 and 23, 1985; "Art-a-Thon," Nov. 13, 1985; "Art-a-Thon A Success," by D. H. Carmer, Nov. 20, 1985; "Student Art Show," Nov. 20, 1985; "Peruvian Art," Jan. 15, 1986; "War Posters," Feb. 12, 1986; "War Memorabilia...", March 5, 1986; "Senior Art Students Reach 'Vanishing Point,'" March 12, 1986; see also editorial of April 9, 1986, and "'Vanishing Point' Proves Engaging," April 23, 1986; "Espresso In DePree," by Linda Ruiter (art work of seniors J. Hoffman, C. Baum, T. S. H. Hoolihan, and Mark Larson, April 15, 1987; "Greek Islands," April 9, 1986; "Mayer At DePree (all-aluminum sculptures by Bill Mayer) Aug. 30, 1986; "'La Semilla' On Display In DePree," Sept. 10 and 25, 1986; German Expressionism, Nov. 5, 1986; "Vespers...and The Student Art Show In DePree," (a two-page spread of photos) Dec. 10, 1986; "Indiana Artists Exhibit," Jan. 21, 1987; "'Contrasts' At DePree," Feb. 4, 1987; "Japanese Prints Displayed," Feb. 5, 1987; Photos of Senior Art Show, April 22, 1987, p. 5; "Non-Art Majors Have Show In DePree," (black and white photographs Oct. 28, 1987; "Viennese Art Exhibit At DePree Gallery," Oct. 28, 1987; "Austrian Art On Display In DePree," March 9, 1988; "Senior

Art Show Opens In DePree," April 13, 1988; Art Show Opens: "Movers and Shakers," Aug. 31, 1988; "Pottery Exhibition To Appear In DePree," Nov. 2, 1988; "'Reciprocal Images' Opens," Jan. 25, 1989; "Del Michel Opens Show," Feb. 1, 1989; "Gestural Drawings Show," March 15, 1989; "Seniors' Art," April 19, 1989; "Print Collection From Albion College," Sept. 13, 1989; "Art Show...Recognizes Hope Alumni..." Oct. 4, 1989; "Sophomore (Brian Haight) Exhibits Nigerian {Photos," Oct. 25, 1989; "Students Display Works At DePree" Dec. 6, 1990; "Photo Exhibit Encompasses Media," Jan. 31, 1990; "Senior Art Show," April 18, 1990; "Days of Saints and Souls," Oct. 17, 1990; "DePree Exhibit: Elizabeth Layton: Drawing On Life," Jan. 30, 1991; "Travelling Art Exhibit (DARK DECOR) Comes To DePree Gallery," Jan. 15, 1992; "Taurus Paintings Highlight Plas Exhibit," Sept. 2, 1992; "Art Of Everyday Life In Ethiopia and Northern Kenya," Oct. 21, 1992, p. 9; "Exhibit Showcases Student Talent," Dec. 9, 1992; "Sculptor (Eldad Shaaltiel) Explores Irony Of Protective 'Bunkers,'" Jan. 20, 1993; "Chinese Culture Featured In DePree Exhibit," March 10, 1993; "DePree Features Creative Posters In 'Art As Activist' Display," Oct. 6, 1993; "Art Exhibit Examines Feminist Consciousness," Feb. 9, 1994; "Artists Venerate American Landscape," Aug. 31, 1994; "Our Land/Ourselves," (native Americans) Sept. 28, 1994; "Hope Alumni Exhibit--Sixty Years Of Talent," Oct. 26, 1994; "Student Exhibit Marked By Diversity," Dec. 7, 1994; "Contemporary Photography," Jan. 18, 1995.

FACULTY-COLLOQUIUM SERIES. "Colloquia Discusses Faculty Research" Nov. 20, 1985.

FACULTY-GENERAL NEWS COVERAGE. "Faculty Changes," (retirees, left on leave, new) Aug. 24, 1985; "Faculty Members Achieve New Heights," Jan. 15, 1986; "Hope Professors Remain Prolific," Jan. 22, 1986; "History Comes To Life On DeWitt Center Stage," (Rendezvous With History-profs. take part) Feb. 12, 1986; "Faculty Promoted," Feb. 25, 1987; "Faculty Compensation," Nov. 7, 1990; See also editorial on "Endowment Should Fund Faculty Salary Increases"; "New Staff Members," Fall, 1991.

FACULTY-HONORS LUNCHEON. "Hope Honors Faculty, Staff At Luncheon," Jan. 16, 1991.

FAITH. See COLUMN "A Question of Faith, by John Gardner; "Faith Is Part of All Aspects Of Life," by Ryan Bennink, April 20, 1994, p. 4.

FAITH HEALING. "Journalist Exposes Faith Healers," Nov. 11, 1992; "'Slimy' Faith Healers?" By Jenny Everts, (prof. of New Testament) Nov. 11, 1992; See also editorial.

FELLOWSHIPS--MELLON FELLOWSHIP. "Stapert (Craig) Receives..." April 12, 1989.

FERGUSON, J. SCOTT (prof.) "Ferguson Uses Enthusiasm and Humor In Directing Choirs To Improvements," Dec. 9, 1992; "Profs. End Terms At Hope," April 29, 1994.

FERNANDEZ, JOSEPH (speaker at Critical Issues Symposium). See various letters, Sept. 29 and Oct. 6, 1993; Also letter from a concerned parent Oct. 6, 1993.

Fielding, Eric (student). "Student Congress At A Glance," Nov. 18, 1992; "Dualistic Extremes," Jan. 27, 1993.



FIKE, FRANCIS (prof.) "Has Book Af Poems Published," Jan. 15, 1986; "Fike Shares His Poetry At Reception," Oct. 11, 1989.

FILMS. See MOVIES.

FIRST MICHIGAN BANK. "Bank Underwrites Nutcracker Production," Dec. 5, 1990.

FLOYD, RUSSELL (prof.) "Wind Ensemble Will Give Concert," April 16, 1986; Spends summer in Europe, Sept. 9, 1992; "Floyd's Rescoring of 'Rhapsody On a Theme of Paganini' Proves To Be a Masterpiece," April 14, 1993.

FOEK, ANTON. "Dutch Journalist Talks Shop With Communication Profs.," Oct. 5, 1994.

FOLKERTS, MIKE 1992. "Student Pauses, Walks Through European Countries," by Pam Lundberg, Oct. 24, 1990.

FONG, BOBBY. "Hope Appoints Fong As New Dean," April 5, 1989.

FOOD SERVICE. "Ten Meal Plan Costs Fair?" March 5, 1986; "No Respect For Food Service..." by Ben Hanneman, April 23, 1986; "Food Service Unveils 'New' Kletz," Oct. 29, 1986.

FOOTBALL. "Hope College 10, Church Herald 0," Sept. 7, 1988.

FORD, GERALD R. "Ford To Be Honored," April 8, 1987; "Ford Changes Schedule," April 15, 1987; "Ford Receives Degree," (photos) April 30, 1987, p. 16; "Ford Worried," (summary of his address a special convocation) April 30, 1987.

FORD MOTOR COMPANY. "College Graduate Purchase Program," April 23, 1986.

Foster, Eric K. 1995. "The Detriment of Focusing on Differences In Culture," April 27, 1994; Writes his views about admittance of a female student into a traditionally male military college, The Citadel, Sept. 14, 1994; "Professor (Cronkite) Addresses Citadel Controversy," Letter To Editor, Sept. 21, 1994.

FOSTER, DR. HENTY JR. (Pres. Clinton's Nominee for Surgeon General). Subject of debate column, SAY YOU; SAY ME, Feb. 22, 1995.

FRANCE. "Student Falls In Love With France," Dec. 8, 1993.

FRATERNITIES.

FRATERNITIES, "Greek Week Starts Off," Oct. 16, 1985.

FRATERNITIES, "Spearing Pin-ups," (proposed Emersonian calendar) Oct. 23, 1985.

FRATERNITIES, "We Need Blood," (blood drive sponsored by Alpha Phi Omega) Oct. 21, 1985.

FRATERNITIES, "Emersonians Laud Support," Jan. 1, 1986.

FRATERNITIES, "Complaint...and Response To Cosmo Rush Poster," Jan. 29, 1986.

FRATERNITIES, "Cosmos Get More Flak...Over Rush Poster," Feb. 5, 1986.

FRATERNITIES, "Fraters Respond To Independents' Hazing," March 19, 1986.

FRATERNITIES, "Administrative Flip-Flop," (on parties and alcohol,) Sept. 17, 1986.

FRATERNITIES, "Blood Drive," (sponsored by {Phi O) Sept. 25, 1986.

FRATERNITIES, "Arcadians To Celebrate Fortieth Anniversary," Oct. 8, 1986.

FRATERNITIES, "Jello Suck Tonight," (Greek Week event) Nov. 5, 1986.

FRATERNITIES, "Rush: Facts and Fallacies," by Linda Eickhoff, Jan. 21, 1987.

FRATERNITIES, "Alpha Phi Omega: To Rush Or Not To Rush," Jan. 28, 1987.

FRATERNITIES, "New Rules To Govern Greek Pledging," by Brian Breen, Feb. 25, 1987.

FRATERNITIES, "Greek Reform?" by Larry Wagenaar, Feb. 25, 1987, p. 2.

FRATERNITIES, "Fraters On Social Probation," March 4, 1987.

FRATERNITIES, "Pledging Under Scrutiny," by Larry Wagenaar, March 4, 1987.

FRATERNITIES, "What Direction Now? Greeks At Hope," (editorial) March 4, 1987.

FRATERNITIES, "Nationwide Crackdown Closes Frats At Texas, Lowell," (CPS news release) Sept. 16, 1987.

FRATERNITIES, "Fraternal Society Suspended From Campus Until 1988," Sept. 16, 1987.

FRATERNITIES, "Greeks and Pledging Under Tight Scrutiny," Sept. 23, 1987.

FRATERNITIES, "King Gives 'State Of The Greek System' Address," Sept. 30, 1987.

FRATERNITIES, "Westol and King Are Wrong On Greek Pledging," (letter to editor by Harry Coffill) Sept. 30, 1987.

FRATERNITIES, "To Change Or Not To Change A Frat's Colors," (letter to editor) by Jeff Barnum, Oct. 7, 1987.

FRATERNITIES, "KHN Holds 'Smoke Out,'" (Knickerbockers) Dec. 2, 1987.

FRATERNITIES, "New Pledging Guidelines and Rules Made Public To Campus," Jan. 20, 1988.

FRATERNITIES, "Fraters Regain Active Status As Greek Society," Jan. 20, 1988.

FRATERNITIES, "Centurion Fraternity Helps Out March of Dimes," Jan. 20, 1988.

FRATERNITIES, "Cosmo Poster Offensive," letter to editor, Jan. 27, 1988.

FRATERNITIES, "Two Frats Viewed As Sexist," Feb. 3, 1988 (see also editorial).

FRATERNITIES, "Cosmo Responds To Letter," (on offensive poster) Feb. 3, 1988.

FRATERNITIES, "Arcadians Apologize For Komonawanalai Table Tent," Feb. 3, 1988.

FRATERNITIES, "Women's Issues (Organization) Claims Fraternity Advertising Is Sexist and Degrading," Feb. 3, 1988.

FRATERNITIES, "Cosmo Defense Is Lacking," by Chris Shaffer, Feb. 10, 1988.

FRATERNITIES, "Knicks Win Appeal To Keep House," Feb. 10, 1988; See also editorial, "A Win For The Losing Greeks," Feb. 10, 1988.

FRATERNITIES, "Emersonians Upset By Request For Detailed Pledging Plan," Feb. 10, 1988.

FRATERNITIES, "Pledging Begins," Feb. 24, 1988.

FRATERNITIES, "Arcadians Busy In 1988," Feb. 24, 1988.

FRATERNITIES, "Knicks Respond To Anchor Housing Article," Feb. 24, 1988.

FRATERNITIES, "Confusion Plagues Greek Organizations," by Brian Breen, (Anchor editor) March 2, 1988.

FRATERNITIES, "Rumor Mill Works Too Well," (editorial) March 2, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "A Week For The Greeks," (cartoon) March 9, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Two Activities 'Blow the Whistle' On Arcadian Pledging,"  
 March 9, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Greek Conference A Learning Experience," by Geoff Penrose,  
 March 9, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Pictorial Editorial," March 9, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Some Hope Students Are Upset," (list of many names) March 9,  
 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "A-Phi-O Underway," March 9, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Hazing Does Not Build Friendships," March 9, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Centurions Give Their View," March 9, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Arcadians Allowed To Finish Pledging," March 16, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Not Everyone Cares About The Greeks," by Julie Hitzing, March  
 16, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Hope and Other College Lose Patience With Greek Hazing,  
 Drinking," April 6, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Knicks Hold Can Drive," April 20, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Greek Council Awards," (the first annual Greek Recognition  
 and Awards Night) April 27, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Greeks Deserve Praise For Volunteer Work,." Sept. 21, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Alpha Gamma Phi To Hold Fall Rush," Nov. 2, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "To Patrol Campus," Nov. 2, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Arcadian Vredevoogd and Sigma Wheeler Crowned 'Mr. and Mrs.  
 Greek Week,'" Nov. 9, 1988.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Chemical Bomb Explodes In Emersonian Dorm," Jan. 25, 1989.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Greeks Obtain New Million Dollar Insurance Policy," Jan. 18,  
 1989.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Rush Livens--Campus," (full page of photos) Jan. 25, 1989.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Alpha Omegas Hold Rush Events,m" Jan. 25, 1989.  
 FRATERNITIES, Alpha Phi Omega. "Auction Benefits Sunshine Fund," April 22,  
 1989.  
 FRATERNITIES, Arcadian Fraternity float in Homecoming Parade, Oct. 11, 1989.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Knicks' Float Provokes Greek Judicial Board Hearing," Oct.  
 25, 1989 (see also editorial and Freeze Frame).  
 FRATERNITIES, "Arcadians Repair Daycare Center," Nov. 1, 1989.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Knicks Apologize To SAC," Nov. 1, 1989.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Knicks' Float Not Inappropriate," Nov. 1, 1989.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Knick Float Had Legitimate Shock Value," Nov. 8, 1989.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Dance Ends Greek Week," (four photos) Nov. 8, 1989.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Knicks Criticize Cartoonist," (letter) Jan. 24, 1990.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Christian College Hurt By Rumors Of Pledging Violations," by Shawn R.  
 Jacob, March 14, 1990.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Hope Greek Life Explained," (and defended) April 18, 1990.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Knicks Face Four-Year Charter Suspension," Sept. 5, 1990 (see  
 also editorial for Sept. 5, 1990).  
 FRATERNITIES, "Greek Week Features Environment," Oct. 3, 1990.  
 FRATERNITIES, "Cosmo Fraternity Honors 100 Years Of History," Oct. 17, 1990.

FRATERNITIES, "Greek Life: Fostering Friendships and Peace," (two page spread) Nov. 14, 1990.

FRATERNITIES, "Knickerbockers Anticipate Two-Year Suspension," Feb. 6, 1991.

FRATERNITIES, "Seniors Pledge Fraternities," March 13, 1991.

FRATERNITIES, "Students (frats) To Help Clean Up Community Areas," April 3, 1991.

FRATERNITIES, "Fraternity Members' Ankles Sport OKE Symbols," April 10, 1991.

FRATERNITIES, "College Revamps Pledging Period," Nov. 13, 1991.

FRATERNITIES, "Pledging-Fantasia Conflict Creates Dilemma For Greeks," Feb. 19, 1992.

FRATERNITIES, "Dance Students Pioneer Honorary Fraternity," (Sigma Omicron) Jan. 29, 1992; "Dancers to give concert at Freedom Village" by Emily Moellman, April 25, 2001.

FRATERNITIES, "Greeks Shouldn't Hinder Pledges' Independent Lives," Feb. 26, 1992.

FRATERNITIES, "Making A Commitment Requires Sacrifices," March 4, 1992.

FRATERNITIES, "Fraternity (Emerson) Organizes Work-Service Project That Scores Big With Holland Area Youth," April 1, 1992.

FRATERNITIES, "Outrage Expressed Over Anti-Greek Sentiment," (letter to editor) by J. Sanders 1993, April 1, 1992.

FRATERNITIES, "Forensic Fraternity Installs New Members," (Pi Kappa Delta) April 15, 1992.

FRATERNITIES, "Greek Stereotypes Need To Be Reevaluated," by Cami Reister, April 15, 1992.

FRATERNITIES, "Brother/Sister Relationships Unites Centurions, Dorians," April 15, 1992.

FRATERNITIES, "Greeks Raise Money For M. S.," (Multiple Sclerosis) Sept. 16, 1992.

FRATERNITIES, "Knickerbockers Return," by Jan Gavin, Sept. 16, 1992.

FRATERNITIES, "Greek Life Has Changed Throughout The Years," Nov. 18, 1992.

FRATERNITIES, "Vandalism by Kollen Residents May Lead To Upped Housing Fees," Dec. 9, 1992.

FRATERNITIES, "Greek Pledging Kicks Off With Excitement," March 3, 1993.

FRATERNITIES, "Greek Houses Identified By Name," Sept. 15, 1993.

FRATERNITIES, "Greeks Give Back To The Hope Community," Oct. 27, 1993.

FRATERNITIES, "Greek Rush Signals New Beginnings," Jan. 19, 1994.

FRATERNITIES, "Cosmo Refutes Claim That They Are A 'Drinking Club'," Feb. 9, 1994.

FRATERNITIES, "Blaming Greeks Is A 'Cop Out'," Feb. 9, 1994.

FRATERNITIES, "Greek Letters Recovered," Aug. 31, 1994.

FRATERNITIES, "Dance Provides Needed Funding For Multiple Sclerosis Society," (sponsored by Kappa Delta Chi Sorority and by Centurion Fraternity) Sept. 14, 1994.

FRATERNITIES, "Alpha Phi Omega Service Frat. Assists Scouts With Beach Clean Up," Sept. 21, 1994.

FRATERNITIES, "Greek Life: More Than Parties," Nov. 2, 1994.

FRATERNITIES, "Greek Organizations Remember Their Roots," and "Pledging Activities...", March 1, 1995.

FRATERNITIES, Pledging is topic of SAY YOU By Julie Blair and SAY ME by Rachel Karpanty, March 1, 1995.

FRATERNITIES, "Former Sorority Member Questions Pledging Process," March 15, 1995.

FRATERNITIES, "Cosmo Basement Furnishes Brotherhood," April 5, 1995.

FRATERNITIES, "Greeks Asked To Rethink Pladging," April 19, 1995.

FRATERNITIES, "'Assassination' Gives Greeks License To Kill, April 26, 1995.

Freed, Libbie (production editor). "That's The Glory of Snow," (a photo essay,) Feb. 24, 1993.

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS. "Support Freedom To Express Opinions," (letter to editor) by Pam Schmidt, Jan. 30, 1991.

FREEDOM OF THE STUDENT PRESS MONTH 1988. "Libel Suits Still Rule For College Newspapers," Jan. 27, 1988.

FRIED, PAUL G. (prof.) "Hope's International Center To Be Named For Fried," Sept. 19, 1990.

FRISSEL, HARRY F. (prof.) "Retires," Sept. 4, 1985; "Brockmeier Remembered," article by Harry Frissel, Feb. 24, 1993.

FROST, SUSAN (Student Activities Assistant). "Student Organizations Welcome Frost," Sept. 12, 1990.

FRUSTRATION. "Frustration and How To Deal With It," by Jim Monnett, Oct. 7, 1987.

Furman, Dan 1994. "Anonymity of Protestors Questioned," see: Letter To the Editor, Nov. 17, 1993.

GAMES. "Game Addiction Runs Rampant," a review of a game called CIVILIZATION, Oct. 7, 1992.

GARDNER, JOHN 1987. "Gardner Produces Video On Drinking and Driving," by Christie Phillips, March 4, 1987.

GEBREMICHAEL, TSION (student from Ethiopia). "Reflects On School, Family, and Love of Country," Feb. 26, 1992.

GENDER ISSUES. "Hope Students Present Sociology Research," Sept. 11, 1991.

GENTILE, JAMES (prof.) "Provost Nyenhuis Announces Dr. Gentile Will Replace Dr. Brink As New Science Dean," "Presents Lectures On Australia, New Zealand," Jan. 18, 1989; "Hope Professor Speaks At National Science Colloquium," Feb. 20, 1991; "Gentile Travels To Egypt; Presents Paper At Conference," Feb. 26, 1992; "Engler Appoints Gentile To Board," Feb. 24, 1993; "New Lab Puts Hope At Edge Of Molecular Research," Sept. 28, 1994.

GERMANY. "German Reunification Completes Year-Long Process," by R. Bouwens, Oct. 17,

1990.

GINGRICH, NEWT. "No Newt Is Good Newt," by Jim Riekse, Jan. 18, 1995; "A Whole Newt World," by Lisa Bos, Jan. 18, 1995.

GLASS MAKING. "The Magic Of Glass," by Richard Blair, Oct. 27, 1993.

GOEBEL, JULIE. "New Residence Director Takes Over," Feb. 9, 1994.

GOLDWATER, BARRY. "Take Care, Barry," by Dan Stid, Jan. 21, 1987.

GONZALES, ALFREDO (director Upward Bound Program, Associate Provost). "Racism Discussed..." Jan. 22, 1986; "At Issue: Minorities At Hope," (an interview with Gonzales, asst. director of multicultural life) by Theresa McPherson, Nov. 18, 1986, pp. 1 & 4; "Gonzales Promoted To Assistant Provost; Multi-cultural Life Will Continue To Be Key," Sept. 5, 1990.

GRAHAM, LINDA (prof.) "Wins Monticello Fellowship," Nov. 6, 1985.

GRAND VALLEY STATE COLLEGE. "Student Publication Harpooned At GVSC," Dec. 7, 1994.

GRANDSTAFF, TRACY 1986. "Hope Grad Is Cool...Huh, Huh," Feb. 23, 1994.

GRAY, JIM 1986. "Alumni Stuntman Walks The Edge," Dec. 7, 1994.

GRAY, KIRSTEN D. Appointed assistant director of career planning and placement, Sept. 9, 1987.

GREAT LAKES COLLEGES ASSOCIATION. "Women's Studies Conference Slated For Late February," Feb. 12, 1986; "Hope Hosts Women's Studies Student Conference This Weekend," April 12, 1989; "Hope To Host GLCA Conference," Sept. 12, 1990; "Panel of College Residents Discusses Multi-cultural Issues," Sept. 19, 1990.

GREAT PERFORMANCE SERIES. See: CULTURAL EVENTS.

GREEKS. See: FRATERNITIES.

GREEN, CHARLES (prof.) Director of the Frost Research Center, Oct. 28, 1992.

GREEN, FONDA (director of special programs). "Women's Week Coordinator Devoted To Awareness, Action," Feb. 22, 1995.

GREEN MOVEMENT. "Greens in the U.S." (syndicated column) Aug. 29, 1987.

GREIJ, ELDON D. (prof.) "Greij Launches Bird Magazine," (entitled Birder's World) Feb. 25, 1987.

Greij, Laura (student) "Pro-Choice Table Tent Doesn't Tell the Whole Story of Abortion," March 7, 1990.

GRIER, STEPHANIE (columnist). "Grier's Column Raises Topics (The Bible, and Homosexuals) For Debate," see Letters to Editor Oct. 7, 1992.

Grier, Stephanie (associate editor of Anchor). "Preoccupation," Sept. 2, 1992; "Hope To Suspend 99 Students," Sept. 9, 1992; "A Question of Interpretation," Sept. 16, 1992; "A Wise Choice?" Sept. 23, 1992; "For Shame," (homeless) Sept. 30, 1992; "We Are the United States?" Oct. 21, 1992; "Political poesy," Oct. 28, 1992; "A Manner of Speaking," Nov. 4, 1992; "Clinton Deserves Respect," Nov. 11, 1992; "Bush Perseverance," Dec. 9, 1992; "The Paradox of America," Jan. 27, 1993; "You Get What You Pay For," Feb. 3, 1993; "In Response To Bravery," Feb. 10, 1993; "Public Interference of Freedom," March 3, 1993; "My Kingdom For A True Democrat," March 17, 1992; "Why Just One President," April 7, 1993; "Libraries Can Change Lives," April 21, 1993.

GRIFFIN, JOHN 1983. "'83 Alum Wins Award," Jan. 18, 1995.

GRINSTAFF, MICHAEL (prof.) See COLUMNS: "Upstage Left," and "Designing Light," Jan. 15, 1986.

GROOTERS AND BEAL. "Hope Alumni Put On Fourth Annual Rock Vespers Concert," Dec. 9, 1992.

GROOTERS, JOHN, 1984 (visiting prof.) "Hope Graduate Serves As Advanced Media Professor," Nov. 15, 1989.

GROUNDHOG DAY. "Groundhog Wakes Up Tomorrow...", Feb. 1, 1995.

GUGINO, TOD AND BRENDA (resident directors). "Kollen Welcomes New Resident Directors," Sept. 21, 1994.

GUGINO, WADE 1992. "Ex-Hope Hoopster Shoots For Foreign Basketball Leagues," March 15, 1995.

GULF WAR. "Hope Students Nervously Await Gulf Actions," Jan. 16, 1991; "Mideast-Born Professor Analysis of Gulf Situation," Jan. 27, 1991; "Faculty Panel Talks About Gulf War," Jan. 23, 1991; "Jerusalem Students Disagree With Column...", Jan. 23, 1991; "President Bush Addresses Reasons For War," Jan. 23, 1991; "(Hope College) Professors Analyze Journalists' Coverage of the War," Jan. 30, 1991; "Support Freedom To Express Opinions," (letter to editor) Jan. 30, 1991; "Three Reservists At Hope Wait For The Call," Feb. 6, 1991; "Hope Students Return From Madrid," Feb. 27, 1991; "Student Supports Troops, Not War," (letter to editor by Robert M. Anderle, Feb. 27, 1991; "Profs. Offer Ears," letter listing profs., Feb. 27, 1991; "Peace Leaves Questions," March 13, 1991.

GUN CONTROL. "Students Begin Organizing Gun Education, Lobbying Group," March 14, 1990; "Reader Questions Columnist On Gun Control," Feb. 9, 1994.

Gutknecht, Ray (director of public safety) "Campus Security and You," Nov. 13, 1991.

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY. "Hope and Calvin Collaborate With Bike-To-Build," April 15,

1992; "Hope Habitat For Humanity Created," March 3, 1993; New campus chapter, Aug. 31, 1994; "Students Hit Road For Outreach Ministry," April 5, 1995.

HALLOWEEN. "Halloween Fun," a two page spread, Nov. 3, 1993; "Halloween Tricks and Treats Entertain Spirits of All Ages," (sponsored by the student Council For Exceptional Children) Oct. 26, 1994, p. 1.

HANOLN, JOYCE (director of counseling). "Recertified," Aug. 30, 1986.

Hanneman, Ben J. See "Sports" (column) Sept. 9, 1987--.

Hansen, Dan (student). "A Historically Good Policy," (hiring faculty) Oct. 26, 1994.

Harrison, Rob. See "Peace of Mind," (column); "Reader Argues Columnist's View of A 'Christian Nation,'" March 16, 1994. See: Letter To Editor.

HEISLER, JAMES (prof.) "Business Chair Sits In Symposium," April 23, 1986.

Heitman, Jennifer 1985. "Hope Grad Gives Account of Her Two Hopes," April 3, 1991.

HEMENWAY, STEPHEN (prof.) "The Color Purple: Walker vs. Spielberg," (summary of his speech by Sarah Zuidema, March 5, 1986; "Austria Knights Professor For Vienna Summer School," Feb. 27, 1991; See "Artist Presents Musings," Nov. 20, 1991; "Not Your Typical Summer School: Vienna Summer School," Jan. 29, 1992; "Named State 'Prof. of the Year,'" Sept. 30, 1992.

Herrick, James A. (prof.) "A Response To 'A Question,'" April 8, 1987.

HERRICK, JAMES A. (prof.) "...To Present Paper," Sept. 17, 1986; "Communication Professor Writes Argument Book," Dec. 5, 1990; "Competition Summer Stipend Awarded Hope Professor," April 15, 1992; "Communication Professor Shuts Off Television and Turns On Life," Sept. 21, 1994; "Communication Prof. Airs On NPR," Nov. 23, 1994.

HILPP, DAVE 1986. "War Memorabilia Fascinates Hope Collector," March 5, 1986.

HIRSH, BETTE. "To Conduct Reading Proficiency Workshop," April 26, 1989.

HOEKSTRA, TERRY 1995. "Students Assist In Kletz Crisis," Feb. 1, 1995.

Hoff, David. "Beginning Anew," (the school year) Sept. 10, 1986: "Dtour," (essay) Sept. 17, 1986.

Hoffman, Jonathan (student congress president). "Student Input Lacking In Committee Reports," Dec. 6, 1989.

HOFMAN, JON. Third prize winner of Anchor photo contest, April 30, 1987.

HOFMAN, LISA 1995. "Hope Student Has First-Hand Glance At Mexican Revolution," Jan. 19, 1994.



HOLLAND, MICHIGAN. "Social Science Students Survey Holland Community," Oct. 24, 1990; "Living Cheap In Holland," by Richard Blair, Sept. 8, 1993; See also column, "Living Cheap In Holland"; "Holland Resident Killed In Saturday Morning Brawl," Oct. 5, 1994.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS. "Power Surge Blamed For Zapped Electricity," April 12, 1995.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--THE BRIDGE. "Holland Store Bridges Gap To Multiculturalism, Nov. 11, 1992.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--CENTENNIAL PARK. "Park-Aid Set For Tomorrow; Ourada and Curley (Hopeites) Will Perform," Oct. 29, 1986.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--COBBLESTONE INN. "Okay Meal, Nice Place, No Bag!" Sept. 23, 1992.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--COFFEE. "Connoisseurs Critique Holland's Best...", April 27, 1994.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--COMMUNITY CLEAN-UP DAY. "Students Clean-up The Community," April 21, 1993.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--COMMUNITY DAY PICNIC. "Holland Sponsors Tailgater," Sept. 18, 1986; "Hope and Community Come Together," Sept. 22, 1993.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--COMMUNITY THEATER. "Holland Community Theater Production Held Over For Encore Laughter," Feb. 21, 1990.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--CONTEMPORARY MOTIONS DANCE COMPANY. "Resident Dance Company Invited To International Exposition," March 4, 1992.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--THE CORNERSTONE. A Christian hall on the corner of Seventeenth and Central for local youths, Nov. 24, 1993.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--CRIME CONTROL. "\$680,000 Granted For Troubled Neighborhood; Federal Funding To Be Used For Crime Control and Prevention," (Hope in center) Sept. 28, 1994.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--CROP WALK. "Crop Walk Coming," April 15, 1987; "Crop Walk For Hunger and More," April 7, 1993; "Volunteers Walk For Hunger," April 20, 1994.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--84 EAST (a restaurant). "Group (Straight Blue) Jazzes Up Restaurant," March 9, 1994.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--FREEDOM VILLAGE (retirement community). "Retirement Community Built On Seventh," Oct. 31, 1990.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--GANGS. "Speaker Says Holland Has A Serious Gang Problem," Nov. 18, 1992; "Program Provides Role Models," Nov. 24, 1993; "Students Involved In Brawl With Armed Locals," Jan. 26, 1994; See also letter to editor, Jan. 26, 1994; "Officers Bring Gang Awareness To Forefront," Nov. 16, 1994.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--GENESIS (health clinic). "Offers Relaxation," March 15, 1989.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--THE GREAT BREAD FACTORY. "No More Wimpy Bread," by R. Blair, staff reporter.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--THE HATCH. "Life After Margarita Night," (programs at the Hatch) by Stuart Sharp, Sept. 17, 1986.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--HISPANICS. "Reyna Addresses The Growing Heterogeneous Holland Community during National Hispanic Month," Sept. 29, 1993.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--THE HITCHING POST. "Just A Hop, Skip, and A Couple Bucks Away," by Eric Wampler, Nov. 11, 1992.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--HOLLAND AREA ARTS COUNCIL. "Holland Art Exhibit Worth Seeing," Sept. 23, 1992.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--HOLLAND COMMUNITY HOSPITAL. Letter from Phil Tanis (mayor) March 16, 1988.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--"HOLLAND DINNER THEATER." "'Holland Dinner Theater' To Cast Shows," Oct. 25, 1989.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--GANGS. "Officers Bring Gang Awareness To Forefront," Nov. 9, 1994.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--HOLLAND HISTORICAL TRUST. "College, Community Leaders Dedicate Archives," Nov. 23, 1988.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--HOLLAND MUSEUM. "Honors Lifework Of W. C. Wichers," Jan. 27, 1993.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--HOLLAND PEANUT STORE. "A Candy Lover's Paradise," Sept. 29, 1993.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--HOLLAND THEATER. "Hope Might Buy Holland Theater," Dec. 9, 1987; "Should Hope Buy The Holland Theater?" (editorial) Dec. 9, 1987.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--HOPE COLLEGE. "HAND--Hope and Neighborhood Development--Task Force," Sept. 28, 1994.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--THE HUNGER COALITION. "Foodstock '94 Entertains To Feed Holland's Hungry," Oct. 26, 1994.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--JACOB'S LADDER. "Customer Comes First At Christian Music Store," April 22, 1992.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--JOINT ARCHIVES OF HOLLAND. "Archives Blends Three Historical Resources," Sept. 27, 1989; "Scholars Explore History In Joint Archives of Holland," Jan. 24, 1990; "Former U.S. Archivist Speaks...", April 4, 1990; "Sentinel Donates 30,000 Negatives To Archives," Dec. 5, 1990; "Dalman Gives Papers To Archives," Jan.

30, 1991; "Archives Program Focuses On Diekema," April 22, 1992; "Joint Archives An Unexplored Resource," Dec. 9, 1992.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--LAKE MACATAWA--POLLUTION. "Pollution Enters Waterways By Myriad Sources," Jan. 24, 1990 (see also editorial).

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--LINCOLN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL. "Students Spend Day With Lincoln Kids," Nov. 18, 1992; "Unlikely Pen-pals Learn Together (Hope and Lincoln students) Dec. 8, 1993.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--LITERACY PROGRAM. "Program Promotes Student Literacy," (in conjunction with Hope College and its U.S. grant) Oct. 23, 1991.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--MALL. "Downtown Mall Coming," Aug. 24, 1985.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--NEW WINE CAFÉ. "New Wine Cafe Adds New Twist To Weekends," Nov. 3, 1993.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--OFFICE OF MAYOR. "Mayoral Candidates Hold Debate At Hope," Nov. 1, 1989.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--ORLANDO'S. "Orlando's Stromboli Tempts The Taste Buds," Feb. 10, 1993.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--THE PARK. "The Park Appealing To Teens With A Nonalcoholic Club," Sept. 13, 1989; "The Park: Old Theater Converted Into New Dance Club Alternative," Feb. 26, 1992.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--PARROT'S (bar). "Parrot's: A Thursday Night Hotspot With A Modern Decor" Oct. 4, 1989.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--POLICE DEPARTMENT. Regulations, Aug. 24, 1985; "Police: Good or Bad," (letter) by Kraig Peterson, Sept. 17, 1986; "Police Track Suspects," Nov. 5, 1986; "Assault Stories Conflict," Sept. 12, 1990; "Sergeant Reminds Students of Party Laws," April 24, 1991; See p. 5 for Police Chief Lindstrom and student meeting concerning student relations with community, Feb. 26, 1992; "Police Warn Against Loud Parties," Sept. 2, 1992; "Holland Police Downplay Rumors of Gang Problems," Nov. 17, 1993; "Are We Safe Or What?" (editorial) Nov. 17, 1993; "HPD Search For Suspect," Nov. 23, 1994; "Police Bust Holland Businesses Selling Alcohol To Minors," Jan. 18, 1995; "Hope Students Arrested At Off-Campus Party," Feb. 8, 1995.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--RAILROAD. "Chessie System Derails...", and "Hope and Holland Suffer Blackout Due To Train Mishap," Jan. 29, 1986.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--RECYCLING. "Community (including Student Congress) Lines Up To Donate Recycleables," Oct. 5, 1994.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--RESTAURANTS. See COLUMNS "Beyond Hope;" and "Living Cheap In Holland," Sept. 15, 1993.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--RIGHT TO LIFE. "Pro-Lifers Continue To Hope For Change," Jan. 25, 1995.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--SOSAS RESTAURANT. "Mexican Restaurant With Pop Culture Flair," by Eric Wampler, Sept. 9, 1992.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--TIKAL (clothing store). "Store Offers Conscientious Buyers A New Clothing Choice," Dec. 9, 1992.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--TRAFFIC. "Traffic Concerns," by George Schutt (student) about traffic lights on U.S. 31, Feb. 11, 1987.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. "Student (including Hope students) Musical Hopes To Change People's Lives," March 2, 1994; "Souls Stirred and Moved By Religious Production," March 16, 1994.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--WAALKES DELI AND BUTCHER SHOP. "Waalkes: One Heck Of A Deli," March 17, 1993.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--WESTERN BRIDGE (store). "Western Bridge Helps To Cross Gap Between U.S. and Third World," March 15, 1989.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--WINDMILL RESTAURANT. "Coffee House With Dutch Flair," Sept. 30, 1993.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--WINDOW ON THE WATERFRONT PARK. "Waterfront Park Built From Landfill," Dec. 5, 1990.

HOLMES, JACK (prof.) "U.S. Government: Fundamentals and Alternative Viewpoints," Jan. 22, 1986; "Holmes and Elder Present Paper," (entitled "Our Best and Worst Presidents...") Sept. 17, 1986; "Holmes, Elder To Present Paper," Feb. 25, 1987; "Holmes and Elder Sign Book Agreement," Dec. 2, 1987; "Hope Professors Publish Paper On Best and Worst Presidents," Sept. 27, 1989; Speaks on Panamanian Invasion, Jan. 24, 1990; Speaks at Critical Issues Symposium, March 7, 1990; Co-author of American Government textbook, April 3, 1991; "Campaign Management Class Requires Internship," Oct. 31, 1990; Takes part in Middle-East Panel, Nov. 21, 1990; "Professor Defends Coors' Environmental Record," (letter of editor) April 10, 1991; "Model U.N. Teaches International Lessons," Feb. 26, 1992; "Profs. Present Papers For National Association," April 15, 1992; "Students Take World Into Own Hands," Nov. 17, 1992.

HOLMES, SHERLOCK. "English Prof. Interviews 'Sherlock Holmes' Cast," Feb. 27, 1991.

HOLWERDA, JEFFREY 1997. "Talented Cyclist Coasts Down The Road To 2000," Feb. 2, 1994.

"Home Improvement." "TV Star Tim 'Vander' Allen Sports Dutch Garb," March 15, 1995.

THE HOMELESS. "Anchor Reporters Explore Real Life Homelessness," see also editorial, Sept. 30, 1992.

HOMOPHOBIA. "Panel Discusses Homophobia," Jan. 29, 1992.

HOMOSEXUALITY. "Gays and the Lord Jesus," by Wayne G. Boulton (prof.) Sept. 25, 1985; "The Search For Tolerance," by Prof. Jack Ridl, Oct. 2, 1985; See also letters "Cultural Christianity and the All-American Jesus," and "Sin and Judgment," Oct. 16, 1985; "Homosexuals and Hope," Oct. 16, 1985; "Hetero Discrimination?" "Glorifying God Through Homosexuality," and "Defending Hope's Christians," Oct. 23, 1985; "All The Answers," letter by Lisa Thompson, Nov. 6, 1985; "Answers To the Most Commonly Asked Questions Concerning Homosexuality," April 9, 1986; "Film Shown Despite Vandalism," Oct. 8, 1986; "Biblical Homosexuality," letter to editor by Brad and Brent Walter, Nov. 18, 1986; "A Society That Encourages Dishonesty," and "A Response To Above," April 15, 1987; "Letter To The Editor," April 22, 1987; "Homosexual Support" (letter to the editor) Sept. 23, 1987; "Gays Are Round Pegs That Don't Fit," Feb. 3, 1988; "A Question of Interpretation," by Stephanie Grier, Sept. 16, 1992; "Column Makes Inaccurate Assumptions," by Joel Perry, Sept. 30, 1992; "Homosexuality, Continued Discussion," (letters to editor) by Kirk Speaks and Rob Harrison, Oct. 28, 1992; Articles by K. Trahms and E. Foster, Nov. 2, 1994; See three letters to the editor on p. 4 of Nov. 23, 1994; "Intervarsity Speaker Reiterates 'God Loves Gays,'" Dec. 7, 1994; "Psych Department Members Support 'Unofficial 12,'" Jan. 18, 1995; "'Invisible 54' Recognize Their Leader," Jan. 25, 1995; "Homosexual Identity vs. Behavior," Letter To Editor by Feler Bose, Feb. 1, 1995; "Union "Encourages More Honest Discussion," letter by The LesBiGay Student Union at Hope, Feb. 1, 1995; "Conversation On Gays Continues," Feb. 8, 1995; See letter to editor by Prof. D. Myers, Feb. 22, 1995; "LesBiGay Issues Spark Discussion On Campus," April 5, 1995 (see also letter to editor on p. 5); "Forum 'Breaks the Silence' About Homosexuality," April 5, 1995; "Petition Supports LesBiGay Issues," April 12, 1995; "Professor (Myers) Addresses Homosexuality In The Bible," letter to editor, April 26, 1995.

HONOR CODE. "President Pursues New Honor Code," Feb. 11, 1987; "Does Hope Need An Honor Code," (four students, with photos, give answers) Feb. 11, 1987; "Will An Honor Code Work?" by Larry Wagenaar, Feb. 11, 1987; "Do We Need An Honor Code?" by Sally Davis, Feb. 25, 1987; "Everts Advocates Honor Code," by Ronda Deskerhoff, March 4, 1987; "The Academic Honor Code Draft," (pp. 11 and 12,) April 8, 1987; See also April 22, 1987.

HOOYMAN, PHYLLIS KLEDER (director of financial aid). "Named President of Financial Aid Association," Feb. 24, 1988; "Appointed MASFAA Chair," Sept. 20, 1989; "Testifies Before Senate Committee," March 4, 1992.

HOPE (not College). See ESSAYS.

HOPE ACADEMY OF SENIOR PROFESSIONALS. "Seniors Go Back To Class," Feb. 8, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE. "Censorship On The Wind," by Larry Wagenaar, Nov. 6, 1985; "Hope Students Know Nothing About World News," March 5, 1986; "Big Bucks Needed For Colleges," (report on a recent study including Hope College) Aug. 30, 1986; "It's Time To Do Something About 'Hope Party' Problem," Sept. 10, 1986; "State Of The College," by President Gordon Van Wylen, Sept. 10 and 25, Oct. 1, 8, and 29; "The Case For A Christian Perspective," by David Lambert, Jan. 21, 1987; "Hope

Homogeneity," by Larry Wagenaar, April 15, 1987; Reflections on years at Hope by seniors Whitney Leigh, Todd VerVeek, and Larry Wagenaar, April 30, 1987, p. 3; "A Day In the Life of Hope College," prize-winning photos, April 30, 1987; "Begins 126th Year," Aug. 29, 1987; "The Virtues of a Small College," by Brian Breen, Oct. 28, 1987; "Can We Get All The Classes We Need?" (editorial) Dec. 2, 1987; "Dippers Unite!" by Kevin Schreur, March 2, 1988; "Hope Needs...' editorial) Nov. 1, 1989; "College Honors Faculty and Staff (annual recognition luncheon) Jan. 18, 1989; "Faculty Endorses Boesak Nomination," Jan. 18, 1989; "Hope Is Changing For The Better," (editorial) Jan. 18, 1989; "Is Hope Getting Too Big?" (editorial) Sept. 14, 1988; "On the Way Out--Hope Needs..." by Sally Davis (senior) Sept. 28, 1988; "Strategic Planning Groups Look To the Future," Oct. 25, 1989; "Strategic Planning Forum To Discuss Student Reactions To Committee Report," Dec. 6, 1989; "Students and Administrators Change Places For A Day," Feb. 7, 1990; "Life Is More Than A Game," (editorial on the subject of lack of student interest in important issues) Feb. 7, 1990; "'Over-Generalized' Editorial Becomes Offensive," (letter about the above) Feb. 21, 1990; "Students Face Misrepresentation," (another letter in response to above editorial) Feb. 21, 1990; "Performing Arts Necessary To Life," letter to editor by Maria J. Vaver, March 14, 1990; "Cigarette Butts, Computer Games Irritate Student," letter to Anchor by Todd E. Abbott, April 11, 1990; See also editorial of April 18th issue; "Hope Students Spend Summer Learning About Wilderness of Colorado," Sept. 12, 1990; "Outdated Attitude Needs Change," (letter by S. C. Pierce) Oct. 31, 1990; "Media Class Makes Video (about Hope College for alumni)" Dec. 5, 1990; "National Review Selects Hope For Guide," March 13, 1991; "Closing Limits Availability Of Library, Computer Facilities," April 3, 1991 (see also editorial); "What Hope Needs For Christmas," (editorial) Nov. 27, 1991; "Hope Recognized For Innovative and Exemplary Academic Advising," Jan. 15, 1992; "Hope Makes Honor Roll For Fourth Consecutive Year," April 15, 1992; "Hope's Christian Values Questioned," March 17, 1993; "Changes At Hope," Sept. 1, 1993; "Breaking and Bettering Traditions (editorial) Nov. 2, 1994; "Hope 'Walks To Work,'" April 19, 1995; "Professors Awarded Prestigious NEH Grants," April 19, 1995; "Research Positions, Granted," April 19, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--ABERDEEN PROGRAM. "Life In Aberdeen, Scotland," by Todd VerBeek, Dec. 10, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--ACADEMIC AFFAIRS BOARD. "AAB Questions Minor," Dec. 2, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE--ACCREDITATION. "Hope Scheduled For Accreditation Evaluation," Sept. 29, 1993; "Hope Retains Accreditation After Review," March 16, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--ADMISSIONS. "Jordan (Tyrone) New Admissions Rep.," Nov. 18, 1987; "New Admissions Director Camp Is Hope Alumnus," Sept. 13, 1989; "Admission Applications Down By Two Percent," March 6, 1991; "Students Can Aid In The Recruiting Process," by Gary Camp (director of admissions) Nov. 27, 1991; "Admissions Office Increases Staff," Jan. 15, 1992; "Admissions Increase In Number and Quality For 1992-93 School Year," Feb. 5, 1992; "Applicants Trickery Fails To Fool Hope," April 19, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--AEROBICS CLASSES. "Student Aerobics Instructors Lead Hope Students To Fitness," Sept. 12, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--AFRICAN AMERICANS. "Perseverance Of A Race," Feb. 10, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--ALL COLLEGE SING. See ALL COLLEGE SING.

HOPE COLLEGE--AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL CHAPTER. "Amnesty Chapter Raises Awareness," Feb. 19, 1992; "Aids Bosnia," Dec. 8, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--ANCHOR (monument). "Anchor Rededicated..." April 18, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--ARCHIVES. "College, Community Leaders Dedicate Archives (Holland Historical Trust) Nov. 23, 1988; "Ledgers Donated To Archives," Jan. 18, 1989; "Joint Archives of Holland Announces Publication," April 19, 1989; (For further information see HOLLAND, MICH.--JOINT ARCHIVES OF HOLLAND).

HOPE COLLEGE--ART DEPARTMENT. "Humanities Hits Science With 'Psycho-Dentist,'" Sept. 17, 1986; "Paintings Posted," (by students in buildings on campus) Feb. 25, 1987; "Senior Specializes In Realistic and Personal Art," Sept. 12, 1990; "DePree Gets New Works; Student Art Show Begins," Dec. 5, 1990; "Art Dept. Loses Grant For Exhibit," April 17, 1991; "Design Class Focuses On Indoor Environment," Nov. 17, 1993; "Graduating Majors Show Off," April 6, 1994; "Student Sculptures Weld Art With Whimsical and Childlike Panache," Nov. 9, 1994; "Student Exhibit Marked By Diversity," Dec. 7, 1994; "Sculptors Transform Ill-fated House Into Avante-garde Abode," April 5, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--ART HISTORY ENTHUSIASTS. "Travel To Grand Rapids," Nov. 198, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--ARTS AND HUMANITIES COLLOQUIUM. "Will Feature Student Research Papers," April 9, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--ARTS AND HUMANITIES FAIR (for high school students and faculty). "Hope To Sponsor Fair," Oct. 22, 1986; "Brings 375 High School Students To Hope," Sept. 27, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--ATHLETICS, INTRAMURAL. "Women's Intramurals," Sept. 4, 1985; "Karate For Women Starts," Sept. 28, 1988; "I M Program Grows," Sept. 14, 1988; "New I M Program Seems To Be Involving More Students," Nov. 16, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--ATTRITION RATE. "Hope Attrition Rate Average," Oct. 17, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--AUGUST SEMINARS. "Will Feature Variety Of Grad Work Courses," April 23, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--AWARDS. "Sophomore (Kerstein Byorni) Receives Younger Scholar Award," April 11, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--BAKER SCHOLARS. "Baker Scholars Learning Outside of Classroom.," Feb. 24, 1993; "Baker Scholars Get Down To Some Serious Business," Nov. 24, 1993; "Baker Scholars Bridge the Gap Between Class and Life," March 1, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--BASKETBALL TICKETS. "Hope-Calvin--Ticket Disparity...", Jan. 27, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--BANDS. "'Flying Dutch Compilation' To Feature Variety..." April 5, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--BETA BETA BETA. Hope chapter is Alpha Eta (biology society) Feb. 1, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--BIBLE STUDIES. "Prof-Run Bible Studies Offered To Students," Oct. 31, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--BIOCHEMISTRY. "Biology and Chemistry United With New Prof. (Dr. Burnatowsks-Hledin) Sept. 23, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--BIOMECHANIC RESEARCH LABORATORY. "Research Explores Why Elderly Fall," Feb. 3, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--BIOLOGY DEPT. "Gets Grant," Aug. 29, 1987; "Murrays Lead Bio Week," Sept. 7, 1988; "Summer Research Proves Rewarding," Sept. 13, 1989; "Biology Preserve Use Restricted," Dec. 6, 1989; "Students, Faculty Defend Dissection," Oct. 24, 1990; "Biological Researcher Earns Student Award," Feb. 20, 1991; "Competition Stiff For Summer Research Positions," April 24, 1991; "Bacteria Claims Python's Life," April 21, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--BLACK COALITION. "Holds Fashion Show," March 8, 1989; "Black Coalition Works To Increase Awareness," Nov. 1, 1989; "Vigil Calls For Racial Harmony," Feb. 21, 1990; Report on the above vigil, March 7, 1990; "Announces Fashion, Talent Show," Jan. 23, 1991; "Black Coalition Hosts Excellent Night; Gospel Music Swings," Feb. 27, 1991; "Student (Chaquita Walton) Works For Race Relations," Oct. 30, 1991; Presents annual gospel festival, Feb. 19, 1992, p. 5; "Black Coalition Educates Students About Heritage," March 11, 1992; "Black Coalition Presents Fashion and Talent Show," April 15, 1992; "Gospel Celebration Mixes Fun and Worship," March 3, 1993; "Gospel Festival Encourages Much Audience Participation," April 7, 1993; "Black Coalition Promotes History and Diversity," Jan. 19, 1994; "Gospel Fest '94," Feb. 9, 1994; "Audience Swings With the Spirit At Gospel Fest '95," Feb. 22, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--BLACK HISTORY MONTH. "Gospel Choirs Sing Praises," Feb. 22, 1989; "Van Sertima To Keynote Black History Month," Feb. 1, 1989; "A Connection To The Past," Feb. 8, 1989; "Glover To Perform For Black History Month," Dec. 9, 1992; "Perseverance Of A Race," (contributions to American culture) by Thapelo Matenge, Feb. 10, 1993; "Black Facts," (Feb. historical facts) Feb. 9, 1994; "The Long Struggle of African-Americans," by Jason Gaston (Black Coalition president) Feb. 8, 1995; "Black Facts...", Feb. 22, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--BLACK STUDENTS. See BLACK STUDENTS also; Robert, Theo (student) "A Problematic Existence," Feb. 23, 1994; Medel, Ismaria (student) "A Place For Everyone," Feb. 23, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--BOARD OF ACADEMIC AFFAIRS. "Effectiveness of IDS Class Under Evaluation," Nov. 3, 1993.



HOPE COLLEGE--BOARD OF TRUSTEES. "Board Acts On Apartheid," Aug. 24, 1985; "Trustees Respond To Letter," Oct. 30, 1985; "Board Meetings Highly Productive," Oct. 30, 1985; "Coalition To Stage Anti-Apartheid Sit-in," Jan. 22, 1986; "Anti-Apartheid Sit-in Begins Quietly But Gets Intense," Feb. 12, 1986; "Board Approves 7.14% Increase In Tuition," Feb. 26, 1986; "New Trustees," Aug. 29, 1987; "To Decide Pivotal Issues," Feb. 1, 1989 (editorial for comments); "Board Of Trustees Rejects Sculpture," Sept. 19, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--BOOKSTORE. "Bookstore Brings Products With A Conscience," (recycled products) Sept. 11, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--BOYZ TO MEN. "New Group Takes Stand Against Violence," Oct. 27, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS. "Foundation May Construct New Building," (for languages and English) Oct. 17, 1990; "Administration Postpones New Dorm," Nov. 14, 1990; "Houses Gain Identity Through Uses Of Names," Dec. 9, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS. "Construction Booming On Campus," (two page spread of photos and text) Aug. 24, 1985; "News About Hope," Feb. 5, 1986; "Closing Of Graves Place Welcome," Sept. 16, 1987; "Altered Perspectives Of Hope College," (photo-story of aspects of buildings) by Beth Byrn, Feb. 21, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--ADMISSIONS. "Ground For New Admissions Buildings Broken In June," Sept. 9, 1987; "New Admissions Site," (photo) Oct. 7, 1987; "Near Completion Date," April 20, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--ART ANNEX. "Annex (80 East Eighth) Makes Art Accessible," Nov. 24, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--BOYD COTTAGE. "Suspects Sought After Early Morning Break-In," April 8, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--BROWNSTONE APARTMENTS. "Brownstone Apts. Open For Residents," Sept. 8, 1993; "Brownstone Representative Rejected," Oct. 20, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--CENTENNIAL APARTMENTS. "Provide First On-campus Married Housing," Sept. 13, 1980; "Centennial Apartments House Rich Heritage," April 28, 1993; "Centennial Roof Collapses Forcing Students To Move," Sept. 22, 1993; "Motion To Remove Centennial Park," Oct. 20, 1993; "Plans Set For Multipurpose Building," Jan. 19, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--COTTAGES. "Cottage Life Provides A Unique Alternative," by Scott Kaukonen, Jan. 17, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--CRISPELL COTTAGE. "Cottage Residents Air Gripes With Maintenance," Sept. 27, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--DEWITT CENTER--KLETZ. "Kletz Slated For Facelift," March 14, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--DEPREE ART CENTER. "Vandals Strike Student Art Exhibit," Nov. 3, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--DEWITT CENTER--TERRACE. "Picnic Tables Proposed For DeWitt Terrace Area," March 3, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--DEWITT TENNIS CENTER. "Work On Tennis Center Delayed Due To Weather," Feb. 23, 1994; "DeWitt Tennis Center Makes A Winning Play For Clientele," Aug. 31, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--DEWITT THEATER. "Grant Revamps Dewitt Theater," April 19, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--DIMNENT CHAPEL. "Dimnent Chimes Again," April 19, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--DOW CENTER. "Dow Center A Popular Place," by Betsy Andree, Sept. 25, 1986; "Dow Policy Absurd," Feb. 24, 1988; "Danger Of Synthetic Floor Debatable," Dec. 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--DUMEZ COTTAGE. "Cottage Sacrificed For New Parking Space," Fall 1991 (full page photo spread).

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--DURFEE HALL. "Small Fire In Durfee," Jan. 25, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--DYKSTRA HALL. "Dykstra Residents To Receive New Exercise Equipment," Oct. 27, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--HAWORTH CONFERENCE CENTER. "Plans Set For Multipurpose Building," Jan. 19, 1994; "Hope Puts Moves On Cottages," March 15, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--HOLLAND THEATER. "College To Modify Holland Theater," March 6, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--INTERNATIONAL CENTER. "Hope's International Center To Be Named For Fried," Sept. 19, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--KEPPEL GUEST HOUSE. "Naming Ceremony Held For Keppel Guest House," April 15, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--KLEINHEKSEL COTTAGE. "Thieves Ransack Cottage," Jan. 18, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--KNICKERBOCKER THEATER. "Adds Culture To Hope's Campus," Sept. 14, 1988; "Knickerbocker Newsletter --Special Anchor Insert," Sept. 6, 1989; "Knickerbocker Renovated," April 25, 1990; "Improved Knick Expands Range," Nov. 14, 1990; "Knickerbocker Reopens After More Renovations," Jan. 27, 1993; See: "Funded Censorship," (editorial) Sept. 15, 1993, also letter to the editor.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--KOLLEN HALL. "Kollen Takes On Soft Hues," Aug. 31, 1994; "Kollen Requires Repair," Oct. 5, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--MAAS CENTER. Jan. 22, 1986; "Maas Center To Be Dedicated," Oct. 8, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--MEYER COTTAGE. "Meyer: More Than A Cottage," April 8, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--OBSERVATORY. "College Plans To Build An Observatory," Oct. 28, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--PHELPS. "Phelps Manager Suggests Electric Boards," Jan. 30, 1991; "The Phelps Scramble," by Julie Blair, Sept. 9, 1992; "Artwork Is Displayed Outside Phelps," Sept. 1, 1993; "Mice Set Free In Phelps," March 16, 1994 (see editorial also); "New Dishwasher...", March 16, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--PRESIDENT'S HOUSE. Editorial: "Making A House A Home," Nov. 20, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--NEW RESIDENCE HALL. "New Residence Hall In The Planning Stages," Oct. 6, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--SCOTT HALL. "Hall Fire Ignited By Cigarette," Oct. 5, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--TAYLOR COTTAGE. "Three Students Temporarily Stranded By Cottage Fire," Nov. 4, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--TENNIS STADIUM. "Dream Of Tennis Stadium Materializes," Oct. 6, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--VANDERWERF HALL. "Van Zoeren and Vanderwerf To Undergo Big Changes," Feb. 3, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--VAN VLECK HALL. "Phone Pervert Dials Women In Van Vleck," Feb. 7, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--VAN ZOEREN. "Trustees Okay Van Zoeren Renovation," Feb. 3, 1988; "Van Zoeren and Vanderwerf To Undergo Big Changes," Feb. 3, 1988; "Renovation Project On Schedule," Feb. 8, 1989; "Van Zoeren Renovation Nears Completion," Sept. 6, 1989; "Van Zoeren Gives Back To Hope," Oct. 28, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--VAN WYLEN LIBRARY. Oct. 23, 1985; "Contract Awarded," Feb. 5, 1986; "Ground Breaking," March 12, 1986; "A Look Inside Van Wylen," April 15, 1987; "Work On Library Moving Along," by Beth Pechta, Sept. 16, 1987; "Library Work Moves Inside," by Tad Hoogendoorn (includes three photos, pp. 1, 11, and 15) Nov. 11, 1987; "It's Finally Functional," (photo) Jan. 27, 1988, p. 1; "Entertainers Needed For Library Dedication," Jan. 27, 1988; "Library Not Finished," Feb. 3, 1988; "Renaissance Fair To Head Library Dedication," April 13, 1988; "Van Wylen Library To Be Dedicated Thursday," April 20, 1988; "Van Wylen Library Dedication Schedule," April 20, 1988; Photo of ribbon cutting ceremony, April 27, 1988; "Library Opening Becomes Official," April 27, 1988; "The Renaissance Fair Was A Good Time For All," April 27, 1988, photojournalism by Geoff Penrose, pp. 8 and 9; "Culpepper Foundation

Donates Funds To Automate Library," and "Automates With 'Great Bar Coding Project,'" Jan. 18, 1989; "Receives Architecture Award," April 5, 1989; "Hope College Updates Van Wylen Library," Sept. 4, 1991; "Library Updates For 1992-93," Sept. 2, 1992; "Library's Color Copier Lease Extended," Dec. 8, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUSINESS DEPARTMENT. Sponsors band ("The Voice") to raise money for destitute in Africa, Nov. 11, 1987; "Roundtable Discusses Affirmative Action issues," Oct. 11, 1989; Sponsors Health Care Conference, April 13, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--CAMPUS. "Street Changes Coming," by Bonnie Schalhamer (includes street map) March 4, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE--CAMPUS--ATHLETIC FIELDS. "Athletic Fields Improved," Sept. 5, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--CAMPUS--THE FREEDOM TREE (near Peale Science Center). "Vets To Be Remembered," Sept. 17, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--CAMPUS--MARKER. "New College Marker," (corner Tenth and College) (photo) Oct. 7, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE--CAMPUS--SCULPTURE. "A Senseless Destruction of a Thoughtless Convention," April 15, 1987; "Statue Honors Late Professor," (De Graaf) Oct. 4, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--CAMPUS--SCULPTURES. "Art With Depth--Hope's Sculptures," by Eric Wampler, Nov. 4, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--CAMPUS ASSAULT AWARENESS, RESPONSE AND EDUCATION. (C.A.A.R.E.) Sept. 15, 1993, p. 3; "'Take Back The Night' March Focuses On Violence Against Students," Sept. 29, 1993; "Students Protest Violence Against Women," Oct. 6, 1993; "C.A.A.R.E. Speaker Discusses Drinking and Dating In The 90's," Nov. 10, 1993; "Defendant Found Not Guilty In Mock Trial," March 9, 1994; "Societal Stereotypes Continue To Be Perpetuated By Media," report of a speech by Helen Sterk, Feb. 1, 1995; "C.A.A.R.E. Sponsors Informal Discussion Of Antioch Policy," Feb. 8, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--CAMPUS--VOLLEYBALL COURTS. "Congress Approves Two Volleyball Courts," March 13, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--CAREER PLANNING AND PLACEMENT. See also column called Career Notes; "Senior Sequence Set," Sept. 4, 1985; "Career Planning and Placement To Offer Three Workshops," Nov. 18, 1987; "Ready, Willing, and ...Able," (column by Anchor and CP&P, Nov. 22, 1991; "Career Fairs Offer Opportunity In All Areas," Jan. 15, 1992; "New Career Program In Residence Halls," Feb. 10, 1993; "Quality Resumes Lead To Job Opportunities," (report on speech by Dale Austin, director of career planning) Sept. 21, 1994; "Seminar (with Dale Austin, prof.) Sharpens Interviewing Techniques," Sept. 28, 1994; "New Program Locates Careers For Grads," Feb. 8, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHAPEL. "Dean Of Chapel Appointed," Sept. 15, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHAPEL ATTENDANCE. "Suggestions To Nurse an 'Ill' Chapel Program," by

Kevin Lamse, March 3, 1993; "Chapel Program Discussed; Plans Ahead For Reform," March 17, 1993 (see also editorial and letter to the editor); "Answer Offered For Chapel Problem," by D. Phebus (letter to editor) April 7, 1993; "Skyrocketing Chapel Attendance Packs Pews," and "Students Attribute New Interest To Relaxed Atmosphere," Sept. 14, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHAPLAIN'S OFFICE. "Camp Reps. To Be At Hope," Nov. 20, 1991; "Students Fast For World Hunger," Nov. 20, 1991; "Provides Spring Break Alternatives," Jan. 29, 1992; "Jubilee Retreat Features Christianity In Workplace," Feb. 26, 1992; "Students Take Leadership Over Spring Bread," March 4, 1992; "Students Spend Break At Rosebud (Indian) Reservation," April 1, 1992; "Annual CROP Walk Scheduled For Late April," April 15, 1992; "Sleep Out Helps Homeless," Sept. 23, 1992 and Sept. 30, 1992, see also editorial; "Thanksgiving Fast Brings Opportunities," Nov. 11, 1992; "Cell Group Program Continues," Jan. 27, 1993; "Hope Students Brave the Elements To Benefit Homeless," Sept. 29, 1993; "Chaplains Lead Spiritual Growth Quietly; Campus Ministry Team Listens To Student Needs," Sept. 7, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHEMISTRY DEPT. "Hope Chapter (student affiliate of American Chemical Society) Receives Recognition," Oct. 8, 1986; "Biochem (degree) Receives Approval," Sept. 26, 1990; "X-Ray Machine Aids Chem Research, Teaching," Oct. 3, 1990; "Biochemistry: Biology and Chemistry Collaborate On Complex Issues," Sept. 2, 1992; "New Biochemistry Lab Planned," Jan. 20, 1993; "New Computer Aids In Visualizatuin For Hope Chemistry Students," Sept. 1, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHICAGO SEMESTER. "Deadline For Chicago Humanities Seminar," March 2, 1988; "Windy City Intern Goes Undercover," Jan. 25, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHILDREN'S AFTER SCHOOL ACHIEVEMENT PROGRAM (CASA). "Enhances Educational Goals," Oct. 25, 1989; "CASA Program For Disadvantaged Youth Moves On Campus," Jan. 31, 1990; "CASA Receives Grant," Sept. 16, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--CLASS OF 1998. "Piecing Hope Together," (two page spread of photos) Aug. 31, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--CLASS SCHEDULING. "Changes Relieve Congestion," Nov. 17, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--COMMENCEMENT. "125th Commencement Celebrated," April 25, 1990; "Hope Alumnus To Speak At Commencement," March 13, 1991; "Commencement Focus Should Remain On Graduating Class," (editorial) March 13, 1991; "Largest Class Ever Graduates May 5," April 27, 1991; "Speaker Choice Dismays Senior," April 24, 1991; "Graduation Program Plans Finalized," April 27, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--COMMENCEMENT SPEAKER. "Search For Commencement Speaker To Begin Soon," Sept. 9, 1992; "Students Help To Choose Commencement Speaker," Nov. 4, 1992; "Commencement Speaker Named," (Louise Shumaker) Feb. 2, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES AND CITATIONS. "Committee Chooses Candidates..." Dec. 7, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT. "Four Hope Students Participate In Speech Competition," Feb. 10, and March 2, 1988; "Forensic Team Competes At Wheaton," Feb. 8, 1987; "Communication Looks For Print Media Professor," April 18, 1990; "Chyron Transforms Student Media Productions For Alumni and Sponsors," Oct. 24, 1990; "Communications Dept. Majors Form Honor Society," Oct. 23, 1991; "Communication Honor Society Inducts New Members," Nov. 25, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--COMMUNITY DAY. "Unites Holland and Hope," Sept. 21, 1988; "Community Day...", Sept. 16, 1992 (photos); "Clean-up Day To Serve Community," April 7, 1993; "Students Clean Up the Community," April 21, 1993; "Community Day To Be Held On Sept. 18," Sept. 15, 1993; "Students Get 'Scoop' On Relations With Community," April 19, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--COMPLEX COUNCILS. "Complex Councils Provide New Activities For The Student Body," Oct. 21, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--COMPUTER DEPARTMENT. "Programmers Compete," Dec. 10, 1986; "Computer Equipment Controversy," Jan. 28, 1987; "Computer Science Receives Grant By NSF," Dec. 2, 1987; "College To Get New VAX Computer System" Feb. 3, 1988; "Students Abuse VAX; Send Command," April 26, 1989; "Three-Year Plan To Update, Improve Computer System," Sept. 12, 1990; "Computer Missing From Van Zoeren," Feb. 27, 1991; "Hope Strives For Paper-free Campus Within Two Years," Dec. 9, 1992; "Hope Invests \$200,000 In New Computer Facilities," April 28, 1993; "Computer Jams Avoidable," Dec. 8, 1993; "Cruising The Internet," (a two page spread of information by Richard Blair, Operations Manager and others) Feb. 9, 1994; "Grant Provides 'Smart' Computers," Oct. 26, 1994; "Programming Team Places High In Regional Competition," Nov. 23, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--CONDOMS. "Condom Sculpture Censored From DeWitt," March 11, 1992 (see also editorial); See column "C-Estate," and editorial, "B.I.O.C." March 2, 1994; "Student Distributes Free Condoms," March 9, 1994; "Students Say There Is No Justification For Condoms," March 16, 1994; "Students Support Condom Distribution In Campus Survey," Jan. 25, 1995, see also editorial; "Congress Says 'Not Here' To Condom Distribution 39 To 1," Feb. 8, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--COUNCIL FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN (CEC). "Halloween Tricks And Treats...", Oct. 26, 1994; "CEC's Food Drive Helps Families...", Nov. 23, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--COUNSELING CENTER. "Center Opens Peer Help Program," April 17, 1991; "Peer Counseling Hopes To Benefit Students Seeking Help," Oct. 2, 1991; "Support Groups Offered Through The Counseling Center," Feb. 10, 1993; "Center Provides Support," Nov. 10, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--CRITICAL ISSUES SYMPOSIUM. See SYMPOSIUMS.

HOPE COLLEGE--CURRICULUM. "Paired Classes Announced," Sept. 18, 1985; "Paired Courses: The Plan (I)," by John D. Cox (prof.) March 11, 1987; "Sign Up For Paired Courses," by John D. Cox, April 8, 1987; "Core Curriculum To Be Revised By AAF Board," Oct. 7, 1987; "Core Under revision By Academic Affairs," March 9, 1988; "Women's Studies Minor Offered," Sept. 14, 1988; "Curriculum Committee Approves

Accounting Major," Nov. 15, 1989; "Hope To Require Multi-Cultural Class," Sept. 5, 1990; "Curriculum Adjustments Made," Oct. 20, 1993; "Models For Core Changes Revisited," Oct. 5, 1994; "Spring Term To Feature One-Time Only Courses," Nov. 9, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--DANCE DEPARTMENT. "Dance Major Accredited," Nov. 13, 1985; "Hope Gains New Dance Instructors," Jan. 22, 1986; "Dance XII Hits the Stage," Feb. 26, 1986; "Dance XII Hosts Joffrey Ballet Dancers," March 5, 1986; "Dance XII Begins Tomorrow Through The Fifteenth," March 12, 1986; "Repertory Group Performs At Hope," Nov. 12, 1986; "Dance XIII Coming," by Sarah Eberhard, Feb. 25, 1987; "Dance XIII Features Hausen and Frame," by Sarah Eberhard, March 4, 1987, p. 15; See also "Lucky Dance XIII," p. 16; "Dance XIII," two page spread of photographs by Todd Ver Beek, April 8, 1987; "Dance XIV," Feb. 24, 1988; "Rivera To Be Featured In Dance XIV," March 2, 1988; "Even With Technical Glitches, Dance XIV Proves Spectacular," March 16, 1988; "Aerial Dance Company To Give Informal Performance," Sept. 28, 1988; "New Dance Prof. Saurer Brings L. A. Style Jazz To Hope," Oct. 19, 1988; "Student Choreographers Produce 'Dance Happenings,'" Dec. 7, 1988 and April 26, 1989; "Dance XV Nears," Feb. 22, 1989; "Brooks To Share Javanese Dance Experience At Dance XV Performance," March 8, 1989; See photos March 15, 1989; "Choreographer Adds To Dance Department," April 4, 1990; "Dance Concert To Be Performed (Dance XVI)," April 4, 1990; "Dance XVI Packs House," (two page spread) April 11, 1990; "Guest Artist(Lori Bellilove) To Solo In Dance XVII," Feb. 27, 1991; "Dance XVII Prepares To Open," March 6, 1991; "Association Evaluates Dance Department," April 3, 1991; "Dance XVIII Scheduled For March 5-7," Feb. 26, 1992; "Dance XIX Promises To Deliver," Feb. 24, 1993; "Catch The Rhythm With Dance XIX," March 10, 1993; "Dance XIX," (article and photos) March 17, 1993; "Down To The Wire," April 28, 1993, see also "Ephemeral Bodies," p. 6; "CONTEMPORARY MOTIONS Provides A Multidimensional Performance," Feb. 2, 1994; "Former Students Return To Perform In Dance XX," March 2, 1994; "Dance Fever Hits Hope," (Dance XX) March 9, 1994; "Dance XX,"(a two page spread of photos, etc.) March 16, 1994; "Knickerbocker Houses Detroit Dance Collective," April 6, 1994; "Dance Combo Proves Successful," Sept. 28, 1994; "Dance Fever Pays Off," Nov. 16, 1994; "Performer (Josh Major) Reveals The Essence Of Dance XXI," March 1, 1995; "Men Of Dance XXI Defy Stereotypes," "Dance Exchange Poses Questions On Diversity," and "Hope College Dance XXI," (two page spread) March 15, 1995; "CONTEMPORARY MOTIONS Brings Lively Dance and Bold Finesse," April 5, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--DEAN OF STUDENTS. "Search A New Dean Of Students," March 12, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--DEBATE TEAMS. "Debaters Travel To Ohio 'Rose Bowl'," Oct. 24, 1990; "Debate Team Gets First In JV," Oct. 31, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--DEMOCRATIC PARTY. "Young Democrats Return To Hope," Jan. 19, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--DIRECTOR OF HOUSING AND RESIDENTIAL LIFE. "New Residence Life Director Takes Over," Feb. 9, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--DISABILITIES AWARENESS WEEK. "Returns To Hope College," April 6, 1988; "Medema To Conduct Workshops," April 6, 1988; "Offers Learning Opportunity," April 5, 1989; "Disability Awareness Week Needed," (letter) Feb. 7, 1990; "Disability Week Begins April 16," April 11, 1990; "Keynote Speaker To Address Campus Access," April

18, 1990; "Schedule For Disability Awareness Week, April 6-10," April 1, 1992; "Disability Awareness Week Challenges Students To Learn More About Being Disabled," April 8, 1992; "Disability Awareness Week Promotes Understanding," April 14, 1993; "Disability Awareness Week..." April 6, 1994; "Disability Awareness Week Opens Eyes, Minds, and Hearts," April 12, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--DRAMATICS. See DRAMATICS.

HOPE COLLEGE--ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT. Sponsors Health Care Conference, April 13, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--EDUCATION DEPARTMENT. "Gets Grant," Nov. 13, 1985; "Instructors Given Half-time Opportunity At Hope," April 26, 1989; "Hope Strives To Produce Well-Rounded Teachers," Nov. 14, 1990; "Education Students Satisfy Many Requirements," Feb. 6, 1991; "Education Department Loses NCATE Accreditation," April 3, 1991; "Receives NCATE Accreditation," April 28, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--ELECTRONIC PUBLISHING CENTER. "Center Now Open To Patient Students," Nov. 11, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--EMPLOYEES. "Hope Honors Employees," (fifth annual awards dinner) Aug. 24, 1985; "Offer Two Child Care Options," (for employees) Nov. 8, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--ENDOWMENT. "Administration Proposes Endowment Increase," Jan. 16, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--ENGLISH DEPARTMENT. "Faculty Present Papers," Nov. 6, 1985; "English Students Shack Up For Credit," Oct. 5, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--ENROLLMENT STATISTICS. Aug. 24, 1985; Sept. 25, 1985; Sept. 23, 1987; "Minority Enrollment Levels Unequal," Feb. 21, 1990; "Declining Enrollment Tightens College Budget," Oct. 16, 1991; "Declining Enrollment Results In Elimination Of Positions," April 8, 1992; "Hope Holds Their Own; Retention Rates High," Feb. 22, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES GROUP. "Students Sign Parachute To Support Earth Day," April 17, 1991; "...Participates In Beach Sweep," Sept. 25, 1991; "Pull Area Cleaned Up By Environmental Issues Group," Oct. 30, 1991; "...Presents Earth Awareness Week," March 11, 1992; "Eco-Olympics Promotes Energy Awareness; EIG Challenges Hope Students To Save Energy," March 11, 1992; "Environmental Awareness Raised On Campus," April 8, 1992; See: "Earth Week 1993" p. 3, April 1993; "Westra Gives Through EIG," April 28, 1993; "Alternative Sounds Rock Earth Jam," April 27, 1994; "Beach Sweep Recovers 125 Pounds of Trash," Oct. 21, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES ORGANIZATION. "EIO Sponsors Earth Day Projects," April 11, 1990; "Environmentalism (Leon Halloran) Urges Us All To 'Think Globally, Act Locally,'" April 15, 1992; "Environmental Issues Group 'Pulls' Together," (clean up mess after Pull) Sept. 23, 1992; "EIO Extends Invitation To Plant Trees...", April 12, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--ESSAY CONTESTS. See the Howard Plaggemars Essay Competition, Oct. 24, 1990.



HOPE COLLEGE--EXPLORIENTATION PROGRAM. "High School Students Experience Hope," April 24, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES. "Extra-curriculars Not 'Extra,' But Necessary," by Brian Breen (editorial) Oct. 8, 1986; "Professor Clarifies Editorial Claims," Nov. 6, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--FACULTY. "Many Departments Seek New Professors," Jan. 27, 1993; "Professors Throw Away Their Car Keys," April 20, 1994; Photo of new faculty members, Aug. 31, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--FACULTY MEETING. Report on, Sept. 28, 1988; See also FACULTY--GENERAL NEWS COVERAGE.

HOPE COLLEGE--FACULTY RECRUITMENT. College Recruitment Policy Sparks Controversy," Feb. 19, 1992; "Recruitment Exposes Discrimination By Administration," letter to editor by N. B. Drzal 1994, see March 11, 1992; "Integration Tears Away At Identity Of The College," letter in answer to above by Todd Abbott, April 1, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--FACULTY--SABBATICALS. "Profs. Plan Sabbaticals For Autumn Semester," April 19, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--FACULTY--WORKLOAD. "Reduction In Faculty, Student Workload Needed," see letter to editor, April 15, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN ATHLETES. "FCA Provides Fellowship For Everyone Interested," Jan. 29, 1992; "Overspending By FCA Resolved With Fundraisers and Outside Donations," Feb. 5, 1992; "FCA: The Only Thing Changed Is The Name," (now called FCS, Fellowship of Christian Students) Oct. 21, 1992; "FCA Makes A Comeback," Nov. 23, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--FIGHT SONG. The Words of the Fight Song, Nov. 8, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--FINANCIAL AID OFFICE. "Face Changes," Feb. 10, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--FINANCIAL AID TO STUDENTS. "Education Act (Federal) Helps Aid Recipients," Nov. 5, 1986; "Good News For Michigan," Nov. 16, 1986; "Financial Aid and Calendar Free To Students," Nov. 11, 1987; "Reagan's 1989 Budget Promises More Money For Student Grants," March 16, 1988; "Hope Hosts Financial Aid Forms Night," Jan. 18, 1989; "Budget Cuts Shrink Financial Aid," Jan. 17, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--FOOD SERVICE. "Food Changes," Aug. 30, 1986; "Behind The Scenes In Phelps," Dec. 10, 1986; "Students Cram Phelps," Oct. 11, 1989; "Hope-Calvin Create Joint Food Service," March 14, 1990; "Hope, Calvin Dine Together With New Food Service Company," Sept. 12, 1990; "Food Service Listens To Survey," Nov. 7, 1990; "Phelps Cooks Up Contest," Feb. 6, 1991; "Student Members Meet With Food Service," Jan. 16, 1991; "Phelps Announces Recipe Contest Winners," March 6, 1991; "Pepsi Wins In Hope Cola War," April 3, 1991; "Dietician Promotes Nutrition And Health," Nov. 20, 1991; "Phelps Gets Healthy With New Heart Smart Entrees," Feb. 5, 1992; "Food

Service-Introducing Debit Cards," Jan. 20, 1993; "The Gift Of A Meal," (what happens to excess food) Dec. 8, 1993; "Shift In Lunch Schedule Leaves Students Hungry," Sept. 7, 1994; "Hungry Student Expresses Anger," letter to editor by K. Vlasica, Sept. 14, 1994; "'Taste of Hope' Tempts The Tummy," Jan. 18, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--FOREIGN STUDENTS AT HOPE. "Costa Rican Perceives Differences In American Education, Society," Jan. 29, 1992; "Japanese 'Professional' Student Indecisive On Future Plans," March 11, 1992; "Japanese Punk Rocker Spends Year At Hope," April 8, 1992; "Administration 'Stabilizes' Funding For Foreign Students," April 5, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--FORENSICS. "Forensic Team Competes In Tournament," Dec. 7, 1988; See also Feb. 8, 1989; "Forensic Team Wins Two Awards," April 19, 1989; "Debate Teams Do Well In Windy City Tournament," Nov. 8, 1989; "Forensic Team Takes Fifth Place At Wheaton Tournament," Feb. 7, 1990; "Forensics Earns Award," March 7, 1990; "Novice Debate Team Winning Competitions," Feb. 27, 1991; "Forensics Teams To Compete At National Tournament," March 13, 1991; "Liljehorn Paces Team At Forensics Tournament," Feb. 10, 1993; "Walton (Jeff) Earns \$150 At Forensics Tournament," March 3, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--FORENSICS ASSOCIATION. "Organizes," Sept. 6, 1989; "Forensics Hosts High School Debate," Oct. 25, 1989; "Holland Area Teams Conduct A Series Of Debates At Hope," Nov. 8, 1989; "Debate Demonstration Celebrates Women's Week," Feb. 26, 1992; "Forensics Association Reads To Nationals," March 17, 1993; "Makes Mark At National," April 7, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--FRATERNITIES. See FRATERNITIES.

HOPE COLLEGE--FRESHMAN CLASS. "Survey Studies First Year Students," Oct. 16, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--FRIENDS FOR THE ETHICAL TREATMENT OF ANIMALS. "Animal Rights Group Present Film," Jan. 30, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--FUND DRIVES--ALUMNI. "Senior Class Giving Program Now Under Way," Oct. 28, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE--FUND DRIVES--CAMPAIGN FOR HOPE. "Dinner," Sept. 11, 1985; "Phase Two," (report on dinner) Sept. 25, 1985; "Campaign Passes 20 Million," Oct. 23, 1985; "Campaign Moving," Sept. 25, 1986; "Campaign Breaks Goal," Aug. 29, 1987; "Graph Shows Fund Raising Results," Jan. 24, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--FUND DRIVES--\$50 MILLION. "Fund-Raising Campaign To Improve College," Jan. 29, 1992; See also editorial of Jan. 29, 1992; "'Hope In The Future' (drive) Strengthens College," Sept. 30, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--FUND DRIVES--COMMUNITY CAMPAIGN (Annual Fund). "Campaign Tomorrow," Dec. 2, 1987; "Phonathon For Annual Fund Exceeds \$400,000 Goal," Dec. 9, 1987; "Million Dollar Marathon To Begin," Sept. 21, 1988; "Hope Volunteers Strive To Reach Annual Goal," Nov. 16, 1988; "Fundraising Effort To Benefit Current College Operations," Dec. 5, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--FUND DRIVES--HOPE IN THE FUTURE. "Hope In The Future Campaign Meets Goal Early," Oct. 27, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--FUND DRIVES--SENIORS. "Senior Giving Program Gets Underway Today," Oct. 26, 1988; See also letter to the editor, "Giving Program Ludicrous," Dec. 7, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--GAY-LESBIAN STUDENT UNION. April 9, 1986; "We're Still Here!" (letter) Sept. 25, 1986; "Gay-Lesbian Group Strong At Hope," Nov. 12, 1986; "Student Explains Gay and Lesbian Student Union," see letter to the editor, Feb. 8, 1989; "'The Union' Offers Support," Oct. 25, 1989; "Union Offers Support," Oct. 3, 1990; "Gay and Lesbian Student Union," (letter to editor) Oct. 7, 1992; "Group For Gays And Lesbians Lend Support," Oct. 26, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--GEOLOGY DEPARTMENT. "Classes Camp Out," April 5, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--GOSPEL CHOIR. "New Group (Hope College Gospel Choir) Brings Gospel Music To Hope's Campus," Oct 6, 1993; "Gospel Choir Sings Out," April 19, 1995; "Gospel Choir Spreads Spirit," April 26, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--GOSPEL FESTIVAL. "Outstanding Gospel Groups Featured In Annual Gospel Festival." Feb. 19, 1992; See also HOPE COLLEGE--BLACK COALITION.

HOPE COLLEGE--GRANTS RECEIVED (chronological order). Exxon Educational Foundation, Aug. 24, 1985; \$500,000 From Kresge Foundation toward construction of new library; "Scientists Receive Grants," Oct. 2, 1985; "Boyer (chemistry) Receives Grant," Jan. 22, 1986; "Dow Company--\$30,000," Jan. 29, 1986; "Nearly \$1,000,000 Received For Language Program," April 16, 1986; "Hope Gets \$10,000 For Chemistry, Mathematics, Physics," April 23, 1986; "Science Profs. Get \$," (National Science Foundation, to Profs. Peter Gonthier, Christopher Barney, Ed Hansen, Michael Silver, and Peter Jolivette) Aug. 30, 1986; "Taylor and Silver Get Grants," (from Petroleum Research) Aug. 30, 1986; (Amoco Foundation) "\$10,000 For Science," Aug. 30, 1986; "De Young and Rouse Get Grants," (from National Science Foundation, \$221,350) and "Neufield (of Education Dept.) Receives Grant," Nov. 5, 1986; \$9,000 To Physics Department From Johnson Wax, April 15, 1987; "Chemistry Department Awarded Grant," April 13, 1988; "Hope Gets Educational Grant," April 13, 1988; "Biology, Chemistry Departments Get Grants," April 19, 1989; "Consortium For The Advancement of Private Education, \$42,225," April 11, 1989; "Kresge Foundation Awards Hope \$350,000," Oct. 19, 1988; "Culpeper Foundation Donates (\$100,000) To Automate Library," Jan. 18, 1989; "W. M. Keck Foundation awards (\$150,000) For Chemistry Equipment," Jan. 18, 1989; W. K. Kellogg Foundation, \$526,498 to implement science teaching improvements at elementary school level, March 15, 1989; "NSF Awards Biology, Chemistry Departments Grant," Sept. 6, 1989; "Science Departments Receive Over \$600,000," Sept. 6, 1989; "GPS (Great Performance Series) Receives Dance Grant," Oct. 25, 1989; "Knight Foundation Gives Hope Challenge Grant," Jan. 17, 1990; "Alden Grant Funds Equipment For Special Needs," Jan. 31, 1990; "Summer Research Grants Offered," Feb. 28, 1990; "National Science Group Give Hope Laser Grant," April 18, 1990; "Biology Receives Grant," April 18, 1990; "Sears Provides Monies For Leadership Awards," April 25, 1990; "Hope Benefits From Skillman Grant," Jan. 16, 1991; "NEH Grant Supports Library Collection In Humanities," Jan. 16, 1991; "Hope To Share In Pew Science

Grant," March 13, 1991; "Van Wylen Library Awarded NEH Grant," April 1, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--GREAT PERFORMANCE SERIES. See CULTURAL EVENTS (in chronological order).

HOPE COLLEGE--HABITAT FOR HUMANITY. "Habitat Builds New Campus Chapter," Aug. 31, 1994; "Students Forego Creature Comfort To Help Homeless," Nov. 9, 1994; See also HABITAT FOR HUMANITY.

HOPE COLLEGE--HEALTH CLINIC. "'Right To Life' Wants Clinic To Use Models," Oct. 8, 1986; "Health Clinic Will Answer AIDS Questions," Nov. 11, 1987; "Has 'Normal Load;' Flu, Measles Prominent This Season," March 15, 1989; "Measles Outbreak Occurs in Michigan (Hope)," March 14, 1990; "Health Tips From the Health Clinic," Feb. 29, 1993; "Take Two Pills And Call The Clinic In The Morning," March 2, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--HELPLINE. "Helpline Needs Volunteers," Sept. 28, 1988; "HELpline Volunteers Ease Crises," Nov. 8, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--HIGHER HORIZONS PROGRAM. "Be A Big Brother--Sister," by Julie Cataldo, April 30, 1987; "Popular Program At Hope College," Jan. 25, 1989; "Students Volunteer For Higher Horizons, Help Local Children," Oct. 24, 1990; "Halloween Party Enjoyed By 'Littles,'" Nov. 6, 1991; "Big Brothers and Big Sisters Call For Volunteers," Sept. 7, 1994; "Two Student Social Work Projects Awarded Funding," April 26, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--HIRING POLICY. "Hiring Policy Under Fire From Hope Community," Oct. 26, 1994; "A Historically Good Policy," by Dan Hansen, Oct. 26, 1994; "Rocky Road," by Jim Riekse, Oct. 26, 1994; See also "Campus Pulse," Oct. 26, 1994, and letters to the editor, Nov. 2, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--HISPANIC MONTH. "Hispanic Month Celebrates Culture," Oct. 2, 1991; "National Hispanic Heritage Month Begins," Sept. 16, 1992; "Hispanic Heritage Month Agenda Set," Sept. 21, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--HISPANIC STUDENTS. "Hispanic Student Leaders To Take Charge," Feb. 22, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--HISTORY DEPARTMENT. "History Majors (members of Phi Alpha Theta) Present Papers," March 14, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--HOLLAND, MICHIGAN. "HAND--Hope and Neighborhood Development--Task Force," Sept. 28, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--HOMECOMING. Program Oct. 16, 1985; "Wrap Up," Oct. 30, 1985; "History Comes To Life On Dewitt Center Stage," Feb. 12, 1986; "Homecoming To Honor Van Wylens," Oct. 8, 1986; "Homecoming," (a two page spread of photos) Oct. 22, 1986; "Homecoming This Weekend," Oct. 7, 1987; "Homecoming '88," (two page spread) Oct. 19, 1988; "Profs. Rendezvous With History," Nov. 2, 1988; "Traditional Activities Anchor Saturday Homecoming Festivities," Oct. 4, 1989; "Homecoming Dance Revived," Oct. 4, 1989; "Alumni To Join In Worship Services," Oct. 4, 1989; "Students Need

More Activities (for Homecoming,)" (editorial) Oct. 4, 1989; "Homecoming," (a two page spread of photos) Oct. 11, 1989; "Homecoming, 1990," (two page spread of photos) Oct. 17, 1990 (see also editorial); "Homecoming Involves School Spirit And Tradition," Oct. 2, 1991; Two pages of photos, Oct. 16, 1991; "Alumni, Floats and Cold Weather At Homecoming," Oct. 21, 1992; "Homecoming '93 Events," Oct. 20, 1993; "Homecoming, '93," (full page of photos and write-up) Oct. 27, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--HOMOSEXUALS. Letter, Sept. 18, 1985; Letter, Sept. 25, 1986; Articles by Karsten Trahms and Eric Foster, Nov. 2, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--HONORS AWARDS. "Announced," April 23, 1986; "Presented," April 30, 1987; "Prizes Given To Hope Students," April 27, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--HOPE ACADEMY OF SENIOR PROFESSIONALS. "Begins Second Year," Oct. 25, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--HOUSES. See HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS.

HOPE COLLEGE--HOUSING. "Student Development Makes A Mess Of Housing," (editorial) April 5, 1989; "New Proposal Restricts Off-Campus Housing," Nov. 6, 1989; "Hope Students Deserve Input On New Housing Policy," (editorial) Dec. 6, 1989; "Changes In Campus Housing Affect Residence Life," Sept. 5, 1990; "Student (M. M. Ready) Finds Housing Policy Inconsistent," April 24, 1991; "Housing Forms For 1993-94 Due Today," March 17, 1993; "Housing To Improve," April 28, 1993; "An Ounce Of Prevention," (editorial) Sept. 22, 1993; "Hope Housing Packed," Aug. 31, 1994; "New Student Resident Directors Balance Housing Responsibilities," Aug. 31, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--HUMANITIES DIVISION. "Humanities Career Seminar," (announced) Nov. 16, 1986; "Focus On The Humanities," by Ronda Oosterhoff, April 22, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE--HUNGER AWARENESS DINNER. "Dinner (in Kletz) Illustrates Difference," April 25, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--HUNGER FAST. See Oct. 27, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--HUNGER WEEK. "Student Involvement Aids Hunger Week," (includes ECHO, CROP WALK, HOPE (FOR THE WORLD and MICHIGAN CAMPUS COMPACT) April 25, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--IDS CLASS. See HOPE COLLEGE--BOARD OF ACADEMIC AFFAIRS.

HOPE COLLEGE--INFLUENZA EPIDEMIC. "Health Clinic Deals With Flu Epidemic," Feb. 8, 1989; See also editorial.

HOPE COLLEGE--INTERNATIONAL AWARENESS WEEK. "Features Exposure To New Cultures," April 13, 1994; "Images Reflect The Beauty Of Other Cultures," April 20, 1994; "'Images' Reflects Diversity," April 5, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--INTER VARSITY CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP. "Inter Varsity Offers Community," Jan 29, 1992; "I. V. Gets Full-time Staff Worker," Sept. 9, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLASS. "Students Take World Into Own Hands," Nov. 17, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--KLETZ. "Committee Proposes Kletz Renovations," Nov. 6, 1989; "Kletz Offers Option," Sept. 5, 1990; "Kletz Gets New Look," Sept. 9, 1990; "Kletz Funding Not Wise," (letter) Oct. 3, 1990; "Kletz Recognized Nationally For Quality And Style Of Service," Oct. 7, 1992; "Kletz Hours Increased," Oct. 27, 1993; "Kletz Coffee Bar Steams Up Business," Nov. 16, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--I. VE LEAGUE. "League Supports Women As Leaders," April 28, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT. See HOPE COLLEGE--MODERN AND CLASSICAL LANGUAGES DEPARTMENT.

HOPE COLLEGE--LASER TAG. "Laser Tag Disturbs Students," Sept. 26, 1990; "Laser Taggers Respond To Inaccuracies," Oct. 3, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--LECTURE SERIES. "Scholarship Series Underway," (series entitled SCHOLARSHIP FOR THE PEOPLE) Sept. 18, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--MADRIGAL DINNER. "Escape With Madrigal Dinner," Dec. 9, 1992; "Magical Madrigal Dinner," Nov. 17, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--MAILROOM. "Hope Mailroom Now A Mini-Postoffice," April 7, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT. "No Respect For...Maintenance Crews," by Ben Hanneman, April 23, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--MARCH TO HOPE. See HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--MARCH TO HOPE.

HOPE COLLEGE--MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT. "Hope Profs. At GLCA Conference," April 16, 1986; "Math Meetings Attended," (by Math prof.) Feb. 25, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE--MAY TERM. "English Pilgrimage," (to England and Holland with Prof. Huttar) Nov. 18, 1986; "The Mediterranean Experience: One Of A Kind," by Christine Phillips, Jan. 28, 1987; "Japan May Term,." Nov. 7, 1990; "The Quest For The Holy Grail," May Term course offered by Prof. Barry Bandstra--Trip To Middle East, Nov. 6, 1991; "English May Term Unifies Many Forms of Literature," April 15, 1992; "Wilson Returns To India For May Term," Feb. 10, 1993; "Mexico May Term...", Dec. 8, 1993; "It's All Greek In May," Feb. 9, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--MEIJI GAKUIN UNIVERSITY PROGRAM. "Deal Signed With MGU," (exchange program) Aug. 30, 1986; "May Term In Japan A Unique Experience," by Christie Phillips, Dec. 10, 1986; "Japan Night A Success," Sept. 14, 1988; "May-June Term Provides Unique Experience," Nov. 15, 1989; "Free Credit Hours Offered For Japan," March 14, 1990; "Cross-Cultural Experiences Found On Japan May Term," Nov. 7, 1990; "Faculty Hosted At Meiji Gakuin," Nov. 3, 1993; "A Student Adventure In The Orient," Nov. 10, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--MIDDLE EAST. "Hope Has Ties To Middle East," (two students on campus,

Nasir Beitello and Hanan Awwad).

HOPE COLLEGE--MINISTRY OF CHRIST'S PEOPLE. See also HOPE COLLEGE--CHAPLAIN'S OFFICE; First Annual Summer Camp Ministries Recruitment Fair to be held, Nov. 18, 1986; "Worship Group To Tour," March 11, 1987; "Vigil On Thursday," April 15, 1987; "Chaplain's Office and MOCP Sponsoring Bethel Fund," Dec. 9, 1987; "Prayer Vigil Unites Campus For World Peace and Justice," Oct. 4, 1989; "Students Help Homeless," Feb. 28, 1990; "Hope Students Work With Homeless On Staten Island Spring Break Trip," April 4, 1990; "Students Spend Spring Break Building House Additions," April 3, 1991; "CROP Walkers Help Hungry...", April 24, 1991; "Students Sleep Out To Aid Area Homeless," (collect Over \$2,000) Sept. 25, 1991; "Prayer Vigil Seeks Peace Of All Kinds," Oct. 16, 1991; "Prayer Vigil Takes 'Stand Around The Clock,'" Oct. 21, 1992; "Bethel Fund Spring Break Work Project," Nov. 25, 1992; "Clothing Drive Benefits Local Needy," Nov. 25, 1992; "Spring Break Trips Aim To Serve Others," Feb. 9, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--MINORITIES. "Does Hope Need More Minorities?" (two profs. and three students answer this question) Nov. 16, 1986. See also Gonzales, Al, Nov. 16, 1986; "Minority Enrollment Drops Despite Recruitment Efforts," Jan. 31, 1990; "Minority Enrollment Levels Unequal," Feb. 21, 1990 (see also editorial); "Minority Students Deserve Acceptance," letter to editor by Shanni Rhoades, April 11, 1990; "Panel Of College Presidents Discusses Multi-Cultural Issues," Sept. 19, 1990; "Minority Counselor Focuses On Follow-up," Sept. 3, 1990; "Hope Aims For Multi-Cultural Expansion In The Next Decade," Oct. 17, 1990; "Multicultural Director Appointed, Yolanda Vega Assumes Duties," Sept. 1, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--MODERN AND CLASSICAL LANGUAGES DEPARTMENT. "Language Vital As World Shrinks," Jan. 31, 1990; "Panel Discusses Eastern Europe," Feb. 28, 1990; "Language Houses Immerse Students In Other Cultures," Feb. 24, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--MOVIES--CENSORSHIP. See editorial by Heather Mumby, Sept. 15, 1993 and also letter to the editor by Donald J. Hoekstra.

HOPE COLLEGE--MULTI-CULTURAL EXPANSION. See HOPE COLLEGE--MINORITIES.

HOPE COLLEGE--MUSIC DEPARTMENT. "Hope Students Named To Band," Feb. 3, 1988; "Jazz Nite Gala Planned," April 6, 1988; "Music Department Honors Composer," (Aaron Copland) Nov. 8, 1989; "Hope Musicians Tour Coast," Feb. 28, 1990; "De Vos Hall Hosts (second annual) Showcase," Feb. 28, 1990; "Saxophone Quartet Blows The Blues At Showcase," March 7, 1990; "De Vos Hall: Musicians, Vocalists Share Talents At MUSICAL SHOWCASE," March 14, 1990; "Music Therapy Workshop Offers Treatment Methods," April 10, 1991; "Student Competition Winners To Perform," April 24, 1991; "Students To Perform Opera Pieces," April 24, 1991; "Jazz Trio Captures Spirit Of Showcase," March 10, 1993; "Floyd's Rescoring Of 'Rhapsody On A Theme Of Paganini' Proves To Be A Masterpiece," April 14, 1993; "Small Ensembles Strut Their Stuff," April 21, 1993; "Concerto Competition To Feature The Best," April 28, 1993; "Faculty Recital Series Opens," Oct. 20, 1993; "Joint Concert To Feature Hope Talent," Nov. 3, 1993; "Faculty Musicians Shine Again," Nov. 10, 1993; "Instrumental Groups Delight Audience In '93-94 Opener," Nov. 10, 1993; "Recital Makes For Pleasant Pre-game Event," Feb. 2, 1994; "Select Students Play In Honors Band," Feb. 9, 1994;

"Faculty Performers Take On Innovative Pieces," Feb. 23, 1994; "Jazz Ensemble Will Perform With Award-Winning Trumpeter," March 16, 1994; "Faculty Tenor Adds A Touch Of Romance To Recital," March 16, 1994; "Showcase Sounds Sweet," April 13, 1994; "Choral College Marks Successful Season's End," April 20, 1994; "Faculty Recital Series," Oct. 26, 1994; "Vocals Dominate Student Recital," Oct. 26, 1994; "Jazz Ensemble," (photo) Nov. 2, 1994; "Student Ensembles Thrill Tightly Packed Dimnent," Nov. 9, 1994; "Music Students Showcase Talents," Nov. 16, 1994; "String Trio Livens Faculty Recital," Nov. 16, 1994; "Student Recital Features Piano, Organ and Voice," Feb. 8, 1995; "Faculty Takes The Spotlight," Feb. 22, 1995; "Showcase Takes On French Flair," March 1, 1995; "Music Students Showcase Talent At De Vos Hall," March 15, 1995; "Faculty Recital Features Fantastic Sounds Of Flute," April 5, 1995; "Student Ensembles Perform Year-end Concerts," April 5, 1995; "Music Students Present A Mournful Celebration (Ein Deutsches Requiem) By Brahms," April 19, 1995; "Students Lament In German Requiem," April 26, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--MUSIC DEPARTMENT--DISTINGUISHED ARTIST SCHOLARSHIP AWARD.

"Distinguished Artists Display Musical Talent," (names of twelve students listed) Sept. 21, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--NURSING DEPARTMENT. "Receives Grant," Sept. 16, 1987; "Hope-Calvin Nursing Seniors Visit India," March 4, 1992; "Hope Nursing Student Travels To New Mexico With Calvin College Students," April 1, 1992; "Hope Proposes To Renovate Museum For Nursing Department," Jan. 18, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--NURSING PROGRAM. "Receives Final Approval," Dec. 4, 1985; "Receives Full-fledged Standing With NLN," April 9, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--OFF-CAMPUS STUDENTS. "Off-campus Communications Committee Seeks To Inform Students," Nov. 16, 1988; "Japan, Hope Exchange Students...", Nov. 15, 1989; See also HOPE COLLEGE--PHILADELPHIA SEMESTER.

HOPE COLLEGE--OFF-CAMPUS STUDIES. "Europe Term Offers Change," April 8, 1987; "European Term Offers Unique Experience," Nov. 16, 1988; "Eastern Europe Opens To Students," Feb. 7, 1990; See also HOPE COLLEGE--PHILADELPHIA SEMESTER; "More Students Interested In Overseas Study," Jan. 30, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--OFF-CAMPUS STUDIES--JERUSALEM SEMESTER. "Jerusalem Semester Offers Varied Experiences," Nov. 8, 1989; "Jerusalem Program For '92 Not Something To Miss," Nov. 27, 1991; "Hope Student Pursues Interest In Studying The Middle East," March 2, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--OFF-CAMPUS STUDIES--LONDON. "London Term Offers Students Vast Learning Opportunities," April 1, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--OFF-CAMPUS STUDIES--MEIJI GAKUIN UNIVERSITY PROGRAM. "Free Credit Hours For Japan," March 14, 1990; "Special MAY-JUNE TERM Offers Culture Of Japan," Nov. 27, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--OFF-CAMPUS STUDIES--NEW YORK ARTS PROGRAM. "Intern (Amy Gaipa 1992) Adapts Easily To Life In New York," April 8, 1992; "NYC Offers Variety Of Encounters



Through GLCA Program," by M. Ringia, March 17, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--OFF-CAMPUS STUDIES--NEW YORK ARTS SEMESTER. "Way, Way, Way Off-Campus: The GLCA New York Arts Semester," Feb. 3, 1988; "GLCA Meeting Scheduled," (slide presentation) Feb. 24, 1988; "NYC Is Educational," (letter to editor) by Jeanette Rasche and others, March 16, 1988; "Big Apple Allows Student To Take Bite Out Of Life," Jan. 29, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--OFF-CAMPUS STUDIES--OREGON. "Oregon Extension Takes Students Back To Nature," Feb. 22, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--OFF-CAMPUS STUDIES--POLAND. "June Term Offers Polish Experience," Nov. 14, 1990; "Poland June Term Offers Unusual Chance," Nov. 27, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--OFF-CAMPUS STUDIES--RUSSIA. "Hope Develops Exchange Program With Soviet Union," Feb. 27, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--OFF-CAMPUS STUDIES--SCOTLAND. "Life In Aberdeen, Scotland," by Todd VerBeck, Dec. 10, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--OFF-CAMPUS STUDIES--WASHINGTON, D. C. "Hope Students Gain Experience From Washington D. C. Internships," April 22, 1992; "Washington Semester Gives A Governmental Glimpse," March 16, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--OFF-CAMPUS TRANSPORTATION. See letter to editor by Marry Westenbroek, April 4, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--OFFICE OF CAREER PLANNING AND PLACEMENT. "Grads Offer Career Advice On Panel," Nov. 9, 1988; "...Improve Accessibility," Sept. 1, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--ORIENTATION WEEKEND. "Orientation Packed With Events," Aug. 30, 1986; See also "Classes Begin Tuesday!" Aug. 30, 1986; Photos, Sept. 10, 1986; "Orientation Highlights," Aug. 29, 1987; "Playfair Highlight Of Freshman Orientation," Aug. 31, 1988; "Orientation Keeps Getting Better," Aug. 31, 1988; "Orientation: Packing In The Fun," Sept. 2, 1992; "Orientation Process Prepares Students For Life At Hope," Sept. 1, 1993; "Orientation Assistants Training Is A Learning Experience," Sept. 1, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--PARENTS' WEEKEND. Oct. 30, 1985; Oct. 26, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--PARKING. "A Modest Proposal," Feb. 12, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--PARKING REGULATIONS. "Parking Plea," by Mark Dewitt, Oct. 30, 1985; "Congress Hears About Parking," Nov. 13, 1985; "Parking Fees Up," Sept. 23, 1987; "Parking Is Now A Safety Problem," (editorial) Nov. 18, 1987; "Parking Situation Is Pitiful," (editorial) March 15, 1989; "Parking Remains A Problem," Jan. 31, 1990; "Public Safety Says Parking Is Sufficient," Oct. 31, 1990; "Students Commit Parking Sticker Fraud," Feb. 20, 1991; "Parking Ticket Breeds Frustration With College," see letter to editor of April 22, 1992; "Congress Tables Parking Again," Jan. 20, 1993; "Parking Solution Sought," Jan. 27, 1993 (see also editorial); "Parking Proposal

Approved Unanimously By Congress," Feb. 3, 1993; "Administration Tackles Parking Problems," Oct. 6, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--PARTIES. "It's Time To Do Something...", by Louise A. Jonker-McCormick, (reprinted from Holland Evening Sentinel, Sept. 10, 1986; "Left Of Center," by Larry Wagenaar, Sept. 10, 1986; "Administrative Flip-Flop," (on parties and alcohol) Sept. 17, 1986; "Hope Parties Need Focus," (editorial) Sept. 6, 1989; "The Great Alcohol Controversy: 1. Presenting The Image, 2. Police Story, 3. The President's Response," Sept. 17, 1986; "Off Campus Students: Rights, Responsibilities, Privileges," Sept. 25, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--PARTNERS IN PROMISE. "Role Models Pledge To Help Kids," Nov. 16, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--PEER MULTICULTURAL EDUCATORS. "New Group Focuses on Peer Education," Jan. 26, 1994; "Focus Group Promotes Dialogue," Nov. 2, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE. "Non-Music Majors Blend Tone, Hard Work," Feb. 20, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--PHILADELPHIA SEMESTER. "Hope Student, Lisa Thompson, Guarantees Philly 'Truly Fantastic City,'" Jan. 29, 1986; "Philadelphia Semester Rep On Hope Campus Today," Sept. 30, 1987; "Philadelphia Is An Experience," by Julie Thornes, Oct. 9, 1988; "Hope Students Enjoy Philadelphia Term,." Feb. 1, 1989; "Philadelphia Semester Opens Closed Christian Eyes," April 18, 1990; "Life In The Big City," by Jane Van Ostenberg and Heather Mumby, Feb. 3, 1993; "Philadelphia: An Education In Life," Oct. 6, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--PLAYS. See DRAMATICS.

HOPE COLLEGE--POLITICAL SCIENCE DEPARTMENT. "Faculty and Students To Present Papers...", Feb. 26, 1986; "Atlanta Conference Keeps Professors Politically Alert," Sept. 13, 1989; "Hope Students Spend Summer Learning About Wilderness Of Colorado," Sept. 12, 1990; "Mock Senate A 'Good Idea,'" Dec. 9, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--POST OFFICE. "Hope Mailroom Now A Mini-Post Office," April 7, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--PRAYER FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE. "Students To Pray..." Oct. 20, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--PRE-MEDICAL STUDENTS. "Pre-meds Get Opportunity To Learn From Physicians At Holland Hospital," April 26, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--PRESIDENTIAL LECTURE SERIES. "Rethinking African History," Dr. Oland A. Oliver, Nov. 8, 1989; "Lecture Series Features Neuroscientist," Jan. 24, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--PRESIDENTIAL SEARCH COMMITTEE. "Board Of Trustees Sets Guidelines," Feb. 5, 1986; "Prez Race: Down To Three," Nov. 12, 1986; "New President To Be Selected Friday," Jan. 28, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE--PSYCHOLOGY DEPARTMENT. "Psych Internship Available," Sept. 4, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--PUBLIC SAFETY. "Moped Regulations," Nov. 13, 1985; "Public Safety Powers Cut," Oct. 22, 1986; "State and Local Laws," (covering partying in Holland) Oct. 22, 1986; "Safety A Concern Even At Hope," Oct. 29, 1986; "Public Safety Excessive?" letter by Chris deMaagel, Dec. 10, 1986; "Smart Safety Precautions," by Sarah Eberhard, Jan. 21, 1987; "Students Want More Campus Protection," (College Press Service reprint) Feb. 24, 1988; "Security On Campus To Improve," March 9, 1988; "Door Left Ajar May Have Given Rapist Access To Gilmore," April 27, 1988; "Public Safety Cracks Down," Oct. 5, 1988; See also letters to editor, Nov. 9, 1988; "Man Assaults Hope Student," Oct. 19, 1988; "Consultant Hired To Assist Public Safety," Dec. 7, 1988; "Police, Administration Promise Crackdown," Sept. 6, 1989; "Public Safety Lacks Consistency," (letter to editor) Nov. 8, 1989; "College Installs Automatic Safety Doors On Dorms..." Sept. 5, 1990; "Public Safety Needs Improvement," Oct. 3, 1990; "Campus Thefts Upset Student," (letter) April 17, 1991; "Public Safety Requests Firearms," Sept. 25, 1991; "Campus Security and You," by Ray Gutknecht, Nov. 13, 1991; "New Patrol Takes Public Safety To The Streets--Riding Bicycles," April 15, 1992; See letters to the editor on what Public Safety should do about assault on campus, April 15, 1992; "Public Safety News," Oct. 7, 1992; "Vehicle Break-ins," Oct. 7, 1992; "Six Students Attacked Near Hope's Campus," Nov. 11, 1992; "Safety Scare Hits Dykstra," Nov. 17, 1992; "Campus Safety Concerns Are Being Addressed," Nov. 25, 1992 (see also editorial); "Gangs And Drunk Students," (letter to editor) Nov. 25, 1992; See Nicles' response in letter to editor, Dec. 9, 1992; "Student Experiences Scare At Neighborhood Store," April 21, 1993; "Public Safety Extends Shuttle Services," Sept. 15, 1993; "Homeless Sleeping In Campus Buildings," April 6, 1994; "Homeless Seek Refuge In Duplex," Aug. 31, 1994; "Fire Alarms Go Unrecognized," Sept. 21, 1994; Editorial and letter to editor, Sept. 21, 1994; "Student Concerned With Safety Of Peers," Sept. 21, 1994; "Students Injured In Skirmish," Oct. 26, 1994; "Security Stepped Up After Robberies," Nov. 9, 1994; "Cops Called On Legit Researcher," Nov. 9, 1994; "Public Safety Reports Vandalism, Stolen Bikes," Nov. 16, 1994; "Students Pelt Grinch With Snow," Dec. 7 1994; "Police Detonate Homemade Bomb," Jan. 18, 1995; "New Phone Offers Direct Line To Public Safety," Jan. 1, 1995; "Student Cites Problem With Shuttle Vans," Feb. 8, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--PULL See PULL.

HOPE COLLEGE--RATINGS. "Hope Named..." (in Best Buys In College Education) Oct. 2, 1985; "Hope In Peterson's," (Peterson's Competitive Colleges) Aug. 30, 1986; "Hope Featured In Free Press guide To State Colleges," Oct. 28, 1987; "Hope Listed As A 'Best Buy,'" (in Changing Times) March 2, 1988; "National Review Selects Hope For Guide," March 13, 1991; "Endowment, Salaries, Tuition Below GLCA Average," April 8, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--RECRUITMENT POLICY. "Professors Will Help Recruit Top Students," Jan. 16, 1991; "Hope Student Recruiters Enlist Prospectives For Future," March 1, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--RECYCLING. "Recycling At Hope Saves 564 Trees and 15,511 Gallons Of Oil," Nov. 15, 1989; "Environmental Issues Group To Hold Recycling Drive," (letter to editor) Dec. 6, 1989; "Recycling Bins Now On Campus," Sept. 18, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--RED CROSS. "Red Cross Sponsors Student Workers To Help Rebuild

Devastated Puerto Rico," Nov. 8, 1989; "Students Intern At Red Cross," March 13, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--REGISTRATION. "Advisors A Valuable Resource For Registration," Nov. 11, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--RELIGION DEPARTMENT. "Religion Major Believes Department Needs Diversity," by Stephanie L. Smith, 1992, Jan. 29, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--RELIGIOUS LIFE COMMITTEE. "Survey Conducted To Determine Spiritual Needs Of Students," March 4, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--REPUBLICAN PARTY. "Hope Republicans Show Signs Of Changing Agenda," Jan. 24, 1990; "Republicans Rally For Votes At One-On-One," Nov. 2, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--RESIDENT DIRECTORS. "Criteria Changed For Kollen and Dykstra Halls," April 1, 1992; "RDs Build Community, Give Laundry Advice," Oct. 28, 1992; "RA Selections Made For '93-94," March 10, 1993 (See also editorial); "Goodby Tim," by Ken Overway 1993, April 7, 1993; "Hope Alumnus (Lisa Knapp) Hired As Resident Director," Sept. 14, 1994; "College Lifestyle Suits R.D.'s Children Of Hope," Sept. 14, 1994; "Student Complains About Ambiguous College Regulations," Jan. 18, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--REVIVAL. "Testimonies Rock Revival," April 12, 1995; "C.A.R.E. Expresses Concern About Revival," April 19, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--RULES AND REGULATIONS. "R. A. Address Reader's Concern For Rule Enforcement," Feb. 9, 1994; "Student Complains About Ambiguous College Regulations," Jan. 18, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--RUSSIAN STUDENTS. "Experience Liberal Arts," by Jenifer Muske, Sept. 11, 1991; "Soviet Students Share Views," Sept. 18, 1991; "Soviet Students Indecisive About Future," Sept. 25, 1991; "Soviet Students Tackle Experiences Worth Taking Home," Oct. 16, 1991; "Soviet Student Points Out Similarities And Differences Between U.S. and Soviet Cultures," Oct. 23, 1991; "Holland Offers Different Lifestyle For Student," (from Russia) Nov. 6, 1991; "Soviet Student Discusses Media and Cultural Differences," (she is Mikhail Zrelov) Nov. 13, 1991; "Russians Learn American Culture At Hope," Sept. 9, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--SAILING CLUB. "Sailing Club Glides Through Freezing Waters," Sept. 14, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--SCHOLAR IN RESIDENCE PROGRAM. "President Initiates Scholar Program," (on the subject of philosophy of religion,) Jan. 17, 1990; "Scholar In Residence Does 'Homey' Form Of Research," (Dr. Jim Anderson) Nov. 25, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--SCHOLARSHIP FOR THE PEOPLE SERIES. "...Series Concludes," April 1, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--SCHOLARSHIPS. See SCHOLARSHIPS.

HOPE COLLEGE--SCIENCE DAY. Oct. 30, 1985; "Hope Hosts Science Fair," Nov. 5, 1986; "Science Day Draws Local High School Faculty and Students," Nov. 1, 1989; "Hope Hosts High School Science Day," Oct. 27, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--SCUBA CLASS. "Dropped," Nov. 11, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--SCULPTURE DISPLAY. "Alcohol Abuse Explored In Art," Nov. 18, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--SENIOR AWARDS. "Seniors Presented Awards At Convocation," April 27, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--SENIOR BANQUET. "First Annual Senior Banquet Announced," Feb. 5, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--SENIOR CLASS. "Senior Raffle Aims At College Gift," Oct. 3, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--SEXUAL HARASSMENT POLICY. "Sexual Harassment Policy Coming," Sept. 5, 1986; "At Issue: Sexual Harassment," Dec. 10, 1986, p. 1; "Our Missing Sexual Harassment Policy," Dec. 10, 1986, p. 2; See column "Left Of Center," p. 2; "Sexual Harassment Symposium: An Interview With Drs. Nancy Taylor and William Cohen," Dec. 10, 1986, p. 4; "Does Hope Need...Policy?" Dec. 10, 1986, p. 4; "A Summary Of Hope's Sexual Harassment Policy," Dec. 10, 1986, p. 5; "Policy In Place," by Sarah Eberhard, April 30, 1987; "Vandervelde Speaks On Sexual Harassment," March 2, 1988. "Counselors Available For Victims Of Sexual Harassment," Nov. 6, 1991; "Sexual Harassment Policy To Be Revised," Feb. 10, 1993; "Sexual Harassment Policy Postponed," (editorial) Feb. 10, 1993; "Temporary Revisions Adopted In Sexual Harassment Policy," Jan. 19, 1994 (see also editorial); "Harassment Policy Revised By Faculty," Oct. 5, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--SIBLINGS WEEKEND. "Approaching," Sept. 18, 1985; "Filled With Fun--Batman," Jan. 17, 1990; "Siblings' Weekend A Huge Success," Jan. 24, 1990; "Incidents During Siblings' Weekend Serve To Remind Campus Of Caution," (editorial) Jan. 31, 1990; "Siblings' Weekend Highlighted By T-Shirt Painting," Jan. 22, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH CENTER. "Social Science Research Center To Open In 1990," Nov. 15, 1989; "Social Science Students Survey Holland Community," Oct. 24, 1990; "Frost Center Supports Research," Oct. 28, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--SOCIOLOGY DEPARTMENT. "Hope Students Present Sociology Research," (on gender issues) Sept. 11, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--SOVIET STUDENTS. See HOPE COLLEGE--RUSSIAN STUDENTS.

HOPE COLLEGE--SPORTS--BANQUET. "Actions Speak Louder Than Words," by Curtis Blankespoor, Dec. 2, 1987; "Intramurals Continue Expansion," Jan. 23, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--SPORTS--RECORDS. "Athletes Honored At Sports Banquet," Dec. 2, 1987; Women's varsity basketball team sets new school record for most points in a single game:197-33; "Golf Team Crowned MIAA Champs," Oct. 19, 1988; "Women's CC Tenth In Nation," Oct. 19, 1988; "Colleen Sandro Tenth In Division III," Feb. 1, 1989; Shelly

Russell Division III Medals In Swimming And Diving, March 15, 1989; "Basketball Skeptic Convinced," letter to editor by Rick Wissink, April 4, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--SPRING BREAK CHAPLAIN'S PROJECT. See HOPE COLLEGE--MINISTRY OF CHRIST'S PEOPLE.

HOPE COLLEGE--STATE COUNCIL FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN. "Looking For New Members," Nov. 23, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE. "Join SAC," by M. K. French, Aug. 24, 1985; "A SAC Affair," (attending convention at Cleveland) Nov. 13, 1985; "Kletz Committee Bestows The Honor Of 'Turkey Of The Year' On Dan Vogler," Nov. 23, 1988; "SAC Works For Involvement," (letter to editor) Oct. 25, 1989; "SAC Books Entertainment Comedians At Conference," Nov. 8, 1989; "SAC Loses Money," Nov. 8, 1989; "SAC Members Travel To Dallas For National Convention," Feb. 26, 1992; "SAC Preview Performers," Nov. 10, 1993; "SAC Commended For Quality Entertainment," Oct. 26, 1994; "Organization (SAC) Enjoys Sweet Success," March 1, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT ACTIVITIES FEE. "Fee Needs An Increase," (editorial) Nov. 23, 1988; "Increase Explained," Dec. 7, 1988; "Fee Increase...", Feb. 6, 1991 (see also editorial); "Activity Fee Increase Covers Overspending, Decrease In Enrollment," Jan. 29, 1992; "Activities' Fee Allocations Explained," Oct. 21, 1992; "Activity Fee Better Income Than Expected," Nov. 11, 1992; "Congress Votes To Up Activities Fee," Jan. 19, 1994; "Budget Process Begins With Increased Fee," March 2, 1994; "Student Votes To Strike Activity Fee," April 19, 1995; "Student Supports Activity Fee," (Heidi Aronson) April 26, 1995; "Say You" by Mike Yantis and "Say Me" by Feler Rose, April 26, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT BAND. "'The Voice' In Concert Nov. 15," (includes photo) Nov. 11, 1987; Also on cover of Anchor, Nov. 18, 1987; "'The Voice' Grows Up," by Geoff Penrose, Nov. 18, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT CHURCH. "Dwindling Attendance Causes Student Church To Convert To Bible Study," Feb. 26, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA COMMITTEE. "MacDoniels (prof.) Details SCMC's Position," (in regard to the Milestone), Nov. 16, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT CONGRESS. See STUDENT CONGRESS.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT DEVELOPMENT OFFICE. "Student Organizations Welcome Frost (Student Activities Assistant) Sept. 12, 1990; "RA Selections Made For '93-94," March 10, 1993 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT DEVELOPMENT STAFF. "Beal Announces Campus Appointments," Sept. 9, 1987; "Student Development: More Than It Seems; An Interview With Dean Beal," March 2, 1988; "Makes A Mess Of Housing," (editorial) April 5, 1989; "Kudos To Those Who Get Involved," April 25, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT-FACULTY RATIO. "Remains Same Over Decade," Sept. 19, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT INSTRUCTIONAL REPORTS. "Students Evaluate Professors," Dec. 9, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE. "Students Don't Take Stand On Issues," (letters to the editor) Nov. 11, 1987; "Adjusting To College: A Freshman Perspective," by Kristin Patz, Sept. 14, 1988; "Many Students Succumb To Flu Season," Jan. 24, 1990; "Students Can Make A Difference," (about environmental concerns) Feb. 28, 1990; "Spring Break '90," (four page insert) Feb. 28, 1990; "Spirit and School ?Rivalry Would Benefit From Some Fan Innovation," (editorial) Feb. 20, 1991; "Students Sleep On Floor By Choice," Jan. 16, 1991; "Campus Organizations Need Student Participation," April 8, 1992; "Apathy Problem Creates Inefficiencies, Critics," see letters to editor, April 22, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--CASINO NIGHT. "Casino Night Returns," Nov. 18, 1992; "Casino Night Creates Fun Instantly For Two Students," Nov. 25, 1992; See also full-page spread on p. 3.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--CRIMINAL ACTIONS. "Man Assaulted; Hope Students Possibly Involved," and "Two J. V. Members Playing Under The Influence," Jan. 29, 1986; "Police Crack Down On Parties," Sept. 11, 1991; "Students Involved In Brawl With Armed Locals," Jan. 26, 1994; "Students Cited For Involvement In Scrap," Feb. 23, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--DATING. See CREATIVE DATING WORKSHOP.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--EXAMS. "Stress Busters For Any Final Exam Basketcase," April 27, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--FUND DRIVES. "Key Campaign Raises \$1,800," (to sponsor a black South African University) Aug. 30, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--GAMEROOM. "Pinball Machines Violate Sexual Harassment Policy," Nov. 7, 1990; "College Removes Kletz's 'Sexist' Pinball Machine," Dec. 5, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--HABITAT VOLUNTEERS. "Group Builds Houses and Friendships," April 6, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--HAZING. "Speaker Brings Hazing Stories To Life At Hope," Feb. 2, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--HOMELESS-ATHON. "Second Annual Homeless-athon To Be Held In Pine Grove," Sept. 11, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--INTERNSHIPS. "Internship At Brewery Shows Budding Talent," Sept. 14, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--JOBS. "Students Feel They're Worth More," Oct. 5, 1988; "Part Time Job Holders Stay In School," Oct. 5, 1988 (see also editorial, and "Off

The Cuff," column, Oct. 5, 1988; "On-Campus Jobs Essential," (letter to editor) Oct. 19, 1988; "Hourly Hike Will Benefit Some, Not All, Students," (see also editorial) April 10, 1991; "Internship At Brewery Shows Budding Talent," Sept. 14, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--MARCH TO HOPE. "Students March To Hope," (students camp with low-income children) Sept. 11, 1991; "'March' Gives Hope To Children," April 27, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--MARRIAGE. "Students Tie The Knot Between Class and Love," Feb. 8, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--MAY DAY/SPRING FLING. "Only The Name Has Changed: Same Fun Planned For Spring Fling," April 15, 1992; "Spring Fling to kick off last day of classes for 2001-2002" by C. Klein, April 24, 2002; "Spring Fling 2007" (In Brief), April 25, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--MICROWAVES. "Reps Push to 'Nuke It,'" Feb. 22, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--NON-TRADITIONAL STUDENTS. "Goodbye," letter, and the answer to it "Time For Equalizing?" Oct. 2, 1985; "Non-Traditional Students Come Together," Oct. 30, 1985; "Non-Traditional Students Have Side," (letter) Oct. 29, 1986; "Hope Awards Non-Traditional Scholarships To Two Students," Oct. 24, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--OFF-CAMPUS PARTIES. Letter to editor on this subject by Donald J. Hoekstra, Nov. 11, 1992; "Student Criticizes Priorities Of Holland Police Department," Nov. 18, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--OFF-CAMPUS STUDENTS. "Off-Campus Students: Rights, Responsibilities, Privileges," Sept. 25, 1986; "Committee (off-campus study committee) Recommends Change," Nov. 18, 1986; "'Green Acres' Residents Evicted By Psychology Professor," Dec. 2, 1987; "New Housing Policy Passes Life Board," Feb. 7, 1990; "Community Discriminates Against Off-Campus Students," Sept. 26, 1990; "Off-Campus Permission Depends On Timely Application," Feb. 6, 1991; "Off-Campus Policy Made Simpler," Feb. 19, 1992; "Neighborhood Meeting Set To Discuss Issues," Feb. 26, 1992; "College and Community Meet To Discuss Local Problems," March 11, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--ORGANIZATIONS. "Organizations Should Control Their Incomes," (editorial) Oct. 19, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--PEER COUNSELING. "Peer Counseling Selling Pizza To Fund Activities," Nov. 11, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--PEPSI PISTON CHALLENGE. "Students Take Their Best Shot For Pistons Tickets," Feb. 23, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--PRAYER. "Students Pray For Campus Revival and Nation," (part of SEE YOU AT THE POLE movement) Sept. 18, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--RECORDINGS. "'Flying Dutch Compilation' To Feature



Variety Of Hope Underground Sounds," April 5, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--REGULATIONS. "A Vote Of Confidence," (editorial on parietal hours) Jan. 21, 1987; "Parietal Change Proposed," by Karl Ochs II, Jan. 21, 1987; "Congress Issues Survey On Parietals," Feb. 25, 1987; "Dean's Dormitory Survey A Fallacy," (about parietals) by Jon Hofman, March 11, 1987; See also April 22, 1987; "Proposals Move On Parietals..." April 22, 1987; "St. Joseph Students Want To Get Rid Of Parietals," Oct. 28, 1987; "Congress Changes Parietals," Feb. 3, 1988; "Congress DID NOT Change Parietals," Feb. 10, 1988; "Laws Such As Parietals Necessary Even At Hope," Oct. 24, 1990; "Parietal Hours Up For Reconsideration," Oct. 30, 1991; "Smoking," Feb. 19, 1992; "Quiet Hours Get Complaints," Sept. 9, 1992. See also editorial; "Student Criticizes Lack Of Enforcement Of Rules," letter to editor, Feb. 2, 1994; "Administrative Babysitting," by Jodi McFarland and "Reasonable Enforcement," by Rob Harrison, Jan. 25, 1995; "Congress Votes To Revamp Parietals," Feb. 1, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--REPUBLICAN PARTY. "Advise Top Party Members On David Duke, Student Aid," March 15, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--SINGLE PARENTS. "Single Parents Juggle Kids and Classes," Dec. 7, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--SPENDING. "Student's Spending Surprises Some," March 2, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--SOCIAL ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE. See HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--SPRING BREAK. "Snow Or Sun, It's Always Fun," full page spread by Dirk Joldersma, March 17, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--STRESS. "Students De-stress With Massage Therapy," Nov. 3, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--STUDENTS' OFFICES. "Bonds Created Behind Closed Doors," Feb. 9, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--SUMMER JOBS. "Summer Camp Employment Fair To Be Held Nov. 23," Nov. 18, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--TICKETS. "Ticket Priority" by Scott Vander Stoep," Feb. 25, 1987; "Ticket Seekers Upset Over Early Sell-out," Feb. 19, 1992 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--VAN SERVICE. "Congress Asks For Van Courtesy," Jan. 26, 1994; "Abused Shuttle Vans Running Once Again," Feb. 2, 1994 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--WALK FOR WARMTH. "Hope Students Participate..." Feb. 26, 1992; (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--WASHERS AND DRYERS. "Students Complain About Lack Of," Nov. 14, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "First Dance Outside," Aug. 24, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Dance Draws Complaints," Sept. 4, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Singer Wopat Plays Tomorrow," Sept. 18, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Karate Kid Coming," Sept. 18, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, Yakov Smirnoff (comedian) Oct. 2, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, Denny and Lee (magical duo) Oct. 2, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Quality Imported Smirnoff," (report on press conference speech) Oct. 16, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, The DeWittch Bash, Pictures of Halloween Party, Oct. 30, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Kollen Conduct," (plan dance) Oct. 30, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Fantasia" (announcement) Dec. 4, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Fantasia Just Short Of a 'Touch of Class?'" Jan. 29, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Follow-Up On Fantasia," Feb. 5, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Air Jam '86..." Feb. 26, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Air Jam Will Rock Civic Center," April 16, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Mike Grady 'Picks and Grins'," April 16, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Air Jam '86 'Unique and Entertaining,'" by Sean Harris, April 23, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Backstage With Comedian Andy Andrews," by Bill Lindquist, April 23, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Alex Cole To Picnic In The Pine Grove," Sept. 10, 1986; Johnathan Solomon (comic) report on his performance, Oct. 1, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "S.A.C. To Present Horror Classics Halloween Night," and "S.A.C. Plans Bash," Oct. 29, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Park Aid A Success," Nov. 5, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Graf Bros, To Perform," Nov. 18, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Bill Miller's Transcendent Performance," by David Lambert, April 22, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "SAC Hits," (movies for 1987)

Aug. 29, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "S.A.C. To Present Ronny Romm Show," Nov. 18, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Ronny Romm Amazes All," Dec. 2, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Fantasia Tickets Sell Out As Expected For Grand Rapids Event," Jan. 20, 1988. See photo p. 1, Feb. 10, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Hollis Sisters Give Great Gospel Gig," March 2, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Air Jam '88," March 16, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Air Jam '88 A Success," by David Lambert, April 13, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Madden-Roth: Folk Songs In Kletz," Sept. 7 and 14, 1988; Welcome Back Dance, Sept. 7, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Grady (Mike) Plays In Kletz," Sept. 21, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "'Radio Hour' Boogies," by Jim Monnett, Oct. 26, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Marks and The Remarkables Perform At Knickerbocker," Jan. 18, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Siblings Make Casino Night A Huge Success," Jan. 25, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Fantasia Night..." Feb. 1, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Fantasia Security Needs," Feb. 8, 1989. See also pp. 8 and 9, a two page spread of photos.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Air Jam: Dorians Take Home The Money With 'The Bird'," April 12, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Ghouls and Goblins Fill Maas 'Masquerade'," Oct. 25, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "The Altar Boys..." Nov. 8, 1989 (photo, p. 1.).

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Taylor and Cole To Play At Knickerbocker This Friday," Nov. 15, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Wopat Sings and SAC Gives Prizes At The Christmas Extravaganza," Dec. 15, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Siblings' Weekend A Huge Success," Jan. 24, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Winter Fantasia," (two page photo story) Feb. 7, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "MESSAGE (gospel singers) 'Jump Starts' Audience," Feb. 21, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Vincent Andrews Band Hired For May Day," April 4, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Fraters Win As Air Jam Comedian Fails," April 11, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Annual Masquerade Dance," (photostory) Oct. 31, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "(Chris Pendleton) Joke Series..." Jan. 23, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Winter Fantasia," (two page photostory) Feb. 20. 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Air Jam Comic Rocks; Cents Conquer Superior Field," April 17, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Moose Loose For May Day," April 17, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "SAC Kicks Off New Year With Concert In Kletz," (Carl Rosen, singer) Sept. 11, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Winter Fantasia Moving To Late Feb.," Oct. 23, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "MAASCARADE Brings Out The Ghouls," (two pages of photos) Oct. 30, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "CASINO NIGHT To Be Held On Campus," Nov. 20, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Casino Night Hits Jackpot," (one page spread of photos) Nov. 27, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, Winner of Grand Prize on Casino Night writes, "Disney World Trip Winner Returns To Reality," Feb. 5, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Pledging-Fantasia Conflict Creates Dilemma For Greeks," Feb. 19, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, The Phillips Brothers' comedy routine, Feb. 19, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Fantasia 1992 Photo Feature," March 4, 1992, p. 5.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Opera Workshop Quartet..." in Musical Showcase, March 4, 1992, p. 10; also report March 11, 1992, p. 3.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Air Jam," (photo feature) April 15, 1992, p. 5.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "SAC Changes Movie Date; Plans Labor Day Block Party," April 22, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Award Winning ACapella Group Blends Bad Jokes With Good Tunes," (ACME Vocals) Sept. 23, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Elvis Spotted In Maas," (at Maasquerade Dance) Nov. 4, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Hear and Feel The Blues," (Thompson, Young, Shea) Dec. 9, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, Feler Bose 1995 criticizes SAC for sponsoring psychic, Jan. 20, 1993; Letters to editor about Bose--See Jan 27, 1993; Response to Feler Bose in letter to editor by Brian L. Watkins, Feb. 3, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Fantasia With a Twist Of Fate," Feb. 24, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "SAC Comedian (Eric Golden) Humorous Though Controversial," March 10, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Gospel Festival Encourages Much Audience Participation," (sponsored by Black Coalition) April 7, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Air Jam Moved To Kletz," April 14, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Air Jam: Good, Gross, and Close," April 21, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "SAC Finishes Year With Spring Fling Bash," April 28, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "1964 Revives 'Beatlemania'," Sept. 3, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Bob Wise, We'll Call You," Sept. 15, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Crazy Legs Cracks 'Em Up," Sept. 15, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Hicks: Bald, But not Blase," Sept. 22, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Straight Blue (student jazz group) Ignites the Kletz," Sept. 29, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "An Acoustic Experience," a performance by David De Long in The Kletz, Sept. 29, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Buffalo Tom's Latest (BIG RED LETTER DAY) Falls Short," rev. by B. VanderKolk, Oct. 27, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, Margaret Cho To Be In Kletz," see Nov. 10, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "The Pagues (WAITING FOR HERB) Great Sing-a-long Fun," Nov. 10, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "INXS: Back Again and Better With FULL MOON, DIRTY HEARTS," Nov. 17, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Phelps Transformed Into Vegas Casino," Nov. 17, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Cho Cracked 'Em Up," Nov. 17, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Sounding Good: INXS Tour," Nov. 24, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "CASINO NIGHT, All That Jazz!" two page spread, Nov. 24, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "CDs Super Stocking Stuffers," (ten titles) Dec. 9, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "FANTASIA Moves To Holland," Jan. 26, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Audience Snubs So-called Funny Man," Feb. 9, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Tunes...In Valentine Mood," Feb. 9, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Fantasia's Changes Spark Mixed Emotion," Feb. 23, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, 'SAC Entertainer Shares 'Good News'," April 6, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Air Jam '94," (whole page spread) April 13, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Pink Floyd Makes A Comeback," by Brent Vander Kolk, April 13, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Russians Invade Hope College Pine Grove," Sept. 7, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "First Kletz Funnyman Proves He's No Dummy," Sept. 7, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Descendant (a local Christian band) Shares Message of Joy," Sept. 21, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Comedic Group (Crazy Fivesome) Hilariates With Creative Improv," Sept. 28, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Judybats' Latest (FULL-EMPTY) Explores Tangible Issues," review by B. VanderKolk, Oct. 5, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Comic Drops Drawers For Laughs," Oct. 5, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Eisenhower Dance Ensemble Combines With Local Aerial Dance Company In Knickerbocker Theater," Oct. 21, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Gamblers Court Lady Luck (Casino Night)," Nov. 23, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Kletz Comedian Tackles Dating, Disney, Etc.," Jan. 25, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Guest Guitarists (Curnutte and Maher) Return..." Jan. 25, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Rick Kelley," Feb. 1, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Owen Morse and John Wee," Feb. 1, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Acoustic Duo Rocks Packed Kletz," Feb. 1, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Grads Do Walk O' Life," April 26, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Local Bands Go Green At Earth Jam," April 26, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Students Rev Up Saturday Night At Drive-in," April 26, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, "Students Eat Up Fiesta," April 26, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT STANDING AND APPEALS COMMITTEE. "Hope Student Judicial Process Explained," Oct. 7, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT UNION DESK. "New Services Offered At Union Desk," Sept. 21, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENTS' ANTI-DRUG ORGANIZATION. "SADO Calls For Drug Education," April 11, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENTS FOR COMMUNITY SERVICE. "Students Organize To Serve Community," Oct. 4, 1989; "Hope Students and Dune Residents Act Together In Drama Workshop," Nov. 6, 1989; "Hope Students Organize For Homeless," Sept. 5, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENTS FOR CHRIST. "Evangelism, Discipleship and Training Promoted By Students For Christ," Jan. 29, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Lindsey Dood Qualifies For Nationals," Nov. 20, 1985.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Eleven Selected To Join Mich. Intercollegiate Honors Band," Feb. 5, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "In Memoriam...Jennifer Andrews," by Kirt Kraetzer, Feb. 26, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope's Tilden, Straley Chosen As MIAA MVP," March 5, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Meyer Faces Charges For \$5,000 In Damages," March 12, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hester (Matt) Makes All-MIAA Team," March 12, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope Grad Wins Award," (Patricia Callam, 1986) Aug. 30, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Harper's Solution To Be Published," Nov. 5, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Matt Strong Voted MIAA MVP," March 11, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Jarzembowski (piano) Performs At Kalamazoo," April 8, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Peel (Rob) Earns All-American Honors," April 15, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, Craig Sharp chosen by PICAS, April 30, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Spencer (Steven J.) Receives Award From The APA," Sept. 9, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hunt (Julie, senior) Awarded Teacher Scholarship," Sept. 9, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Peel (Rob) Qualifies For Olympic Trials," Sept. 9, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Sophomore Exum Dies After Asthma Related Attack," Sept. 30, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "College Says Exum Died Of Asthma," Oct. 7, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope Students Assaulted Off-Campus..." Oct. 7, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Female Hope Student Raped In Graves Hall," Nov. 11, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Junior Mary Smith Wins Singing Award," Nov. 18, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope Students Named To Band," Feb. 3, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Ackermann Named To All-American Team," Feb. 3, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Jellema Plays Mixture Of Music At Arthur's," Feb. 10, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "The Lessons Of A True Friend Who's Now Gone (Loren Stykel)," Feb. 10, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Two Hope Music Students (Heather Thompson and J. Knighten Smit) Win At Bach Competition," Feb. 24, 1988. HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Student Moved By Anonymous Elegy," (to Loren Stykel) by Lou Valantasis, Feb. 24, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Stapert (Craig) Awarded Grant For Research," March 9, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "VandeVusse Named Summer Language Fellow," April 6, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, Three students, Laura Dennis, Heidi Slack, and Lucy Dennis act as marshals at Disney World, April 27, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, Dan Vogler gets "Turkey of the Year" honor, Nov. 23, 1988.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, Andrew Myers on WHTS for 24 hours, Jan. 18, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, Reka Jellema and Kathleen McGookey chosen at Writer's Contest, Feb. 22, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, Sysabba Sibtabu wins Kalamazoo Bach Festival Competition, Feb. 22, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Shelly Russell To Swim In Seven Different Events At Nationals," March 8, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Voted Top Division III Swimmer," March 15, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Receives Mellow Fellowship," (Craig Stapert 1989) April 12, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Van Eeuwen (1989) Presents Math Paper In Boulder, Colorado," Sept. 20, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, Shawn Jacobs, Hope Illusionist, Nov. 1, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Female Hope Student (Karen D. Zienert) To Graduate With Physics Major," Nov. 8, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Shelley Koster 1990 Elected Academic All-American," Dec. 6, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope Junior (PLC Elliot Church) Earns U.S. Marines Award," Jan. 17, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope Student Faces Assault Charges," Jan. 24, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope Senior, Jennifer Haskins, Receives Honorable Mention From USA Today," Jan. 31, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Student (Eric Preston Kilbourn) Performs For (Holland) Community (Theater)," Feb. 28, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope Students (Michael Theune and Kate Worbois) Place In Writing Competition," March 7, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Lithuanian Conflict Impacts Hope Student (Rasa Hollender)," April 11, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Sophomore (Kerstin Byorni) Receives Younger Scholar Award," April 11, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope Junior (Elizabeth Pechta) Writes For Congressional Quarterly," April 11, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Japanese Student (Richiko Ikeda) Wins Essay Contest," April 25, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Students (Katy Grace and Stephanie Smith) Receive Honors," in singing competition at Michigan State U., April 25, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Student Wins International Award



(Distinguished Youth Award from PRIDE, to Amber Christman,) Sept. 5, 1990. HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Political Science Papers (by Paul B. Thomas and Karin S. Wiechmann) Win Awards," Sept. 10, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Combat Medic (Scott Venema, 1993) 'Glad' To Serve Country," Sept. 19, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Senior (Shawn Jacob) Starts Own Business: Christian Music Outlet..." Sept. 26, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Kalamazoo Jury Convicts Hope Student Of Assault," (Richard Bleach) Oct. 3, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Student (Mke Folkerts 1992) Pauses, Walks Through European Countries," Oct. 24, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Student (Kelly Fletcher 1991) Researchs In Alaska," Oct. 24, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Karen Pang Wins Essay Contest," Oct. 24, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Grace (Katherine) Takes Second In NATS," Nov. 14, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope Student Receives One-Year Jail Sentence," Jan. 23, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope Theater Student (Scott Mellema 1992) Returns Early From London," Feb. 6, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Busch Gardens Calls Back: Four Hope Students (Enid Hutchinson, Jim Hymes, Chris Beasley and Anette Csirt) Try Out; Are Put On Waiting List For Summer Shows," Feb. 6, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Senior (Amy Haveman) Earns Recognition For Service," Feb. 20, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Biological Researcher (Tahnee Hartman) Earns Student Award," Feb. 20, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Gugino's Life Stretches Beyond The Court," by Dan Combs, Feb. 20, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "VOICE Drummer (Chad Dykema) Learning To Sing Opera," Feb. 27, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Sophomore Pianist (Cynthia Kortman) Wins Bach Festival In Kalamazoo," March 13, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope Student Becomes A Part Of History," (Susan Abel 1992). Goes to Arabia as National Guard Reservist, Sept. 4, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Opus Editor Makes Wittenberg Review," (Mike Thomas 1992) Oct. 2, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope Student (Janet Hernandez 1995) Honored By Governor Engler," Oct. 23, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Two Hope Women Arrested In Abortion Protest," Nov. 13, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Art Major Works On International Project (Pam Rugen 1994) Nov. 13, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope Students Win Bach Competition," (Katy Grace and Anne Brouwer) Feb. 5, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Model Student (Cathy Davidson 1992) Takes On Good Samaritan Role," Feb. 19, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Dental School Option For International Student (Paul Musherure,) March 4, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope Students (Ken Overway and Kent Renkema) Participate In Great Lakes Chemistry Conference," April 1, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "NEH Younger Scholars Grant Won By Student (Anna-Lisa Cox) April 15, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Graduation Equals Reunion For International Student," (Mei Zhang) April 22, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope Students Aid Inner-City Youth," (Carl Schneider and Dori O'Brien) Oct. 7, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Paula Lemley 1972-1993," see LEMLEY Sept. 8, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, HOWERDA, JEFFERY, see Feb. 2, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Hope Sports Are All In The Family (Tom and Ken Osborn, and Dawn and Kristen Hoving) April 20, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Spring Flinbungee Run Returns To Pine Grove," April 27, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Troll For Trout Serves Bubblegum Rock," Feb. 22, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Fantasia Sparkles At Amway," March 1, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEWS, "Air Jam Resurrects Oldies, '80s, and Other Ditties," April 12, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENTS WITH DISABILITIES. "Automated Controls Open Doors and Opportunities For Disabled Students," Oct. 26, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--SUMMER SCHOOL. "June Term In The Carolinas," March 19, 1986; "Off-Campus School's In For Summer," Jan. 26, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--SYMPHONETTE. See SYMPHONETTE.

HOPE COLLEGE--SYMPOSIUMS. See SYMPOSIUMS.

HOPE COLLEGE--TAXI SERVICE. "Campus Taxi Service Proposed To Improve Safety," Nov. 13, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--TEAM H.O.P.E. "Peer Counselors Refocus To Educators," Feb. 2, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--TELEPHONE SYSTEM. "New Phone System Installed Over Summer," Sept. 23, 1987; "Long Distance Frustration To Continue," Nov. 27, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--TELEVISION PROGRAMS. "New Hope TV Show," Jan. 28, 1987; "'Wednesday Weekend' Premieres Tonight," April 8, 1987; "Hope TV Show To Air Soon," (called Mid-Week Magazine appearing every other Wednesday night) Oct. 7, 1987.

HOPE COLLEGE--TENURE. "Students Protest Tenure Denial," April 25, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--TESTS. "The Ten Commandments Of Standardized Test-Taking," by Tim Rohr, Oct. 27, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--THEATER DEPARTMENT. See also DRAMATICS: COLUMNS; "Upstage Left"; "News

From Theater," Nov. 16, 1986; "Setting Up With Richard Smith (prof.)," by E. Reka Jellema, Feb. 25, 1987; "Announces Productions," Oct. 5, 1988; "Two Hope Students Prepare To Perform In Unique Play," Nov. 9, 1988; "Hope Theater Student Returns Early From London," Feb. 6, 1991; "Hope Summer Repertory Theater Closes; Our Town Pleases Audience," Sept. 6, 1989; "Student-Directed One Act Plays Continue Production," Feb. 7, 1990; "Two Comedies Offered For Senior's Independent Study," Feb. 27, 1991; "Theater Season Opens With Working..." Oct. 21, 1992; "Working Behind The Scenes," by S. Robie, Oct. 28, 1992; "Tuttle Returns To Hope Teaching, Acting, and Caring," Jan. 20, 1993; "Theater Auditions Open To All," Sept. 8, 1993; "Theater Anticipates Successful New Season," Oct. 21, 1994; "Hope Alumni Bring Perspective To Nutcracker Performance," Nov. 16, 1994; See also Dec. 7, 1994; "HSRT Announces Children's Troupe," April 19, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--THEFT. "Sororities Experience Thefts," Sept. 22, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--TOYS FOR TOTS. "Hope Students Play Santa At Toys For Tots Benefit Concert," Dec. 9, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--TUITION. "Tuition Program Announced," Aug. 30, 1986; "Why Raise Tuition Again?" (editorial) Feb. 24, 1988; "Board of Trustees Announces Rise In Costs For the 1992-1993 School Year," Jan. 29, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--TUITION--FIXING. "Hope Involved In Tuition-Fixing Investigation," (see also editorial) Oct. 11, 1989; "Justice Inquiry Reveals No Price Fixing," Jan. 29, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--UNION OF LOST SENIORS. "Lost Seniors Meet," by Kristy Gingras, Feb. 22, 1989.

HOPE COLLEGE--TUITION RATES. "Tuition On The Rise Again," by Larry Wagenaar, March 12, 1986; "Hope To Top \$10,000," by Larry Wagenaar, Jan. 21, 1987; "Action Taken By Board," (up 6.4%) "Tuition A Small Victory," by Larry Wagenaar, Feb. 4, 1987; "Board Hikes Tuition \$648," Feb. 3, 1988; "Tuition Increases Again For '90-91 School Year," March 7, 1990; "Board Of Trustees Raises Tuition, Cites Inflation," Feb. 27, 1991; "Tuition Increases Not the Answer," (editorial) Jan. 22, 1992; "Hope Remains Competitive Despite Tuition Increase," Feb. 24, 1993; "Tuition Upped Again," Feb. 23, 1994; "Tuition Upped \$900+," Feb. 22, 1995; "Tuition Upped \$900 Plus," March 1, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--UNION DESK. "Union Desk Proposal Gains Positive Response, Feb. 24, 1993 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE--UNION OF CATHOLIC STUDENTS. "UCS Explores Christianity," Oct. 20, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--UPWARD BOUND PROGRAM. "Upward Bound Students Raise Funds For Program Working At Burger King," Feb. 3, 1988; "Upward Bound Celebrates National Trio Day," March 2, 1988; "Upward Bound Goes For A Clean Shave," March 15, 1989; "Sponsors Conference On 'Is There Life After High School?'" April 26, 1989; "Jacobson Receives Honor For Upward Bound Program," Feb. 28, 1990; "Upward Bound Students Earn Funding At Burger King," Oct. 24, 1990; "Program Motivates High School Students To Go On To

College," Jan. 29, 1992; "Upward Bound Celebrates 25 Years Of Opportunity," Jan. 19, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--VANDALISM. "Parking Lots Vandalized," April 11, 1990 (see also editorial).

HOPE COLLEGE--VAN DRIVERS. Aug. 30, 1986.

HOPE COLLEGE--VAX SYSTEM. "Master Calendar Provides Information On Hope Happenings," Feb. 5, 1992; "Speeding Up The Vax," (editorial) Feb. 9, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--VESPER SERVICES. "Vespers..." (photos) Dec. 10, 1986; "Traditional Vespers Service Rings In Christmas," Dec. 9, 1987; "Choirs Open Christmas Season With Vespers," Dec. 6, 1989; "Vespers Brings The Magic Of Christmas To Life," (full page) Dec. 9, 1992; "Vespers: A Celebration Of The Spirit," Nov. 17, 1993; "Vespers A Vocal and Instrumental Talents Showcase," Dec. 8, 1993; "Media Coverage Of Vespers Debated," Dec. 7, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--VIENNA SUMMER SCHOOL. "Could Vienna Be For You?" Sept. 10, 1986; "Vienna Program Worthwhile," by Qakisa, Feb. 22, 1989; "Austria Knights Prof. (Hemenway) For Vienna Summer School," Feb. 27, 1991; "Not Your Typical Summer: Vienna Summer School..." Jan. 29, 1992; "Vienna Provides Cultural Opportunities," March 17, 1993; "Vienna Program Proves Valuable," Nov. 17, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--VIOLENCE TOWARDS WOMEN. "March Stirs Action Against Violence Towards Women," Oct. 5, 1994.

HOPE COLLEGE--VISITATION DAY. Nov. 20, 1985; Nov. 5, 1986; "Last Visitation Day Friday," April 8, 1987; Oct. 28, 1987; Oct. 5, 1988; April 19, 1989; Feb. 28, 1990.

HOPE COLLEGE--VOLUNTEER SERVICES, CENTER FOR. "Provides Bridge Between Students and Local Organizations," Jan. 22, 1992; "Volunteer Services Adds New Projects," Sept. 23, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--WINTER HAPPENING. "Winter Happening Centers On 'Wellness,'" Jan. 22, 1986; "Winter Happenings To Highlight This Weekend," Jan. 20, 1988; "Winter Happening..." Feb. 8, 1989; "Winter Happenings Provide An Educational Fun and Enrichment," Feb. 7, 1990; "Puppets, Basketball, and Flora Headline Happenings," Jan. 23, 1991; "Winter Happening To Feature Soviet Students, Hope Professors," Feb. 19, 1992; "Professors To Present Diverse Topics At Winter Happening," Feb. 3, 1993; "Speakers Light Up 'Winter Happening,'" Feb. 8, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--WOMEN'S ISSUES ORGANIZATION. "Hope Hosts Women's Studies Student Conference," April 12, 1989; "Promote Equality," Jan. 24, 1990; "WIO Gets Involved With The Fight Against Domestic Violence," April 25, 1990; See also heading: WOMEN'S ISSUES ORGANIZATION.

HOPE COLLEGE--WOMEN'S STUDIES DEPT. "Women's Studies Offers New May Term." Nov. 20, 1991.

HOPE COLLEGE--WOMEN'S WEEK. See: WOMEN'S WEEK.

HOPE COLLEGE--WOODROW WILSON VISITING FELLOW. "Veteran Journalist (E. J. Kahn, Jr.) Shares His Experiences," by Scott Runyon, April 1, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--WORK-STUDY STUDENTS. "Work-Study Students Unable To Find On-campus Employment," March 4, 1992.

HOPE COLLEGE--WORLD HUNGER COMMITTEE. "Food Drives And More," Sept. 11, 1985; "Students Respond To Food Drive," Sept. 18, 1985; "Project To Solve World Hunger," Nov. 20, 1985; Letter on money made, by Paul Harper, March 12, 1986; "Hunger Group Sponsors Fast," Nov. 12, 1986; "Thanks," by The Hunger Group (for fasting and contributing over \$250) Feb. 11, 1987; "Hunger Remains A Problem In Central America," Nov. 11, 1987; "Organization Leaders Address Problem Of World Hunger," Nov. 10, 1993.

HOPE COLLEGE--YOUNG AUTHORS CONFERENCE. "Well-Known Children's Author To Be At Young Authors Conference," April 23, 1986; "Adoff To Speak At Authors Conference," April 13, 1988; "Author-Illustrator To Speak At Conference," April 19, 1989.

HOPE-GENEVA BOOKSTORE. "All About Book Buy Back," Dec. 4, 1985; "You Can't Tell A Bookstore By Its Cover," (interview with the manager) Aug. 30, 1986; Aug. 29, 1987; "All About Book Buy Back," Dec. 7, 1988.

HOPE OUTSTANDING PROFESSOR EDUCATOR AWARD (H.O.P.E. Award). April 30, 1987.

Horton, Ann. Photos by, Full page in Sept. 8, 1993.

HOUSING. "Students To Travel To Washington For Housing Now," Sept. 13, 1989; See also editorial: "Students Rally Against Apathy"; "Hope Students March For HOUSING NOW," Oct. 11, 1989; "Homeless Man Shares His Life," by Joe Kuiper (staff writer) Oct. 11, 1989; "Michigan Senator Responds To Housing Concerns," Oct. 11, 1989; "Budget Cuts, Housing Costs Contribute To Homelessness," Sept. 19, 1990.

HRUBY, NORBERT J. (president of Aquinas College). Biographical information; Receives honorary Doctor of Letters degree from Hope College, Aug. 24, 1985.

HYBBARD, DAVID A., President of Fuller Seminary. "Fuller Seminary President Receives Honorary Degree At Convocation," Jan. 24, 1990.

HUGHES, LANGSTON. "Performance At Knickerbocker Of Prominent Black Author's (Langston Hughes) Poetry," Jan. 15, 1992; See review of above by Cynthia Tanty, Jan. 22, 1992; "Glover, Justice Tickets Go On Sale," Jan. 20, 1993; "Celebs Inspire, Educate," Feb. 10, 1993.

HUISKEN, JON (Registrar). "Front Door Academics," interview by Lou Valantasis (co-editor) Aug. 24, 1985.

Hultgren, Eric 1996. Student Rallies For Better Concerts, see letter to editor,

April 5, 1995, p. 5.

HUTTAR, CHARLES A. (prof.) "Huttar Presents Paper," (on Charles Williams) Nov. 18, 1986; "English Profs. Edit C. S. Lewis Book," April 3, 1991; "English May Term Unites Many Forms Of Literature," April 15, 1992.

Hyun, Phillip J. '86. "New Guinea Offers Challenge Through Corps," (letter to editor) Oct. 7, 1987.

ICARUS. "Icarus Lands In The Pine Grove," Oct. 4, 1989.

IGULA, CAL. "Cal Igula Column Has Metaphysical Problems," (letter to editor) Feb. 26, 1992.

ILLITERACY. "Problem Of Illiteracy," by Heather J. Jacob, Dec. 10, 1986.

IMHOFF, MICHELLE (admissions counselor). "Hope Grad Finds Leaving Unnecessary," Oct. 21, 1992.

INDIANS, AMERICAN. "Students Attend Pow Wow," Oct. 3, 1990.

INKLINGS (a student publication). "Inklings Gears Up," by Todd VerBeek, Aug. 24, 1985; "Inklings Being Mistreated," Oct. 30, 1985; Letter on Inklings' budget, by Barry Hendges, Nov. 6, 1985; "The Inklings," Sept. 25, 1985; "Reader Responds To Inklings Article," by Stephen Hughes, Jan. 25, 1989; "Staff Transition Delays Inklings," March 7, 1990; "Inklings Initiates A New Season Of Change," Sept. 12, 1990; "Inklings Editor Optimistic About Recovery From Heart Attack," Oct. 23, 1991.

INTELLIGENCE TESTING. "Calvin (College) Ringing Over Bell Curve," Jan. 25, 1995.

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION. "A Priceless Necessity," (editorial) see April 5, 1995.

INTERVIEWING. "Ins, Outs, and Accidents Of The Interviewing Process," by Cami Reister, April 22, 1992.

IRAN. "Lies and License," (editorial on controversy over U.S. arms sales) Nov. 18, 1986.

IRAN-IRAQ WAR. "The Persian Gulf and The War Powers Act: What Will The U.S. and Congress Do?" Oct. 7, 1987.

IRELAND. "Ireland: A Focus Of Attention," by David Charnin, March 17, 1993.

JACKSON, JESSE. "Hope Students Attend Rally With Jesse Jackson," by Cindy Keip; and "Jackson Confronts Engler's Welfare Cuts," by Jeff Hollyfield, Jan. 22, 1992.

JACOBSON, JEANNE (wife of president). "Vital Role Seen For Mrs. Jacobson," Feb. 4, 1987; "Role Play," (new role for Mrs. Jacobson) Feb. 11, 1987; "New President's Wife Responds To Anchor Article," March 4, 1987; "Responses To Mrs. Jacobson," March 11,

1987.

JACOBSON, JOHN (president). "Jacobson Selected President," Feb. 4, 1987; "Brief Encounter," (interview) Aug. 29, 1987; "Jacobson To Be Inaugurated Friday," Oct. 7, 1987; "Jacobson Travels Country," by Kaylene Shannon, March 16, 1988; "Establishes (Presidential) Lecture Series," Jan. 18, 1989; "Hope President Joins Evaluation Team," Oct. 16, 1991.

Jacobson, John (president). "Welcome from Pres. Jacobson," Aug. 29, 1987; "Graduation Class Receives Best Wishes From President Jacobson," April 22, 1992; "State Of The College '92," review of President's speech by Greg Brown, Sept. 9, 1992; "President Jacobson More Than Figurehead," Sept. 30, 1992; "Jacobson Takes On A Community Focus," (in a report to Student Congress) Sept. 21, 1994.

JAMES, DAVID (prof.) "Guides Anchor Towards Improvement," (new advisor) Sept. 14, 1988.

JAPAN-BUSINESS. "'Father Of Japanese Quality Movement' To Share Wealth Of Insights At Hope," April 14, 1993.

JAPAN--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. "George Ralph Explores Japan," Sept. 18, 1985; "The Ugly American In Japan, Part One, Arrival," by David Lambert, Aug. 29, 1987--(continuing series of articles).

JAPANESE POETRY. "Professor (Ralph) Wins Japanese Poetry Competition," Dec. 5, 1990.

JAPANESE STUDENTS AT HOPE. See: Juni Matsumuro, March 11, 1992, p. 6; "Meiji Gakuin Students Experience Hope," Sept. 16, 1992.

JAPINGA, JEFFREY (minister). See editorial about his article on football in the Church Herald Sept. 7, 1988.

JAPINGA, LYNN (prof.) "New Religion Professor Will Challenge Students," Oct. 7, 1992.

JARED, LESLIE 1995 (student from Bahrain, Africa). "Snow A Wonderful New Experience," Nov. 20, 1991.

JARZEMBOWSKI, TIM 1988. "Performs At Kalamazoo," April 8, 1987.

JEKEL, EUGENE (prof.) "Elected National Secretary," Jan. 25, 1989; "Three Faculty Members Retire," April 21, 1993.

Jellema, Bernie. "Dear Grammatical Gestapo," (poem) Jan. 22, 1986.

JELLEMA, R. DIRK (prof.) "Jellema Succumbs To Cancer At 60," Jan. 19, 1994.

JENSEN, DAVID (librarian). "Library Gift 'Most Significant Since 1891,'" (interview with Jensen on gift from Dr. Richard P. Wunder, art historian and museum administrator) Oct. 30, 1985; "Jensen Attends Conference," Dec. 10, 1986.

Jents, Arthur (prof.) "Affirm Life," (Hope commencement address of May 8, 1983).

JENTZ, ARTHUR (prof.) "Jentz Presents Paper," March 16, 1988; "Art Jentz Dies After Thirty Years Of Service At Hope," Feb. 3, 1993.

JEWS FOR JESUS. "Christian Jew Re-Enacts Seder Supper," April 3, 1991.

Johnson, Carol D. "The Other Side Of Prejudice," (letter to editor) Feb. 4, 1987; "Life Is What You Make Of It," April 8, 1987.

JOHNSON, JAY CHADWICK, 1993. His painting, titled Asphyxiation added to permanent collection at De Pree, April 21, 1993.

Johnson, Laura. "Wrong Top Ten," Jan. 20, 1988.

JOHNSON, BRUCE (assistant dean of students). "They Call Him Bruce," Aug. 24, 1985.

JOHNSTON, DIERDRE (prof.) "Violent Teen Behavior Linked To Slasher Films," (report on her speech) Feb. 8, 1995.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT (baseball coach and prof.) "New Coaches Appointed," Aug. 24, 1985.

JOLIVETTE, PETER (prof.) "Jolivette Awarded," (grant) Aug. 30, 1986.

JORDAN, TYRONE. "New Admissions Rep.," Nov. 18, 1987.

JOSHI, MANOHAR 1995. "Duo Shines In Spotlight," Jan. 25, 1995.

JUDAISM. "Rabbi Says Christianity Another Way To Define Judaism...", Oct. 24, 1990.

JUSTICE. "Justice Focus Of '90 Hope Critical Issues," Feb. 21, 1990.

Juth, Carroll (librarian). Letter inviting students and faculty to form "rap" sessions on topics rarely touched in class, Jan. 22, 1986.

JUTH, CAROLL (librarian). "Hope Students and Dune Residents Act Together In Drama Workshop," (Juth is sponsor) Nov. 8, 1989; "Hope Saddened By Death Of Professor," Aug. 31, 1994.

KAEHLER, KATHY 1985. "Hope Grad Reaches For The Stars," Jan. 19, 1994.

KALAMAZOO BACH FESTIVAL COMPETITION. "Sontani To Perform In Winner Concert," Feb. 22, 1989.

KAMSTRA, TODD (soccer coach). "New Coaches Appointed," Aug. 24, 1985.

Karpenty, Rachel (staff reporter). "Bonds Created Behind Closed Doors," Feb. 9, 1994.



Kaukonen, Steve (author of a column). See Fall, 1991; Title of column is "Deep Thoughts."

KAUKONEN, STEVE. His column of Oct. 16, 1991, entitled "Women," gave rise to four "Letters To The Editor" critical of his ideas: "Columnist Has Sexist Temper Tantrum," by Julia Hitzing; "Satire Slanders Women...", by Michael Theune; "Women Really Do Want It All--Equality," by Wendy Morris; "Focusing On The Problem Does Help"; "Emphasize Contentment--Not Differences--Between Sexes," Oct. 30, 1991.

KIM PILKYU (prof.) "Professors Present Papers For National Association," April 15, 1992.

KING, BRUCE (director of student activities). "King Ready To Work," Aug. 29, 1987; Appointed Sept. 9, 1987; "King Gives 'State of the Greek System' Address," Sept. 30, 1987 (see answer on p. 11 also).

KING, MARTIN LUTHER, JR. Editorial Jan. 15, 1986; "Martin Luther King, Jr., and His Legacy..." (A. J. Muste Peace Lectureship) Feb. 26, 1986; See also summary of above lecture written by Matthew Anderson, March 5, 1986; "A Dream Deferred: Reflections On Dr. King," by Amy Ellis, Jan. 21, 1987; "Tribute Honors Martin Luther King, Jr.," Jan. 22, 1992; "Guest Preacher (Herbert G. Locke) Provides Sermon For Martin Luther King Tribute Service," April 15, 1992; "Glover Justice Tickets Go On Sale," Jan. 20, 1993; "Service Celebrates M. L. King's Legacy," Jan. 20, 1993; "Celebs Inspire and Educate," Feb. 19, 1993; "King Remembered In Campus Tribute," Jan. 19, 1994; "Speakers Bring To Life King's Message Of Peace," Jan. 18, 1995.

KLAY, ROBIN (prof.) "Students Bypass Fun In The Sun To Help Third World Countries," April 15, 1992.

KLEIN, CHRIS 1996. "T-Shirt Fund...To Purchase Service Dog," April 5, 1995.

KU KLUX KLAN. "To Hold Rallies In Michigan," April 6, 1994.

KNAPP, LISA. "Hope Alumnus Hired As Resident Director," Oct. 14, 1994.

KNIGHT FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND LEARNING. "Knight Foundation Sponsors Fall Break Conference," Oct. 17, 1990; "Faith and Learning Combined In Knight Conference," Nov. 25, 1992.

KNOTH, GARRETT--Admissions Director (Assistant). "Admissions Office Increases Staff," Jan. 15, 1992.

KOEHN, SUE 1988. Awarded Michael N. Petrovich Memorial Scholarship, Sept. 23, 1987.

KOLJEVIC, NICK (prof.) "Return of the Yugoslav: A Conversation With Nick Koljevic," by Kirk Kraetzer, Oct. 8, 1986; "The Mediterranean Experience..." (Koljevic is in charge of this May Term offering) Jan. 28, 1987; "Channel 35 To Air Program On Yugoslavia," Nov. 15, 1989; "Former Hope Professor Returns As President Of Bosnia," Feb. 20, 1991.

KOOIKER, ANTHONY (prof.) "Album By Kooiker Released," Oct. 22, 1986.

Kraetzer, Kirk. "Foaming At The Mouth," (column) Aug. 24, 1985 to Sept. 11, 1985; "Theater Of The Deaf Magnificent," Nov. 6, 1985; "In Memoriam...Jennifer Andrews," Feb. 26, 1986; "R and G Are Dead: 'Both Beautiful and Terrible,'" Feb. 25, 1987.

KRAFT, GEORGE (prof.) "Husband and Wife Do Musical Numbers," Feb. 21, 1990; "Faculty Duo Moonlights As Performers," March 15, 1995.

KREPS, M. DEAN (visiting instructor). "Appointed," Aug. 30, 1986; "Kreps Named Head Football Coach," Nov. 23, 1994; "New Coaching Staff Heads South," Jan. 25, 1995.

KRUKOWSKI, DAWN 1994. Senior Art Student Makes A Statement, April 13, 1994.

KUHTZ, TRENTON 1996. "Photography Pays Off As Student Hobby," Nov. 16, 1994.

KULHAWAY, KEN 1993. "Hope Student Returns Better Than Ever," Sept. 22, 1993.

KWANZAA, AN AFRICAN-AMERICAN FESTIVAL. "Kwanzaa Festival Adds To Holiday Season," Dec. 7, 1994.

LA GRAND, JAMES (visiting prof.) "Guest Prof, Focuses On Prophets," Feb. 6, 1991.

Lambert, David. "Racism Discussed At Premier Critical Issues Gathering," Jan. 22, 1986; "The Case For A Christian Perspective," (at Hope) Jan. 21, 1987 (see "Lambert A Questionable Critic," by Harry F. Coffill, Jan. 28, 1987); "Lambert Responds," Feb. 4, 1987; "The Ugly American In Japan: Part One, Arrival," Aug. 29, 1987; "Part Two: Japanese Beaches A Lot Like Long Island Beaches," Sept. 9, 1987; "Part Three: Lambert Gets To Tokyo," Sept. 23, 1987; "Part Four: Lambert Gets Lost In Tokyo On Personal Walk," Sept. 30, 1987; Part Five: Cute Names For Cars," by Lambert, Oct. 7, 1987; "Part Six: Food, Glorious Food!" Oct. 28, 1987; "Part Seven: Retail Prices, Nao, and TV Commercials," Nov. 11, 1987; "Part Eight: Lambert Ends Stay In Tokyo," Nov. 18, 1987; "Part Nine: Lambert Arrives In Hiroshima," Dec. 2, 1987; "Final: Ugly American Ends Japan Trip," Dec. 9, 1987.

LAMPEN MATHEMATICS CONTEST. "Hope Sponsors Annual Math Competition," Oct. 29, 1986; "East Lansing Wins Hope Math Contest," Nov. 9, 1988; "Albert E. Lampen Mathematics Contest And Conference Held At Hope; 275 Students Attend," Dec. 2, 1987.

Lamse, Kevin 1993. "Suggestions To Nurse An 'Ill' Chapel Program," see Letter to the Editor, March 3, 1993.

LANEJANS, SUSAN K. (director of student activities). "Enjoys Job," Aug. 24, 1985.

LARGE, KEVIN. Second prize winner of Anchor photo contest, April 30, 1987.

LASER TAG. See HOPE COLLEGE--LASER TAG.

LEIGH, WHITNEY 1987. Reads paper at Phi Alpha Theta meeting, April 15, 1987.

LEMIRE, JAMES E. (team physician). "Team Physician To Serve At U.S. Olympic Training Center," March 4, 1992.

LEMLEY, PAULA, 1972-1993. "Paula Lemley: In Memoriam," by Beth Merrill and Karlee Knuth, Sept. 8, 1993.

LEVIN, CARL (senator). "Brings Opinions On Federal Budget," Jan. 22, 1986; "Michigan Senator Responds To Housing Concern," Oct. 11, 1989.

LEWIS, HUW (prof.) "Hope Organist Prepares For Recital," Oct. 24, 1990; "Faculty Organist Perfects Classic Program," March 2, 1993.

LIBERAL EDUCATION. See EDUCATION, HIGHER.

LIBRARY. "Library Changes," Aug. 24, 1985; "Van Zoeren Gets Rare Bible," Sept. 4, 1985; "Genealogy Donated To Library," (The Ramaker Family) Oct. 23, 1985; "Library Gift 'Most Significant Since 1891,'" Oct. 30, 1985; "Russia's Pravda Now Available," Jan. 29, 1986.

LIBYA. Letter on Pres. Reagan and the possibility of war, by Kraig Peterson, April 23, 1986.

LIQUOR PROBLEM. "Gardner '87 Produces Video On Drinking and Driving," March 4, 1987; "BACCHUS Promotes Responsible Drinking," by Katheine Singer, (letter) Jan. 24, 1990; "BACCHUS Uses Lectures To Influence Students," Oct. 16, 1991; "Twenty-five Students 'Die' For A Good Cause," Oct. 21, 1992.

LITHUANIA. "Lithuanian Conflict Impacts Hope Student," April 11, 1990.

"Little Steven." See SOUTH AFRICA--RACE RELATIONS.

Linder, Marjorie (vice-president of Student Congress). "Response To Ahmadi's Accusations," March 5, 1986.

LOGOS. "Copyrighted Logos Become Targets," by Julie Sauer, staff writer, Oct. 31, 1990.

LUBBERS, IRWIN (pres. emeritus). "Ex-President Lubbers Dies," Sept. 11, 1985.

LUDWIG, THOMAS (prof.) "Psychology Professor Wins Educational Award For Software," Oct. 24, 1990.

LUIDENS, DONALD (prof.) "Honored By Association," Nov. 18, 1987; "Gets Grant To Research Presbyterians," April 12, 1989; "Mideast-Born Professor Analyses Gulf Situation," Jan. 23, 1991; "Two Sociology Profs. Awarded Grant To Continue Research On Reformed Church Of America," April 22, 1992.

LUNN, JOHN (prof.) "Economist Appointed To Robert W. Haack Chair." Sept. 30, 1992.

LUYENDYK, JEAN (Michigan Campus Compact representative at Hope). "Hope Hires

Volunteer Service Coordinator," Feb. 20, 1991

MALCOLM X. "Who Is This Man?" by Heidi Zwart, Nov. 25, 1992; See discussions of a film about Malcolm X in Anchor, Dec. 9, 1992; See also Letter to Editor by Chris Heaton, Dec. 9, 1992; Also letter by Nicole Buono, Dec. 9, 1992.

MALE-FEMALE COMMUNICATION. "Workshop Improves Male-Female Communication," March 6, 1991.

MALULEKE, SAMUEL (South African). "Congress Needs Money For Pastor's Meal Plan," Jan. 25, 1989.

Maples, Carrie (columnist). "Over My Head," Fall 1991.

MARCH FOR WOMEN'S LIVES. "Hope Student (Julie Thornes) Describes..." April 19, 1989.

MARIGOLD LODGE. See page 1 of Nov. 25, 1992; See page ten of Jan. 19, 1994.

MARINO, GAGE (senior student). "Senior Specializes In Realistic and Personal Art," Sept. 12, 1990.

MARKS, KENNY (singer). "Christian Singer To Rock Church," March 7, 1990.

MARRIAGE. "Seminar Prepares Couples," Oct. 30, 1991.

Marrs, Kristin. "Lift Your Feet," Nov. 4, 1992.

Matengo, Thapelo. 1. "Cultural Viewpoint," Sept. 1, 1993; 2. "A New Perspective," Sept. 15, 1993.

MAYBURY, GREG J. (director of computing and information technology). "New Director Appointed For CIT," April 11, 1990; "Three-Year Plan To Update, Improve Computer System," Sept. 12, 1990.

MAYER, WILLIAM R. (prof.) "Mayer At De Pree," (exhibit) Aug. 30, 1986; "Mayer's Show Electric," by Kirk Kraetzer (two page spread) Sept. 17, 1986; "Mayer Has Pieces Exhibited At Detroit Institute of Art," Nov. 11, 1987.

MCCOMBS, BRUCE (prof.) "Work Out In Many Exhibits," Feb. 26, 1986; Aug. 30, 1986; Sept. 10, 1986; Oct. 29, 1986; Feb. 11, 1987; March 11, 1987; "McCombs Displays Work," Sept. 9, 1987; "Has Work Exhibited," Oct. 28, 1987; "To Give Watercolor Show," Jan. 20, 1988; "Has MO Exhibition," Nov. 2, 1988; "Shown In Galleries All Over U.S.," Feb. 1, 1989; "Art Professor Explores Photo-Realism," Sept. 30, 1992; "Watercolors Lend A Careful Eye To Lighting," (at Marigold Lodge) Jan. 19, 1994; "Art Prof. Wins Commission To Paint For the Majors," Oct. 26, 1994.

MCGEEHAN, AL (1966). "Holland Mayor, Alum, To Reconnect With Hope," April 19, 1995.

McMahon, Mike 1998. "Student Addresses Community Problems," Feb. 9, 1994.

McPherson, Theresa J. Answer To Ramin Ahmadi, March 12, 1986.

MEDEMA, KEN (composer and musician). "To Conduct Workshops," April 6, 1988.

MEDIA. "Media Spoon-Feeds Opinions To Passive Public," by J. Blair, Nov. 17, 1993.

MEDICAID. Medicaid Tax-Funded Abortions (editorial) Oct. 26, 1988.

MEDICAL COLLEGE ADMISSIONS TEST. "MCATs Rapidly Approaching," Feb. 1, 1995.

MEIJI GAKUIN UNIVERSITY. See HOPE COLLEGE--MEIJI GAKUIN. See also JAPANESE STUDENTS AT HOPE.

MEXICO. "Mexico May Term Supplies Religious Perspective," Dec. 8, 1993; "Hope Student Has First-Hand Glance At Mexican Revolution," Jan. 19, 1994.

MEYER, LAURA (ass't. chaplain). "Hope Welcomes New Assistant Chaplain," Sept. 11, 1991; "Jubilee Retreat Features Christianity In Workplace," Feb. 26, 1992; "...Leaves Hope To Further Her Education At Fuller Seminary," April 28, 1990.

MICHEL, DAVID 1988. "Non-Art Majors Have Show In De Pree," Oct. 28, 1987.

MICHEL, DEL (prof.) "A Conversation With Del Michel," by T. Light, April 30, 1987; "Opens Show," Feb. 1 and 8, 1989; "Art Prof. Del Michel Designs Tulip Time Poster," March 11, 1992; "Professor Turns Rags Into Riches," Nov. 3, 1993.

MICHEL, KRISTIN (student). "Roundtable Discusses Affirmative Action Issues," Oct. 11, 1989.

MICHIGAN COUNCIL FOR ADVANCEMENT AND SUPPORT OF EDUCATION. "Names Michigan's 'Professor of the Year'" and "Hemenway Named State 'Prof. of the Year,'" Sept. 30, 1992.

MICHIGAN--ELECTION RESULTS. "Engler Upsets Blanchard; Levin Breezes By Schuette," Nov. 14, 1990.

MICHIGAN CAMPUS COMPACT (coalition of ten colleges and universities which promote community service). "Hope Hires Volunteer Service Coordinator," (Jean Luyendyk) Feb. 20, 1991; "Senior (Amy Naveman 1992) Earns Recognition For Service," Feb. 20, 1991; "Class Organizes Spring Break Trip Which Promises Food, Folks, and Fun," Feb. 5, 1992; Compact award won by Amy Haveman, March 4, 1992, p. 8.

MICHIGAN DUNES CORRECTIONAL FACILITY (Saugatuck). "Hope Students and Dune Residents Act Together In Drama Workshop," Nov. 8, 1989.

MICHIGAN INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION. "Ackerman, Vanderbilt Named MIAA MVPs," Dec. 2, 1987.

MID-EAST--THE WAR IN THE GULF. "Student-Organized Mid-East Panel Debates American Involvement," (Members: Dr. Jack Holmes, Dr. Donald Cronkite, Dr. Robert Selig, and

Harvey Stahl) Nov. 21, 1990 (see also editorial); "Wilson Fellow Touches On Mid-East," April 27, 1991.

MIDDLE EAST. "A Dissenting Faction In The Middle East Peace Process," by Feler Bose, Sept. 22, 1993; "Discussion Panel Brings Middle Eastern Affairs Into Perspective," Sept. 29, 1993.

MIDWEST MODEL LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES. Hope Students Win Best Delegation Award, April 6, 1994; "Hope Delegates Win At Model Arab League For The Seventh Year In a Row," April 12, 1995.

MIKLOSI, JOE. "Vice-President Elect Thanks Students For Election Support," April 25, 1990.

MILESTONE. "Red Tape Frustrates Editor," by Don Vogler, Nov. 9, 1988; "Optimistic For Milestone Yearbook," (see also editorial) Nov. 16, 1988; "Berson Accepts Editorship," Nov. 23, 1988; "Makes Progress," Jan. 18, 1989; "Milestone Is 'Worth The Wait,'" (editorial) April 12, 1989; "Milestone Takes A Look Back," Dec. 5, 1990; "Milestone Photographer Focuses On Campus," April 24, 1991; "Milestone In Need Of More Staff Members," Oct. 16, 1991; "Yearbook Delayed By Computer Glitch," Jan. 27, 1993; "New Outlook For Milestone," Sept. 22, 1993.

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY. See COLUMN: "Inside The Beltway," by Dan Stid, April 15, 1987.

MILLER, CALVIN. "Calvin Miller Speaks," review of his speeches by David Lambert, April 15, 1987.

MILLER, MIKE 1995. "Student Production Portrays Passions of Betrayal and Love," Nov. 9, 1994.

MILNES, SHERRILL (baritone). "Honorary Hope Degree Given To Opera Singer," Oct. 23, 1991.

MINIMUM WAGE. "Minimum Wage Increase Has No Effect On Student Jobs," April 18, 1990.

MINORITY STUDENTS. "Panel Of College Presidents Discusses Multi-Cultural Issues," Set. 19, 1990.

MOCK TRIAL. Sponsored by C.S.S.R.E. See March 9, 1994; See Letter to Editor of March 9, 1994; See also letter of March 16, 1994.

MODEL LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES. See MIDWEST MODEL LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES.

Monnett, Jim (student). Author of column "Slip of the Mind," 1988-91; Also author of many other pieces, reviews of recordings and motion pictures from 1988-1991, and his first column, "Still Life," 1988-89; "Christian Music Is More Focused Than Rock," Feb. 22, 1989.

MOORE, HOLLY M. "Holly Moore's Letter Of Resignation As President of Congress,"

April 14, 1993.

Moore, Jeff. "A Very Showerful Story," Oct. 8, 1986.

MORTAR BOARD. "Hunger Remains A Problem In Central America," Nov. 11, 1987; "'Perastroika': Will It Happen Again?" Nov. 18, 1987; "Mortar Board Rebuilds," Nov. 9, 1988; "Mortar Board Sponsors Dessert," Feb. 8, 1989; "Inducts 35 New Members," April 12, 1989; "Mortar Board Asks What Hope Needs," Jan. 24, 1990; "Mortar Board's Alcor Chapter Recalls Projects of the Past Year," Feb. 21, 1990; "Mortar Board Recognizes Top Academic Students," Oct. 3, 1990; "Mortar Board Sends Out Applications For New Members," Feb. 6, 1991; "Group Emphasizes More Than G.P.A.," April 8, 1992; "Spotlight On Mortar Board," Nov. 25, 1992; "Mortar Board Inducts Members Into A Rich Legacy," April 21, 1993; "Mortar Board Event Explores Effects Of Pornography On Society," Dec. 8, 1993; "Faculty Members To Give 'Last Lectures' On Life," Feb. 9, 1994.

MOTIFF, JUDITH (prof.) See LANGUAGES VITAL AS WORLD SHRINKS, Jan. 31, 1990; "Foundation May Construct New Building," (she wrote the proposal) Oct. 17, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus).

MOVIES (shown on campus), "All Of Me," Sept. 11, 1985 (reviewed).

MOVIES (shown on campus), "The Birds" (by Hitchcock) reviewed by Gwen

Miller.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Silverado" Nov. 6, 1985.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Chapter Two," and "Goodbye Girl" by Neil Simons, Feb. 12, 1986.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Roses IN December," March 19, 1986.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Top Movies Coming This Spring," Dec. 10, 1986.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Remember Tonight," by John Gardner (a drinking video) reviewed by Larry Wagenaar, April 30, 1987.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Shakespeare Films In Maas," Feb. 24, 1988.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "The Lost Boys" and "Nosferatu," Nov. 2, 1988.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Psycho," reviewed by Michael Edelson in a speech before film was shown; Nov. 23, 1988.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Witness," reviewed by David Carmer, Sept. 4, 1985.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Creator," reviewed by Carmer, Sept. 25, 1985.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Starman," reviewed by Gwen Miller, Sept. 25, 1985.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Emerald Forest," reviewed by Carmer, Sept. 25, 1985.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Stop Talking Sense," reviewed by Carmer, Oct. 23, 1985.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Godzilla 1985," reviewed by Carmer, Oct. 30, 1985.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Death Wish Three," Nov. 6, 1985.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Star Wars Saga," Nov. 13, 1985, p. 5.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Tom Jones," Nov. 13, 1985.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Romancing the Stone," "Clue," and "Young Sherlock Holmes," Jan. 15, 1986.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Color Purple" and "King's Justice," Cramer, Feb. 12, 1986.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Down and Out," Feb. 26, 1986.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "The Color Purple," reviewed by Prof. S. Hemenway, March 5, 1986.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Lady Jane," reviewed by Kust Kraetzer, March 5, 1986.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Highlander," March 12, 1986.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Elmer Gantry," March 19, 1986.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Pretty In Pink," March 19, 1986.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "The Color of Money," reviewed by Rob Pearse and Doug Beck, Dec. 10, 1986.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Crossroads," reviewed by E. Reka Jellema, Jan. 21, 1987.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Little Shop of Horrors," by David Lambert, Jan. 21, 1987.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Platoon," reviewed by Dan Stid, Feb. 4, 1987.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Platoon: A Review," by Scott Carpenter, Feb. 4, 1987.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "The Mission," reviewed by David Lambert, Feb. 11, 1987.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "The Mission," reviewed by Liz Cross and Phil Tanis, Feb. 11, 1987.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Quartermain," reviewed by Liz Cross and Phil Tanis, Feb. 11, 1987.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Some Kind of Wonderful," reviewed by David Hepenstal, March 11, 1987.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Children of a Lesser God," reviewed by Kirk Kraetzer, March 11, 1987.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Look Out--Freddie's Back," a review of "Nightmare On Elm Street, Part Three: The Dream Warriors," by Carrie Green, April 8, 1987.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Angel Heart," reviewed by Gill Lalo, April 8, 1987.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Hamburger Hill Doesn't Compare With Platoon or Full Metal Jacket," by Scott Mancinelli, Sept. 16, 1987.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "At The Box Office," (syndicated column) by Gene Siskel, Sept. 23, 1987.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "War Movies Shouldn't Be Fun," (review of Good Morning Vietnam) by David Lambert, Feb. 24, 1988. See also: letter "Response To Review," by Chris Rork, March 2, 1988.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Betrayed," reviewed by Diane Tague, Sept. 7, 1988.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Cocktail," reviewed by Becky Tapley, Sept. 14, 1988.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Married To the Mob," by Diane Tague, Oct. 5, 1988 (shown at Knickerbocker).

MOVIES (shown on campus), "'Pumpkinhead' A Killer," by Jim Monnett, Oct. 26, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "The Accused," by Diane Tague.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Scrooged," and "Diehard," by Jim Monnett, also



"Waterfront," "Cocoon II," by Eric Shotwell and "Fresh Horses," by Jon Hofman, Dec. 7, 1988.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Accidental Tourist," by Diane Tague, Jan. 25, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Working Girl," and "Det. Harry Crumb," Feb. 8, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "The 'Burbs, Though Stupid, Is Partially Salvaged By Hanks," review by Jim Monnett, Feb. 22, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "'Dangerous Liaisons' Hinges On Seduction," March 8, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Chances Are," by J. Monnett, March 15, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "'Dead Bang' Dies A Slow Death..." by J. Monnett, April 12, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "The Money," by Jim Monnett, April 12, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Major League," by J. Monnett, April 19, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Say Anything," by D. Tague, April 26, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "'Sea of Love' Awash In Gritty Realism," by Pam Lundberg, Sept. 20, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Summer Movies Worth Renting," by Jim Monnett, Sept. 20, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Comic Book Confidential," (at Knickerbocker) Sept. 27, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Swedish Film, My Life As a Dog, Allow Viewers To Relive Puberty," Oct. 11, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Cast Is Key For Look Who's Talking," Oct. 25, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "'Next of Kin' Bores With Violence and Predictable Plot," Nov. 1, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Immediate Family Gets 'Thumbs-Up,'" Nov. 15, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Prancer Is Holiday Must-See," Dec. 6, 1989.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Spielberg's Romantic Film Always..." reviewed by Bill Meengs, Jan. 17, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Worms Bring Back '50s B Movies," Jan. 31, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Knickerbocker Movie (Hungarian Fairy Tale) Overflows With Political Innuendos," Feb. 21, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Heart Condition Dies Trying To Please Everyone's Tastes," by Jim Monnett, Feb. 21, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Superior Acting Drives Miss Daisy To Academy Awards," Feb. 21, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "New Comedy (Joe Versus the Volcano) Encourages Thought," by Chris Olenik, March 14, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Submarine Thriller (Red October) Delivers Excellence," by Tim Grotenhuis, March 14, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Ninja Turtles Pleases Children of All Ages," by Jim Monnett, April 11, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Cast Performances Carry Comedy," by Carol Ormsby in a review of I Love You To Death, April 11, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Pretty Woman, reviewed by Pam Lundberg, April 25, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "B-Movie (Darkman) Bombs As Batman Rip-off," by Jim Monnett, Sept. 12, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Pump Up the Volume," reviewed by Bill Meengs, Sept. 12, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Postcards From the Edge, by Kris Olenik, Sept. 19, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Pacific Heights Not For Faint of Heart," by Lance Evert, Oct. 3, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Extraordinary Day Fails Ordinary Movie," (Mr. Destiny) reviewed by Kris Olenik, Oct. 31, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Some Classics That Everyone Should Rent," by Jim Monnett, Oct. 31, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Home Alone Funny First Offering of Holiday Season," reviewed by Bill Meengs, Nov. 21, 1990.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Last Temptation, reviewed by Jim Monnett, Jan. 16, 1991.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Mermaids," reviewed by Tim Shaw, Jan 16, 1991.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Not Without My Daughter," reviewed by Scott Kaukonen, Jan. 30, 1991. (See also letter to the editor, Feb. 6, 1991).

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Awakenings," with Robert DeNiro, reviewed by Tim Shaw, Feb. 6, 1991.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Green Card," reviewed by Jim Monnett, Feb. 6, 1991.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Book of Love" and "Silence of the Lambs," reviewed by Jim Monnett, March 6, 1991.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Oliver Stone's The Doors Creates Myths," review by Tim Shaw, March 6, 1991.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Guilty By Suspicion," and "Class Action" reviewed by Jim Monnett, April 3, 1991.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Marrying Man," reviewed by Jim Monnett, April 17, 1991.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Ay Carmela (about Spanish Civil War) reviewed by Matt Buys, Sept. 18, 1991.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Controversial Chinese Film (JuDou) Plays At Knickerbocker," Oct. 23, 1991.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Highlander II--There Should Have Been Only One," review by Bret Bussey, Nov. 6, 1991.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Shattered," reviewed by Bret Bussey and Marla Van Baten, Nov. 6, 1991, p. 9.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Everybody's Fine," reviewed by Matt Buys, Nov. 13, 1991.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Billy Bathgate," reviewed by Bret Bussey Nov. 20, 1991.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Twenty-third Tournee of Animation, reviewed by M. Buys, Jan. 15, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Black Robe," reviewed by Brian Page, Jan. 15, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Strangers In Good Company," reviewed by Matt Buys: "Film Faces the Unspoken Issues of Growing Old Today," Feb. 5, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Robot Carnival," (Japanese animation) reviewed by

M. Buys, Feb. 19, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "L'atalante," reviewed by Matt Buys, Feb. 26, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Camp de Triaroye," to be shown at Knickerbocker and followed by discussion with Frank Ukadike from U. of Mich.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Lawnmower Man," by Stephen King, reviewed by Greg Brown, April 22, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Honeymoon In Vegas," reviewed by Eric Wampler, Sept. 2, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "A Soldier's Tale," reviewed by E. Wampler, Sept. 9, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Othello," reviewed by E. Wampler, Sept. 9, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Sneakers," reviewed by Heather Mumby, Sept. 16, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Daughters of the Dust," Sept. 23, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Mr. Saturday Night," review by Melissa Endsley, Oct. 9, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Singles," reviewed by Robie and Nyanhuis, Oct. 7, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "School Ties," reviewed by S. Robie under title, "Teen Flick Treats Social Issues With Depth," Oct. 21, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "consenting Adults," reviewed by S. Robie, Oct. 28, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Adam's Rib," reviewed by E. Wampler, Oct. 28, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "scowling Jan," review by Wampler, Nov. 4, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Best Intentions," written by Ingmar Bergman, Nov. 11, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Columbus," reviewed by S. Robie, Nov. 11, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Dracula," reviewed by S. Robie, Nov. 18, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Of Mice and Men," reviewed by J. Van Ostenberg, Nov. 25, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "A River Runs Through It," reviewed by S. Robie, Nov. 25, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "The Autobiography of Malcolm X," see editorial and letter to the editor, Dec. 9, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Aladdin," reviewed by S. Robie, Dec. 9, 1992.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Body of Evidence," reviewed by Sarabeth Robie, Jan. 20, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Chaplin," reviewed by Scott Runyon, Jan. 29, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Movies To Set the Mood," (videos) Feb. 12, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Sommersby," reviewed by S. Robie, Feb. 20, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Untamed Heart," reviewed by S. Robie, Feb. 24, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Beyond the Mind's Eye, a Film of the Future of Computer Graphics is Overwhelming," reviewed by Blair, March 10, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "The Crying Game Not Up To Par," by John Cox (prof.) and reprint of letter from N. Y. Times, March 17, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Mad Dog and Glory," reviewed by S. Robie, March

17, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Indecent Proposal," reviewed by S. Robie, April 21, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "The Firm," reviewed by David Charnin, April 21, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "The Story of Qui Ju," reviewed by Mellissa Endsley, Sept. 1, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Fortress," reviewed by Brian Calandra, Sept. 8, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Sofie," reviewed by Brian Calandra, Sept. 15, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "True Romance," review by Brian Calandra, Sept. 22, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Good Son," review by B. Calandra, Sept. 29, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Malice," reviewed by B. Calandra, Oct. 6, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), Age of Innocence, reviewed by Calandra, Oct. 20, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Top Ten Horror Films of All Time," reviewed by B. Calandra, Oct. 27, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Nightmare Before Christmas, Good for a Scare But Not Much Else," review by Calandra, Nov. 3, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Flesh and Bone Brings Back Film Noir of the 40's," "Calito's Way Looks Better On Paper Than On Screen," Nov. 24, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Holiday Movies (10 movies) Make For Tuff Family Binding," Dec. 8, 1993.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Grumpy Old Men Provides Some Comic From Otherwise Depressing Dec. Films," by Brian Calandra, Jan. 19, 1994.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Philadelphia Takes On Too Many Issues," Jan. 16, 1994, "Mrs. Doubtfire, reviewed by Calandra, Feb. 2, 1994.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Schindler's List," reviewed by Calandra, March 2, 1994.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Blue Chips Not Worth a Lousy Red Cent," March 9, 1994.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "The Paper Turns Out To Be Much Ado About Nothing," April 6, 1994.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Surviving The Game Looks Horrible From Any Angle," "Natural Born Killers, reviewed by B. Calandra, Aug. 31, 1994.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Milk Money," reviewed by B. Calandra, Sept. 7, 1994.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Trial By Jury Attempts To Redeem A Tired Genre," by Calandra, Sept. 14, 1994.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Timecop," reviewed by Calandra, Sept. 28, 1994.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Tarantino," reviewed by Calandra, Oct. 26, 1994.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "For Christmas Cheer," (list of movies) Dec. 7, 1994.

MOVIES (shown on campus), "Independent Films now at Knick" (shown at Knickerbocker) (list of films), This week in Art, November 2, 2005.

Mueller, Nicole. "Every Coin Has Two Sides," (abortion) March 10, 1993.

MULDER, DAVID 1988. Reads paper at Phi Alpha Theta meeting, April 15, 1987.

MUMBY, HEATHER (editor of the Anchor). 1. "An Explanation 'From the Editor,'" Sept. 1, 1993; 2. "An Explanation From the Editor," Feb. 23, 1994; 3. "An Explanation From the Editor, March 2, 1994.

MUNGALL, WILLIAM (prof.) "To Lecture At Indiana U.," Oct. 19, 1988; "Professor Takes Prestigious Chair," March 15, 1995.

MUNTZ, RICH. "Appointed To Counseling Position," Nov. 16, 1988,

MURRAY, DIANE (librarian). "Elected," (to MLA Board) Aug. 30, 1986.

MURRAY, GREG (prof.) "Murray Leads Bio Week," Sept. 7, 1988; "Murray Gets Grant To Study Tropical Plants," Sept. 12, 1990.

MUSIC--FACULTY RECITALS. Gray and Aschbrenner (violin and piano) Sept. 25, 1985; "Faculty Concert Premier Coming," Oct. 16, 1985; "Play This Sunday," Oct. 23, 1985; "Musicale This Sunday," Nov. 13, 1985; "Perform Schuman Piece," March 5, 1986; "Wind Ensemble," April 16, 1986; Second concert in chamber music series, Nov. 5, 1986; Aschbrenner, Charles, prof., piano concert, March 2, 1988; "Loper To Present Recital," (piano) April 20, 1988; "Sunday Musicale," Jan. 25, 1989 and March 8, 1989.

MUSIC--RELIGIOUS ASPECTS. "Christian Music Is More Focused Than Rock," by Jim Monnett, Feb. 22, 1989.

MUSIC--REVIEWS (of off-campus programs). "Life's Richest Concert," by Phil Tanis, Oct. 22, 1986; "The Desperate Dream: Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band 1975-1985," by Dan Stid, Nov. 18, 1986; "D. A. Really Neat," (review of Daniel Amos' program at Holland Theater) by David Lambert, Nov. 18, 1986; "Groups Hit It Off In G. R.," March 9, 1988; "RUSH A Victim Of Their Success," by Scott Mancinelli, March 16, 1988; "Deadheads Find Nirvana..." review of program in Detroit by the Grateful Dead by Scott Mancinelli, April 27, 1988; "Rock Groups Minister With Music," (Whit Heart--Christian Rock Band) Sept. 28, 1988; David Sanborn's new album "Close-up," reviewed by Eric Shotwell, Nov. 9, 1988; "The Toll Stuns," (about album, The Price of Progression) Jan. 25, 1989; "'Three Fugitives' Delivers More Than Slapstick," Feb. 1, 1989; "Grant (and) Smith Play To Crowd," by Scott Kaukonen, Feb. 22, 1989; Greg X. Vola's album, "Come Out Fighting," April 19, 1989; "Triumphant Musical Chess Debuted Last Week In Grand Rapids," Feb. 7, 1990; "Rush Gives Dynamic Performance," by Bill Meengs, March 14, 1990.

MUSIC--STUDENT PROGRAMS. Lynette Tuggy, Nov. 13, 1985; "Jazz Ensemble Playing..." Feb. 5, 1986; Lori Canfield (cellist) Feb. 5, 1986; "Student REcital Proves Enjoyable," by Mary Taylor, Feb. 26, 1986; "Student Recital," (various students) April 16, 1986; "Jazz Ensemble," April 16, and Oct. 22, 1986; "Senior Soprano Recital (Elizabeth Buurma, pianist) Jan. 21, 1987; "Canfield, (Lori) To Perform," April 15, 1987; Wind Ensemble, Oct. 7, 1987 and March 2, 1988; Jazz Ensemble, April 6, 1988; Smith (Mary Alice, soloist) "Senior Recital," Oct. 26, 1988; "All Music Groups To Perform," (at De Vos Hall in program called Musical Showcase) Feb. 8, 1989

and April 5 & 12, 1989; Smit, J. Knighten, 1989, "Pianist To Play," April 26, 1989; Bright (David, pianist) "Final Recital," April 26, 1989.

MUSTE, A. J. (A. J. Muste Peace Lecture) See Feb. 28 and March 5, 1986; "A. J. Muste Lecture," by David Lambert (summary of the lecture given by Dr. Keith Taylor) April 22, 1987; "Muste Alcove In Van Wylen Library To Be Dedicated," Nov. 9, 1988; "Forest To Deliver Annual Muste Memorial Lecture," Nov. 9, 1988; "Muste Lecturer (Glenn Pontier) To Talk On the Objectivity of Media," Nov. 8, 1989; Content of above, Nov. 15, 1989; "Board of Trustees Rejects Sculpture," Sept. 19, 1990. See also editorial; "Faculty Supports Muste Sculpture," Oct. 3, 1990; "Decision On Sculpture Food For Thought," (letter to editor) Oct. 3, 1990; "Student Congress Recommends Installing Muste Sculpture," Oct. 24, 1990; "Mid-East Peace Mediator (Daniel Padnos) Presents Muste Lecture," April 10, 1991; "A. J. Muste Sculpture Dedicated In Library," Oct. 16, 1991; "Compromise Is A Good Thing," Oct. 16, 1991; "Muste Lecturer's Voice Will Be Heard," (Noluthando Zonke Mqgampo) Feb. 19, 1992.

MYERS, DAVID (prof.) "Myers' Best Seller," review of his psychology textbook, March 4, 1987; Pledges five dollars to any Hope Student who participates in the Holland CROP Walk, April 15, 1987; "DR. David Myers Writes On Psychology and Religious Philosophy," Dec. 2, 1987; "Professor's Intro Psychology Text A National Favorite," Oct. 16, 1991; "Myers' Book Explores Myth and Happiness," interview with Myers about his book, Sept. 30, 1992; "Myers' Book Examines Happiness," Sept. 8, 1993; "Professor Addresses Homosexuality and Family Values," (letter to the editor) Feb. 22, 1995; "Addresses Homosexuality In the Bible," April 26, 1995.

NATIONAL ABORTION RIGHTS ACTION LEAGUE (NARAL). "Pro-Choice Supporters Send Message To Government," April 15, 1992.

NATIONAL BANK OF DETROIT. "NBD Provides CASA Grant For School Children," Nov. 3, 1993.

NATIONAL CROSS COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIPS. At Holland Country Club, Dec. 2, 1987, p. 12.

NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES. "NEA Younger Scholars' Grant Won By Student (Anna-Lisa Cox 1993) April 15, 1992.

NATIONAL MODEL LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES. "Hope Students Receive 'Best Delegation' At Model Arab States," April 12, 1989.

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR WOMEN. "Students Join 250,000 Protesting Violence Against Women," (trip to Washington, D. C.) April 12, 1995.

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION. Report on content of a national science colloquium attended by various Hope Faculty and administration, and at which Prof. James Gentile spoke, Feb. 20, 1991.

NATIVE AMERICANS. "Speakers Explain Native American Perspective," March 6, 1991.

NELLIS, THOMAS (Holland native). "Closes Yogurt Shop To Travel," Sept. 25, 1991.

NEMETH, ROGER J. (prof.) "Nemeth Wins Outstanding Sociology Professor of the Year" Nov. 1, 1989; "Survey Studies First Year Students," Oct. 16, 1991; "Two Sociology Profs. Awarded Grant To Continue Research On Reformed Church of America," April 22, 1992; "Women's Issues, Harassment Attitudes Assessed In Survey," April 22, 1992; "Nemeth and Students Evaluate Encounter With Cultures Class," Dec. 9, 1992.

NEO-NAZISM. "Neo-Nazi Propaganda Infiltrates Hope's Campus," April 22, 1992.

NETZLY, DAVID (prof.) "Creation Man Strikes Balance With Evolution," Sept. 28, 1994.

NEUFIELD, KAREN (prof.) "Neufield Receives Grant," Nov. 5, 1986; "Neufield Receives Award," Dec. 10, 1986.

NEW GUINEA. "New Guinea Offers Challenge Through Corps.," by Phillip J. Hyun 1986 (letter to editor) Oct. 7, 1987.

NEWSPAPERS. "Not Readily Available," (on campus) Oct. 29, 1986.

NEW YORK, NEW YORK. "New York's a Tough City," reprint from Tribune Media Services, Sept. 9, 1987.

NICARAGUA. "A Dog That Won't Hunt," (about the Contras) by Dan Stid, Feb. 25, 1987; See: summary of a speech by Clark Bouwman, Sept. 14, 1988.

NICODEMUS, NANCY. "Class Inspires Prof. To Poetry," March 10, 1993; "English Prof. Honored In Florida 'Wordart' Poetry Competition," April 19, 1995.

NIELSEN, THEODORE (prof.) "Identity Mix-up Sends Prof. North," Aug. 7, 1994.

NIEUWKOOP, TONY (prof.) "Receives NIH Award; Research Seeks New Ways To Produce Old Crops," Oct. 2, 1991.

NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT. "Impact of NAGTA Debated At Hope," March 3, 1993; "The President, NAFTA and Name-calling," Nov. 10, 1993; "NAFTA Is Not About Free Trade," Nov. 24, 1993.

NORTHROP LECTURES. "Maggay Is Northrup Visiting Chaplain," Feb. 22, 1989; "Northrup Lecturer From Down Under Enjoying Hype," Jan. 22, 1992.

NUCLEAR WEAPONS. "Use of Nuclear Weapons A War Crime," (letter to the Editor) Feb. 20, 1991.

NURSING. "Nursing Is A Challenge," by Vicki R. Vander Velden, April 12, 1989.

NYENHUIS, JACOB (provost). See "Icarus Lands In the Pine Grove," Oct. 4, 1989; "Provost Nyenhuis Takes New Strides," Sept. 11, 1991.

NYKERK CUP CONTEST. "50 Years of Nykerk," by Sybil Babinske and Priscilla Cohen, Sept. 25, 1985; "Nykerk's Golden Anniversary," Oct. 23, 1985; "Sophomores Take Nykerk," by Jill Mannor, Nov. 6, 1985, p. 5 (see also p. 2 spread of photos, pp. 8 &

9); "51st Annual Nykerk Competition This Weekend," Oct. 22, 1986; "Yes, Yes!! The Freshmen Won Nykerk!!," (full page spread of photos, p. 10) Nov. 5, 1986; "Nykerk History A Long One," by Julie Thornes, Oct. 7, 1987; "Class of 1990 Wins Nykerk Cup Competition," Oct. 28, 1987; "Nykerk Has Long History," Oct. 5 & 26, and Nov. 2, 1988; "Pull and Nykerk Don't Need To Be Sexist," Sept. 27, 1989; "Women Tune Up For Competition," Oct. 25, 1989; "Sophomores Take Nykerk Cup," Nov. 1, 1989, pp. 1, 8, and 9; "Pull, Nykerk Need To Intergrate," (letter to editor) Sept. 12, 1990; "Board (Campus Life Board) Cuts Sophomore Male From Nykerk," Oct. 24, 1990; "Integration Issue Needs Slow, Careful Deliberation," (editorial) Oct. 24, 1990; "Nykerk Orators Gear Up For Big Night," Oct. 24, 1990; "Students Prepare For Nykerk," Oct. 31, 1990; "Nykerk Provides Spectrum of Experiences," Nov. 7, 1990; "Nykerk Competition Puts Woman In the Limelight," Nov. 7, 1990; "Class of '93 Captures Nykerk," (full page spread) Nov. 7, 1990; "Nykerk To Take Place Parents' Weekend," Oct. 23, 1991; "Majority of Students Oppose Nykerk Integration," Sept. 30, 1991; See also editorial; "Even-Year Women Take Back Nykerk Cup," Nov. 6, 1991 (two-page spread of photos); "Recommendations Made To Alter Nykerk, Pull," April 1, 1992; "Nykerk: Fun and Friendly Competition Build Group Spirit," Nov. 4, 1992; "Nykerk, More Than A Tradition," Nov. 11, 1992 (see also a 2-pg. spread, pp. 6 & 7); "Confessions of a Playgirl: A Nykerk Preview," Nov. 3, 1993; "Nykerk, 1993," a two page spread, Nov. 10, 1993 (see also editorial and Letters...); "Nykerk Rally Oct. 3-4," Sept. 28, 1994; "'97 and '98 To Battle For Cup," Nov. 2, 1994; "Freshman Class Swipes Nykerk Cup," Nov. 2, 1994 (full page of photos); "Broadcasting Gurus Piece Together NYKERK Video," Nov. 23, 1994.

O'CONNOR, TOM. "Holland Resident Outraged Over Drunken Youth," see Letter to the Editor, Sept. 16, 1992.

OLIN FOUNDATION. "May Construct New Building," Oct. 17, 1990.

OLIVER, MARSHALL (maintenance worker). "Killed In Train Accident," by David Lambert, Feb. 25, 1987.

OLSEN, KEVIN (prof.) "Theater Dept. Gets Addition," Oct. 30, 1985; "The New Kid On the Block," Nov. 6, 1985.

Oosterhoff, Glen (student representative to Board of Trustees). "Many Factors Contribute To Hike In Hope's Tuition," Jan. 25, 1989.

OPUS. "OPUS Reading Tonight," Oct. 23, 1985; "OPUS Opens Its Forum," Jan. 15, 1986; "Writers..." (an appeal) Sept. 25, 1986; "First OPUS Reading Tonight," Sept. 23, 1987; "OPUS sponsors Author," Nov. 11, 1987; "New Opus Reading Tomorrow," Dec. 9, 1987; "Opus To Give Readings," April 27, 1988; "Sponsors Poet Charles Smith To Read," April 5, 1989; "Sponsors Reading By Award-Winning Poets," April 18, 1990; "Opus Sets Up For A Change: More Student-Oriented," Oct. 21, 1992; "Opus Readers Delight and Amaze," Oct. 28, 1992; "Language and Music Fuse In Eclectic Harmony," (at Opus Jam Session) Nov. 4, 1992; "Opus Now Available," April 28, 1993; "Opus Sponsors Night of Poetry and Jazz," Nov. 24, 1993; "Opus Hosts Dynamic Duo of Simic and Young," April 13, 1994; "Opus Opens Visiting Writers Series," Sept. 7, 1994; "Students Perform At Opus Jam," Nov. 2, 1994.



ORCHESTRA. "To Present Concert," Oct. 30, 1985; "Tour," March 5, 1986; "College Orchestra Strikes No Sour Notes," March 12, 1986; "Concerto/Aria Finalists To Perform," April 23, 1986; "Orchestra To Present First Concert," Oct. 22, 1986; "Hope College Orchestra Concert," March 4, 1987; "Holiday Concert In Kletz," Dec. 9, 1987; "Concert Features Aschbrenner and Gershwin," Oct. 26, 1988; "Ensemble and Orchestra To Present Concert," Oct. 25, 1989; "Hope Orchestra Takes Stage," March 9, 1994.

Oswald, Chris (prof.) "Students Miss the Point," March 7, 1990.

PALESTINE. "Academic Freedoms Violated," Sept. 25, 1985; "Palestinian Offers Solutions For Peace In The Mid-East," April 10, 1991.

PALMA, ROBERT. "Prof. Ends Term At Hope," April 27, 1994.

PANAMA. "Panamanian Invasion Opinions Argued," Jan. 17, 1990.

Paplawsky, Greg. Author of column "Off the Waiver Wire."

PARIETALS. See: HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT LIFE--REGULATIONS.

THE PARK. See: HOLLAND, MICH.--THE PARK.

PATTERSON, REV. BEN. "Dean of Chapel Appointed," Sept. 15, 1993; "New Dean of Chapel Brings Fresh Vision For Revival and Reformation," Feb. 2, 1993.

PAUL, DANIEL. "Profs. End Terms At Hope," April 27, 1994.

PEACE CORPS. "Corps. Representative Gives Slide Show," Nov. 11, 1987; "Hope Grad Leaves For Niger..." Dec. 2, 1987; "Blough Joins Peace Corps. In the Philippines," Jan. 20, 1988; "Peace Corps. Recruits College Volunteers," Feb. 28, 1990; "Expanding Peace Corps. Offers Travel, Etc." Jan. 30, 1991.

PENROSE, G. L. "Professor Will Spend Fall In Soviet Union," April 25, 1990; "History Professor Spends Semester In Russia," Feb. 27, 1991; "Soviet Union Faces Major Reorganization," (interview with Penrose by Reynolds Brissenden) Sept. 11, 1991; "Lecture Reminds Us Of A War Lost and Quickly Forgotten," (about 'Polar Bear' Expedition) Jan. 29, 1992.

Pepe, Gary (non-traditional student, age 41). "Inklings Editor..." Oct. 23, 1991; "From the Dominican Republic," (a letter) Dec. 9, 1992.

Perovich, Anthony Novak (prof.) "Perovich Asks, 'What Is Life For?'" Sept. 29, 1993.

Perry Joel (from Inter Varsity Staff at Hope). "Column (on homosexuality) Makes Inaccurate Assumptions," Sept. 30, 1992.

PERSIAN GULF. "Administrators Watch Oil Crisis, Budget Bill," Oct. 3, 1990; "Current Anti-War Movement Finds Little Campus Support," Oct. 3, 1990.

PETERS, ROBERT (visiting professor). "Fake Professor Fools Administration," by Greg

Olgers, April 15, 1987.

PETERSON, JON (prof.) "New Professor Lends A Fresh Perspective To 'Green' Issues," Sept. 28, 1994; "Peterson's Eight Suggestions For Environmental Problem Solving," Sept. 28, 1994.

PEW CONSORTIUM. "Pew Teacher-Scholar Comes To Hope," Sept. 29, 1993.

PETROVICH, MICHAEL (prof.) "Translates For Reagan," Aug. 24, 1985; "U.S. Dept. of Education Appoints Petrovich," Jan. 22, 1986; "Petrovich Passes Away," Aug. 30, 1986; "Remembering Michael Petrovich, Aug. 30, 1986.

Phillips, Christine. "The Mediterranean Experience: One of a Kind," Jan. 28, 1987.

PHI BETA KAPPA SOCIETY. "Fifty-Five Graduating Seniors Elected To..." April 10, 1991; "...Initiates New Members," and "Inductees," April 7, 1993.

PHI ALPHA THETA (history honors society). "Papers Read," April 15, 1987, p. 1; "History Majors Present Papers," March 14, 1990.

THE PHILIPPINES. Melba Maggay, visiting chaplain at Hope College, reflects on the Philippines, Feb. 22, 1989.

Piers, Jim (prof.) "Critical Issues and Your Participation," March 5, 1986.

PIERS, JAMES (prof.) "Piers and Sturtevant Travel To Sweden," Sept. 13, 1989.

PI KAPPA DELTA. "Forensic Fraternity Installs New Members," April 15, 1992.

PINKHAM, JANET. "Appointed As New Alumni Director," Jan. 25, 1989.

PLAYS. See: DRAMATICS.

PLEDGING. See: FRATERNITIES.

POCOCK, ROBERT. "Communication Prof. Wins Award," April 19, 1995.

POEMS. "Dear Grammatical Gestapo," by Bernie Jellema, Jan. 22, 1986; "A Single Rose," by Carol D. Johnson, April 22, 1987.

POETRY READINGS. See: SPEAKERS.

'POLAR BEAR' EXPEDITION. See: "Lecture Reminds Us Of a War Lost and Quickly Forgotten," by Dr. Larry Penrose, Jan. 29, 1992.

POLIK, WILLIAM P. (prof.) "Polik Receives Young Investigator Award," Sept. 11, 1991.

POP TABS. See: Letter To Editor, Jan. 23, 1991.

PORNOGRAPHY. "Porn Turns To Video Rental For Livelihood," (reprint from Tribune

Media Services) Sept. 9, 1987; "Pornography Exploits Men, Women, Children," (letter) Oct. 24, 1990; "Beware of Censorship When Condemning Porn," (letter to Editor) Oct. 31, 1990; "Mortar Board Event Explores Effects of Pornography On Society," Dec. 8, 1993.

POVERTY. "Saves The Humans, Not the Whales," (letter to the Editor) by James H. K. Lawrence, Oct. 26, 1988.

PRAM, MANSAH (visiting Fulbright Scholar). Attends Conference on "Women In Africa," Oct. 25, 1989.

PRAVDA. "Russia's Pravda Now Available In Library,." Jan. 29, 1986.

PREJUDICE. "The Other Side of Prejudice," by Carol Johnson (student) Feb. 4, 1987; "Life Is What You Make Of It," April 8, 1987; "Letter To the Editor," by Kevin Tysen, April 22, 1987.

PROTESTANTISM. "Lack of Media Access Influences Protestant Authority," Feb. 7, 1990.

PULL. "Frosh Take The Pull," (2 page spread of photos) Oct. 2, 1985; "The Pull," Sept. 25, 1986; "Sophomores Pull It Off," (photos) Oct. 1, 1986; "Alumni Pulls Wednesday and Friday," Sept. 16, 1987; "90th Annual Pull This Friday," Sept. 23, 1987 (see also editorial); "Pull Philosophy," by Chris Shaffer, Sept. 23, 1987; "Despite Hijinks and Delay Sophs Win," Sept. 30, 1987; "Photos," Sept. 28, 1988; "Team Get Psyched For Pull," Sept. 13, 1989; "Oriental Rope Ordered For Pull," Sept. 30, 1989; "Pull and Nykerk Don't Need To Be Sexist," Sept. 27, 1989; "Photostory," 2 page spread of photos, Sept. 27, 1989; "Pull Is Traditional, Not Sexist, Event," Oct. 4, 1989; "Pull Representative Denies Sexism," Oct. 25, 1989; "Even-Year Pull Team Loses Practice Field," Sept. 5, 1990; "Pull, Nykerk Need To Integrate," (letter to Editor) Sept. 12, 1990; "93rd Pull Set For This Friday," Sept. 19, 1990; "Remains A Tradition," Sept. 19, 1990; "Morale Girl Denies Sexism," Sept. 19, 1990; "Sexism Needs Sensitivity," Sept. 26, 1990; "Importance of Participants Doesn't Mean Equality," Sept. 26, 1990; "Odd-Year Takes Pull," Sept. 26, 1990; "Student Calls For Debate With Respect," Oct. 3, 1990; "Hope Needs To Stop Being So Image-Conscious," Oct. 3, 1990; "The Horse of Sexism Not Dead," Oct. 3, 1990; "Student Offers A New Alternative To Pull and Nykerk Sexism Issue," Nov. 14, 1990; "Hope Tradition Continues," Sept. 18, 1991; "Debate Rages Over Pull Integration," Sept. 18, 1991; "Sophomores' Pull Victory From Odd Year's New Team," Sept. 25, 1991 (see also: full pages of photos, pp 6-7); "Recommendations Made To Alter Nykerk, Pull." April 1, 1992; "The Pull Is A Great Tradition," by Susan Atkins, Sept. 9, 1992; "No More Controversy," Sept. 16, 1992; "Alternatives Needed For Pull To Remain Current," Sept. 16, 1992; "Pull, A Longstanding Tradition," Sept. 23, 1992; "Against All Odds," p. 1 and photo spread on pp. 6 & 7, Sept. 30, 1992; "The Pull and Sexism," (letter to Editor) Oct. 7, 1992; "Down By the River We'll Have a Little Talk, A Pre-Pull Experience," by Greg Paplawsky, Sept. 22, 1993; "Photo Feature," pp. 1, 6, and 7; "Pull Veterans Seek Event Contenders At Sept. 7, Event," Sept. 7, 1994; "Female Student Has Problem With The Pull," Sept. 14, 1994; "'97 Pull Rope Stolen," Sept. 21, 1994; "Pullers Prepare For A Day Down By The River," Oct. 21, 1994; "More Than A Pull," (a full page of letters) Sept. 21, 1994; "WIO Discusses Gender Issues With Pull Reps.," Sept. 28, 1994; "Student Displeased With Competitiveness Of Pull

and Nykerk," (letter) by Kurt A. Dershem, Sept. 28, 1994; "'97 Wins Pull," Oct. 5, 1994 (two page spread); "Pull Rope Found; Caller Tips Off Police," Nov. 2, 1994.

RACE PROBLEMS. "Racism Discussed At Premier Critical Issues Gathering," Jan. 22, 1986; "Issues Of Race Examined At Forum," Jan. 24, 1990; "Candlelight Vigil Calls For Racial Harmony," March 3, 1990; See editorial about Dr. James H. Cone's comment that Hope is racist, April 18, 1990; See "Student Works For Race Relations," (Chaquita Walton) Oct. 30, 1991; "Racism Is A Moral Issue Even Here," (at Hope) by Jim Hymes, student, Nov. 6, 1991; Answer to above: "Is It 'Racism' or 'Civil Rights?'" by Renee Dernberger, Nov. 13, 1991; "Confrontation Is A Moral Obligation," by John Cox, Nov. 20, 1991; "Fear Only Serves To Reinforce Stereotypes," Nov. 20, 1991; "Individual Responses Combat Racism," Nov. 20, 1991; "Racial Tensions Spark Alumna's Reaction," (Gano, Samantha Brianca, 1991) letter to Editor, Jan. 15, 1992; See: letter to Editor for rebuttal by Keith Engwall, Jan. 29, 1992; "Black Plight Not Yet Realized," Jan. 29, 1992; "Racial Assault Sparks Outrage," title of letter to Editor by Paul Bartell 1993. See April 15, 1992; "President Jacobson Reacts To Racial Clash At Olivet," April 22, 1992 (see also letter to Editor, "Outrage Expressed Over Prejudiced Literature"); "Racist Activities Dehumanize People," by Christine Oswald (letter to Editor) Sept. 30, 1992; "Student Addresses Racism On Campus," letter to Editor by Mike McMahon, Sept. 14, 1994; "Students (Andrew Van Eden and Robert Abbot) Respond to McMahon's Letter," Sept. 21, 1994, p. 5; Three letters to Editor, Oct. 26, 1994; "Congress Commits To Developing Task Force On Racism," Nov. 2, 1994 (see also letters to Editor); See: "Campus Pulse," Nov. 16, 1994; See also letters to Editor of Dec. 7, 1994; "Panel Explores Race In the Classroom," April 19, 1995.

RACISM. See RACE PROBLEMS.

RALPH, GEORGE (prof.) "Explores Japan," interview, Sept. 18, 1985; Writes Haiku poetry, Jan. 22, 1986; "Broglie and Ralph Work Together On MsTRIAL," Feb. 22, 1989; "Professor Wins Japanese Poetry Competition," Dec. 5, 1990; "Publishes Haiku In Poetry Anthology," Nov. 11, 1992; "Prof. Wins Honor In Haiku Contest," Feb. 22, 1995.

THE RANCHOR (Hope's annual spoof). April 13, 1988; April 4, 1990; April 3, 1991; April 1, 1992; April 7, 1993.

RAPE. See: SEXUAL ASSAULT.

RAY, RICHARD (prof.) "Ray, Shire Produce Article," Oct. 8, 1986; "Athletic Trainer Wrote the Book On Sports Medicine," Sept. 28, 1994.

REAGAN, RONALD (President of the United States). "Reagan Balanced Good, Bad," (editorial) Jan. 25, 1989.

RECORD REVIEWS (see also: COLUMNS: "Listen Up")(chronological order). "'Chess' Exceptional," reviewed by Karl Loeff, Sept. 4, 1985; "Waiting For the Floods," "A Walk Across the Rooftops," and "The Rhythmatist," reviewed by K. De Loeff, Sept. 18, 1985; "Mr. Bad Guy," reviewed by Rianna VanderVusse, Sept. 18, 1985; "Back In the States," "Meat Is Murder," "Yuthquake," "Cupid and Psyche 85," and "Hunting High and

Low," reviews by Rianna Vande Vusse, Sept. 18, 1985; "Tales of the New West," review by Karl De Looff; also review of a U2 album, Set. 25, 1985; "Soda Fountain Shuffle," "Soul To Soul," "Cliff Hanger," "Cosi Fan Tutti Fruitti," and "Play Deep," (Tutti Fruitti) Oct. 2, 1985; "Flip Your Wig," "Here's To Future Days," "A Capella," "Under a Raging Moon," "Color of Success," "Rhythm Romance," "Virgins an Philistines," "This Is Not the Sea," "Rites of Passage," "Astral Voyage," and "Magic Touch," all reviewed by Karl De Looff, Nov. 6, 1985; "High and Low," "Once Upon a Time," and "Afterburner" reviewed by De Looff, Nov. 13, 1985; "'Document' The Latest Release By R.E.M.," by Geoff Penrose, Sept. 16, 1987; "Pink Floyd Tour Stops In Chicago At the Rosemont," by A. C. VanderKolk, Sept. 30, 1987; "Pink Floyd Lapses With Newest Album, Release," (Band On the Run) Oct. 28, 1987; "Inxs Doesn't Score With 'Kick,'" Dec. 2, 1987; "Spyro Gyra's Latest Is A Fine Album," Dec. 9, 1987; "U2 Album," reviewed by Bill Meengs, Oct. 26, 1988; "Indigo Girls Album..." by Geoff Penrose, Sept. 6, 1989; "Lou Read Stages A Comeback With 'New York' Album," Sept. 13, 1989; "The Alarm's New Album, CHANGE, Has Edge On Sound," by Bill Meengs, Sept. 27, 1989; The Altar Boys fifth album, FOREVER MERCY, Nov. 1, 1989; Billy Joel's New Album, STORM FRONT, Nov. 15, 1989; Renee Garcia debut album: A DIFFERENT WORLD, by Jim Monnett, Nov. 15, 1989; "HATS Reaches Out and Grabs You," by Bill Meengs, March 14, 1990; "Cellist (Eugene Friesen) Incorporates New Style On Album ARMS AROUND YOU," April 4, 1990; "Mighty Lemon Drops Score With LAUGHTOUR," April 11, 1990; "Plant (Robert) Continues Growth," (in his MANIC NIRVANA,) by Bill Meengs, April 11, 1990; "English Duo,(EBTG) Finally Makes Mainstream Breakthrough," (in THE LANGUAGE OF LIFE,) by Bill Meengs, April 18, 1990; "The Black Girls' Album Intrigues: PROCEDURE," reviewed by Bill Meengs, April 25, 1990; "New TV Musical, COP ROCK, Shoots To Comic Relief..." Oct. 3, 1990; "ASIA Album Lacks New Material," by Bill Meengs, Sept. 5, 1990; "Living Color (the band) Works Well Together On TIME'S UP..." by Bill Meengs, Sept. 19, 1990; "Human League Technopop Album (ROMANTIC) Fizzles," by Bill Meengs, Oct. 3, 1990; "Manchester, England, Brings Latest Sound To America," by Bill Meengs, Oct. 31, 1990; "Modern Musicians Off Tribute To Porter That Is RED HOT AND BLUE," by Jim Monnett, Nov. 7, 1990; "R.E.M. Collides With Prince Making HINDU OLVE GODS," by Bill Meengs, Nov. 7, 1990; "FANTASIA Soundtrack Released," by Bill Meengs, Nov. 21, 1990; "Compilation Album, THE ALARM: STANDARDS, Traces Growth," Dec. 5, 1990; "Album (of Harry Connick) Expresses Affection For Big Band Sound," Jan. 16, 1991; "Quality Christian Rap." by SFC (Soldiers For Christ) Jan. 23, 1991; "Opaque Lyrics Sink Swoon," review of NEVERLAND, Swoon's latest album, by Jim Monnett, Feb. 20, 1991; "HEART IN NOTION Just another Pop Album," Feb. 27, 1991; "Label Release Old Bob Marley Cuts," (TALKIN' BLUES) reviewed by Tim Shaw, March 13, 1991; "WHITE HORSE (Christian music album) reviewed by Jim Monnett (arts editor) April 17, 1991; "VINTAGE ROCKER (album of Joe Walsh) Delivers Forceful Plea," reviewed by Keith Engwall, Sept. 11, 1991; 'WAY TO MY HEART,' album of contemporary Christian music by group called Rachel, Rachel; reviewed by Marla Van Buren, Nov. 20, 1991; "LAST TRAIN, Latest Release By Holy Soldier Band," reviewed by Bill Van Zandt, Feb. 19, 1992; "GORDON," release by Barenaked Ladies, reviewed by Ward Holloway, Sept. 23, 1992; "THE VOICE, by Hope Grads, Now A Cd," review by Scott Runyon, Jan. 27, 1993; "KEROSENE HAT, by Cracker," reviewed by Brent Vander Kolk, Sept. 29, 1993; "PEARL JAM," reviewed by Brent Vander Kolk, Oct. 20, 1993.

RECYCLING. "Communication Problems Slow Recycling Effort," March 6, 1991 (see also editorial); "Campus Needs Recycling Bins," (editorial,) April 8, 1992.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA. "Study Finds Less Disagreement In RCA," Dec. 6, 1989.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA-HYMNBOOK. "Rejoice In the Lord," (celebration at Dimnent Chapel) Oct. 23, 1985.

RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY. "President (Jacobson) Initiates Scholar Program," Jan. 17, 1990.

RENDEZVOUS WITH HISTORY. See: HOPE COLLEGE-HOMECOMING.

RENNER, TOM (director of public relations). "Appointed," Aug. 29, 1987; "Dutch Journalist Talks Shop With Communication Prof.," Oct. 5, 1994.

RESEARCH. "Students Attend Conference With Research," April 25, 1990.

RETTTER, DARRYL (prof.) "Hope Gains New Dance Instructors," Jan. 22, 1986.

RETTTER, THOMMIE (dance instructor). "Dyanmo, 19, Joins Hope's Dance Dept.," Sept. 28, 1988.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM (prof.) "Selected," Aug. 24, 1985.

RIDL, JACK (prof.) Review of his book of poems entitled The Same Ghost, Sept. 11, 1985; "The Search For Tolerance," Oct. 2, 1985; "To Whomever It Was," Nov. 6, 1985; "Ridl Raps Dismissal," (of John Parley, prof.,) Jan. 21, 1987; "Publishes Second Poetry Book," Nov. 9, 1988; "Gives Poetry Reading," Dec. 7, 1988; "Alumni Poets Contribute To Collection," (A WHILE LONGER BEFORE THE COLD) edited by Ridl, Dec. 5, 1990; "Prof. Ridl's Poems Available Now Under the Same Cover," Nov. 24, 1993.

Riekse, Jim. "The Citadel...", (about admission of a woman into a men's college) Oct. 14, 1994; "A Little To The Left," (about Gov. Engler's cutting property taxes) Oct. 5, 1994; "Rocky Road," (Hope hiring policy) Oct. 26, 1994; "No Newt Is Good Newt," Jan. 18, 1995; "Cupid Ain't Stupid," Feb. 8, 1995; "Think First," April 12, 1995; "CIA: Blundering Towards Oblivion," April 12, 1995; "Students Know Equation For Success," April 12, 1995.

RIETBURG, ROGER. "Music Professor Conducts Final Concert," April 26, 1990.

RIETMAN, DENNY. "Junior Makes Film Debut As the Superhero 'Dutchboy,'" Aug. 31, 1994.

RITSEMA, ROBERT. "To Conduct Orchestra and Symphonette," April 26, 1989; "Surgery Shows Father/Son Relationship More Than Skin Deep," Nov. 16, 1994; "'High-Strung' Prof. Named Teacher of Year," Feb. 22, 1995.

ROBERTSON, PAT. "Shupe To Speak On Televangelism," March 2, 1988.

Robie, Sarabeth (movie reviewer). "Academy Awards: Movie Up For Best Picture Not Up To Snuff," (reviews of four movies) March 3, 1993; See MOVIES for more of S. Robie's reviews.

RODRIQUEZLIGIA (prof.) "Joins Languages Dept.," Sept. 6, 1989.

Roe, Paul 1987. "Now It's My Turn," Feb. 25, 1987.

ROEHLING, PATRICIA (prof.) "Sexual Assault Group Aids Healing Process," Jan. 23, 1991.

Rohr, Tim. "The Ten Commandments of Standardized Test-Taking," Oct. 27, 1993.

ROUZE, NED (prof.) "Receives Grant--Physics," April 23, 1986; "Rouze Gets Grant," (\$128,350) Aug. 30, 1986.

ROWELL, DAVID 1986. "Spotlight On Senior David Rowell," March 12, 1986.

Rumery, Kristi (student). "Smiling Gerber," (report on dinner of OPUS staff with Dan Gerber, poet) Feb. 5, 1986.

RUMORS. "Trouble With Rumors," Jan. 28, 1987.

RUN-BIKE-SWIM. "Run-Bike-Swim Offers Approach To Fitness Through Triathlon Format," Oct. 4, 1989; "Run-Bike-Swim-Walk Hosted At Dow Center," Oct. 20, 1993; "Run-Bike-Swim Remains Popular Despite Changes," Oct. 27, 1993.

RUSSIA. "'Perestroika': Will It Happen Again?" by Mortar Board, Nov. 18, 1987; "Cold War Comes To An End," April 4, 1990; "Hope Develops Exchange Program With Soviet Union," Feb. 27, 1991; "History Prof. (Penrose) Spends Semester In Russia," Feb. 27, 1991; "Soviet Union Faces Major Reorganization," interview with Dr. Penrose, Sept. 11, 1991.

Rutter, Rachel 1995. "Disney World Trip Winner Returns To Reality," Feb. 5, 1992.

SAINT PATRICK'S DAY. "No Blarney; Saint Paddy's Day Is Fun," March 16, 1994.

SAINT VALENTINE'S DAY. See: SAY YOU--SAY ME, Feb. 8, 1995.

SAMSON STEVEN A. (visiting prof.) "Hope Political Science Professor To Edit Conservative Journal," Feb. 6, 1991.

SAMUELSON, ANN 1995. "Hope Student Receives Award,"

SAUGATUCK, MICHIGAN. "Saugatuck's Newest Cafe," Sept. 7, 1994.

SAURER, SUE (prof.) "New Dance Prof...." Oct. 19, 1988.

SCHAKEL, PETER J. (prof.) "Wins Award," Aug. 24, 1985; "Awarded Grant," Aug. 1987; "English Profs. Edit C. S. Lewis Book," April 3, 1991; "To Give Lecture On Writing Experience," Feb. 26, 1992.

SCHAKOW, CARL (prof.) "Receives Appointment," Nov. 6, 1985.

Schloff, Ann. "Life Was Simpler Then," (an essay) Jan. 17, 1990.

SCHOLARSHIPS--BAKER. "Baker Scholar: More Than Just A Line On Your Resume," by Eric Sattler and Lynette Ojala, March 11, 1987; "Five Baker Scholars Selected," April 19, 1995.

SCHOLARSHIPS--BANK OF AMERICA BANK-WEST MICHIGAN. "For Minority Students," Nov. 3, 1993.

SCHOLARSHIPS--BARRY M. GOLDWATER. "Hope Student (Rychard Bouwens) To Receive One of 300 National Scholarships," Sept. 16, 1992.

SCHOLARSHIPS--BRITISH MARSHALL SCHOLARSHIP. "Britain Awards Scholarship To Hope Student," (Heidi Hudson) Jan. 16, 1991; "Student Awarded Prestigious British Marshall Scholarship," (to Mike Theune 1992) Jan. 15, 1992; "Bennink Wins British Marshall Scholarship," Jan. 18, 1995.

SCHOLARSHIPS--CONGRESSIONAL TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP (awarded by the U.S. Dept. of Education); "Hunt (Julie) Awarded Scholarship," Sept. 9, 1987.

SCHOLARSHIPS--CUERNAVACA, MEXICO. "Spanish Student Awardee First To Win Coveted Foreign Study Honor At Hope," (Laura Baker 1996) April 26, 1995.

SCHOLARSHIPS--DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY FOUNDATION. "Dow To Provide Chemistry Scholarship For Student," April 6, 1988.

SCHOLARSHIPS--GERRARD AND EDDIE HAWORTH ENDOWED SCHOLARSHIP FUND. "Haworth Gives Three Full Scholarships," April 11, 1990.

SCHOLARSHIPS--HARRY S. TRUMAN SCHOLARSHIP. "Available To Hope Sophomores," Oct. 7, 1987; "Applications Available," Oct. 19, 1988.

SCHOLARSHIPS--LAWRENCE J. GREEN. See: Jan. 15, 1986.

SCHOLARSHIPS--MEIJI GAKUIN UNIVERSITY. "Hope Student (Michael Boyle 1991) Receives Scholarship," April 10, 1991.

SCHOLARSHIPS--MICHIGAN COMPETITIVE. "State Trims College Scholarship Packages," April 3, 1991.

SCHOLARSHIPS--NATIONAL ENDOWMENTS FOR THE HUMANITIES-YOUNGER SCHOLARS GRANTS. "Students (Charmin and Evenhuis) Receive," April 6, 1994.

SCHOLARSHIPS--NON-TRADITIONAL WOMEN'S SCHOLARSHIP. "Blanchard Speaks At Hope and Advocates Scholarship For Non-Traditional Women," Oct. 25, 1989; "Hope Awards Non-Traditional Scholarships To Two Students," Oct. 24, 1990.

SCHOLARSHIPS--MICHAEL B. PETROVICH MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP. "Petrovich Scholarship Announced," April 8, 1987; Sue Koehn awarded this scholarship, Sept. 23, 1987.



SCHOLARSHIPS--RUTH HAIDT HUGHES MEMORIAL ORGAN SCHOLARSHIP. "Organist (David Very) Receives \$7500 Scholarship," Oct. 27, 1993.

SCHREGARDUS, DARRELL (director of counseling). "Appointed," Sept. 14, 1988; "Peer Counseling...", Oct. 2, 1991.

SCHUETTE, BILL (U.S. Senate Candidate). "Students Question Candidate On Philosophy," Sept. 19, 1990.

SCHULD, AMANDA 1997. "Vocal Student Performs At National Competition," Nov. 2, 1994.

SCHULLER, ARVELLA. "To Receive Honorary Degree," April 22, 1992.

SCHULLER, ROBERT. "Graduation To Honor Seniors, Schuller," April 22, 1992.

Schultz, Peter. See: ESSAYS.

Schutt, George (student). "The Hope Writing Style," Nov. 13, 1985; "Personalized Style," Jan. 15, 1986; "What A Lot Of Squares," March 12, 1986; "Traffic Concerns," Feb. 11, 1987.

SCHWARTZ, SANFORD (visiting prof.) "Has Work Published On 20th Century Thought," April 9, 1986.

SCIENCE--STUDY AND TEACHING. "Consumers Power Co. Gives Land For Science," Jan. 17, 1990.

SCIENCE--STUDY AND TEACHING (HIGHER)--U.S.--EVALUATION. "Science In Liberal Arts Important," Sept. 4, 1985.

SCIENCE AND RELIGION. "Philosophy Lecturer Continues Science and Religion Debate," March 4, 1992.

SCIENTIFIC LITERACY. "Scientific Literacy A Major Concern," speech by Jon. D. Miller on Hope Campus, Oct. 25, 1989.

Seibert, Amy. Author of column: "Something To Say," Sept. 7, 1994; "Barbie Stuffs Her Bra Stockings," Dec. 7, 1994.

SELIG, ROBERT (prof.) "Panel Discusses Eastern Europe," Feb. 28, 1990; Takes part in Middle-East panel, Nov. 21, 1990.

SEMINARS. "Seminar On Tillich To Be Held," Oct. 30, 1985; "Philosophy Seminar Centers On Tillich," April 23, 1986.

SEXISM. See PULL and NYKERK. "Trivial Sexism Complaints of Students Obscure World's Real Problem," (letter by C. Turkstra) Nov. 14, 1990.

SEXISM IN COMMUNICATION. "Thanks Hope," letter to faculty by Beth Linqvist, Nov. 18,

1986; "Response To Sexist Terms," (letter) by Mari Douma, April 6, 1988; "Community Offers Rape Victims Options," April 3, 1991; See also Letter to editor by Laura Jackson, April 10, 1991; "Self-defense Lecture Presents Practical Advice," Sept. 24, 1991 (see also editorial); "'Sex Talk' Explores Male/Female Communication," March 9, 1994; "Healthy Sexual Discussion," (editorial) Feb. 8, 1995.

SEXUAL ASSAULT. "Beach (Carla) Discusses Sexual Assault," (report of a speech at county health clinic) Nov. 16, 1988; "Hope's Rape Prevention Information Very Available," Sept. 19, 1990; "Survivors Not the Only Ones Who Need To Be Aware Of Rape," (letter) Oct. 17, 1990; "March Against Rape and Violence Draws Small Crowd," Oct. 31, 1990; "Sexual Assault Group Aids Healing Process," Jan. 23, 1991; "Rape: A Reality, A Dilemma; Hope Graduate Discloses Account Of Her Two Rapes," April 3, 1991; "Student Assaulted In Van Zoeren Parking Lot Sunday Evening," April 1, 1992 (see also editorial); "Ending Rape," by Steve Jones, March 10, 1993; Report on above by Rob Harrison, March 17, 1993; "Seminars On Sexual Assault Increase Awareness," Sept. 15, 1993; "Action, Not Words," (editorial) Oct. 6, 1993; "Violent Attacks Reported Over Break," April 6, 1994.

SEXUAL; ASSAULT AWARENESS DAY. Announced, Sept. 4, 1985; Report on, Sept. 25, 1985; "Date Rape Program Faces National Problem," Sept. 18, 1991; "Mock Trial To Initiate Sexual Assault Awareness," March 2, 1993.

SEXUAL HARASSMENT. "Counselors Available For Victims of Sexual Harassment," Nov. 6, 1991; "Lecturer (Julie Steiner) Gives Practical Advice About Harassment," Nov. 6, 1991; "Women's Issues, Harassment Attitudes Assessed In Survey," April 22, 1992.

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES. "Hope Not Immune To STDs," March 4, 1992 (see also letter to the editor).

SEYMOUR, MICHAEL (prof.) "Prof. Leads Workshops," Jan. 16, 1991.

Shaffer, Chris. "Take Time," (letter to editor on taking time to talk to your fellow students) Sept. 9, 1987.

Shannon, Kathy (Anchor feature editor). "1987: Year of the Bimbo?" Jan. 20. 1988.

SHARP, STUART (music Dept.) z'...Adds Touch of Romance To Recital," March 16, 1994.

SHAUGNESSY, JOHN (prof.) "Shaugnessy Addresses Freshmen," (at Convocation 1992); Title of address is "The Real World of Hope," Sept. 2, 1992 summary by Greg Brown).

SHERBURNE, FRANK (prof.) "Profs. End Terms At Hope," April 27, 1994.

SHIRE, TANYA (manager of computing). "Ray, Shire Produce Article," Oct. 8, 1986.

SHOEMAKER, LOUISE (part-time coordinator of students with disabilities). "Staff Changes..." Feb. 11, 1987; "Wins Prestigious Michigan Victory Award," April 28, 1993.

SIEDENTOP, DARYL (prof.) "To Lecture On 'Sport In American Life,'" Feb. 8, 1989.

SIGMA XI. "Sigma Xi To Sponsor Presentation," April 20, 1988; "Sponsors Speaker," April 26, 1989.

SIGN LANGUAGE. "Curriculum Needs Sign Language," Sept. 23, 1992.

SILVER, MICHAEL (prof.) "Silver Gets Grant," (\$20,000) Aug. 30, 1986; "Honored With Teacher-Scholar Award," Jan. 18, 1989.

SIMON, CAROL (prof.) "Professor Clarifies Editorial Claims," Nov. 6, 1991.

SIMPSON, O. J. "O. J. Trial Coverage May Leave Television Viewers In the Dark," by Jim Riekse, Sept. 28, 1994.

SINGAPORE. "Richard Smith Designs In Singapore," Sept. 18, 1985.

SLEEP (lack of). "Deprivation of Shut-Eye: A Serious Problem For Students," March 9, 1994.

SLETTE, STEIN (women's soccer coach). "Prepares For Season," Sept. 6, 1989.

Smith, Lori. "Truth," Nov. 13, 1985.

SMITH, RAY (prof.) "Ray Smith's Winning Ways," Sept. 30, 1992.

SMITH, RICHARD (prof.) "In Singapore," interview, Sept. 18, 1985; "Setting Up (scenery) With Richard Smith," by E. Reka Jellema, Feb. 25, 1987.

SMOKING. "Smoking Banned In Van Wylen," Feb. 21, 1990; "Great American Smokeout Helps Kick the Habit," by Elizabeth Bos, Nov. 21, 1991 (see also editorial); "Why I Am Opposed To Smoking," by B. Calandra, and "Why I Am Perplexed By Smoking," by Eric Hultgren, Sept. 7, 1994; "Possible Regulations Leave Tobacco Companies Fuming," Sept. 7, 1994; "Campus Pulse--(on smoking) Aug. 7, 1994; Smoking--see April 5, 1995, p. 1.

SNOWBOUND WRITERS CONTEST. "Hope Students' Work Chosen," Feb. 22, 1989.

Sobania, Neal (prof.) "Comments On South Africa," March 7, 1987.

SOBANIA, NEAL (prof.) "To Present Paper At African Studies Conference," Oct. 26, 1988; "Elected To Board," (international education) Jan. 18, 1989; "Witnesses Ethiopia's First Democratic Election," Nov. 18, 1992.

SOCCER. "Soccer," by Mark Rebhan, Sept. 18, 1985.

SOLANO, KARLA (foreign student). "Costa Rican Perceives Differences In American Education, Society," Jan. 29, 1992.

SORORITIES (see also FRATERNITIES for combined activities). "A Home For the Sigmas," Sept. 11, 1985; "Kappa Chis End Pledging," March 4, 1987; "Sigmas Make Plans," Dec.

2, 1987; "Delta Phis To End Semester," Dec. 9, 1987; "Attempt Made To Reinstate Dorian Sorority," March 2, 1988; "Hope Does Not Need Another Sorority," by Adrienne Thomas, March 9, 1988; "Sibs Respond," by Sigma Iota Beta Sorority, March 9, 1988; "Dorian Sorority To Be Officially Recognized," April 20, 1988; "A Great Semester For Kappa Chis," April 27, 1988; "AIR JAM: Dorians Take Home the Money..." April 12, 1989; "Greek Houses Identified By Name," Sept. 15, 1993; "Sororities Experience Thefts," Sept. 22, 1993; "Sorority Panel Addresses Potential Students Concerns," Nov. 24, 1993; "Kappa Delta Chi Sorority Boosts Low Members During Fall Rush," Sept. 7, 1994.

SOUTH AFRICA. "Dickie Presents the Beauty and the Ugliness of South Africa," Oct. 25, 1989; "Junior Finds Capetown Students Involved," by Dan Schut in a letter from Capetown, April 11, 1990; "Hope College South African Task Force," April 25, 1990.

SOUTH AFRICA--SCHOLARSHIP FUND. "Key To Learning Needs Help," April 25, 1990; "The Open Society Scholarship Fund, April 25, 1990, p. 8.

SOUTH AFRICA--RACE RELATIONS. "Board of Trustees Acts On Apartheid," Aug. 24, 1985; "Task Force Appointed," Oct. 2, 1985; "Coalition To Stage Anti-Apartheid Sit-In," Jan. 22, 1986; "Cool Heads and Apartheid," Jan. 29, 1986; "Task Force Scope To Be Broadened," Jan. 29, 1986; "Anti-Apartheid Action Coalition Reschedules Sit-in, Presents Resolution," Jan. 29, 1986; "Clarification Made On Anchor Editorial," Feb. 5, 1986; "Apartheid Becomes A Moralistic Issue," (letter) Feb. 26, 1986; "AAAC (Anti-Apartheid Action Coalition) /Faces Criticism," by Doug Holm, March 19, 1986; "Task Force Discusses Possible Scholarships For South Africans," April 9, 1986; Letter by Dave Brat on students giving up their key deposits for South African scholarship fund, April 23, 1986; "Time To Do Something About Divestment," Oct. 8, 1986; "'Hands' To Help," (South African Scholarship Fund Drive) Oct. 22, 1986; "Focus On Critical Issues," and "This Week In South Africa," Feb. 22, 1987; "White Power, Or Real Reform?" by Michael Engelhardt (visiting prof.) Feb. 25, 1987; "South Africa Under Scrutiny," (8th annual Critical Issues Symposium) 4 pp. program, March 4, 1987; "Task Force To Discuss Divestiture," March 4, 1987; "Apartheid Movement Quiet On Most College Campuses," (reprint) Feb. 10, 1988; "Comments On South Africa" by Neal Sobania (prof.) March 4, 1987; "The Little Steven Interview," Jan. 20, 1988; "Hope Helps Ease South African Apartheid By Donating To Black Scholarship Fund," Feb. 24, 1988; "Faculty Endorses Boesak Nomination," Jan. 18, 1989 (see also letter to editor); "Hope Alum Pushes For Disinvestment Policy," Feb. 28, 1990 (see also editorial); See full coverage of apartheid in the full report of the Critical Issues Symposium, March 7, 1990.

SPAIN--BASQUE COUNTRY. "Catalonian Student Speaks About Basque Terrorism," Nov. 20, 1991.

SOVIET UNION. See RUSSIA.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers).

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), ABALOS, DAVID: "Abalos Details Mirrors In the Lives of People of Color," Sept. 20, 1989; Title of address: "United States Society As Both Window and Mirror For Latinos: Choosing Between Repression and Transformation," summary, Sept. 20, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
ADDONOZZIO, KIM: "Visiting Writers Share Tales of Sex..." April 12, 1995.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
ANDREWS, TOM (alumnus) 1984: To read his poetry, March 2, 1994; "Double Tom Andrews  
Makes For Double Laughs," March 9, 1994.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
ANKER, ROY M.: "wHY mOVIES? a pERSONAL vIEW," aPRIL 22, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
ARENAS, ANDREA TESS: "Poetess Captivates Audience In Both English and Spanish,"  
Sept. 30 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
ATKINSON, DAVID J.: "Chosen As Northrup Lecturer For Spring, 1986," Feb. 5, 1986;  
"Expresses Christian Views On Human Embryo," (summary) March 19, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BAILEY, MICHAEL: "Serves Comedy For Labor Day Picnic," Sept. 6, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BARTLEY, JACKIE: "Bartley Reflects On Bolivian Experience Through Poetry and  
Photographs," Sept. 15, 1993; "Bartley Shines At Poetry Reading," Sept. 22, 1993;  
"Bartley Honored For Latest Collection (at Opus Jam) Nov. 2, 1994.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BASS, RICK: "Writer/Environmental Activist Uses Humor and Personal Narrative In  
Reading," Feb. 3, 1993.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BATSON, C. DANIEL: "Good Samaritans...Or Priests and Levites: Does Religion Breed  
Concern For Others Or Self-Concern?" Summary of speech, Sept. 20, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BAXTER, CHARLES: "Opus Sponsors Readings By Two Authors of Poetry and Short  
Stories," April 22, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BERNAN, ROBERT (poet): "...To Read," Nov. 3, 1993.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BERRY, BEATRICE: "Comedian Touches On Seriousness Of Racism," Feb. 20, 1991;  
"Beatrice Berry Returns With Important Message," April 1, 1992; Report on the above,  
April 8, 1992; "Congress Brings Berry To Campus," March 2, 1994; "Berry Encourages  
Acceptance of Differences Among People," March 16, 1994; "Comedian Illuminates  
Serious Social Issues," March 16, 1994.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BERRY, PAUL: "Out of the Floating World: The Development Of the Japanese Print,"  
March 11, 1987.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BIAS, LONISE: "A Message Of Hope," (drugs) Oct. 19, and Nov. 2, 1988.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BILLER, HENRY: "Psychologist Stresses Father's Role," April 1, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BOLAND, EVAN: "Visiting Poets Combine Forces In Opus Reading," Oct. 26, 1994; "Poets  
Contrast In Theme and Style," Nov. 9, 1994.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BOUWMAN, CLARK: "Nicaragua," (summery of his speech) Sept. 14, 1988.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BOWMAN, JOHN: "Comedian Late, But Entertaining," Feb. 3, 1993.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BRESNAHAN, JAMES F., S. J.: "To Deliver Lecture On Medical Ethics," Feb. 1, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BRICKNER, DAVID: "Christ In the Passover," Feb. 12, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BROMBERT VICTOR (presidential lecture series): "The French Revolution In Retrospect," Sept. 27, 1989; See summary, Oct. 4, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BROOKS, GWENDOLYN: "Nationally Recognized Poet To Read At Critical Issues Symposium," Sept. 22, 1993; "Brooks Captures Spirit Of CIS," Oct. 6, 1993.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BURROWS, VINIE: Dramatic presentation and poetry, March 3, 1993.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BURTON, GABRIELLE: Will read from her novel, Heartbreak Hotel, Nov. 11, 1987.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BUTT, JOHN: "Andrew Carnegie: The Star-Spangled Scot and The Age of the Robber Barons," Nov. 12, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BYRD, MANFORD, JR.: "What Stand Beyond," Sept. 10, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
BYRNE, JANE (former mayor of Chicago): Announcement, Jan. 15, 1986; "Women In Politics," Jan. 22, 1986; "Women and Excellence," Feb. 5, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
CALLAHAN, DANIEL: "Speaks On Changes In Medicine," March 9, 1988.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
CAREY-HARPER, RACHEL: "Effects Of Violence Against Women," Feb. 22, 1995.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
CHISHOLM, SHIRLEY: "The American Dream: Rags, Riches, Reality," March 8, 1989 (summary of speech).

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
CITINO, DAVID: "Ohio Poet Reads Tonight," Dec. 10, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
CLIFTON, LUCILLE: "Women's Week Sponsors Poetry Reading," Feb. 26, 1992; Report on this performance, March 4, 1992, p. 10.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
COLLINS, GEORGE: "To Give 'Astronomical' Talks," March 19, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
COMET, CATHERINE: "Director of Grand Rapids Symphony To Present Address," Jan. 30, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
CONE, JAMES H.: "Two Roads To Freedom: Martin Luther King, Jr., and Malcolm X.," April 18, 1990; See also editorial on Cone's comment that Hope is racist.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
CRISMAN, RICHARD: "The American Vocation Crisis: How We Got Jimmy Swaggart, Dan Quayle, and Pete Rose," Nov. 1, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
DANE, MITCHELL: "Modern Day Miracle Speaks At Fellowship of Christian Athletes," Sept. 16, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
DANIELS, JIM: "Award Winning Writers To Present Work, 'Landscapes--Cityscapes,' At

Reading," Nov. 7 1990; "Native Michiganders Read Works To DePree Audience," Nov. 14, 1990.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
DANILOFF, NICHOLAS: "The History of the Soviet Union," April 22, 1987; "Daniloff Predicts Soviet Changes," summary of his speech by Larry J. Wagenaar, April 30, 1987.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
DAVEY, PAULA: "Chemicals Subject of GTE Lecture Series," Oct. 1, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
DIAKONOV, YURI: "Diakonov Speaks On East-West Perceptions," Sept. 11, 1985.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
DEATS, RICHARD BAGGETT: "Martin Luther King, Jr., and His Legacy..." (A. J. Muste Peace Lectureship series,) Feb. 26, 1986; See summary of this speech by Matthew Anderson, March 5, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
DELP, MICHAEL: "To Read Poetry," April 19, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
DEMING, DR. W. EDWARDS: "'Father of Japanese Quality Movement' To Share Wealth of Insights At Hope," April 14, 1993; "Tickets Available For (postponed) Deming Lecture," Nov. 19, 1993; "Deming Criticizes Economic System," summary of speech, Nov. 24, 1993.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
DEVAUX, ALEXIS: "Back To Back: Forward Looking Strategies," Jan. 27, 1988, p. 3.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
DE VOS, RICHARD: "De Vos Welcomed," (summary of his speech on leadership) by Sarah Eberhard, Feb. 25, 1987.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
DILWORTH, SHARON: "Award Winning Writers To Present 'Landscapes--City' At Reading," Nov. 7, 1990; See also Nov. 14, 1990, p. 11.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
DRAVECKY, DAVE (San Francisco Giants Pitcher): "Faith Keeps Pitcher In Game Of Life," March 15, 1995 (for summary see editorial of March 15, 1995).

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
EDELSON, MICHAEL: "Speaks On 'Psycho,'" Nov. 23, 1988.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
EISNER, TOM: "Visiting Biologist To Lecture On Insect Lifestyles," Nov. 1, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
ELUFIEDE, BABAFEMI: "Responsibility of Black Political Scientists To the Black World Community," Nov. 1, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
ENGLER, JOHN: "Governor Candidate Engler Exchanges Campaign Ideas," Oct. 11, 1989; "Gubernatorial Candidate Visits Hope," April 4, 1990.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
ERAKAT, SAEB: "Academic Freedoms Violated," (at a Palestinian university); Summary of speech, Sept. 25, 1985.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
FATAH, KAMAL ABDUL: "Prospects For Peace: A Palestinian Perspective," April 19, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
FEELEY, JAMES: "Bio Seminar Focuses On Epidemics," March 19, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
FERGUSON, TOM, M. D. (authority on medical self-care): "The Consumer As  
Practitioner," April 15, 1987.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
FIFITA, NANISE: "Tongan Journalist Visits Hope College," April 3, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
FORD, GERALD R.: Nov. 2 and Nov. 9, 1988, p. 1.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
FOSTER, LINDA NEMEC: Poetry reading at DePree, Feb. 7, 1990.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
FRANKLIN, JOHN HOPE (noted black historian): "More Stately Mansions Of Learning,"  
April 20, 1988. (Van Wylen Library Dedication Convocation Speech).

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
GALVIN, BRENDAN (poet): "To Read," Nov. 3, 1993.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
GARRISON, LEANN: "Speech Asserts Drinking 'Wastes' Education," March 15, 1995.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
GERBER, DAN (reading his own poetry): Feb. 5, 1986; "Opus sponsors Readings By Two  
Authors of Poetry and Short Stories," April 22, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
GIKAS, PAUL W.: "How Lifestyle Influences Deathstyle," Jan. 16, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
GILDNER, GARY: "Poet In Baseball Cap Spins Saga Of Polish Experience," Oct. 23,  
1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
GILKEY, LANGDON: "The Theology of Paul Tillich: The Symbol of God," April 23, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
GLANCY, DIANE & YUSEF KOMUNYAKAA: "Opus Welcomes Bright Poetic Pair," Jan. 19, 1994;  
see also Jan. 26, 1994.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
GLOVER, DANNY: "An Evening With Langston and Martin," Jan. 20, 1993; "Celebs Inspire  
and Educate," Feb. 10, 1993.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
GOODALE, TOM: "Goodale Speaks On Alcohol," (summary of his remarks) Oct. 28, 1987.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
GROOTERS, JEFF 1992: Tells of his and Joel Tanis' experiences writing and publishing  
a children's book entitled The Dragon Pack Snack Attack, Sept. 14, 1994.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
GRUENBERG, LINDA 1986: "Hope Alumna To Read Poetry," Sept. 26, 1990.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
GUARDO, DR. CAROL J.: "Hope: A Passion For the Future," see "Convocation," Sept. 5,  
1990, p. 1.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
HALEY, ALEX: "Will Speak..." Jan. 22, 1992; "Alex Haley Tells Story Behind the  
Stories," Feb. 5, 1992 (see also editorial); "Haley's Legacy Not Forgotten," (died  
Feb. 9,) Feb. 19, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
HALLORAN, LEON: "Environmentalism Urges Us All To 'Think Globally, Act Locally,'"  
April 15, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),



HAMPL, PATRICIA: Reads her poetry, March 2, 1994; "Guest Author To Share Czech Heritage," Oct. 21, 1994; "Haml Humors All In Reminiscent Reading," Sept. 28, 1994.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

HANSEL, TIM: "Hansel To Speak In Dimnent Chapel Nov. 18," Nov. 11, 1987; Summary of his speech Dec. 2, 1987; "You Gotta Keep Dancin'," Feb. 1, 1989; "Joy," (chapel talk) summary, Feb. 8, 1989; "Motivational Speaker To Be On Campus," Nov. 6, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

HARJO, JOYCE: Brings Heartfelt poetry to campus, March 3, 1993.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

HARRIS, LADONNA (Woodrow Wilson Lecturer): "The Browning of America: Its Import On Women," March 15, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

HAWKINS, PETER: "Lecturer To Recognize Deceased AIDS Victims," Oct. 5, 1994.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

HEMPEL, AMY: "Exciting Writer To Read From Her Work," Jan. 29, 1992; Report on her reading, Feb. 5, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

HELLER, CHALLA: "Creating An Economist Future," March 134, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

HERNANDEZ, DAVID: "Hernandez Is Alive, and He's Still Gaining Weight," Feb. 1, 1995 (read his poetry).

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

HOUSTON, TERRI C.: "Leaders Make Dreams Reality," Dec. 7, 1994.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

HUBBARD, DAVID A.: "A Fresh Look At the Reformation," Jan. 31, 1990.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

HUGHES, KEVIN (humorist): "Hughes' Humor Hits Home With Students," Jan. 19, 1994.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

JACOBS, DICK: "Holland's Jacobs Runs For U.S. Senate," (report on his speech) Sept. 28, 1988.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

JEEVES, MALCOLM A.: "Lecture Series Features Neuroscientist," Jan. 24, 1990; "Cognitive Neurologist Expresses How the Mind and the Brain Relate To the Rest Of the Body," Jan. 31, 1990.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

JOHNSON, SONIA: "Feminist To Speak..." Nov. 20, 1985; Summary of her speech by Meg Miller, Dec. 4, 1985.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

JONES, STEVE: "Men Can End Rape," March 10, 1993; "Jones Argues Reforming Society Can Prevent Rape," report on his speech by Rob Harrison, staff reporter, March 17, 1993.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

JUSTICE, FELIX: "An Evening With Langston and Martin," Jan. 20, 1993; "Celebs Inspire and Educate," Feb. 10, 1993, pp. 1 & 8.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

KAHN, E. J. JR.: "Veteran Journalist Shares His Experiences," April 1, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

KATZ, JACKSON: "Keynote Speaker Encourages Men To Help Plight Of Women," March 4, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

KEELING, RICHARD: "AIDS Lecture," Sept. 14, 1988; "AIDS On Campus," Sept. 21, 1988.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

KEWENIG, WILHELM A.: "The Changing Face Of Eastern Europe," Feb. 28, 1990.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

KILBOURNE, JEAN: "The Naked Truth: Advertising's Image of Women," Feb. 7, 1990.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

KILINSKI, KARL II: "Classical Myth In Art," March 19, 1986.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

KINNELL, GALWAY: "Poet Reads Works With 'Earthy Reality,'" April 24, 1991.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

KIRK, RUSSELL: "Decay and Renewal In American Education," Nov. 14, 1990.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

KOENIGSTEIN, WALTER: "Artist Presents Musings..." Nov. 20, 1991.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

KOLOMINSKY, YAKOV KVOVITCH: "Collective Versus Family Child Rearing In the U.S.S.R.," "The Children of Chernobyl," and The Contributions of Soviet Psychology To Teaching," Oct. 16, 1991.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

KOREM, DAN: "Staley Lecturer Has Made a Career Investigating Deception," Oct. 28, 1992; "Investigative Journalist Exposes Psychics and Faith Healers," Nov. 11, 1992.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

KUEHNELT-LEDDIHN, ERIK: "Speaks On Foreign Policy," Oct. 16, 1985.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

KUGEL, JAMES: Danforth Lecturer in residence at Hope College, April 12, 1989.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

KUZWAYO, DELLEN: "Life After Tsiamelo: The Life Of a Black South African Woman," Oct. 23, 1985.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

LASH, NICHOLAS: "Lecturer Presents Model For Christian Reflection On Issues," March 4, 1992.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

LARSON, DAVID: "Psychiatrist Links Religion and Emotional Well-Being In Speech," Nov. 3, 1993.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

LEE, DR. YUAN T.: "Nobel Prize Laureate Addresses Hope Students," April 28, 1993.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

LEE, LI-YOUNG (chinese-American poet): Will read from his works, March 11, 1987; "Renowned Poets Read Their Works At Hope," Sept. 25, 1991.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

LOCK, MARGARET: "Menopause and Aging In Japan," and "The Body, Self, and Society..." Nov. 2, 1988.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

LOCKE, HUBERT G.: "Guest Preacher Provides Sermon For Martin Luther King, Jr., Tribute Service," April 15, 1992.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

LYNN, DAVID: "Chemical Strategies and Communication Lessons In Controlling Biochemical Events," Nov. 18, 1987.  
 SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),

MCCLOSKEY, PAT: "Former Presidential Candidate...Speaks Out Against Robertson and Religious Groups," Jan. 27, 1988.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), MCCOY, SARAH: "McCoy Tells Stories Well," March 2, 1988.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), MCDOWELL, JOSH: "Sex and God's Plan," (summary of speech) Oct. 25, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), MCGILL, MEREDITH L.: Poe works and antebellum publishing examined in lecture, April 1, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), MCHUGH, HEATHER: "Visiting Poets Combine Forces In Opus Reading," Oct. 26, 1994; "Poets Contrast In Theme and Style," Nov. 9, 1994.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), MACKAY, DONALD: "Information Theory and the Mystery Of Self," Sept. 17, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), MCKEACHIE, WILBERT J.: "Learning and Teaching," Aug. 24, 1985 (received Doctor of Letters degree from Hope College.) Report on his speech, Sept. 4, 1985.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), MARCUS, BETH, President of General Synod: "To Speak At Baccalaureate," April 14, 1993.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), MARSHALL, ALEX: "Marshall addresses MUN," April 8, 1987.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), MASSELINK, BRUCE A. 1965: "Phi Beta Kappa Scholar Speaks," Nov. 13, 1985.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), METZGER, ED: "Albert Einstein," March 10, 1993.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), MILLER, CALVIN: "Staley Series Begins," April 8, 1987.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), MILLER, JON D.: Summary of a speech on scientific literacy, Oct. 25, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), MINTY, JUDITH: "Prize-Winning Writer and Poet To Read In DePree," Nov. 9, 1988.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), MOSKOWITZ, JHAN: Chapel talks and a reenactment of Passover, March 13, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), MOWAT, BARBARA (shakespeare Scholar): "Scholarship For the People," Sept. 18, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), MUELLER, LISEL: Poetry reader at DePree, Feb. 7, 1990.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), MCKINNON, RUSSELL (Northrup Lecturer): See Anchor of Jan. 22, 1992, for subjects of his speeches and interview with him.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), NELSON, GAYLORD: "Politics and the Environment," March 13, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), NELSON, ROGER: Portrayed "The Man From Aldersgate," adapted from the "Journals of John Wesley, by playwright Brad L. Smith, Feb. 20, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), NEWBIGIN, BISHOP LESSLIE J.: "Newbigin Encourages Increased Church Unity," Nov. 7, 1990.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), NEUSNER, RABBI JACOB: "What You Wouldn't Know About Religion If You Didn't Know Judaism," Oct. 24, 1990; "Rabbi Examines Religion At Presidential Lecture," Oct. 31,

1990.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
NOWOTNY, EVA: "Freedom, Democracy, and Peace--The European Experience," Sept. 19,  
1990; For content of above, see "Changes In Europe Produce New Order," Sept. 26,  
1990.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
O'BRIEN, PEGGY: "Driving Without Brakes," Jan. 27, 1988, p. 3.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
OLDS, SHARON: "Acclaimed Poet To Share Published Works (of poetry) At Hope," Nov.  
11, 1992; "Poetry Reading Resounds With Honesty and Style," Nov. 18, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
OLIVER, ROLAND A.: "Rethinking African History," (Presidential Lecture Series) Nov.  
8, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
OLSEN, WILLIAM (alumnus): "Hope Alumni To Read Poetry," Sept. 26, 1990.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
PADNOS, DANIEL: Presents Muste Lecture, April 10, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
PARKER, RICHARD (ambassador): "Where Do We Go From Here In The Middle East?" April  
24, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
PATTERSON, JOHN S.: "Performance At Knickerbocker Of Prominent Black Author's  
Poetry," Jan. 15, 1992; See report on this performance by Cynthia Tanty, Jan. 22,  
1992, p. 1.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
PAUL, RON: "Libertarian Presidential Candidate Speaks At Hope College," (report of  
his speech) Sept. 28, 1988.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
PEARSON, JUDY: "Correlates Gender With Language," April 5, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
PELLEGRINO, EDMUND: "Love and Justice: Health Care From A Christian Perspective,"  
Nov. 13, 1985.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
PIGEON, JERRY: "Being Native American," March 6, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
PLOOJ, JEAN (Dutch Dadaist poet): Readings from his "The Great American Turkey  
Emergency," Oct. 30, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
POTYOK, CHAIM: "Jewish Author Shares Visions Of Humanity," March 1, 1995.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
PUSCHEL, KAREN: "To Present Lecture On Soviets," Dec. 7, 1988.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
QUALLS, SCHYLEEN: "Actress Performs African-American Poetry," Feb. 27, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
QUINTANILLA, QUADALUPE: School Dropout Shares Story, Feb. 20, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
REAGON, BERNICE JOHNSON: "Women As A Cultural Force In The Civil Rights Movement,"  
Jan. 18, 1989. For contents of speech see Jan. 25, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
REGAN, TOM: "Eco-Feminism, Animal Rights, and Deep Ecology," Oct. 23, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
REYNA, JOSE: "Addresses The Growing Heterogeneous Holland Community During National Hispanic Month," Sept. 29, 1993.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
RIVERA, JULIO (prof.): "Professor Adds Passion To Dance," April 20, 1994.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
ROSTOW, ELSPETH: "Details Bush's First 100 Days," April 5, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
RUKAVISHNIKOV, VLADIMIR O.: "Russian Public Opinion Expert Speaks At Hope..." April 8, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
SCHULLER, ARVELLA: "To Speak On Campus," Oct. 7, 1987.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
SCHULLER, ROBERT: "To Speak For 1992 Commencement," Feb. 26, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
SCOTT, HERBERT (Hope alumnus poet): "Pulitzer Nominee To Read Poetry," Sept. 28, 1988.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
SEAWOOD, JAMES: "King Remembered In Campus Tribute," Jan. 19, 1994.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
SERGIO, LISA: "The Power Women Have Not Used," Jan. 22, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
SHERIDAN, RONDELL: "Sheridan (comedian) Performs At Picnic," Sept. 23, 1987.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
SHETLER, JOANNE: "I.V.C.F. Speaker Brings God Glory," Sept. 30, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
SHUPE, ANSON: "Televangelism, Money, and Power," March 2, 1988.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
SIEGEL, ROBERT: "Poet Will Read Feb. 26," Feb. 26, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
SIRE, JAMES W. (Staley Distinguished Christian Lecture Program speaker): "Close and Open Minds," March 8, 1989; For content see March 15, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
SIMIC, CHARLES: "OPUS Hosts Dynamic Duo Of Simic and Young," April 13, 1994; "Two Contrasting Poets Make For Fun Evening," April 20, 1994.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
SKILLEN, JAMES: "What Is Public Justice?" Oct. 16, 1985.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
SMITH, JOHN E.: "Tillich, Being, and Biblical Religion," April 23, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
STAFFORD, WILLIAM: "Poet...To Read," March 9, 1988; "Major Poet To Read In DePree," Jan. 30, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
STEVENSON, BARRY L.: "A Fresh Look At U.S-Soviet Relations," April 4, 1990.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
STEINER, JULIE: "Gives Practical Advice About Harassment," Nov. 6, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
STEINMETZ, DAVID: "Luther and The Drunkenness Of Noah," Feb. 26, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
STERN, GERALD (poet): "Renowned Poets Read Their Works At Hope," Sept. 25, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
STONE, RONALD H.: "The Correlation Of Politics And Culture," April 23, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
STRAIGHT, SUSAN: "Author Reads Stories Full Of Rich Black Culture," April 8, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
STRAUD, LAURIE: "The Toughest Job You'll Ever Have," (about the Peace Corps.) Nov. 11, 1987.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
TAMARI, SALIM: "The Arab-Israeli Conflict..." and "The West Bank Today," Oct. 28, 1987, p. 2.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
TANIS, JAMES: "Luther In the Mouth Of Hell: Netherlandic Prints and The Dutch Revolt," Sept. 27, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
TAYLOR, KEITH: Summary of his A. J. Muste lecture, re: the Vietnam War, April 22, 1987.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
THOMAS, DAISY BELLE: "'Sojourner Truth' Speaks Out On Slavery, Women," Nov. 14, 1990; "Presentation Portrays Slave," Nov. 21, 1990; "Historical Character Recreated At Hope," March 11, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
TIDBALL, DEREK J.: "Appointed Third Year's Visiting Northrup Lecturer," Feb. 10, 1988; "Does Religion In Britain Have A Future?" March 9, 1988.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
TRIBLE, PHYLLIS: "Danforth Lecturer Emphasizes Importance Of Miriam," April 17, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
ULMER, MELVILLE: "Observation Of the Large Scale Structure Of The Universe From Space," April 26, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
UPTON, LEE: "To Read Selections Of Her Poetry," Nov. 18, 1987.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
VALENTINE, JEAN: Readings from five books of her poetry, Oct. 30, 1991; For comments on this performance, see Nov. 6, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
VANDER HILL, C. WARREN: "Gerrit J. Diekema; A Reconsideration," April 22, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), VAN  
EYS, JAN: "Thinking Ethically While Giving Care," Oct. 29, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), VAN  
REGENMORTER, WILLIAM: "Christianity and Politics," Nov. 4, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), VAN  
SERTIMA, IVAN: Keynote speaker for Black History Month, Feb. 1, 1989; "Speaks On Presence Of Africans In Ancient America," Feb. 8, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers), VAN  
VOORST, BRUCE 1954: Speaker at Commencement, March 13, 1991; "Time Editor Critiques Presidential Campaign," Nov. 18, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
VAUX, KENNETH: "Technology and the Ethic Of Genetics and Natality," Oct. 26, 1988.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
VOIGHT, ELLEN BRYANT AND HAMMOND, MARY STUART: "To Share (Poetry) Readings," April

7, 1993.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
WAGEMAKER, HERBERT: "Depression and the Problems In Treating It," etc. Sept. 18 and 25, 1986.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
WATKINS, SALLIE A.: "The Issues That Divide Us About Nuclear Fission," April 12, 1989.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
WERGE, THOMAS 1993: Presented the first DeGraff lecture on "America Depicted In Literature", Nov. 6, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
WILCOCK, MICHAEL (vicar): "The Book Of Revelation For Today," Sept. 19, 1990.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
WIKSTRA, STEVE: "Philosophy Lecturer Continues Science and Religion Debate," March 4, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
YANAL, BOB: "The Paradox Of Emotion and Fiction," (see summary on p. 4 of Anchor, Jan. 29, 1992.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
YANDELL, KEITH E.: Four lectures on the philosophy of religion, Jan. 17, 1990; Speech: "God Could Be Both Good and Still Let People Go To Hell," Oct. 3, 1990.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
YASHIMOTO, ITSUKI: "Death Is The Artist's (Yukio Mishima's) Masterpiece," Nov. 27, 1991.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
YOUNG, DAVID: "Two Contrasting Poets Make For A Fun Evening," April 20, 1994.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers),  
ZIMMER, PAUL (poet): "Reads Works," Sept. 29, 1989; See summary Oct. 4, 1989; "Faculty (Bach, Fike, and Ralph Step In For Zimmer," Dec. 9, 1993; "Poetry and Jazz Combine For a Night of Jollity," Nov. 23, 1994 and Dec. 7, 1994.

SPEAKS, KIRK. "What Makes A Good Teacher Good," (in form of a Socratic dialogue) Oct. 23 and Nov. 6, 1985.

STAAL, HARVEY (missionary). "Mid-East Panel Debate..." Nov. 21, 1990.

STALEY DISTINGUISHED CHRISTIAN SCHOLAR LECTURE PROGRAM. April 8, 1987.

STALLWOOD, DOTTIE (Phelps employee). "Dottie Checks Out As Meal Checker," Oct. 5, 1994.

STAUFFER, CLAY (prof.) "Sentinel Publisher Joins Faculty," Sept. 13, 1989.

STEEN, TODD (prof.) "New Economics Professor," Nov. 2, 1988; "Steen Recognized By Class of '93," (given H.O.P.E. Award) Sept. 8, 1993.

STEVENS, SUFJAN (student). Author of column MUSES AND MAZURKAS. See COLUMNS.

STID, DAN 1987. "Inside The Beltway," (column) Jan. 21, 1987--; "On The Rhodes With Dan Stid," (Rhodes Scholarship) Dec. 10, 1986; Reads paper at the Phi Alpha Theta

meeting, April 15, 1987, p. 1.

STOLLENMASTER, T. Main author of a column, "Check Our a Mag."

STRAND, GESELA (prof.) Named Summer Language Fellow by PICAS, April 30, 1987.

STRANG, MARTY (groundskeeper). "Recovers From Second Degree Vertebrae," Sept. 25, 1991.

STROESSNER, STEVEN J. 1986. "Stroessner Wins Javits Fellowship," Sept. 30, 1987.

#### STUDENT CONGRESS.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Thoughts On Student Congress," by Pres. Dave Brat, Aug. 24, 1985.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Last Meeting," Aug. 24, 1985.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Election Results; Voter Turnout Incredible," Sept. 4, 1985.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Meets," Sept. 11, 1985.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Tackles Numerous Issues," Oct. 16, 1985.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Money--focus of Meeting," Oct. 30, 1985.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "A Look At the Student Congress," Nov. 6, 1985.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress To Amend Constitution?" Nov. 13, 1985.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Thinking About Amendments," Nov. 20, 1985.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Nixes Appropriations Amendment," Dec. 4, 1985.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Discusses South America," Jan. 15, 1986.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Focuses Its Concern On Student Problems," Jan. 29, 1986.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress--Poll (on most pressing problems for students) Feb. 5, 1986.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Ver Beek Elected New Vice-President," Feb. 12, 1986.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Ahmadi Resigns," Feb. 26, 1986. See answer to Ahmadi by Marjorie Linder (V.P.) March 5, 1986.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Discusses Sexual Harassment, Student Elections," March 12, 1986.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Candidates Named For Congress' Officers," April 16, 1986.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Election Results," (photos) April 23, 1986.

STUDENT CONGRESS, Photos of officers, Aug. 30, 1986.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Results," Sept. 25, 1986.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Forms Committees," Oct. 8, 1986.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Committees Discuss Business At...Meeting," Oct. 22, 1986.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Holds Meeting," (report) Oct. 29, 1986.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Meets Again," Nov. 12, 1986.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Reports," Dec. 10, 1986.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Cap On Tuition Increase Proposed," Feb. 4, 1987.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Issues Survey On Parietals," by Julie Cataldo, Feb. 25, 1987.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Proposals Move On Parietals, Honor Code," April 22, 1987.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Info," Sept. 9, 1987.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Holds First Meeting After Elections," Sept. 23, 1987.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Reps: Who Do They Represent?" (editorial) Nov.



11, 1987.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Election For Student Congress Officers To Be Held," April 20, 1988.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "'88 Student Congress Officers Elected," April 27, 1988; See letter to editor about annual elections, by Thomas Kyros, President, Sept. 7, 1988.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Election Results," Sept. 21, 1988.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Approves Appointments," Oct. 5, 1988.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Minutes," Oct. 19, 1988.

STUDENT CONGRESS, A chart of how the Student Activities Fee is allocated, Nov. 2, 1988.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Improving As Year Progresses," (editorial) Nov. 9, 1988.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Minutes," Nov. 9 and 23, 1988.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Approves Increase In Activity Fee," Dec. 7, 1988.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Minutes," Jan. 18, 1989.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Needs Money For Pastor's (Samuel Malulege, South Africa) Meal Ticket," Jan. 25, 1989.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Candidates Detail Their Platforms," April 19, 1989.

STUDENT CONGRESS, Elected officials, (photos) April 26, 1989.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Needs You," (letter to editor) Sept. 6, 1989.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Election Districts," for 24 to be chosen, Sept. 6, 1989, p. 16.

STUDENT CONGRESS, List of candidates, Sept. 12, 1989.

STUDENT CONGRESS, Results, Sept. 20, 1989.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Leaders Learn From Others," Oct. 25, 1989.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Wraps Up Busy Semester and Prepares For Spring," Dec. 6, 1989.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Prospective Officers Voice Answers," April 18, 1990.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Students Urged To Run For Congress," (see letter to the editor) Sept. 5, 1990.

STUDENT CONGRESS, Full page ad, see p. 12, Sept. 5, 1990.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Cabinet Members Admit Student Congress Voting May Have Been Unfair," Sept. 19, 1990.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Candidates Question Congress' Choice," Oct. 3, 1990.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Cabinet Members Miss Some Interviews With Candidates," and "Intentional Or Not, Decisions Based On Gender Are Sexist," Oct. 3, 1990.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Focuses On The Renovated Kletz and Recycling," Oct. 3, 1990.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Resolution recommends Installing Muste Sculpture," Oct. 24, 1990.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress' Members Review Organizations," Nov. 7, 1990.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Members Want Kiosks," Nov. 21, 1990.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Members Kill AP Wire," Dec. 5, 1990.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Suggests, Board of Trustees Approves Student Activities Fee Increase," Feb. 6, 1991.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Compiles Results of Survey," March 6, 1991.

STUDENT CONGRESS, See new column entitled Congress Corner, Beginning March 13, 1991.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Cabinet Candidates Answer Questions," April 17, 1991 (see also editorial).

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Students Select Congress' Cabinet," April 24, 1991.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Budget On Road To Recovery," Sept. 4, 1991.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Gears Up For Elections," (see letters to the editor) Sept. 4, 1991.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Election Draws Nominal Response," Sept. 18, 1991 (see also editorial).

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Discusses Smoking," Feb. 19, 1992.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Experiences Membership Shake-up," Feb. 26, 1992.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Elections Drawing Near," March 11, 1992.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Election Process Begins," April 1, 1992.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Budgets For Student Organizations Approved By Student Congress," April 8, 1992.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Voting Is Every Student's Right and Responsibility," see editorial April 15, 1992.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Elections," (descriptions of candidates' qualifications) April 15, 1992.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Students Encouraged To Run For Student Congress," Sept. 9, 1992.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Elects Congress Representatives," Sept. 23, 1992.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "S.C. Appreciates Voter Turnout," Sept. 23, 1992.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress At A Glance," by Eric Fielding, Nov. 18 and 25, 1992.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Minutes," (unofficial) Dec. 9, 1992.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress' Cabinet Election Ballots Available," April 7, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Is Worthwhile," April 7, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "President Moore Resigns From Congress Office April 8," April 14, 1993 (see also editorial).

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Robin Wagner Supported For Congress President," April 14, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Cabinet Elections (candidates introduced) April 14, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Poll Results Released," April 14, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Record Turnout For Congress Elections," April 21, 1993 (see also editorial and letters to editor).

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Cabinet-Elect Letter To Student Body," April 21, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "The Who Of The 1993-1994 Congress..." April 28, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Minutes.." Jan. 20, 1993, p. 2.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Supports Environmental Issues Group," Jan. 20, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Coverage," and "Congress Needs Efficiency" both by Anchor editor, Jan. 20, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Minutes," Jan. 27 and Feb. 3, 1993; Continues every issue to end of year.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "A Note--To The Student Body of Hope College," by the President, Eric K. Foster, Sept. 1, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Students To Elect Representatives," Sept. 15, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Outlines Goals," Sept. 29, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Minutes," (unofficial) Oct. 6, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Official Student Congress Minutes," Oct. 20, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "A User-Friendly Congress," (editorial) Oct. 27, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Helps Provide Safe Holiday For Local Youths," Nov. 3, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Observes Congress Operations," Nov. 3, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Unofficial...Minutes," Nov. 3, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "New Task Groups Address Concerns," Nov. 10, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Minutes," Nov. 10 and 17, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Sponsors Policy Forum," Dec. 8, 1993.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Replacement Congress Reps. Selected," Jan. 26, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Reinvents the Student Union Desk," March 2, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Foster and Heaton Not Seeking Re-Election Bid," April 6, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Solidarity Candidates Vie For Cabinet Posts," April 13, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Leaves Greeks To Their Own Devices," April 13, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Pledges To Continue Community Outreach," April 13, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Unofficial Student Congress Minutes," April 13, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Letters of Support For Plantinga," April 13, 1994. See editorial on Student Congress' elections, April 13, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Student Congress Candidates For '94-95," April 13, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Cabinet Members Elected For Next Year," (photos) April 20, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Unofficial Student Congress Minutes," April 20, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "A Message From the '94-95 Congress Cabinet," April 20, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Comptroller States His Goals For the Upcoming Year," April 20, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Calls For Student Participation," (with photo of new officers) Aug. 31, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Cabinet Fills Uncontested Positions," Sept. 14, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Reps Resign," Nov. 9, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Names Phelps Representative," Nov. 16, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Cabinet Seeks Out Off-Campus Representative," Nov. 23, 1994.

STUDENT CONGRESS, Survey on condom distribution taken by Congress, Jan. 25, 1995.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress Approves Proposed Smoking Ban," Feb. 8, 1995.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Congress To Rethink Attendance Policy," April 5, 1995.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "1995-96 Student Congress Candidates," full-page of letters from candidates, April 5, 1995.

STUDENT CONGRESS, "Students Flock To Polls To Elect Congress Cabinet," April 19, 1995.

STUDENT LOANS. "Student Loans Hardly A Laughing Matter," by Tim Rohr, Sept. 22, 1993.

STUDENT UNION DESK. "Student Congress Reinvents Student Union Desk," March 2, 1994.

STURTEVANT, DEBORAH (prof.) "Piers and Sturtevant Travel To Sweden," Sept. 13, 1989; Professor of social work is getting a group of students together to go to Puerto Rico, Nov. 8, 1989.

SYMPHONETTE. "...To Feature Alumni Sunday," Oct. 8, 1986; "Hope College Symphonette Appears On Schuller's Hour Of Power Sunday," April 25, 1990; "Travels Through Hudson Valley and Ottawa," March 13, 1991; "To Span U.S. During Spring Break Tour," March 15, 1995; "Symphonette Rounds Out Tour With Homecoming Concert," April 12, 1995.

SYMPOSIUMS (see also CONFERENCES). "Critical Issues Symposium Begins With A Challenge," Feb. 26, 1986; "Crisis In Central America: Perspectives and Alternatives," March 5, 1986; "Biographies Of Symposium Speakers," see also editorial and program, March 5, 1986, pp. 2 & 5; "Follow-up On Symposium Speakers," (see also editorial) March 12, 1986; "Critical Issues Symposium: South Africa Apartheid Under Scrutiny," (four page program) March 4, 1987; "Biographies of Keynote Speakers," March 4, 1987; "Critical Issues Cancelled Next Year," see also editorial, March 4, 1987; "Critical Issues Revisited," March 11, 1987; Symposium Speakers (photos) March 11, 1987; "CIS Cancellation Reactions," (letter) March 11, 1987; "CIS Reinstated," April 15, 1987; "Critical Issues: Medicine and Morality," Feb. 24, 1988; "Critical Issues Keynote Speeches Informative," March 9, 1988; "Callahan Speaks On Changes In Medicine," March 9, 1988; "Critical Issues Symposium To Focus On The American Dream," Feb. 22, 1989; "Chisholm: American Dream Not Realized By Everyone," March 8, 1989; "American Dream Different For Graying Population," (see also editorial) March 8, 1989; "Justice Focus Of '90 Hope Critical Issues," Feb. 21, 1990; See coverage of the Critical Issues Symposium on Apartheid, March 7, 1990; "Committee Finalizes Issues Schedule," Jan. 30, 1991; "Earth Day Founder Gives Critical Issues Symposium Keynote," (Politics and Environment) March 13, 1991; "Critical Issues Moved To 1992 Fall Semester," Sept. 4, 1991 (see also editorial); "Critical Issues Symposium To Feature Debate," Sept. 23, 1992 (see also editorial); "Keynoters Add Fiery Debate..." Oct. 7, 1992; "I Hoped Some 'Would Have Learned Something' At Symposium," Sept. 22, 1993; "Race and Social Change Explored At Critical Issues Symposium," Sept. 22, 1993; "Apathy and Poor Planning," (of the symposium) see editorial, Sept. 29, 1993; "Speaker Protest," (against choice of J. Fernandez as a speaker) see Sept. 29 and Oct. 6, 1993; "C.I.S. '93, 'Race and Social Change In America,'" (a two-page spread) Oct. 6, 1993; "Symposium Provides Global Vision and Local Mission," titled "Women and Development: Global reflection and Local Action," Jan. 26, 1994; "C.I.S. On Genetic Engineering," with articles by Jim Riekse, Carrie Tennant, and Jodi McFarland, Sept. 21, 1994; "CIS Speakers Pull In Crowds," Oct. 5, 1994; "Critical Issues Symposium," (on Genetic Engineering) Oct. 5, 1994, full page.

TAMMI, JOHN (prof.) "Tammi Back At Hope For Bus Stop," Dec. 10, 1986; "Theater Prof.

Bites The Big Apple," Sept. 28, 1994.

TANIS, ELLIOTT (prof.) "Two Books To Be Published," Aug. 29, 1987; "Publishes Third Edition Of Statistics Text," March 9, 1988.

TANIS, JOEL (student) 1989. "Humanities Hits Science With 'Psycho-Dentist,'" (a Painting by Tanis) Sept. 17, 1986; See also HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT BAND; "When It Comes To Children's Stories, Hope Graduates Could Write The Book," Tanis and Grooters tell about their experiences writing a book, Sept. 14, 1994.

TANIS, PHIL (student, city commissioner, mayor of Holland)). "Life's Richest Concert," (a review of musical program by REM) Oct. 22, 1986; Letter to Hope College community urging them to vote in favor of making the Holland Community Hospital a non-governmental not-for-profit institution, March 16, 1988; "Mayor Tanis Urges Students To Vote," Nov. 1, 1989; "Shoots For Mayor; Gets Threat," Nov. 13, 1985; Reads paper at Phi Alpha Theta meeting, April 15, 1987, p. 1; "Tanis Runs For Mayor Of Holland," Oct. 28, 1987 (see also editorial, p. 17); "Tanis To Manage Theater," April 13, 1988.

TAYLOR, MARY (student). "So This Is College!" Sept. 18, 1985; Also author of column, "Spots of Time."

TAYLOR, NANCY (prof.) "Publishes (poem): 'Saluting the Clackey-Clack,'" Oct. 25, 1989; Photo of her reading poetry at Cook Auditorium, March 14, 1990; "Hope Prof. Publishes Travel Journal Guide," April 3, 1991.

TAYLOR, STEPHEN (prof.) "Taylor Gets Grant," (\$20,000) Aug. 30, 1986.

TEACHING. "What Makes The Good Teacher Good?" by Kirk Speaks, Oct. 22 and Nov. 6, 1985.

TELEVISION--RE-RUNS. "Me and Youa and Deja," Feb. 26, 1986

TEMCO FOOTBALL. "Temco Football Cult Blitzes Dorms Across Hope's Campus," Feb. 10, 1993.

THOMAS, JAMES 1997. "Students Had A Ball Working With The Pistons," Sept. 21, 1994.

THOMAS, STEVE 1992. "Student Ministers To Inner-City Kids," Oct. 16, 1991.

THOMPSON, ROBERT (prof.) "Trumpeter Swings NEA Grant," Nov. 14, 1990.

THOREAU, HENRY DAVID. "Looking Past Shadows," (editorial) Feb. 1, 1995.

TILLICH, PAUL. "Philosophy Seminar Centers On Tillich," April 23, 1986.

TIME MAGAZINE. "Time Searches For Top Students," Oct. 29, 1986.

TOBACCO. "Eight Reasons Not To Use Smokeless Tobacco," and "Dippers Unite!" March 2, 1988.

TONGA. "Tongan Journalist Visits Hope College," April 3, 1991.

TOPP, DARLYS (director of career center). "To Attend Handicap Conference," April 16, 1986; "Congratulations Dar Topp," (accepts position of director of disabled student services at U. of M.) Nov. 18, 1986.

"TOYS FOR TOTS." Program sponsored by WTHS for the U.S. Marine Corps., Nov. 24, 1993.

TREMBLEY, BETH (prof.) "English Prof. Interviews 'Sherlock Holmes' Cast," by Shelly Venema, Feb. 27, 1991.

TRUTH, SOJOURNER. "Historical Character Recreated At Hope," March 11, 1992; See also SPEAKERS: THOMAS, DAISY BELLE.

TUTTLE, DAWN M. 1983. "Tuttle Returns To Hope Teaching, Acting, and Caring," Jan. 20, 1993.

UNITED NATIONS (model). "Model U.N. To Have Over 900 Participants," March 5, 1986; "Englehart, Njobe Speak At Model U.N.," March 19, 1986; "Letter Of Thanks," April 16, 1986, p. 2; "14th Model U.N. Coming Next Week," March 4, 1987; "Model U.N. Comes To Hope," March 9, 1988; "Awards Ceremony For Model U.N. Gives Honors To H.S. Students," March 16, 1988; "Modern U.N. Focuses On International Issues," March 8, 1989; "High Schoolers Invade For Model U.N.," March 7, 1990; "Model U.N. Participants Thanked," March 14, 1990; "Model U.N. Thanks College Community," (letter to editor) March 13, 1991; "Model U.N. Teaches International Lessons," Feb. 26, 1992; "...Praise For Model U.N.," March 11, 1992; "Hope Sponsors Annual Model United Nations," March 3, 1993; "Model U.N. Addresses Real Issues In Mock Program," March 17, 1993; "Model U.N. Begins Thursday," March 9, 1994; "World Problems Addressed At Hope," March 16, 1994; "Young Diplomats Invade Hope," March 1, 1995; "Students Delve Into U.N. Politics," March 15, 1995.

UNITED STATES--ELECTION CAMPAIGNS, 1988. "Greeleaf Explains Policies Of Vice-President Bush," Nov. 2, 1988; "Hope Republicans Give Their All For Campaign," Sept. 21, 1988; Libertarian candidates Fr. Ron Paul and Dick Jacobs speak on campus, Sept. 28, 1988; A two-page spread of quotes from the speeches of Michael Dukakis and George Bush, Nov. 2, 1988; "Preoccupation," by Stephanie Grier, Sept. 2, 1992.

UNITED STATES--ELECTION CAMPAIGN, 1992. "Bush's 13-Point Plan Unveiled," Sept. 16, 1992; "A Wise Choice," Sept. 23, 1992; "Candidates Clearly Differ On Issue of Abortion," Sept. 30, 1992; "Local Groups Bring Bush To Hope," Oct. 21, 1992; "Hope Professors Take Sides In Election Debate," Oct. 21, 1992 (Holmes and Curry); "President's Visit Costs Campaign," Oct. 21, 1992; "Bush Rally Raises Some Criticism," letter to editor, Oct. 21, 1992 (see also editorial); "Crowds Turn Out For Bush Visit," (front page of photos) Oct. 21, 1992; "Bush, Clinton, Perot Supporters Share Views," by Laura Wilson, John Stack, and Karen Barge, Oct. 21, 1992; Bush Visit Videotaped, Oct. 21, 1992, p. 8; "Holmes and Curry Take Sides In Political Debate," Oct. 28, 1992; "Bush TV Forum To Include Hope," Oct. 28, 1992; "Campus Survey Shows Bush In Lead," Oct. 28, 1992; "Political Poesy," by S. Grier,

Oct. 28, 1992; "Voting Required For Representation," editorial, Oct. 28, 1992; "Clinton Clinches '92 Election," Nov. 4, 1992; "Bush Addresses Tough Questions During TV Forum," Nov. 4, 1992; "Is Electoral College Fair?" (editorial) Nov. 4, 1992; "Time Editor Critiques Presidential Campaign," Nov. 18, 1992.

UNITED STATES--ELECTION CAMPAIGN 1994. "Republicans Trumpeting Change After Election Rout," Nov. 16, 1994.

UNITED STATES--ELECTION CAMPAIGN, 1996. "Gentlemen, Start Your Engines!" (full page) March 15, 1995.

UNITED STATES--FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI). "Hope Students Apply For Intelligence Internships," Nov. 14, 1990.

UNITED STATES--FREE TRADE. "North American Free Trade Agreement To Be Addressed In Conference At Hope," Feb. 24, 1993.

UNITED STATES--HOUSING. See HOUSING.

UNITED STATES--MID-TERM ELECTIONS. "Republicans Mess Up," by Richard A. Viguerie, Nov. 18, 1986.

UNITED STATES--NATIONAL SERVICE PROGRAM. "National Volunteer Service Program Reeks With Elitism," Sept. 27, 1989.

UNITED STATES--STUDENT AID. "Congress Considers Cutting Student Aid," April 5, 1995.

UNITED STATES--STUDENT RIGHT-TO-KNOW AND CAMPUS SECURITY ACT. "Administration Supports Students Right-To-Know," Oct. 2, 1991.

U.S.S.R. "Student Relates Impressions Of The U.S.S.R.," Feb. 1, 1989; "Soviet Union Standard Of Living Far Below Ours," by Rianna Vande Vusse, March 8, 1989.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES--RANKINGS. "Education Groups Blast University Rankings," by Pam Lundberg, Jan. 24, 1990.

VAN ARENDONK, SCOTT. Appointed assistant chaplain, Sept. 9, 1987; "Reformed Church Ordains Van Arendonk," Sept. 19, 1990.

VANDEN BOSCH, JEFF 1993. "Small Ensembles Strut Their Stuff," April 21, 1993.

VAN DEN HOMBERGH, TERESA (student). "Hope Grad Leaves For Niger..." Dec. 2, 1987.

VANDERBILT, WILLIAM (prof.) "PE Professors Author Book," Oct. 8, 1986; "Vanderbilt To Head May Term," Nov. 12, 1986.

VANDER MEER, JAMES (prof. and asst. football coach). "New Coaches Appointed," Aug. 24, 1985.

VANDER NAT, PETER (prof.) "Vander Nat A Finalist In Econ Competition," Oct. 28,

1987.

VAN DYKE, REBECCA (resident assistant). Letter to editor concerned with safety of peers, Sept. 21, 1994.

VAN EENENAAM, ISLA (Dean of Women). "League (I. VE League) Supports Women As Leaders," April 28, 1993; "Class of '24 Alumna and Retiree Keeps Ties To Alma Mater," Nov. 2, 1994.

VAN EYL, PHILLIP (prof.) "Three Faculty Members Retire," April 21, 1993.

VAN FASSEN, PAUL (prof.) "Honor Given To Professor For 25 Years Service; Professor Reminisces, Looks Toward Future," Jan. 22, 1992; Also editor of Ask The Egret, a publication of the Biology Dept. See Nov. 23, 1994; "'Fallacious' Ad Ruffles Tail Feathers of Biology Chair," Jan. 18, 1995.

VAN FASSEN, WILLIAM C. (alumnus) "Gift of \$5,000 To Enhance Hope Multi-cultural Life," Oct. 3, 1990.

VAN HEEST, GERARD (chaplain). "Chaplain Urges Conscientious Objectors To Express Opinions," Jan. 23, 1991; "...Student Church To Convert To Bible Study," Feb. 26, 1992; "...Receives Service Award," April 7, 1993.

VAN HOEVAN, DONALD. "Hope Alum Pushes For Disinvestment Policy," Feb. 28, 1990.

VAN HOUTEN, ADRIAN (maintenance supervisor). "Singing Van Houtens," Sept. 25, 1985.

VAN IWAARDEN, JOHN (prof.) "Lectured," Aug. 30, 1986; "Van Iwaarden Published," College Algebra, Feb. 11, 1987.

VAN SERINA, IVAN. "Africans In Ancient America," Feb. 8, 1989.

VAN TUBERGEN, KATHY. "New Tennis Coach," Sept. 9, 1987.

VAN WIEREN, GLENN (coach). "Van Wieren Number One In Hope's Book, Feb. 8, 1995; "...Awarded 'Coach of the Year,'" April 5, 1995.

VAN WYLEN, GORDON (president). "On Top of Things," interview with Lou Valantasis, Aug. 24, 1985; "An Opportunity, An Invitation," March 5, 1986; "State of the College Address," to faculty and staff, Sept. 10 and 25, Oct. 1, 8, and 29, 1986; "Van Wylens Thank Students," Oct. 29, 1986; "Van Wylen To Receive Honorary Degree," Oct. 29, 1986; "Van Wylen In Top 100," Nov. 12, 1986; "President Responds To Wagenaar," (on the basic tenet of Christianity) Dec. 10, 1986; "Van Wylen Concerned," (about theft of Christmas trees and decorations from the campus) Jan. 21, 1987; "From the Prez," (letter about unbecoming conduct at Calvin-Hope basketball game) Feb. 4, 1987; Will present graduation address, April 8, 1987; "Receives Degree," Aug. 29, 1987; "Essays Published," Oct. 19, 1988; (Retired) "Mayoral Candidates Hold Debate At Hope," Nov. 1, 1989.

VAN ZANDT, STEVE. "Little Steven," see Jan. 20, 1988.



VEGA, YOLANDA (Director of Multicultural Life). "Multicultural Director Appointed..." Sept. 1, 1993; "Descendant Blends Christian Message With Hip Latino Beat," Sept. 14, 1994.

VELKING, ELIZABETH A. 1989. "Receives American Bible Society National Achievement Award," April 26, 1989.

VERDUIN, KATHLEEN (prof.) "Medievalism and the Mind of Emerson," Jan. 22, 1986; "To Take Part In Dartmouth Dante Seminars," April 23, 1986.

VERHEY, ALLEN (prof.) Speaker at Baccalaureate service, April 8, 1987; "Verhey and Others Publish Book On Medical Ethics..." Nov. 15, 1989; "Religion Professor Becomes Director of Institute In Houston," April 1992; "Religion Prof. Named To Endowed Chair," Sept. 28, 1994.

VICKERS, ROBERT (1924-1988) (prof.) "Vickers Art On Display," Sept. 11, 1991.

VIETNAM. "Vietnamese Scholars Visit Hope," April 12, 1989.

VIETNAM WAR. "Vets To Be Remembered," Sept. 17, 1986; See also Dr. Keith Taylor's lecture on the Vietnam War (the A. J. Muste Lecture for 1987) April 22, 1987; "Vietnam Veterans To Give Historical Presentation," Feb. 10, 1988.

VIOLENCE TOWARD WOMEN. See HOPE COLLEGE--VIOLENCE TOWARD WOMEN.

VIRTUALISM. "Virtual Reality Allows Sibs A Peek Into The Future," Feb. 8, 1995.

VISSCHER, MICHAEL. Letter to editor, "Thanks To WIO," (Women's Issues Organization) Sept. 23, 1987.

VIVIO, AMY. See essay in issue March 2, 1994.

"THE VOICE." See HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT BAND.

VOORTMAN, JANE 1986. "Upstage Left: Senior Focus," (theater major) Sept. 25, 1985.

VOSKUIL, DENNIS N. (prof.) An article entitled, "Lack of Media Access Influences Protestant Authority," tries to give the gist of Prof. Voskuil's new book *Between the times: The Travail of the Protestant Establishment In America, 1900-1960*, Feb. 7, 1990; "Named Blekkink Professor," Nov. 11, 1992; "Convocation '93," (speaker: Voskuil) Sept. 1, 1993; "Professors Throw Away Their Car Keys," April 20, 1994; "Profs. End Terms At Hope," April 27, 1994.

VOSKUIL, DEREK (at Meiji Gakuin U., Japan). "Stories From Japan," Nov. 11, 1992.

VOSKUIL, KARSTEN. "The Seat, Once Shamed, Is Now Reclaimed," (about former mayor of Washington) Sept. 28, 1994; "Affirmative Action," (letter to editor) March 15, 1995.

WTHS. "WTHS Pulls It Off," (see also editorial) Oct. 2, 1985; "Heavy Metal

Discrimination," Nov. 6, 1985; "Openings In WTHS EC Committee," April 9, 1986; "WTHS Shoots For Quality," Sept. 10, 1986; "WTHS Hitting Airwaves Soon," Sept. 25, 1986; WTHS (89.9 FM) full-page announcement--Opening day Oct. 3, at 6 A.M. See Oct. 1, 1986; "Radio Program," (for the week) Oct. 22, 1986; "Program Guide," Feb. 4, 1987; "WTHS Sells Out Big Time," by David Lambert, April 15, 1987; "Lambert Wrong About WTHS," by John Miller, April 22, 1987; "Top Ten Albums," (WTHS top ten compared to top ten of Rolling Stone Magazine, Sept. 16, 1987; "WTHS Top 20," Oct. 28, 1987; "WTHS Top 20," Jan. 27, 1988; "WTHS and SAC Try To Bring 'Squeese' To Holland," Feb. 3, 1988; "To Sponsor Dance Marathon," Oct. 26, 1988; "DJ Spins 24 Hours Of Tunes," Jan. 28, 1989; "Jacob (DJ for WTHS) To Attempt Air Straightjacket Escape," Feb. 22, 1989; "Transmitter Burns Out After Ice Storm," March 15, 1989; "WTHS Needs Orientation Toward Student Majority," Sept. 20, 1989; "Ex-Manager Miller Botches FCC Form," Sept. 20, 1989; "Jacobson Axes Non-Hope DJs," Sept. 20, 1989; "Airwaves Cleaned Up After Complaint," Sept. 20, 1989; "WTHS Offers Alternative Programs, Styles," Sept. 20, 1989; "WTHS Overspending Results In Cut Of AP Service," Nov. 1, 1989; "WTHS Gears Up For Spring With Changes," Jan. 17, 1990; "WTHS Supports Free Speech With Lobby Group," Sept. 5, 1990; "WTHS Pumps Up Involvement," (editorial) Sept. 12, 1990; "WTHS' Cellular Phone Request Approved," Nov. 21, 1990; "WTHS Adds Regular News Shows," Feb. 20, 1991; "Administration To Make Decision On Fate Of WTHS," Feb. 27, 1991; "WTHS Should Remain Students' Responsibility," (editorial) Feb. 27, 1991; "WTHS Raises Nearly \$1,000," April 10, 1991; "Grand Rapids Station Monitors WTHS," April 17, 1991; "WTHS Works Toward A New Sound," Sept. 25, 1991; "WTHS DJs Fired For Breaking Rules," Nov. 6, 1991 (see also editorial); "Newspaper Bashes Radio Station Yet Again," letter to editor by C. J. Allman, WTHS general manager; "WTHS Gets National, International Fame," "MYV Program ON Tap For Hope Radio Station," and "Japanese Radio Station To Feature WTHS," Feb. 5, 1992; "WTHS Kicks Off Fall Semester," Sept. 16, 1992; "WTHS Responds To Letter About WLAV Format Change," Nov. 18, 1992; "WTHS Experiences Technical Difficulties," Nov. 18, 1992; "Radio Station In The News," editorial, Feb. 3, 1993; "Special Radio Shows Grace WTHS Line-up," Feb. 3, 1993; "New Specialty Shows On WTHS," Sept. 29, 1993; "Sponsors Toys For Tots Bash..." Nov. 24, 1993; "WTHS Sponsors Toys For Tots Bash," Dec. 8, 1993; "Shows To Please Any Palate," Jan. 26, 1994; "Weekly Debate Hits The Airwaves," called The C and E Think Tank Factory, Feb. 9, 1994; "Student (Eric Wolhuis) Upset By WTHS Record Sale," (letter to editor) Sept. 21, 1994; "WTHS Responds To Callous Critic," (letter to editor) by Eric Hultgren, General Manager of WTHS, Sept. 28, 1994; "Concert Packs Santa's Sleigh," Dec. 7, 1994.

WAGENAAR, LARRY. Author of column "Left of Center," 1986-87.

WAMPLER, ERIC (author of a column on the arts). 1. Urgh, Art? Sept. 9, 1992; 2. Wild Games, Sept. 16, 1992; 3. Movies Unclothed, Sept. 23, 1992; 4. Oops! Sept. 30, 1992; 5. All Too Often, Oct. 7, 1992; 6. Painting the Past, Nov. 4, 1992; 7. Here and Now, Nov. 18, 1992; 8. Expand the Circle, Nov. 25, 1992; 9. Double Take, Dec. 9, 1992; 10. Silence, Your Friend, Jan. 20, 1993.

WARREN, RANDY. First Prize winner of Anchor photo contest, April 30, 1987.

WESLEY, JOHN. Portrayed by actor Roger Nelson at Knickerbocker Theater, Feb. 25-26, 1991.

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. "Purchases Hope Land," (to build 28 town houses for married Seminary students,) Feb. 10, 1993; "Western Seminary Completes New Town Houses," Sept. 15, 1993; "Distinct Cultures Come Together At "Crossroads," Feb. 23, 1994.

WESTPHAL, MEROLD (prof.) "Addresses Atheism," summary of his speeches at St. Olaf College, Oct. 16, 1985.

WESTRA, ERIC 1993. "Westra Gives Through Environmental Issues Group," April 28, 1993.

WICHERS, W. C. "Museum Feature Honors W. C. Wichers," Jan. 27, 1993.

WILLIAMS, BRADFORD C. "Beloved Puppeteer Dies," Oct. 27, 1993.

WILLIAMS, DONALD S. (prof.) "Consultant For Dept. of Energy," Oct. 6, 1988; "Serves As Nuclear Expert," April 7, 1993; "Professor Appointed To State Waste Board," March 15, 1995.

WILSON, BOYD (prof.) Receives H.O.P.E. Award, April 30, 1987; "Travels," Aug. 29, 1987; "Wilson Returns To India For May Term," Feb. 10, 1993.

WIND ENSEMBLE. "To Present Concert," (photo) March 15, 1989.

WISE, MICHAEL (guest director). "No Exit," April 16, 1986.

WISE, SUSAN (prof.) "Appointed As New Women's Basketball Coach," April 12, 1989; "Wise To Step Down As Coach," (after three years) Oct. 21, 1992.

WIT AND HUMOR. "So This Is College!" by Mary Taylor, Sept. 18, 1985; "Yes! This Is College," by Brian Breen, Sept. 25, 1985; "Looks Aren't Everything," by Beth Dobrosky and Julie Cataldo, Oct. 2, 1985; "What A Lot Of Squares," by George Schutt, March 12, 1986; "The Solution," (how the word "pint" should be pronounced) by Carl Heideman, Sept. 25, 1986; "A Very Showerful Story," by Jeff Moore, Oct. 8, 1986; "Bun Problem," by Carl E. Heideman, and also "Buy Bulk Buns," by Angie Grochowalski, Oct. 8, 1986; "Role Play," (new role for Mrs. Jacobson) Feb. 11, 1987; See also COLUMN: "Still life," 1987--; "There Is An Alternative To Being A Starving College Student," Nov. 23, 1988; "Twas The Night Before Exam Week," By Marie Sharp, Dec. 7, 1988; "Shopping The Nemian-Marcus Way," By Jim Monnent, Dec. 5, 1990.

WOLPE, HOWARD (candidate for Gov. of Michigan). "Quite Right," by Eric Foster, Oct. 5, 1994.

WOLTERS, KARLA (prof.) "Hired," (as associate prof. of physical education) April 15, 1987.

WOLTERS, KARLA (hockey coach) (prof.) "Wolters Leaves Calvin For Hope Job," Sept. 16, 1987; "Antique Outfits Worn To Class," Oct. 31, 1990.

WOLTHUIS, RONALD (prof.) "Wolthuis Is Panelist," Dec. 2, 1987; "Appointed Chair of

Special Education Group," March 16, 1988.

WOMEN--RIGHTS OF WOMEN. "Dynamic Keynote Speaker To Commence Women's Week," (Bernice Johnson Reagon) Jan. 18, 1989; See Jan. 25, 1989, for content of above speech.

WOMEN'S ISSUES ORGANIZATION (WIO). "Women Give Advice On Business World," by Julie Thornes, Nov. 2, 1988; "Women's Issues Grant Helps Abused Women," Feb. 27, 1991; "Women's Issues Gets Office," March 13, 1991; "Take Back The Night March Protests Abuse," Nov. 6, 1991; "WIO Works To Educate The Hope Community About Women's Issues," March 3, 1993; "WIO Gears Up For Year Ahead," Sept. 14, 1994; "March Stirs Action Against Violence Toward Women," Oct. 5, 1994.

WOMEN'S WEEK. "Women's Week Schedule Announced," Dec. 4, 1985; Four articles, "Activities," "Former Mayor Byrne (speaker)," "Author Lisa Sergio (speaker)," and "Women's Word (theatrical presentation)," Jan. 22, 1986; "Women's Week Announces Contest," Oct. 29, 1986; "Women's Week Coming," Jan. 21, 1987; "Women's Week '87; A Recognition of Women and Their Contributions," (a two page spread listing open classes and sponsored events for the week,) Jan. 21, 1987; "Calabash Captivating; Highlights Women's Week," Feb. 4, 1987; "Anderson's Performance A Highlight," Feb. 4, 1987; "Annual Women's Week Features Alexis DeVeaux, Peggy O'Brien, and June Sapp," Jan. 27, 1988; "Hope College's Annual Women's Week 1988," (program) Jan. 27, 1988; "One Woman Show (Peggy O'Brien) Provokes Mixed Reviews," Feb. 10, 1988; "To Feature Art Show, A Capella Group," Dec. 7, 1988; "Dynamic Keynote Speaker To Commence Women's Week," Jan. 18, 1989; "Women's Week Expands To Five Weeks," Feb. 6, 1991; "School Dropout Shares Story," (one of the speakers) Feb. 20, 1991; Report on speech, "Racism On Campus..." by Dr. Beatrice Berry, Feb. 20, 1991; "Women's Week Packed With Many Activities," Feb. 19, 1992; "Women's Week Finale Features Portrayal of Sojourner Truth," March 4, 1992; "Contributions of Women Celebrated This Week," Feb. 24, 1993; "Sackett (Rev. Christine) Describes Work In the Third World," Feb. 24, 1993; "Women's Week Highlights..." March 3, 1993 (see also editorial); "Art Show Displays Impressive Talent," March 10, 1993; "Women's Week Celebrates Tenth Anniversary," Feb. 9, 1994; "Why A Week For Women?" (editorial) Feb. 23, 1994; "Campus Leaders Recognized," March 2, 1994; "Panel Discusses Women Around The World," March 2, 1994; "Speaker...On Effects of Violence Against Women," Feb. 22, 1995; "Women Address Their Roles In Global Society," March 1, 1995.

WOODSTOCK. "Hope Student (Sue Checklick) Gets Free Ride On Woodstock Peace Train," Aug. 31, 1994.

WORLD HUNGER. See HOPE COLLEGE--WORLD HUNGER COMMITTEE.

WRITTEN COMMUNICATION. "On the Write Track," (column) 1988-89 year.

WUNDER, RICHARD P. (art historian and museum administrator). Gift to Hope library, Oct. 30, 1985.

YUGOSLAVIA. "Channel 35 To Air (Hope College) Program On Yugoslavia," Nov. 15, 1989; "Former Hope Professor (Nick Koljevic) Returns As President Of Bosnia, (a province of Yugoslavia) Feb. 20, 1991.

ZAJICEK, EDWARD (prof.) "Panel Discusses Eastern Europe," Feb. 28, 1990.

ZIMMER, KIM. "Award-Winning Actress Recalls Days At Hope," by S. Grier, Oct. 21, 1992.

ZOETEWEEY, JAMES (prof.) "Gets Award," (NEH Summer Grant) April 15, 1987; Co-Author of American Government textbook. April 3, 1991.

#### ANCHOR INDEX--AUGUST 1995-2008

A CALL TO MEN: NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MEN AND WOMEN COMMITTED TO ENDING VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN. "'A Call to Men'" by E. Lattin, November 8, 2006.

ABORTION. "Supreme Court hears abortion cases" by B. McLellan, November 15, 2006.

ALLIS, JIM (Campus Life Board Chairman).

ACCREDITATION. "Hope Begins Self-Examination Process," by M. Cook, Sept. 20, 2000; "Hope Accreditation renewed" (Campus Briefs), March 31, 2004.

ACTIVITIES. "Christian Music Dominates This Year's All College Sing," by J. McFarland, Oct. 25, 1995; "Weekend Brings Return of the (Pa)'rents," by M. Piel, Nov. 1, 1995; "1999-2000: A Year In Review," April 26, 2000.

ADMINISTRATION, HOPE COLLEGE. "Who's The Boss?" by E. L'Hotta, Jan. 28, 2004.

ADMINISTRATIVE AFFAIRS BOARD. "(Ad. Affairs) Board Proposes Ban On Smoking," by J. Dorn, Feb. 21, 1996; "Administrative Affairs Approves New Policy," by T. Ripper, March 17, 1999; "Hope Has A Hierarchy To Address Any Problems," by M. Krigbaum, Nov. 15, 2000; "Provost Nyenhuis Announces Retirement," by M. Cook, Nov. 29, 2000; "Search For New Hope Provost," by D. Koski, Jan. 24, 2001; "Hope Works To Improve College's Reputation, Rank," by M. Krigbaum, Jan. 31, 2001; "Hope Looks At Grading," by M. Krigbaum, Feb. 7, 2001; "Bill Anderson Becomes New VP," by M. Krigbaum, March 7, 2001; "Hope reviews applicants" by Matt Cook, April 4, 2001 (see also Patterson, Rev. Ben); "The inside story from the ones who know" by J. Troke, September 4, 2002.

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION. "Affirmative Action Faces The Axe," April 5, 1995; "The 'Evils of Affirmative Action,'" by Eric Foster, April 5, 1995; See also "Campus Pulse," April 5, 1995; "Affirm affirmative action" by M. Gray (from the guest column "The Gray Area"), April 9, 2003; "Abraham Lincoln never owned slaves" (Letter to the Editor) by M. VanBeek, April 16, 2003; "Christian perspective on affirmative action" (Campus Briefs), October 27, 2004; "Affirmative Action altercation" by K. Pyle, February 1, 2006; "Affirmative Action: yea or nay?" by K. Bennett, September 13, 2006; "Affirmative action follow-up" (In Brief), September 20, 2006.

AFRO-AMERICANS. "Black Voices--February Celebrates..." by Jess Owens, Feb. 21, 1996; "Piecing the Puzzle Together," by G. Pellenbon-Smith, Feb. 21, 1996; "Gospel Fest Spirits Praise," by J. Dorn, Feb. 28, 1996; "Prof. Urges 'Universalism,'" by J. Zerrip, March 13, 1996; "Scholar To Speak For Martin Luther King Day," by S. Bogart, Jan. 15, 1997; "Marable Sees Past Dream," by M. Shilft, Jan. 22, 1997; "Maya Angelou

Accepts Congress' Invitation," by M. Cook, Jan. 24, 2001; "Ottawa Summit On Racism," by M. Cook, Feb. 7, 2001; "Maya Angelou tickets sold out" by Matt Cook, April 4, 2001 (see also "SPEAKERS"); "Maya Angelou is coming to campus next week" (campus briefs), April 11, 2001; "Series of events celebrate life of Martin Luther King Jr." by A. Dykhuis, Jan. 14, 2004.

AIDS. "Students fight African AIDS epidemic" by Evelyn Daniel, (Personal accounts by Matt Wixson, Noree Logsdon, Kristin Raley) August 31, 2005; "AIDS quilt founder to share personal story" by W. Nettleton, March 15, 2006; "AIDS awareness: Lives at stake" by A. Carlson, December 6, 2006.

ALCOHOL. "Drinking: Reality of it all is a sobering thought" by D. Gutierrez, November 20, 2002; "I'll tell you when I've had enough" by D. Gutierrez, November 20, 2002; "Student initiates Alcoholics Anonymous chapter" by C. Roberts, February 1, 2006; "Alcohol use investigated on campus" by M. Purtee, February 1, 2006; "Study debunks alcohol myth" by M. Oosterhouse, August 29, 2007; "Students given MIP's" (In Brief), September 12, 2007; "Alcohol and athletes: what all Hope College athletes should know" by N. Hinkle, September 12, 2007; "MIPs reignite campus alcohol controversy" by L. Manthei, A. DeVecht, September 19, 2007; "1:1 approach should apply to athletes too" (letter to the editor) by Z. King, September 19, 2007.

ALL COLLEGE SING. "48th annual All College Sing this weekend" by Ashley North, November 7, 2001; "All College Sing brings out the crowds" by A. Dykhuis, November 20, 2002.

ALLIANCE FOR CULTURAL & ETHNIC HARMONY. "Seeks To Promote Cultural Harmony," by C. Arnold, April 19, 2000.

ALUMNI. "Red Hot Sigmas Still Burning," by Kim Powell, Oct. 18, 1995; "Winter Haps To Brighten February Blahs," Jan. 31, 1996; "Hope Alumni Offer Words Of Wisdom For The Future," by S. Bogard, Jan. 29, 1997; "Prof. Showcase Alumni Event," by C. Tennant, Feb. 4, 1998; "Alumni Turn Out For 'Happening,'" by M. Beyer, Feb. 11, 1998; "Winter Happening Showcases Faculty Seminars," by E. Hubbard, Jan. 20, 1999; "Hope Grad Finds Fun, Fulfillment In Radio (Eric Hultgren 1996)," by J. Green, Feb. 24, 1999; "Growing Older, NNot Growing Up," by C. Arnold & J. Green, March 17, 1999; "'A Sun Came': Sufjaqn Stevens Releases Solo Album," by B. Downie, March 17, 1999; "'Dear Granpa,'" (Harvey Koop) in column "From the Stands," by R. Arwady, Jan. 31, 2001; "Former student's artwork on display" (Art Briefs), October 17, 2001; "Hope graduates serve in unlikely places" by J. Troke, February 20, 2002; "Hope alumnus displays works at DePree Gallery" by R. Hillyard and M. Yonovitz, September 4, 2002; "Former Hope student, Nobel prize winner to speak" by D. Koski, April 17, 2002; "Hope awards four alumni" (Campus Briefs), April 16, 2003; "Baas to receive award from alumni club" (Campus Briefs), October 8, 2003; "Hope graduate horsebacks across country" by A.J. Smith, October 8, 2003; "Around the world and back: Recent Hope alumni work in mission field" by D. Koski, M. Holden and J. Ross, Nov. 12, 2003; "Alumnus honored by peers" (Campus Briefs), Sept. 29, 2004; "Survey reports female grads' salaries" (News Snippets), February 22, 2006; "DePree exhibits work by selected alumni" by A. Elami, September 20, 2006; "Alumna roars onto Animal Planet" by K. Kessie, January 31, 2007; "myHOPE unveiled: New networking website connects alumni" by K. Kessie, February 7, 2007; "Hope's Major Leaguer: Jim Kaat" by G. Fall,

March 7, 2007; "Alumna Turns 105" (In Brief), April 18, 2007; "'99 Piano alum to perform Tower, Rubenstein Sept. 11" by K. Bennett, August 29, 2007; "Hope beyond Hope: New Holland Brewing Company owner, alum shares why his job doesn't suck" by L. Manthei, September 19, 2007; "Events set for Alumni Week" by S. Craig, October 3, 2007; "'House' Warming: Hope alumni produce college comedy" by L. Manthei, October 10, 2007.

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL. "Amnesty chapter on campus strives to promote human rights" by C. Coleman, and M. Smith, September 15, 2004; "Address begins trafficking awareness week" by N. Engel, February 22, 2006; "International Day of Peace" (In Brief), September 20, 2006; "Amnesty week to focus on women's issues" (In Brief) February 28, 2007; "Amnesty Focus Week Continues" (In Brief), March 7, 2007.

ANCHOR. Staff photo--Aug. 30, 1995; New editors' photo--Jan. 17, 1996; "A Word From the Editor," (J. Blair) April 24, 1996; Staff photo--April 24, 1996; Staff photo--Aug. 28, 1996; Staff Photo--Nov. 27, 1996; Editorial staff photo, Jan. 15, 1997; "The Ranchor," (April Fool) April 2, 1997; Staff photo--April 23, 1997 (also see editorial); Staff photo--Dec. 3, 1997; Staff photo--April 24, 1998; "The Life In A Week At The ANCHOR," by D. Lamers, April 24, 1998; "Lofty Aspirations: ANCHOR Holds First Competition..." Sept. 9, 1998; Staff photo--Sept. 9, 1998; Staff photo--Dec. 8, 1999; "The ANCHOR: Through The Years," staff photos, April 26, 2000; Staff photo--Sept. 6, 2000; "Band Of Gypsies," staff photo-Dec. 6, 2000; "The Anchor: From start to finish, how your weekly newspaper is made" (includes photos), April 25, 2001; "Librarian commends Anchor columns" (letter to the editor) by Priscilla Atkins, September 5, 2001; "Anchor staff changes" (Editor's voice), October 3, 2001; "Student defends Anchor use of expletive" (letter to the editor" by Andrew Kleczek, October 24, 2001; "But, it's tradition!" by Beth Lomasney, November 28, 2001; "The Last Wednesday" (from column "Loose Ties") by Beth Lomasney, December 5, 2001; "Happy holidays from the Anchor staff" (Editor's Voice), December 5, 2001; "Hidden secrets of the Anchor", April 24, 2002; "The Anchor congratulates graduating staff and former staff" April 24, 2002; "Anchor reader calls for more attention to grammar" (letter to the editor) by P. Jackson, October 16, 2002; "Thank you for sharing your thoughts" (Editor's Voice) December 4, 2002; "This could be the start of something-important" (Editor's Voice) January 15, 2003; "Advertisement from Feb 5 is sexist" (letter to the editor) by D. Grammerstorf, February 5, 2003; "Anchor makes mistakes, but understandably so" (letter to the editor) by M. Cook, February 19, 2003; "The Anchor Beginning to End" (Photos and text), April 16, 2003; "Anchor senior staff bids farewell to Hope" - includes "An end or a beginning?" by K. Koehler, "Building community is a team effort" by N. Denis, and "Hope must promote true learning to accomplish its purpose" by C. Sampson, April 23, 2003; "Student questions monitoring of newspaper budget" (Letter to the Editor) by P. Hayes, Nov. 19, 2003; "Former editor lays out reasons to support The Anchor" (Letter to the Editor) by M. Cook, Dec. 3, 2003; "Typos, misquoting unacceptable in college publication" (letter to the editor) by S. Koenke, March 10, 2004; "National media services should not be above criticism" (response to "Typos" March 10 letter) (letter to the editor) by N. Denis, March 31, 2004; "The Anchor from start to finish" April 21, 2004; "Anchor Seniors" inc. "Here's to changing for the better" by D. Koski, and "Making Memories" by R. Ondra, April 21, 2004; "Former Staff Member Comments on Frozen Anchor Account" (letter to the editor) by Andrew Kleczek, April 15, 2005; "Thanks to our Editor-in-chief" by The "Anch" staff, April 26, 2006;

"Hope's biggest stories of 2006" by S. Craig, January 24, 2007; "Hot off the press: How the Anchor travels from the office to the news stands" April 25, 2007; "Senior Spotlight: The Anchor bids farewell to veterans on staff" April 25, 2007; "Arts page publishes reviews" (In Brief), February 6, 2008; "How is the anchor made?" (photo spread) April 23, 2008.

ANDERSEN, JANET (prof). "Hope mourns Professor's death" by Erin L'Hotta, December 7, 2005; "Janet Andersen was a beloved professor" (letter to the editor) by Jennica Skoug, December 7, 2005.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM (Hope College Business and Finance VP). "Frugal Alum Wills Hope Bucks," Aug. 30, 1995.

ANNUAL FUND. "Annual Phonathon Dials Up Donations," by L. Mihailoff, Oct. 25, 1995; "Don't donate money to support policies you're against" (letter to the editor) by Andrew Kleczek, February 6, 2002; "Prof disagrees with withholding money from Hope" (letter to the editor) by Carol Simon, February 20, 2002; "Letter to the editor infuriates student" (letter to the editor in response to A. Kleczek's letter Feb. 6, 2002), by P. Waalkes, February 20, 2002; "Letter writer responds to comments from professor" (C. Simon's letter, Feb. 20, 2002), by A. Kleczek, February 27, 2002.

AREA CENTER (HOLLAND). "Area Center Plans In Limbo," by T. Davis, Feb. 26, 1997; "New Site Proposed For Area Center," April 2, 1997; "Center Of Attention," by S. Lamers, Sept. 16, 1998; "Area Center Vote Fails," by J. Green, Nov. 3, 1999; "Centering The Vote," by J. Green, Nov. 10, 1999.

ARTS & ARTISTS. "Twigs, Tripods, and Triangles," (photo) Oct. 18, 1995; "The Welding Edge," (photo of Brian Grant) Nov. 1, 1995; "Glen or Glenda? Artist Defies Sexual Norms, Speaks Out Against Abuses..." by S. Stevens, Nov. 15, 1995. See also editorial Nov. 22, 1995; "Not A Pretty Picture," by M. Herwaldt, Nov. 22, 1995; "Gifts From the Heart," by A. Halverson, Dec. 6, 1995; "Art Is Young and Living In DePree," by M. Herwaldt, Dec. 6, 1995; "The Arts Painted A Revolution Red," by M. Herwaldt, Jan. 17, 1996; "'Visions of Vienna' Sweeps With Silver," by M. Morgan, Jan. 31, 1996; "The Art In Your Humble Abodes," photo story by J. Fischer, Feb. 14, 1996; "Searching For The Arts," by M./ Herwaldt, Feb. 14, 1996; "Poetry Falls Like A Meteor At Reading," by M. Herwaldt, Feb. 21, 1996; "Castagnacci Paints Myth, Ocean, and Wind," by M. Herwaldt, Feb. 28, 1996; "A Reflection of Culture: Images '96..." by M. Morgan, April 3, 1996; "Student Art Swiped From DePree Show," by J. Dorn, April 24, 1996; "Art Exhibit To Expose the Human Body," by K. VanWyk, Aug. 28, 1996; "Exhibit Reveals Body Perspectives," by M. Ooms, Sept. 4, 1996; "Engineering Students Float Through Design Class," by G. Williams, Sept. 11, 1996; "Renowned Nigerian Artist Carves A Niche At Hope," by K. Reynolds, Oct. 2, 1996; "Abstract Artist Completely Content," by M. Morgan, Nov. 6, 1996; "Not Your Grandma's Quilt: Arts Council..." by A. Strassburger, Nov. 20, 1996; "Gallery Features Photography By Hope Professor," Feb. 19, 1997; and "Prof.'s Photo Exhibit Takes off," by M. Ooms, Feb. 26, 1997; "Seniors Suffer In Preparation For Art Show," by M. Herwaldt, April 2, 1997; "'Images' Crosses Cultural Lines," by S. Bogard, April 16, 1997; "Cutlery For Daints," (photo) April 23, 1997; "Art Exhibit Points The Way To Nirvana," by A. Christie, Sept. 3, 1997; "The Lip:...Sassiest Arts Chatter," Sept. 24, 1997; "Backdraft," (photo) Oct. 29, 1997; "Hope Artists Honored," (R, Kraft, B. McCombs,



J. Carey) by K. Folkert, Jan. 21, 1998; "Women's Week Exhibit Celebrates All Art Forms," by S. Smits, Feb. 25, 1998; "Art For Art's Sake," by J. Kurtze, Feb. 25, 1998; "Stone Soup:...Christian Arts," by J. James. March 4, 1998; "Hope Art Majors Display Talents, Past and Present," by J. Feinauer, March 18, 1998; "Three For Thursday (and Friday)," April 15, 1998; "Art and Faith Interweave," by A. Hall, April 15, 1998; "Catalog To Add Art History," by J. Feinauer, April 24, 1998; "DePree Exhibit Focuses On World Travesty," by W. Hadanek. Sept. 9, 1998; "Paint A Pot Draws Students," by C. Arnold, Sept. 30, 1998; "Fair To Boast A Variety Of Art," by M. Care, Oct. 14, 1998; "Christianity and Creativity Featured At Event," (Veritas Forum) by D. Lamers, Dec. 9, 1998; "Exhibit Features 'Powers of 10,'" by K. Folkert, Feb. 10, 1999; "Exhibit Goes To Netherlands," by M. Care, March 17, 1999; "DePree Art Show Highlights Seniors' Work," by A. Kleczek, April 14, 1999; "Arts Abound As New Semester Begins," by S. Lamers, Sept. 1, 1999; "Exhibit Gives Abstract Painting a Mexican Twist," by D. Dodge, Sept. 8, 1999; "Display Features State Artists," by D. Dodge, Oct. 6, 1999; "Exhibit Keeps Tradition With Alumni Artwork," by K. Van Krimpen, Oct. 27, 1999; "DePree Showcases Student Juried Art Exhibit," by M. Cook, Dec. 8, 1999; "Native American Woven Works Shown In DePree," by S. Lamers, Jan. 26, 2000; "Area Arts Council Exhibits Work Of Latin Artists," by M. Cook, March 1, 2000; "Seniors' Art Displayed in DePree Gallery," by M. Cook, April 19, 2000; "Maisner Exhibition Open In DePree," by E. Moellman, Sept. 6, 2000; "Pigs Hit The Streets," by E. Moellman & S. Howard, Sept. 13, 2000; "Student Art Featured," by E. Moellman, Nov. 8, 2000; "If These Heads Culd Talk," by e. Moellman, Jan. 17, 2001; "Artist And Poet Present Exhibition," by E. Moellman, Feb. 28, 2001; "Sellase exhibit brings icon painting to Holland" by Beth Lomasney, August 29, 2001; "Take advantage of the arts" (Editor's voice), November 14, 2001; "Senior art show shines in DePree gallery" by M. Yonovitz, April 17, 2002; "Support your peers in the arts" (Editor's Voice) October 23, 2002; "Student work highlighted in annual juried art show" by M. Yonovitz, December 4, 2002; "Three new exhibits at HAAC" (Holland Area Arts Council) by M. Yonovitz, March 12, 2003; "Senior art projects ahead" by M. Yonovitz, April 2, 2003; "College receives gift of books" (Campus Briefs), April 9, 2003; "Great Impressions: Shared art exhibit makes its way to campus Friday" by J. Cencer, Sept. 3, 2003; "Organs of Metal" by M. Yonovitz, Sept. 3, 2003; "Art of Loteria" by J. Turbessi, Sept. 24, 2003; "Juried show puts student art to the test" by J. Cencer, Dec. 3, 2003; "New art faculty exhibit shines" by M. Yonovitz, Jan. 14, 2004; "Exhibits feature collection, high school, Old Testament" by N. Simons, Jan. 21, 2004; "New show at DePree" by N. Simons, February 25, 2004; "Juried show features student art through January" (Arts Brief), December 8, 2004; "Inuit art collection will be displayed at DePree" (Arts Briefs), January 26, 2005; "Native American baskets on display" (Campus Briefs), February 2, 2005; "Unbreakable :The vision of John VanderBurgh" by Nicholas Engel, August 31, 2005; "Stained glass: A brief history", August 31, 2005; "Needle art featured at De Pree art center" (this week in Art), February 22, 2006, "Exhibition to feature work by Alumni" (this week in Art), August 30, 2006; "Juried art show opens in DePree" November 29, 2006; "Senior artists create 'ARTSEE'" by J. Peckenpaugh, April 18, 2007; "Poster art weds sculptures in Depree exhibit" by K. Bennett, August 29, 2007; "Juried student show exhibits student works" by A. Quick, December 5, 2007; "'Wildly proportioned and a little titillating'" by K. Luidens February 6, 2008; "'Change the Subject': senior art shows diversity in a progressive way" by C. Hostetler, April 9, 2008.

ATEFAT PEKHAM, SUSAN (prof). "Professor to give reading at Barnes & Noble bookstore"

by Alicia Abood, October 24, 2001.

#### ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT.

AWAD, ELLEN (Assistant Dean and Director of Student Activities and Greek Life). "Ellen Awad Steps Up" (News Snippets) October 5, 2005; "Awad appointed interim director" by M. Smith, September 27, 2006.

BAER, MARC. "History Professor wins Hope College Award" (campus briefs), April 11, 2001.

BANDS. "Hope Serves As Jump Start For Local Bands," by J. James, Sept. 23, 1998;

BASEBALL. "Unbeaten Dutch Still Heating Up," by G. Paplawsky, April 3, 1996; "Rebuilding Dutchmen Struggle Through Season," by G. Williams, April 10, 1996; "Hope Mired In Mediocrity," by G. Williams, April 24, 1996; "Nice Pitch," photo, April 2, 1997; "Hope Paced By Young Players," (men) by G. Williams, April 9, 1997; "Vriesenga's Wins Help Hope Baseball Team," by D. Gabrielse, April 16, 1997; "Baseball Takes Three From K'zoo," by G. Williams, April 23, 1997; "Baseball Team Looks To Repeat," by P. Loodeen, March 18, 1998; "Ruby Powers Strong Dutchmen Attack," by P. Loodeen, April 15, 1998; "Dutchmen Fight For Title," by P. Loodeen, April 24, 1998; "Spring Sports Underway As Winter Comes To End: Baseball Throws First Pitch of the Season," by L. Hoekstra, March 17, 1999; "Baseball Struggled Over Spring Break and Split With Calvin In MIAA Competition," by J. Lademan, April 7, 1999; "Baseball Falls Into A Tie For Second After Loss," April 14, 1999; "Baseball Struggles In the MIAA," by P. Loodeen, April 28, 1999; "Hope To Pitch Towards Title," by A. Kleczek, April 5, 2000; "Spring Sports In Home Stretch: Baseball Hits..." April 26, 2000; "Hope Baseball scores 30 runs in single game" by Rand Arwady, April 4, 2001; "Cheerleaders take eighth at nationals" by John Rodstrom and Ben DeHaan, January 16, 2002; "Baseball crushes Olivet" by B. DeHaan, April 10, 2002; "Flying Dutchmen baseball extends winning streak" (no author listed), April 17, 2002; "Dutchmen wins again; attains national ranking" by J. Rodstrom, April 24, 2002; "Baseball team defeated in home opener by Cougars" by B. Vanderberg, April 2, 2003; "Baseball splits with Adrian, defeats Calvin" by B. Vanderberg, April 16, 2003; "Dutchmen buzz Hornets in conference contest" by B. Vanderberg, April 23, 2003; "Dutchmen hit the diamond in Indiana; take three of four" by J. Sobania, March 10, 2004; "Baseball splits ten games under warm Florida sun" by B. Vanderberg, March 24, 2004; "Dutchmen compete with wet grounds" by B. Vanderberg, March 31, 2004; "Dutchmen batter Knights in three-game sweep on road" by J. Sobania, April 7, 2004; "Hope drops two of three to Bulldogs" by B. Vanderberg, April 14, 2004; "Dutchmen buzz hornets, remain in third" by B. Vanderberg, April 21, 2004; "Baseball looks forward to more rewarding season as an away team" by Bruce Lund, March 16, 2005; "Baseball goes abroad" by N. Hinkle, February 7, 2007; "Swinging for First in MIAA" by J. Cencer, April 18, 2007; "Perfect League Start" by J. Cencer, April 18, 2007; "Baseball player and coach have memorable week" by N. Hinkle, April 9, 2008; "Hope baseball strikes out against Adrian" by J. Ralston, N. Hinkle, April 16, 2008.

BASKETBALL, MEN'S. "Flying Dutchmen Ready To Defend MIAA Title," by G. Williams, Nov. 15, 1995; "Flying Dutchmen Split Weekend Series," by G. Williams, Nov. 22, 1995; "Hoopsters Hit Century Mark In Rout," by G. Williams, Dec. 6, 1995; "Dutchmen

Defuse Comets' Glow," by G. Williams, Jan. 17, 1996; "Transfers Lend Skills," by G. Williams, Jan. 17, 1996; "Hope Rams Calvin With 93-70 Victory," by G. Williams, Jan. 31, 1996; "Hope B-Ball Ad. Booted Off TV," by M. Piel, Jan. 31, 1996; "74 and Counting," by G. Williams, Jan. 31, 1996; "Flying Dutchmen Force Britons' Surrender," by G. Williams, Feb. 14, 1996; "Holstege Tips Victory The Way Of Hope," by G. Williams, Feb. 21, 1996; "Flying Dutchmen Swarm Over Hornets 89-78," and "Men's Basketball Psych Up For Face-off With Kalamazoo...Again," by G. Williams, Feb. 28, 1996; "Dutchmen Roll On To Sweet Sixteen," by G. Williams, March 6, 1996; "Four's A Charm For Dutch Basketball," by G. Williams, March 13, 1996; "Joel Holstege: Actions Louder Than Words," by G. Williams, March 13, 1996; "Blaze Of Glory," by G. Williams (two-page spread) April 3, 1996; "Going Pro," (Duane Bosma) by G. Williams, April 24, 1996; "Top Ranked Flying Dutchmen Spread Their Wings," by T. Lucas, Sept. 11, 1996; "Men's Hoops Open With A Pair Of Wins," by D. Renner, Nov. 27, 1996; "Hope-Calvin Tickets Go On Sale," Jan. 15, 1997; "Men's Hoops Win By Three," by G. Williams, Jan. 15, 1997; "The Vacationing Dutch," Jan. 15, 1997--continuing column; "Long-Standing Rivalry Holds Playoff Implications," by M. Zuidema, Jan. 29, 1997; "Flying Dutchmen Come Back To Beat Bulldogs," by D. Renner, Jan. 29, 1997; "Dutchmen Have Tough Week Ahead," by G. Williams, Feb. 19, 1997; "Dutchmen Come From Behind To Beat Calvin," by G. Williams, Feb. 26, 1997; "Hope Wins MIAA; Denison Is Next," by G. Williams, March 5, 1997; "Dutchmen Drive For Salem Thwarted," by G. Williams, April 2, 1997; "Import Team To Face Flying Dutch," by M. Zuidema, Oct. 1, 1997; "Ready Four More," by M. Zuidema, Dec. 3, 1997; "Jump Ball," by M. Zuidema, Jan. 21, 1998; "Hope Grabs Alma Win," by M. Zuidema, Jan. 28, 1998; "Broken Foot Finishes Meulenberg's Career," by M. Zuidema, Feb. 4, 1998; "Knocked Down," by M. Zuidema, Feb. 11, 1998; "Hope Confident As MIAA Tournament Nears," Feb. 25, 1998;; "Hope Awaits Tourney Foe," by M Zuidema, March 4, 1998; "Dutchmen March Into Sweet Sixteen," by M. Zuidema, March 11, 1998; "Then There Were Four," and "The 1400th Man," by M. Zuidema, March 18, 1998; "From Holland To Holland," by P. Loodeen, Sept. 2, 1998; "Flying Dutchmen Hope To Continue Past Success," by M. Zuidema, Nov. 18, 1998; "Hope Basketball: A Study In Contrasts," by M. Zuidema, Nov. 25, 1998; "Men's Basketball Falls To Calvin In MIAA Action," by M. Zuidema, Jan. 20, 1999; "Men's Basketball Hit the Comets For a Weekend Win," by M. Zuidema, Feb. 3, 1999; "Hope Prepares For MIAA Showdown With Calvin," by M. Zuidema, Feb. 10, 1999; "Dutchmen Capture Fifth Consecutive Championship," by M. Zuidema, Feb. 24, 1999; "Men's Basketball Finish Season In Losing Effort," by M. Zuidema, March 3, 1999; "Flying Dutchmen Shooting For Sixth Crown," by M. Zuidema, Nov. 3, 1999; "Flying Dutchmen Look For Consistency," by M. Zuidema., Nov. 24, 1999; "Flying Dutchmen Get Best Of Aquinas In Rematch, 87-78," by M. Zuidema, Dec. 8, 1999; "Flying Dutchmen Fall To Calvin Knights, 78-68," by M. Zuidema, Jan. 19, 2000; "Hope Looks To Rebound," by M. Zuidema, Feb. 2, 2000; "Flying Dutchmen Fall To Calvin," by M. Zuidema, Feb. 2000; "Hope Focuses On Tournment," by M. Zuidema, Feb. 23, 2000; "Flying Dutchmen End Season With Loss To Defiance," March 1, 2000; "Flying Dutchmen Win Eighth Consecutive Game, by A. Kleczek, Jan. 17, 2001; "Flying Dutchmen Fall In Final 12 Minutes," by R. Arwady, Jan. 24, 2001; "'Home Sweet Home' For Hope," by R. Arwady, Jan. 31, 2001; "Hope Men End Season With Loss To Adrian," by R. Arwady, Feb. 2001; "Basketball crushes Manchester" by Ben DeHaan and John Rodstrom, November 28, 2001; "Dutchmen win two more; lead MIAA" by J. Rodstrom, February 6, 2002; "Men's B-ball looks for answers in tournament" by J. Rodstrom, February 20, 2002; "Fans not supporting basketball team, cheerleader says" (letter to the editor) by B. Buege, February 27, 2002; "Hope shocks Calvin to clinch NCAA berth" by J. Rodstrom,

February 27, 2002; "Hope loses in NCAA" by J. Rodstrom, March 6, 2002; "Dutchmen take Select Bank championship" by B. DeHaan, December 4, 2002; "Dutchmen defeat Adrian Bulldogs, keep 12th rank" by B. DeHaan, January 15, 2003; "Dutchmen topple comets" by D. Yetter, January 29, 2003; "Dutchmen top Bulldogs" by O. Alimov, February 5, 2003; "Hope defeats Calvin, then falls to Albion" by D. Yetter, February 19, 2003; "Nuts and Bolts" by R. Arwady, March 5, 2003; "Hope hoops are going to the big dance" by H. Russcher, March 5, 2003; "Dutchmen battle to the end in tournament" by B. DeHaan, March 12, 2003; "A long, exciting ride" by C. Kleinheksel (guest column, "Team Effort"), April 2, 2003; "Men's season ends early in tournament" by E. Riley, April 2, 2003; "Basketball players earn awards" by D. Yetter, April 9, 2003; "Flying Dutchmen look to go further into March Madness" by C. Clark, Oct. 1, 2003; "Hope looks forward to weekend tournaments" by A. Boroza, Dec. 3, 2003; "Unfriendly Adrian hosts Hope in MIAA opener" by A. Boroza, Jan. 14, 2004; "Dutchmen trump rival Knights" by B. Vanderberg, Jan. 28, 2004; "Hope hoops close out month with victories" by A. Boroza, Feb. 4, 2004; "Dutchmen outlast Comets; stay atop MIAA" by B. Vanderberg, February 18, 2004; "Flying Dutchmen capture MIAA title" by B. Vanderberg, February 25, 2004; "Basketball team prepares for season" by N. Everse, October 27, 2004; "Men's basketball scores first win of season" by N. Everse, December 1, 2004; "Men's Basketball falters at Wheaton tournament" by N. Everse, December 8, 2004; "Knighthood: Hope thumped by Calvin" by N. Everse, January 26, 2005; "Dutchmen smother Tri-State in blowout win" by N. Everse, February 2, 2005; "The Last Time Hope Beat Michigan State..." by Erin L'Hotta, April 15, 2005; "Team bids farewell to Civic Center" by Amanda Zoratti, March 2, 2005 (see also Van Wieren); "DeVos opener Hope's basketball teams prep for sell-out games" by Greg Reznich, November 9, 2005 (See also BASKETBALL, WOMEN'S); "Opening Basketball season coverage" by Dave Yetter, December 7, 2005 (See also BASKETBALL, WOMEN'S). "Win prompts NCAA Tourney" by J. Cencer, March 1, 2006 (see also BASKETBALL, WOMEN'S); "Hope teams vanquish NCAA rivals" by G. Reznich, March 8, 2006 (see also BASKETBALL, WOMEN'S); "Semi-Pro Hope Alum: Former Dutchman and JV Basketball coach now shoots with the Blast" by N. Hinkle, April 12, 2006; "Behind strong leaders: Senior captains show the way" by N. Hinkle, November 29, 2006; "Looking up" by J. Ralston, January 17, 2007; "College hoops without the hoopla" by N. Hinkle, and J. Ralston, January 31, 2007; "Hope Basketball teams NCAA bound: Men lose in MIAA championship game, get bid to NCAA tournament" by G. Fall, February 28, 2007; "Basketball Has Mixed Results at NCAA's: Men return to Sweet 16 with two victories" by N. Hinkle, March 7, 2007; "Dutchmen Conclude Successful Season" by N. Hinkle, March 14, 2007; "Men's basketball: Experience is key for 2007" by G. Denny, November 14, 2007; "Hope gathering momentum after tourney win" by G. Fall, December 5, 2007; "Success for team and coach" by J. DeBoer, January 23, 2008; "Hope basketball, the heart of Holland" by G. Fall, January 30, 2008; "Hope Men's basketball defeats rival Calvin" (In Brief), January 30, 2008; "Basketball suffers first MIAA loss" (In Brief), February 6, 2008; "Men's basketball leads MIAA" (In Brief), February 20, 2008; "Sweet 16 on home court" March 12, 2008.

BASKETBALL, WOMEN'S. "Hoopsters Fall To Defiance In Season Opener," by G. Williams, Nov. 22, 1995; "Streak Continues With Fourth Defeat," by G. Williams, Dec. 6, 1995; "The Vacationing Dutch," Jan. 15, 1997; "Sports On the Road," Jan. 17, 1996; Jan. 31, 1996; "Hope Tips Albion 75-65," by G. Paplawsky, Feb. 14, 1996; "Dutch Never Give Up In Loss," by G. Williams, Feb. 21, 1996; "Basketball Teams Begin Anew With Separate Goals," by D. Renner, Nov. 20, 1996; "Flying Dutch Bow Out To Ferris and

Grand Valley," by G. Williams, Nov. 27, 1996; "Dutch Bite Bulldogs," by G. Williams, Jan. 24, 1996; "Flying Dutch Burn Hapless Comets," by G. Williams, Jan. 22, 1997; "Hosford Battles Back To Become Shooting Star," by D. Gabrielse, Feb. 19, 1997; "Flying Dutch Enter MIAA Tournament," by G. Williams, Feb. 26, 1997; "Flying Dutch Lose MIAA Final, Gain Respect Along Way," by M. Zuidema, March 5, 1997; "Hope Outlasts Calvin In Thriller," by M. Zuidema, Oct. 1, 1997; "Experience and Challenges Highlight Women's Hoops," by M. Stubbs, Dec. 3, 1997; "Dutch Teammates Come Together In Tragic Time," by G. Williams, Feb. 4, 1998; "Dutch Heading Toward Final Run," by G. Williams, Feb. 11, 1998; "Flying Dutch Defeat Fiery Comets, Face Scots Next In Semi-finals," by P. Loodeen, Feb. 25, 1998; "On To The Big Dance," by M. Zuidema, March 4, 1998; "Hope Ends Year In NCAA's," by G. Williams, March 11, 1998; "Women's Basketball Eyes NCAA Tournament," by E. DuBois, Nov. 18, 1998; "Women's Basketball Starts Off On A Roll," Nov. 25, 1998; "Women's Basketball Jumps To Quick Season Start," and "Returning Hosford Helps Flying Dutch To Hot Start," by P. Loodeen, Dec. 9, 1998; "Basketball Team Tke To The Road After Loss," by P. Loodeen, Jan. 20, 1999; "Women's Basketball Rides Home With Weekend Wins," by P. Loodeen, Feb. 3, 1999; "Flying Dutch Rebound From Loss," by A. Kleczek, Feb. 10, 1999; "Hope Wins In the First Round Of MIAA Tournament," by P. Loodeen, Feb. 24, 1999; "Flying Dutch Pack For Ohio and NCAA Tournament," by P. Loodeen, March 3, 1999; "Flying Dutch Finish With Tournament Loss," by P. Loodeen, March 17, 1999; "Flying Dutch Hope Youth Will Be Served," by M. Zuidema. Nov. 10, 1999; "Flying Dutch Learn On The Road," by M. Zuidema, Nov. 24, 1999; "Baltmanis' Buzzer-Beater Lifts Flying Dutch, 63-61," by M. Zuidema, Dec. 8, 1999; "Flying Dutch Winning Streak Snapped By Calvin," by A. Kleczek, Jan. 19 2000; "Hope Wins Two Straight," by A. Kleczek, Jan. 26, 2000; "'Miracle On 8th St.' Remembered After 10 Years," by A. Kleczek, Feb. 16, 2000; "Freshmen Fab Five Making Their Mark For Hope," by A. Kleczek, Feb. 16, 2000; "Hope Defeats Saint Mary's, 75-44, In MIAA Tourney," by M. Zuidema, Feb. 23, 2000; "Scots Sink Flying Dutchmen, 71-59," by A. Kleczek, March 1, 2000; "Flying Dutch Win Subway Shootout," by R. Arwady, Dec. 6, 2000; "Flying Dutch Finish Off St. Mary's, 75-51," by A. Kleczek, Jan. 17, 2001; "Defense Dominates As Hope Defeats Calvin, 56-39," by A. Kleczek, Jan. 24, 2001; "Winning Women," by R. Arwady, Jan. 31, 2001; "Morehouse Honored By Dill," by R. Arwady, Feb. 7, 2001; "Women Win In First Round," by R. Arwady, Feb. 21, 2001; "Flying Dutch Win MIAA Tournament.," by A. Kleczek, Feb. 28, 2001; "Streak Ends With Loss," by A. Kleczek, March 7, 2001; "W-Basketball ready to roll" by Rand Arwady, November 7, 2001; "W-Basketball ranked second" by Rand Arwady, December 5, 2001; "Flying Dutch remain unbeaten, lead MIAA" by Ben DeHaan, January 16, 2002; "Flying Dutch beat Calvin" by John Rodstrom, January 23, 2002; "Women's basketball doesn't get the support it deserves" (letter to the editor) by Mieke Dykman, February 6, 2002; "Women's B-Ball reaches 20-win milestone" by B. DeHaan, February 6, 2002; "MIAA champs open tournament with win" by B. DeHaan, February 20, 2002; "Flying Dutch win MIAA tourney, headed to NCAA" by B. DeHaan, February 27, 2002; "Women's B-ball headed to Sweet Sixteen round" by B. DeHaan, March 6, 2002; "Women's basketball gain two win, remain undefeated" by B. DeHaan, December 4, 2002; "Lady Dutch win on historic day" by O. Alimov, February 5, 2003; "Flying Dutch continue league dominance" by T. Danek, Feb. 26, 2003; "Nuts and Bolts" by R. Arwady, March 5, 2003; "Hope hoops are going to the big dance" by H. Russcher, March 5, 2003; "Flying Dutch headed to sectionals" by B. DeHaan, March 12, 2003; "A season to remember" by T. Danek, April 2, 2003; "Basketball players earn awards" by D. Yetter, April 9, 2003; "Hope looks forward to weekend tournaments" by A. Borozan; "Lady Dutch basketball returns" by A.

Borozan, Nov. 19, 2003; "Dutch begin MIAA play with three victories" by A. Borozan, Jan. 14, 2004; "Dutch clipped by Calvin" by A. Borozan, Jan. 28, 2004; "Hope hoops close out month with victories" by A. Borozan, Feb. 4, 2004; "Hope women off to solid start" by N. Everse, December 1, 2004; "DeVos opener Hope's basketball teams prep for sell-out games" by Greg Reznich, November 9, 2005 (See als BASKETBALL, MEN'S); "Opening Basketball season coverage" by Dave Yetter, December 7, 2005 (See als BASKETBALL, MEN'S); "Women's Hoops lead MIAA" by R.J. Thebo, January 25, 2006; "Win prompts NCAA Tourney" by J. Cencer, March 1, 2006 (see also BASKETBALL, MEN'S), "Hope teams vanquish NCAA rivals" by G. Reznich, March 8, 2006 (see also BASKETBALL, MEN'S); "Hope to celebrate Flying Dutch Division III Championship" (News Snippets), April 12, 2006; "Women's basketball celebrates victory" by J. Cencer, April 26, 2006; "DIII Final Four coming to Hope" by J. Cencer, September 20, 2006; "Looking Forward: Dutch prepare for new season" by N. Hinkle, November 15, 2006; "Calvin hands Dutch first loss in 44 games" by M Oosterhouse, January 17, 2007; "Morehouse joins elite Michigan Sports figures" by J. Ralston, January 17, 2007; "Hope basketball teams NCAA bound: Women defeat Calvin to take MIAA, earn chance to defend national title" by J. Ralston, February 28, 2007. "Basketball has Mixed Results at NCAA's: Women fall short in first round", by N. Hinkle, March 7, 2007; "Flying Dutch ranked 12th nationally in DIII polls" by J. Kinsey, November 14, 2007; "Dutch ranked No. 1 after tourney win" by N. Hinkle, December 5, 2007; "Women's basketball remains undefeated" (In Brief), January 23, 2008; "Leading the nation, Dutch still perfect" by N. Hinkle, January 30, 2008; "When an opportunity Knox" by J. Ralston, January 30, 2008; "Top-ranked Flying Dutch remain unbeaten" (In Brief), February 6, 2007; "Women's basketball claims MIAA regular season title" (In Brief), February 20, 2008; "Women's basketball 24-0, jumps into history" by N. Hinkle, February 27, 2008.

BEAL, DWIGHT (Music Director of Chaplain's Staff). "Dwight Beal to Leave" (News Snippets), September 28, 2005.

BEANIE BABIES. "Full Of Beans?" by M. Zuidema, and "What's In A Fad?" by A. Lotz, March 4, 1998.

BIOLOGY CLUB (BETA BETA BETA). "Biology Students Head To Woods For Bugs and Hugs," by T. Akland, Oct. 4, 1995; "Myrtle Pull" (In Brief), September 27, 2006.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS. "Power Outage Strikes Campus, City," Nov. 15, 1995.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES. "Trustees Kick Off Campaign," by M. Cook, Oct. 11, 2000.

BOMBE, MICHELLE (Director of Theatre). "Theatre prof brings Shakespeare to inmates" by Nicholas Engel, October 5, 2005.

#### BOOK REVIEWS.

BOOK REVIEWS, AMMONS, A. R.: The Really Short Poems of A.R. Ammons, rev by Evelyn Daniel, April 15, 2005.

BOOK REVIEWS, BRONTE, CHARLOTTE: Jane Eyre rev. by Evelyn Daniel, April 15, 2005.

BOOK REVIEWS, CARLSON, ANNIKA: "The real reads" by Annika Carlson, September 14, 2005; "Transforming Reality" (from the column "I am reading..."), December 7, 2005.

BOOK REVIEWS, HURSTON, ZORA NEAL: Their Eyes Were Watching God, rev by Evelyn Daniel, April 15, 2005.

BOOK REVIEWS, NOLAN, CHRISTOPHER: Under the Eye of The Clock, by David Lambert, April 6, 1998.

BOOK REVIEWS, RIDL, JACK: Between, reviewed by Carrie Maples, Dec. 7, 1998.

BOOK REVIEWS, SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM: Much Ado About Nothing, rev by Evelyn Daniel, April 15, 2005.

BOOK REVIEWS, MILLER, DONALD: "'To Own a Dragon' on shelves now", by J. Benson, January 17, 2007.

BOOK REVIEWS, EADY, CORNELIUS: "Have you read? Michelle Read reviews Cornelius Eady's 'Brutal Imagination'", September 19, 2007.

BOOK REVIEWS, SELLERS, HEATHER: "Have you read? Julie Kocsis reviews Prof. Heather Sellers' latest book", November 7, 2007.

BOOKS. "'The Other Door' Opens To Reveal The Dynamics of a Wacky World," by A. Couturier, Feb. 21, 1996; "'Moo' Nourishes Like Mother's Milk," by D. Rennick, Feb. 28, 1996.

BOYER, RODNEY F. (prof.). "Second edition published of biochemistry text" (Campus Briefs), September 19, 2001.

BREAK. "Gettin' A Break: Cash-strapped Students Spring for Cheap Escape," by J. Mixer, March 6, 1996; "Hope students take a break from the grind" by E. Riley, Feb. 26, 2003; "Winter Break on a Budget" by L. Manthei and M. Oosterhouse (Including "Adventures in the North Woods", "Happenings in Holland", "Motown Blast", "Windy City Fun", January 31, 2007; "Winter break" (In Brief), February 6, 2008.

BROUWER, KYLEE. "Athlete Profile: Kylee Brouwer" by R.J. Thebo, April 18, 2007.

BROWN, VANCE. "Why work when you can Procrastinate?" by Vance Brown, March 2, 2005.

BRUMELS, KIRK (Head Athletic Trainer). "Kirk of all trades" by N. Hinkle, October 18, 2006.

BULTMAN, JAMES (President of Hope College). "Bultman Promotes Healing In Address," by D. Lamers, Sept. 1, 1999; "Inauguration Opens New Era," by J. Bast, Oct. 13, 1999; "Weekend Set For Inauguration Activities," by D. Lamers, Oct. 13, 1999; "Events Celebrate Inauguration," by M. Lofquist, Oct. 27, 1999; "Bultman prepares for new year" by Matt Cook, August 29, 2001; "Pres. Comments on year" by E. Heeg and J. Troke, April 24, 2002; "Staff member responds to students criticism" (about Bultman, letter to the editor) by P. Valkema, September 25, 2002; "NAICU Elects President Bultman" by Amanda Zoratti, March 9, 2005; "Bikin' the President's Lawn" (News Snippets), October 26, 2005.

BUSINESS DEPT. "Baker Scholars Make The Grade," by M. Thompson, April 24, 1996.

CALVIN-HOPE BASKETBALL GAME. "Dutch basketball falls to Calvin" by Ben DeHaan, January 23, 2002; "The Rivalry lives on" by J. Rodstrom, January 15, 2003; "Hope defeated by Calvin 74-70" by O. Alimov, January 22, 2003; "Hope-Calvin rivalry catches ESPN attention" by Kari Faust, February 23, 2005; "Hope Calvin Rivalry

Recognized by ESPN" (Sports Blurbs) September 21, 2005; "Calvin miscreants vandalize the Anchor" (News Snippets), January 25, 2006; "Hope beats Albion; Prepares to face Calvin" by E.R. Papple, February 8, 2006.

CAMPUS LIFE BOARD. "Study To Evaluate Pledging Process," by Jodi McFarland, Aug. 30 and Sept. 6, 1995; "Pledging Proposal Passes Unanimously," by J. McFarland, Jan. 17, 1996; "RISE Strives To Combine Spirituality and Learning," by S. Lamers, Sept. 23, 1998; "Discussion Board Proposed," by E. Hubbard, Feb. 25, 1999; "Campus Life Board speaks out about GSAA" by Matt Cook, April 25, 2001 (See also SEXUALITY); "Club teams get new policy that also affects team sports" by Rand Arwady, November 14, 2001; "Campus Life Board evaluates Frisbee Golf" (News Snippets), March 8, 2006.

CAMPUS PULSE. Regular feature, student opinions, Fall 1995--.

CAMPUS SAFETY. See PUBLIC SAFETY.

CAREER SERVICES AND PLANNING. "Career Services Pushes Interning," by Kelly Yager, Sept. 20, 1995; "Career Advice Offered To Freshman," Feb. 14, 1996; "Workshops Ease Indecision," by J. Bicknell, Sept. 18, 1996; "Into The Great Wide Open," by D. Lamers, and "Seniors Speak," March 18, 1998; "Four Months and Counting," by D. Lamers, Jan. 20, 1999; "Alumni Share Career Insight," by C. Arnold, Jan. 27, 1999; "Major Differences In The Liberal Arts," by J. Green, Jan. 27, 1999; "Internships Create Job Opportunities," by P. Loodeen, April 14, 1999; "Hope seniors plan for life after college" by J. Troke, February 27, 2002; "Alumni share experiences, wisdom" by J. Troke, Oct. 2, 2002; "Hope grads prepare for the 'real world'" by C. Powers, November 20, 2002; "Informational meeting set for grad exam" (Campus briefs), February 26, 2003; "Panels seek to inform students about careers" (Campus Briefs), Nov. 5, 2003; "Checking Out: What happens after Hope?" by N. Simons, E. L'Hotta, February 18, 2004; "Career Services available" (letter to the editor) by Office of Career Services, September 13, 2006; "Sell yourself with well-written resume" by J. Vlietstra, January 30, 2008.

CENSUS. "Students Fail To Return Census Forms On Time," by C. Arnold, April 26, 2000.

CENTER FOR FAITHFUL LEADERSHIP. "Anonymous \$12M donation funds leadership program" (News Snippets), December 7, 2005.

CENTER FOR WOMEN IN TRANSITION. "Center To Offer (Self) Defense Course," Oct. 7, 1987; "Women on the Run Program expands" by Courtney Klein, November 28, 2001.

CHANDLER, JANET (student). "Murder documentary premiers" (Campus Briefs), Jan. 21, 2004; "Hope students revisit Chandler mystery" by M. Yonovitz, Feb. 4, 2004; "Suspect in Hope murder case found" (News Snippets), February 8, 2006; "Hope murder suspect awaits hearing" (News Snippets), February 22, 2006; "Who Killed Janet Chandler? Murder case, subject of Hope documentary, cracked 27 years later" by E. Daniel, February 22, 2006; "New arrests in 'cold' case" by S. Craig, October 4, 2006; "Janet Chandler murder case comes to end" by A. Gernentz, November 7 2007.

CHAPLAIN'S OFFICE. "S.O.S. Helps Anchor Faith," by Kim Powell, Sept. 20, 1995, and



letters to editor March 6, 1996; "' Genderless God' Spirits Individual Faith," by J. Dorn, Jan. 31, 1996; "Student To Patterson: 'Please Don't Take Away My God,'" and "Professor Urges Sensitivity," letters to editor, Feb. 14, 1996; "Student Urges 'True' Open-mindedness," (letter to editor) Feb. 28, 1996; "Tripsters Battle Odds To Spread The Message," by J. Zeerip, April 3, 1996; "Crowds Leave Standing Room Only In Chapel," by D. Cwik & C. Tennant, Sept. 11, 1996; "New Position Reaches Out To Students," by H. Hueber, Sept. 11, 1996; "Worship Team Leads Praise," by K. Powell, Feb. 19, 1997; "Mission Accomplished," by K. Powell, April 2, 1997 (also see letter to editor), April 16, 1997; See letters to editor re: Chapel services, April 23, 1997; "Chaplain Staff Spreads Sails For New Year," by K. Martin, Sept. 3, 1997; "Take 6 To Take The Stage," (Christian music group) Sept. 17, 1997; "Heritage Blends With Hymns," Jan. 21, 1998; See letters to editor and editorial re:sexual harassment and pluralism; "Survey Says: Chapel Program..." by Dana Lamers., Sept. 9, 1998 (by Frost Research Center); "Chapel Program Plans To " Go Deeper," by K Jen, Sept. 9, 1998; "Conflict Sparked," by D. Lamers, Sept. 23, 1998; "Survey Unveiled," by D. Lamers, Sept. 30, 1998 (two-page center spread); "Review Team Submits Report On Chapel," by S. Lamers, Oct. 14, 1998; "Chapel Series Discusses Love and Sexuality," by D. Lamers, Feb. 24, 1999; "Chapel Series Separates Campus In Debate," by P. Loodeen, March 10, 1999 (see letters to the editor and related articles); "Chapel Lessons," by C. Arnold, Feb. 2, 2000; "Ben Patterson Leaving," by M. Cook, Aug. 30, 2000; "WTS Professor Named Interim Dean Of Chapel," by M. Cook, Oct. 11, 2000; "Patterson To Leave," & Leaving The Gathering," by J. Green, Nov. 29, 2000; "Committee Formed To Choose New Chaplain," by M. Krigbaum, Dec. 6, 2000; "Hope Search For Dean Of The Chapel Advertised," by M. Cook, Feb. 7, 2001; "Students Voice Opinions On Dean Of Chapel," & "Chaplain Staff Looks Forward To New Dean," by M. Krigbaum, Feb. 21, 2001; "Tim Brown promoted to Hope dean of Chapel" by Jane Bast, August 29, 2001; "Student appreciates, adds to Chapel series on sex" (letter to the editor) by M. Holden, February 19, 2003; "No progress in search for new Dean of Chapel" by G. Lester, April 16, 2003; "Dean of Chapel search continues" by K. Baker, Sept. 10, 2003; "Dean of Chapel search continues" by M. Smith, Nov. 12, 2003; "Dean of Chapel candidate returns to Hope" by M. Smith, Jan. 14, 2004; "Johnson may be wrong choice for Dean of Chapel" (Letter to the Editor) by K. Delhagen, Jan. 21, 2004; "Can Hope's current chapel program be improved?" (Letter to the Editor) by S. Daenzer, Feb. 4, 2004; "Dean of Chapel chosen" (campus briefs), February 25, 2004; "Choice may require more thought" (Editor's voice), February 25, 2004; "MLK Celebration should be most popular chapel" (letter to the editor) by B. Barry, February 25, 2004; "Hope students should live for God, not the Gathering" (letter to the editor) by A. Stewart, March 10, 2004; "Meet the chaplain: Trygve shares his story" by L. Manthei, January 26, 2005; "Assuming 'the norm' at The Gathering" (Letter to the Editor) by B. Galbreath ('07), April 18, 2007; "Response to letter concerning the Gathering" (letter to the editor) by M. Florian, April 25, 2007; "Reply to 'asuming the norm at the Gathering'" (letter to the editor) by W. Nettleton, April 25, 2007; "New semester, New Testament" by E. West, January 23, 2008.

CHARITIES. "Year-round Yuletide Giving," by A. Halverson, Dec. 6, 1995 (City Mission, Salvation Army. Evergreen Commons, Habitat For Humanity, Boys and Girls Club, Holland Community Hospital); "Secondhand Style..." (Bibles For Mexico) by M. Herwaldt & S. Stevens, Nov. 22, 1995 (two-page spread); "Mortar Board Feeds Six Area Families," Nov. 22, 1995; "Fundraiser Looks To Help Kids," by M. Zuidema, Nov. 3,

1999; "Project Spreads Christmas Cheer To Children," by J. Lyons, Nov. 10, 1999; "Habitat For Humanity Volunteers Clean Yards," by M. Huron, Nov. 17, 1999; "Bible Groups Do Volunteer Work," by K. Van Krimpen, Dec. 8, 1999; "Heifer Project Raises Funds," by K. Van Krimpen, Jan. 19, 2000; "Marathon To Benefit Kids," by K. Van Krimpen, Feb. 2, 2000; "Cake Deliveries Bring Smiles," by A. Lotz, March 1, 2000; "CROP Walk Provides Food For World Hungry," by J. Green, April 26, 2000; "Students And Groups To March Against Leukemia," by M. Krigbaum, Sept. 20, 2000; "Psych Club Collects Music For Holland Hospital," by K. Koehler, Oct. 11, 2000; "Dance Marathon To Hold Halloween Party," by J. Green, Oct. 25, 2000; "Painting Helps Out Charity," by D. Koski, Feb. 7, 2001; "2nd Dance Marathon Another Success," by M. Cook, March 14, 2001; "Hope generosity lauded" (Letter to the Editor) by Volunteer Services, Student Congress, September 26, 2001; "Student groups help outside community" by Courtney Klein, October 24, 2001; "Art proceeds go towards Marathon" by Maureen Yonovitz, October 31, 2001; "Dance Marathon is this weekend" by C. Klein, March 6, 2002; "Habifest 2002 will educate Hope on humanity" by E. Heeg, April 10, 2002; "There is no time like now to donate to charity" (Editor's voice), February 5, 2003; "I.V.E League women's group to hold events" (Campus Briefs), February 19, 2003; "Annual charity benefits sick children" by E. Riley, N. Denis, February 26, 2003; "Hope's Relay for Life prepares for first run" by J. Cencer, October 8, 2003; "Hope grads receive Philanthropist Award" by K. Winek, October 8, 2003; "New Relay for Life Ignites Hope" (photo), October 29, 2003; "Thank you for making Relay for Life a success" (Letter to the editor) by L. Cargill, October 29, 2003; "Students learn for a good cause" by A. Dykhuis, March 5, 2003; "Dance Marathon hits high note in fourth year" by E. Riley, March 12, 2003; "Relay for Life comes to Hope" by S. Szydlowski, March 12, 2003; "Phelps scholars help migrants" (Campus Briefs), April 23, 2003; "Conserve God's resources; help the hungry in Holland" (Community Kitchen) (Letter to the Editor) by S. Tuttle, Sept. 24, 2003; "Dance Marathon helps children at DeVos" by D. Koski, February 25, 2004; "Dance Marathon raises record amount" by A. Dykhuis, March 10, 2004; "Dance Marathon fundraising under way" (Campus Briefs), Sept. 29, 2004; "Campus supports cancer research with Relay" by L. Manthei, A. Vandenburg, October 13, 2004; "Hope Relay a success" by A. Zoratti, October 27, 2004; "Holland Restaurants 'do it for the kids'" (Campus Briefs), November 3, 2004; "Dance Marathon hosts holiday celebration" by E. Daniel, December 8, 2004; "Tsunami relief" (Campus Briefs), January 26, 2005; "Vision from God over holidays inspired student to help tsunami survivors" by E. L'Hotta, January 26, 2005; "3 on 3 basketball" (Campus Briefs), January 26, 2005; "Dance Marathon Date Arrives" by Amanda Zoratti, March 9, 2005; "Dance Marathon more than just a fundraiser" (letter to the editor) by Megan Niegath (05), March 9, 2005; "Dance Marathon Seeks to Reach New Heights" by Evelyn Daniel, March 2, 2005; "Let's Dance, Revolutionaries" (Campus Briefs) February 23, 2005; "Dance Marathon raised record amount" March, 16, 2005; "Holland Family Houses Katrina Victims" by Shannon Mee, September 14, 2005; "IMC & WIO Raise \$500" (News Snippets), September 21, 2005; "Haulin' Love" by Shannon Mee, September 21, 2005; "Katrina Relief Tallied" (News Snippets), September 28, 2005; "Students raise money for well in Africa" (News Snippets), October 19, 2005; "'Relay for Life' raises \$34,200 for cancer" by Heidi Weir, October 26, 2005; "Students raise \$1,193.80 for water in Kenya" (News Snippets), November 2, 2005; "Free school in Kalamazoo" by Gregory Reznich, December 7, 2005; "Dance Marathon donates \$113,000 to Kids' Hospital" by H. Weir, March 15, 2006; "Taking it lying down" (charity: Invisible Children Inc.) by L. Manthei, April 26, 2006; "Student groups take action" by E. Papple, September 20, 2006; "'Invisible Children' screening" (In Brief)

October 18, 2006; "Relay for life" (In Brief), October 18, 2006; "Peacemakers cause waves" by N. Moss, November 8, 2006; "United Way contribution" (In Brief) November 29, 2006; "Dancing for dollars" by P. Calamari, February 28, 2007; "For the Kids" (In Brief), March 7, 2007; "Finishing Strong: Seventh Annual Dance Marathon Raises \$116,073.98 for Helen DeVos Children's Hospital" (picture collage), March 14, 2007; "Relay raises \$52,426" by A. DeVecht, October 24, 2007; "Great American Smokeout comes to Hope" (In Brief), November 14, 2007; "Volunteer Services shares holiday 'Hope'" by K. Harper, December 5, 2007; "Student strives for Katrina Relief" by S. Ogles, January 23, 2008; "Cinderella Project: Volunteer services, Kappa Beta Phi, SAC donate prom dresses" by P. Calamari, February 27, 2008; "Date Auction raises \$585" by C. Hostetler, February 27, 2008; "Dance Marathon seeks votes" (In Brief), February 27, 2008; "Daffodil Days" (Relay for Life), (In Brief), March 5, 2008; "John Rush the 'human iPod' to perform" (For Dance Marathon) (In Brief), March 5, 2008; "Dance Marathon 'goes wild' for kids" by A. DeVecht, March 12, 2008; "Relay For Life seeks committee members" (In Brief), April 9, 2008; "Cosmopolitan fraternity, Habitat build a bond" by A. Joseph, April 16, 2008.

CHEERLEADING. "Cheerleaders Helping Child," Jan. 31, 2001; "Hope Cheerleaders headed to Nationals" by Rand Arwady, November 28, 2001; "High-schoolers to cheer at Hope" by E. Riley, January 29, 2003; "Dutch cheerleading is fired up for a new season" by L. Manthei, September 22, 2004; "Cheerleaders attend the largest regional college cheerleading camp" (Sports Blurbs), August 31, 2005; "Hope wins MIAA Commissioner's Cup for record 27th time" (Sports Blurbs), August 31, 2005; "Youthful squad on the rise" by N. Hinkle, February 21, 2007; "Hope Cheerleading" by G. Deboer, September 19, 2007.

CHEMISTRY. "Hope College Chemistry Club Honored by American Chemical Society," Nov. 1, 2000; "Chemistry talk presented by Arizona prof." (Campus Briefs), April 9, 2003.

CHILDREN'S AFTER SCHOOL ACHIEVEMENT (CASA). "CASA Celebrates Learning," by J. Green, April 19, 2000; "Easter surprise for CASA" by Matt Cook, April 11, 2001; "Mortar board carves pumpkins with CASA" by Matt Cook, November 7, 2001 (see also MORTAR BOARD); "CASA art sale raises money for kids" by M. Yonovitz, March 24, 2004; "Bank of Holland hosts art exhibit to benefit CASA" (Campus Briefs), March 2, 2005; "Volunteers needed" (In Brief) January 17, 2007.

CHRISTIAN MUSIC. "Jars Of Clay Fires Up A Fresh, Glazed Sound," Aug. 30, 1995; "Concert Review," (J. Knapp) by C. Arnold, Sept. 23, 1998; "Gospel Fest Raises Hands, Roof In Praise," by C. Arnold, Jan. 26, 2000; "Faith And The Arts," by J. Bast, Nov. 15, 2000; "Hope announces Christian concerts" by J. Pierce, Aug. 28, 2002; "Jennifer Knapp Band kicks off new series" by M. Yonovitz, August 28, 2002; "CMS welcomes Sarah Masen" by J. Gall, October 30, 2002; "Jars of Clay rocks in the new year Jan. 11" by D. Koski, December 4, 2002; "Faith, Calling, and Jars of Clay" by D. Koski, January 15, 2003; "Bebo Norman remains major force in Christian music" by D. Koski, Sept. 24, 2003; "Tickets available for Caedmon's Call" (Campus Briefs), Nov. 19, 2003; "Hope Answers Caedmon's Call" by D. Koski and E. L'Hotta, Jan. 14, 2004; "Perspectives on Jars of Clay" by S. Lemieux, January 17, 2007.

CHRISTIANITY. "Is Hope a Christian College?" by Jane Bast, September 5, 2001; "The Body" (Random Samplings column) by Jane Bast, September 5, 2001; "Is hope a

Christian College?" (Editor's voice), September 5, 2001; "Is Hope a Christian College? Faith + Learning" September 12, 2001; "Distributing Ignorance" (from column "Sole Man") by Chad Sampson, November 7, 2001; "Student disagrees with column's view of truth" (letter to the editor) by Anne Otterness, November 14, 2001; "Hope needn't apologize for its Christian foundations" (letter to the editor) by J. Konfara, November 20, 2002; "Polarization: Understanding the bigger picture" by C. Sampson, December 4, 2002; "Christians are not necessarily conservative" (Letter to the editor) by A. Stauffer, December 4, 2002; "The biblical stance on democracy" (Letter to the editor) by P. Waalkes, December 4, 2002; "Liberals can support Christian values" (Letter to the editor) by J. Wilcox, December 4, 2002; "We need to respect the truth of God's word" (Letter to the editor) by J. Sievert, December 4, 2002; "Student responds to campus issues" (Letter to the editor) by R. Brockmeier, December 4, 2002; "Hope's search for truth is ongoing, all-important" (Letter to the editor) by D. VanSlyke January 15, 2003; "Take a brave stance on your ideals" (Letter to the editor) by H. Martin January 15, 2003; "Faith meets world" by C. Nichols, February 22, 2006; "Exploring Publishing and Christianity" October 18, 2006; "I believe this" by T. Pennings, January 17, 2007.

CHRISTIANITY IN EDUCATION. "Faculty, students examine history and future" by Evelyn Daniel, February 23, 2005.

CHRISTMAS SEASON. "'Jingle bells, Batman smells'" by N. Lantz, December 4, 2002; "Shoeboxes spread gifts, Gospel" by E. Westrate, November 15, 2006.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS. "'Black Box' Promotes Student artists; plans DVD" by A. DeVeht, December 5, 2007.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, BALLET CLUB: "Boogie with Ballet Club" by C. Roberts, November 15, 2006.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, BLACK STUDENT UNION: "Black student union presents talent, fashion" (Campus Briefs), February 26, 2003.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, HIP HOP ANONYMOUS: "Hip-hop hysteria: More than 50 students move to Missy Elliott, pick up new dance steps, hold off on homework" by Ashley Joseph, September 21, 2005.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, INDEPENDENT MUSIC CLUB: "Students bring Independent Music Club to Hope" by Andy Volk, October 17, 2001; "Indie music insight" by Heather Verbeke, October 17, 2001; "IMC brings Saxon Shore to Holland" by Courtenay Roberts, November 9, 2005.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB: "IRC to show 'The Killing Fields'" (This week in Art), February 1, 2006.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, NEW. "Student groups launch on campus" (including Internatinoal Associatin for Jazz Education, InterVarsity Christian Fellowship, Phi Sigma Kappa) by J. Troke, November 13, 2002; "Two new student clubs approved" (This week in Art) December 6, 2006.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, PHI SIGMA KAPPA: "Phi Sigma Kappa is recognized" by A. Dykhuis, December 4, 2002.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, SIGMA LAMBDA GAMMA: "New student group Sigma Lambda Gamma introduces itself" (Letter to the editor) by Colores de Esperanza, November 20, 2002.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, SWING DANCE CLUB: "Swing club jives through Friday nights" by Erika English, October 5, 2005; "Shins and Needles" (and also Knitting

Club) by K. Bennett, October 4, 2006.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, YOGA CLUB: "New club at Hope uses yoga to achieve wellness" by Angela Matusiak, February 6, 2002; "Yoga Club comes to Hope" by A. Matusiak, February 20, 2002.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS, TRIATHLON CLUB: "Try What? Triathlon club: run, bike, swim" by N. Hinkle, March 1, 2006.

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS: "Indie music club keeps busy" by E. Wickens, Feb. 26, 2003; "Coffee and Conversation: Coffeehouse group seeks more space for college life" by K. Scofield, April 16, 2003; "Conversational Coffeehouse is indeed needed" (Letter to the Editor) by K. Janofski, April 16, 2003; "Unknown student groups active on campus" by A.J. Smith, Nov. 19, 2003; "Students pause between Crossroads" by E. L'Hotta, Feb. 4, 2004; "Additional Student Organizations initiate on campus, broadening the scope of interests" by H. Beckerman, Sept. 29, 2004; "Indie Music Club hosts concerts, events" by J. Kocsis, January 23, 2008.

COLLEGE LEVEL EXAMINATION PROGRAM. "CLEP Testing On the Decline," by J. Dorn, Nov. 15, 1995.

COLLOQUIUM SERIES. "Students present work in colloquium" by J. Turbessi, Dec. 3, 2003.

#### COLUMNS.

COLUMNS. By Anjei Dykhuis: 1. "Dare to be stupid. Speak up.", Jan. 14, 2004; 2. "Don't take the middle way out", Jan. 21, 2004; 3. "Look at the big picture: Hope vs. Calvin is not a big deal", Jan. 28, 2004; 4. "Parking should not be a problem", Feb. 4, 2004.

COLUMNS, "Antiphon" by Mackenzie Smith: 1. "What's on your shelf?" August 30, 2006; 2. "This Tragedy is personal" September 13, 2006; 3. "Worse things than dying" September 20, 2006; 4. "Ride the Wave" September 27, 2006; 5. "A gift of rest" October 4, 2006; 6. "Resurrecting the blue tail" (guest writer N. Engel), October 18, 2006; 7. "The Audacity of Hope" (guest writer S. Craig) November 8, 2006; 8. "Modern Dance demystified" (guest writer C. Roberts) November 15, 2006; 9. "Stop juggling, start resting", November 29, 2006; 10. "The dream goes on" December 6, 2006.

COLUMNS. "Editor's Voice" (Weekly Opinion by Editor of Anchor) by Nick Denis: 1. "If you don't have anything nice to say...", "Get Involved", September 4, 2002; "Everyone needs to contribute to diversity", Oct. 2, 2002; 2. "Hope Courses lack proper emphasis on writing", Feb. 26, 2003; 3. "Increased classtime not all its cracked up to be", March 5, 2003; 4. "KnowHope needs to be brought up to date", March 12, 2003; 5. "Slogans alone cannot fix the divide in America", April 2, 2003; 6. "Turn off that TV for freedom", April 9, 2003; 7. "Memories need not be built on cash contributions", April 16, 2003; 8. "The decline of apathy at Hope College", April 23, 2003; 9. "Step out of your shell: step up to some action", Sept. 3, 2003; 10. "Pride to pull us through? Some thoughts for 9/11", Sept. 10, 2003; 11. "Sex is no longer taboo at Hope", Sept. 17, 2003; 12. "Can Hope go both ways?", Sept. 24, 2003; 12. "Can Hope go both ways?" (again), Oct. 1, 2003; 13. "Just like Krazy Glue", Nov. 5, 2003; 14. "A voice still unheard", Nov. 12, 2003; 15. "Facing issues at Hope", Nov. 19, 2003; 16. "Stop being lazy, get involved", March 10, 2004; 16. "Get over it, I'm an American", March 24, 2004; 17. "You are not your grades" March 31, 2004; 18. "Hope's attitude needs improvement" April 21, 2004; 18. "Expect the

unexpected and it just might come your way", September 1, 2004; 19. "Listen to your own voice", September 8, 2004; 20. "Satisfy your thirst for world knowledge", September 15, 2004; 21. "Martin Luther King Day could be just what Hope needs" September 22, 2004; 22. "Gender roles still an issue", October 6, 2004; 23. "It's hard to remember, but there is more to life than you and me", October 13, 2004; 24. "Strong communities take work, acceptance", October 27, 2004; 25. "Appreciating the little things", November 3, 2004; 26. "Dear America: I'm sorry", November 10, 2004; 27. "Now is not the time for discouragement", November 17, 2004; 28. "Giving thanks doesn't end with Thanksgiving", December 1, 2004; 29. "Don't give up--you never know what effect you will have", December 8, 2004; 30. "The art of self-expression", January 26, 2005; 31. "Students DO have a voice: we just need to use it", February 2, 2005.

COLUMNS. "In pursuit of knowledge" by E. Daniel, E. Papple: 1. "Between the lines", August 29, 2007; 2. "A big lesson from my little sister" September 12, 2007; 3. "Perils of adulthood" September 19, 2007; 4. "Have a heart-to-heart" September 26, 2007; 5. "A moral question" October 3, 2007; 6. "Puddles of wax", October 10, 2007; 7. "Voice of dissent", October 24, 2007; 8. "My Toil", November 7, 2007; 9. "Finding the Time", November 14, 2007; 10. "Overwhelmed and over-caffeinated", December 5, 2007; 11. "Ladies First", January 23, 2008; 12. "HAF PT", January 30, 2008; 13. "A campus divided", February 6, 2008; 14. "That's all?!?", February 20, 2008; 15. "Green: More than a label", February 27, 2008; 16. "I voted for her", March 5, 2008; 17. "The curious life", March 12, 2008; 17. "36,052 minutes", April 9, 2008; 18. "Dialogue needed" April 16, 2008; 18. "Beyond the lines", April 23, 2008.

COLUMNS. "Love 'n Such" by Meredith De Avila: 1. "Dum, dum-dee-dumm! Hear wedding bells?", Sept. 3, 2003; 2. "Whoah! Who said I'm opposed to getting engaged?", Sept. 17, 2003; 3. "Single can be okay", Nov. 12, 2003.

COLUMNS. "Men, Women, and Rape" by Phil Waalkes: 1. "Sexual Assault is a Four-Letter Word", Jan. 14, 2004; 2. "Rape is a man's problem", Jan. 21, 2004; 3. "Consent can be attractive", Jan. 28, 2004; 4. "Rape is a Christian issue", Feb. 4, 2004; 5. "Rethinking relationships, re-evaluating roles", April 14, 2004; 6. "An administrative perspective" March 10, 2004; 7. "One Woman's Story", March 24, 2004; 8. "Another woman tells her story of hurt", March 31, 2004; 9. "Even 'good girls' are assaulted", April 7, 2004; 10. "Don't stop ending rape" April 21, 2004.

COLUMNS. "My Two Cents" by Danielle Koski: 1. "The Future and the Past", April 2, 2003; 2. "Liberal and a Christian?", Sept. 24, 2003; 3. "God Bless Babylon?", Nov. 5, 2003; 4. "Responsible spending", Nov. 19, 2003; 5. "Cold Reality", Feb. 4, 2004.

COLUMNS. "Grow a (Social) Conscience" by Mackenzie Smith: 1. "Welcome to the real world", September 8 2004; 2. "100 Monkeys" Why you should care", September 15, 2004; 3. "Imperialism" September 22, 2004; 4. "The Myth of 'Other'", Sept. 29, 2004; 5. "Never again: Consequences of a broken promise", October 6, 2004; 5. "The twisting of our dream", October 13, 2004; 6. "Complimentary Contradictions", October 27, 2004; 7. "Knowledge as Action" November 10, 2004; 8. "A new kind of revolution--time tested for a century", November 17, 2004; 9. "Forward motion at Hope", December 8, 2004.

COLUMNS. "Crossing Cultures" by Danielle Revers: 1. "My Lament", March 7, 2007.

COLUMNS. "Rumbleweeds" by Jeremy Benson: 1. "Sticks and stones: why words should never hurt you", March 7, 2007; 2. "Regarding the poetry blitz chapel

incident", April 18, 2007; 3. "How I spent my vocation—er, vacation", August 29, 2007; 4. "Respect refuse: Recycle! and coming to terms with PRS", September 12, 2007; 5. "Your young men will see visions [that don't match the status quo]", October 10, 2007; "Response to Rumbleweeds" (Letter to J. Benson), by B. Mork, October 24, 2007; 6. "Medical history", November 14, 2007; 7. "What is it good for?", January 23, 2008; 8. "In the words of FDR", February 6, 2008; 9. "The simple life", March 5, 2008; 10. "The idiotbox" April 16, 2008; 11. "Good Riddance", April 23, 2008.

COLUMNS. "Down Deep" by Jenny Cencer: 1. "Empty Moments", March 14, 2007.

COLUMNS. "Moving Mountains" by Shannon Craig: 1. "How do you measure four years in war?", March 14, 2007.

COLUMNS. "Musings of a wandering environmentalist" by Stephen Cupery: 1. "To: A lackluster audience in the Pine Grove's vacant auditorium", April 18, 2007.

COLUMNS. "Sanctus Sanctus" by Joe Vasko: 1. "A senior reflects on Hope and religion", April 18, 2007. September 20, 2006; 2. "The brunch bunch", October 18, 2006; 3. "'Knock it off Napoleon—just make yourself a dang quesadilla!'", November 29, 2006.

COLUMNS, "I'm Reading..." by Annika Carlson, October 19, 2005.

COLUMNS, "Nuts and Bolts" by Carrie Arnold: "Plaid", April 18, 2001, "Warm fuzzies", April 25, 2001.

COLUMNS, "One Community" by M. L. Oosterhouse, February 28, 2007.

COLUMNS, "Our Voice" (editorial), April 11, 2001; April 18, 2001; April 25, 2001.

COLUMNS, "Sanctus Sanctus": by J. Vasko. 1. "Is 'Veritas' inspiring enough?", January 24, 2007; 2. "Sac cloth and ashes", February 21, 2007.

COLUMNS, "Sidewalk Etiquette" by Noah David Lein, September 14, 2005; "Why Guilt Doesn't Save Lives" September 21, 2005; "Ghetto Ridiculous" October 5, 2005; "Bleeding white (and other assorted colors)", November 2, 2005, "I love you too, son" February 1, 2006, March 1, 2006; "Senior Say-So: Uncensored!" April 26, 2006.

COLUMNS, "Sociopathic Leanings" by Andrew Lotz: "What's your legacy", April 25, 2001.

COLUMNS, "Student Congress speaks: 1. "Prepared to serve the student body" by B. Matson, President, Student Congress, September 13, 2006; 2. "Innovation: an act of worship" October 4, 2006.

COLUMNS, "The thoughts that lie under Hope" by Erin L'Hotta (editorial), August 31, 2005; September 14, 2005; September 21, 2005; September 28, 2005; October 5, 2005; October 19, 2005; October 26, 2005; November 16, 2005; December 7, 2005; January 25, 2006; February 1, 2006; February 8, 2006; February 22, 2006; March , 2006; March 8, 2006, March 15, 2006; April 12, 2006; April 26, 2006.

COLUMNS, "This Week in Sports" (briefs) by B. Beckett, September] 13, 2006; September 20, 2006; September 27, 2006; October 4, 2006; October 18, 2006; November 8, 2006; November 15, 2006; November 29, 2006; December 6, 2006; January 17, 2007; January 24, 2007; January 31, 2007; February 7, 2007; February 21, 2007; February 28, 2007; April 25, 2007.

COLUMNS, "What ya doin' for spring break?" by Erin L'Hotta, March 16, 2005.

COLUMNS, "Yellow Wallpaper" by Rachel Lackey: 1. "A cup of wisdom" August 29, 2007; 2. "Trip to the market" September 26, 2007; 3. "Escape", November 7, 2007; 4. "Living is easy with eyes closed", January 30, 2008; 5. "Everything in moderation", February 27, 2008; 6. "Cup of conversation", March 12, 2008; 7. "Dear Hope College", April 23, 2008.

COLUMNS, "You May not Want to Read This" by Shea Tuttle (guest columnist), April 15, 2005; "You might not want to read this" by Shea Tuttle, September 28, 2005; November 2, 2005; November 16, 2005; February 8, 2006; April 12, 2006; April 26, 2006.

COLUMNS- SPORTS. "Shooting Straight" by Dave Yetter: 1. "Downsizing hurts", March 12, 2003; 2. "Swimming takes dedication and heart", April 9, 2003; 3. "The dominance continues", April 23, 2003.

COLUMNS, "Down Deep" by J. Cencer. 1. "Endless" by J. Cencer, January 17, 2007; 2. "Everyone needs a thneed" January 24, 2007; 3. "E pluribus unum" by J. Cencer, January 31, 2007; 4. "America's Game", February 21, 2007; 5. April 25, 2007.

COLUMNS, "Eating Well" by Thea Neal. 1. "Blending bliss: smoothies, spritzers and caffeinated concoctions"

COLUMNS, "Senior Slainte" by J. Seymour. 1. "Finale Friend Phenomenon", September 19, 2007; 2. "Cookie Dough Debacle", October 24, 2007. 3. "In the defense of eggnog", December 5, 2007; 4. "The enigma of Nickelback", February 6, 2008; 5. "Lake-effect effects", February 27, 2008; 6. "On the proliferation of longboards", April 9, 2008; 7. "Raining cats & clichés", April 23, 2008.

COLUMNS, "From the inside out" by M. Oosterhouse. 1. "Feeling alone is not enough", September 19, 2007; 2. "A world away" (By S. Craig), September 26, 2007 3. "More to the Pull? Maybe..." (By A. DeVecht), October 3, 2007; 4. "Prepare for life" (By J. E. Ralston), October 24, 2007; 5. "Reality Check" (By A. DeVecht), November 7, 2007; 6. "Freedom beyond Colbertica" (By N. Engel), November 14, 2007; 7. "If you really want to see Chicago" by J. E. Ralston, December 5, 2007; 8. "Christmas Spirit" by M. Oosterhouse, December 5, 2007; 9. "Away from Hope" by C. Lewis, January 23, 2008; 10. "What's wrong with Greek" by S. Ogles, January 30, 2008; 11. "In hope of Easter" by B. Adams, February 6, 2008; 12. "The case for the seven-day Christian" by M. Oosterhouse, February 20, 2008; 13. "The science of writing" by A. Gernentz, February 27, 2008; 14. "Is it worth it?" by A. DeVecht, March 5, 2008; 15. "Life lessons through hardships" by C. Lewis, March 12, 2008; 16. "The Third Sex" by B. Adams, April 9, 2008; 17. "Hard to say goodbye" by G. Holder, April 16, 2008.

COLUMNS, "Where the wind still blows" by S. Cupery. 1. "Remember when you...", October 3, 2007; 2. "Tramping to other places through unwritten pages", November 14, 2007; "Reader takes 'umbrage' to column" (Letter to the editor in response to Nov. 14, 2007 article, "Tramping...") by H. Thompson, December 5, 2007; 3. "Tread lightly", January 30, 2008; 4. "Do you speak Mayan? Yucatec, Mopan, or Quicha?", February 20, 2008.

COLUMNS, "Beautiful Feet" by B. Ross. 1. "Dear Jesus", January 23, 2008; 2. "Nothing but the blood", February 20, 2008; 3. "Winter blues", March 5, 2008; 4. "The family name", April 16, 2008; 4. "My favorite window", April 23, 2008.

COMMENCEMENT. "Looking Forward," by C. Arnold, April 26, 2000; "Class of 2003 preserves photographic memories" by K. Koehler, March 12, 2003; "Seniors wrap up Hope years on May 4" by A. Dykhuis, April 16, 2003; "Graduation ceremony shifted to Zeeland Stadium" by J. Wolfson, April 21, 2004; "Seniors say their goodbyes to campus" by E. L'Hotta, April 14, 2004; "Commencement Speakers" (In Brief), April 18, 2007; "Beyond the Bubble: New Grads" by K. Harper, April 18, 2007.

COMMUNICATIONS & BUSINESS DEPT. "National Recognition Brings Bragging Rights To Communication Dept.," by Jenn Dorn, Sept. 20, 1995; "Hope's Hand Reaches Out," by N. Wood, Nov. 19, 1997; "Going The Distance," by W. Hadanek, Feb. 10, 1999; "New Hope



TV Show Planned," by M. Cook, Dec. 6, 2000; "TV Show On The Air," by A. Rogers, Jan. 31, 2001; "First Powwow on Campus" by Erika English, October 26, 2005 (see also MULTICULTURAL AFFAIRS); "Hope staff produces, directs documentary" (This week in Art), October 4, 2006; "Communication class hosts film festival" (This week in Art), November 15, 2006.

COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES. "'A Great Day For A Picnic,'" by Becky Hollenbeck, Sept. 13, 1995; "Festivities Unite Hope and Community," by G. Williams, Sept. 11, 1996; "Beach Sweepers Clean Up," by C. Tennant, Oct. 23, 1996; "Social Unites Community," by S. Bogard, April 23, 1997; "Statue To Honor City and College Founder," by D. Cwik, April 23, 1997; "Community Day Unifies City and School," by A. Christie & L. Mihailoff, Sept. 17, 1997; "Student Projects Bring Christmas Cheer," by N. Wood, Dec. 3, 1997; "Event Unites Hope And Holland," by W. Hadanek, Sept. 30, 1998; "Safe and Sound?" by J. Green, Nov. 18, 1998; "Helping Hands," by S. Lamers, Nov. 25, 1998; "Sun Dog Sculpture Looking For New Home," by K. Folkert, April 7, 1999; "Working With Tulips," by J. Green, April 14, 1999; "Students Raise Money In Annual CROP Walk," by M. Care, April 21, 1999; "Relief Action," by S. Lamers, April 28, 1999; "\$1 Million Donation Centers On Community," by J. Green, Sept. 8, 1999; "Auction Helps The Disabled," by S. Lamers, Sept. 8, 1999; "Communing Together," by M. Lofquist, Sept. 15, 1999; "Partners With Holland's Kids," by C. Arnold, Sept. 22, 1999; "Serving The Community," by B. Lomasney, Sept. 29, 1999; "Boxing It: Habitat Sleeps Out," by M. Evearitt, Oct. 6, 1999; "Area Bowling Alley A Hope Tradition," by A. Lotz, Jan. 19, 2000; "Parade Of Pigs Set For Holland Downtown," by M. Cook, Feb. 2, 2000; "Holland Faces Filter Issues," by J. Bast, Feb. 16, 2000; "Volunteer Services Give Back To The Community," & "Service Policy Builds Community," by J. Bast, Sept. 27, 2000; "Toys For Tots Helps Kids," by M. Cook, Dec. 6, 2000; "Hope-Holland ties strengthened through Community Day fun" by K. Winek, Sept. 10, 2003; "Writers from Hope, Holland community unite" (Community Reading Series) by K. Baker, Sept. 17, 2003; "International House of Prayer offers food for the soul" by B. Lathrop, March 31, 2004; "Butch's plays host to Hope student's art" by H. Beckerman, February 2, 2005; "River Ave. Work Delayed" by Kurt Pyle, September 28, 2005; "New convenience store" (News Snippets), October 19, 2005; "Downtown Holland Expects new look" by Kurt Pyle, November 2, 2005.

COMPUTING AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (CIT). "Van Wylen Library Computer System Gets A Makeover," Sept. 13, 1995; "Terminal Anxiety," by J. Riekse, Dec. 6, 1995; "Video Craze," by S. Stevens, Feb. 28, 1996; "Surfing Into 2000," by D. Clausen (also see editorial) Aug. 28, 1996; and "Students Clear Up Web Misunderstandings," letter to editor, Sept. 4, 1996; "Computer Shut-downs Put To Rest," by N. Tucker, Oct. 29, 1997; "Paper Jam," by N. Tucker, Nov. 12, 1997; "Hook It Up," by J. Green, Sept. 9, 1998; "Revamped KnowHope Receives Face-lift," by S. Lamers, Sept. 9, 1998; "Computer Lab Love Connection," by C. Arnold, Oct. 7, 1998; "Technology Shapes Academic Futures," by C. Arnold, Nov. 4, 1998; "Y 2K Time Bomb? Hope Solves..." and "What The Year 2000 Crisis Could Mean To You," by C. Winkler, Nov. 4, 1998; "Class Discussions," by C. Arnold, Sept. 1, 1999; "Increased Modem Use Causes Clogged Phone Lines," by G. George, Oct. 6, 1999; "Groups Network On Web," by P. Loodeen, Oct. 27, 1999; "AOL Brings Procrastination," & "On-line Friendships Risky," by J. Bast, Apr. 19, 2000; "Hope Students Blocked From File-sharing Program," by M. Cook, Sept. 13, 2000; "Student Creates Alternate Website," by M. Cook, Sept. 20, 2000; "Administration Examines Website," by M. Cook, Oct. 25, 2000; "Students Use

Technology To Keep In Touch," by M. TerHaar & C. Arnold, Feb. 28, 2001; "E-mail access under wrap" by Megan Krigbaum, April 11, 2001; "Virus attacks campus" by Matt Cook, September 5, 2001; "New web site manages students' personal info" (knowhope plus) by J. Pierce, Aug. 28, 2002; "Surveillance at hope: Who is watching?" by D. Gutierrez, Oct. 2, 2002; "Student Congress addresses computer availability issue at Hope" by G. Lester, March 12, 2003; "Hope College computer doctors hit viruses hard" by A.J. Smith, Sept. 10, 2003; "Changes at CIT greet students with new features, provisions" by N. Engel, September 8, 2004; "CIT reevaluates campus computing needs" by E. Daniel, February 2, 2005; "Deleted: All replies to all silenced by CIT and Up", March 16, 2005; "No more disk drives" (In Brief), August 31, 2005; "Up, Up and Away: CIT employee spends weekends racing hot air balloons" by S. Baker, March 14, 2007.

CONTRACEPTIVES. "Student shares info on contraceptives" (letter to the editor) by J. Elliott, April 26, 2006.

COUNSELING CENTER. "Time Management: No Time And Trying To Do It All," by T. Ripper, Nov. 25, 1998; "Cutting Away The Pain," by J. Bast, Sept. 13, 2000; "A Home Away From Hope," by J. Bast & L. Pollard, Sept. 20, 2000; "Feeling The Heat: Coping With Burnout," by J. Bast, Nov. 8, 2000; "Adult Children of Alcoholics Support Group" by Amanda Zoratti, March 2, 2005; "Counseling Center staff offers 'different styles'" by M. Lewis, November 29, 2006; "Beating the winter blues" by E. Daniel, November 29, 2006; "Counseling Center: Visitors Up 20%," by K. Kessie, March 14, 2007; "'Can I Kiss You?' promotes respect between partners" by G. Johnson, October 10, 2007; "Hope Counselor assists NIU" (In Brief), February 27, 2008.

COX, JOHN D. (prof.) "Professor edits Shakespeare" by Maureen Yonovitz, December 5, 2001.

CREATIVE DATING WORKSHOP. "Nothing wrong with dating" (Editor's Note), October 24, 2001; "Hope College students find their true loves" by Jen Troke, October 24, 2001; "Dating advice for life outside the fairy tales" by Jen Troke, October 24, 2001, "Visitor to Hope defends dating column" (letter to the editor) by Fred Neubert, October 31, 2001.

CRITICAL ISSUES SYMPOSIUM. "CIS To Examine Liberal Arts, Sept. 20, 1995, and "Issues Symposium Fails To Discuss Critical Issues," Letter to Editor; "Liberal Learning Works, First Keynote Advocates;" "Liberal Arts Paves Road of Work, Keynote Says;" and "'Respectable' Attendance Falls Below Norm," by Tad Dozema, Oct. 4, 1995; "Media Steps Into Spotlight At Critical Issues," by C. Tennant, Sept. 18, 1996; "CIS Debates Media Issues," by C. Tennant, Sept. 25, 1996; "Sports Steal CIS Stage," by E. Gray, Sept. 24, 1997; "Feminism And Faith Steal Critical Issues' Stage," by S. Lamers, Sept. 30, 1998; "Keynote Mixes Patriarchy, Feminism, and Faith," (Dr. A. Johnson) by C. Arnold, Oct. 7, 1998; "Critically Speaking," by D. Lamers, Oct. 14, 1998; "Critical Issues Symposium Postponed For Inauguration," by J. Green, Sept. 1, 1999; "The E-Life Issue," by J. Green, Feb. 23, 2000; "Critical Issues Topic Is Technology," by M. Cook, Sept. 6, 2000; "Critical Issues Symposium To Examine Effects of the Internet," Sept. 27, 2000; "No Problems Here," (photo) Oct. 4, 2000; "Critical Issues Symposium returns" by K. Winek, Sept. 17, 2003; "CIS focuses on

desegregation, equality" by N. Engel, September 22, 2004; Brown v. Board: Hope finds current relevance" by N. Engel, Sept. 29, 2004; "'Critical Issues' not just for one day" (Editor's Voice) by M. Yonovitz, Sept. 29, 2004; "Speaker: Affirmative action still has its place" by L. Filler, October 6, 2004; "Symposium closes with voices of Princely Players" by S. Mee, October 6, 2004; "Associate Provost expresses gratitude to those involved in CIS" (Letter to the editor) by A. Gonzales, October 6, 2004; "CIS presents author Alex Kotlowiz" (Arts Brief), November 10, 2004; "CIS should schedule around night classes" (letter to the editor) by M. Golas, September 12, 2007; "CIS to discuss US immigration" by J. Parrish, September 26, 2007; "Hope exchanges immigration stories" by K. Harper, October 3, 2007; "CIS serves as 'launch pad' for further discussion on immigration" by J. Juedes, October 10, 2007.

CRONKITE, DONALD (prof.) "Professor Cronkite Named Teacher of the Year" by Amanda Zoratti, March 15, 2005.

CROSS COUNTRY. "Cross Runners Take It Out On Rivals," by G. Paplawsky, Sept. 6, 1995; "Runners Finish Up Strong," by Peter Emery, Sept. 27, 1995; "Cold Weather Doesn't Freeze Strides," by P. Emery, Oct. 25, 1995; "Frigid Temps Slow Runners," by P. Emery. Nov. 15, 1995; "P. B. Paces Carpenter," by P. Emery. Nov. 22, 1995; "Runners Ready To Start Season With Bang," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 11, 1996; "Dutch Runners Face The Elements," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 25, 1996; "Dutch Fly Through Corn Cob Relays," by M. Zuidema, Oct. 30, 1996; "Cross Country Teams Prep For Regionals Next Weekend," by G. Williams, Nov. 6, 1996; "Runners Set For 'Season' To Take Off," by M. Zuidema, Oct. 29, 1997; Also see editorial and letters to editor, Nov. 12, 1997; "Flying Dutch Ready For Regional Race," by M. Zuidema, Nov. 12, 1997; "Cross Country Team Returns From Regionals With All-American Pair," by M. Zuidema, Dec. 3, 1997; "Cross Country Team Takes Firsts," by C. Winkler, Sept. 9, 1998; "Corn Cob Race Celebrates 25th Year," by P. Emery, Nov. 1, 1995; "Hope Runners Look To Catch Calvin," by C. Kopus, Sept. 23, 1998; "Hope Cross Country Claims Pair Of League Seconds," by A. Kleczek, Nov. 4, 1998; "Runners Finish 17th At Nationals," by M. Zuidema, Nov. 25, 1998; "Cross Country Teams 1 and 2," by B. Downie, Sept. 8, 1999; "Cross Country Teams Prepare For Seasons," by C. Vande Bunte, Sept. 22, 1999; "Cross Country Preps For Trip," by B. Downie, Oct. 6, 1999; "Cross Country Teams Take Challenge In New York," by J. Bast, Oct. 27, 1999; "Ernst Earns All-American Honors In Cross Country," by B. Downie, Dec. 8, 1999; "Men First, Women Fourth In Cross Country Invitational," by J. Bast, Sept. 6, 2000; "Cross Teams Fall To Calvin," by R. Arwady, Nov. 1, 2000; "Hope Runner To Head For Boston," by C. Arnold, March 14, 2001; "CC women 1st, men 2nd" by Ben DeHaan and John Rodstrom, September 5, 2001; "CC Running strong" by Andy Volk, September 26, 2001; "Wade leads CC to 2nd place" by John Rodstrom, October 31, 2001; "Dutch runners stride right at home meet" by B. DeHaan, September 4, 2002; "Men's and women's cross place third in Rochester, N.Y." by J. Rodstrom, October 23, 2002; "Dutch runners place at MIAAs" by J. Rodstrom, November 6, 2002; "Cross country starts season off strongly" by Steve Adair, Sept. 3, 2003; "Hope's fresh legs come through in Kenosha" by J. Cencer, Sept. 24, 2003; "Cross country picks up the pace at MIAA Jamboree" by J. Cencer, Oct. 1, 2003; "Cross Country gets off to a fast start at home" by C. Kirby, September 8, 2004; "Dutchmen have impressive race at Bowling Green Inv." by D. Yetter, and B. Vanderberg, September 15, 2004; "Opening Crown: Rigorous C.C. off-season leads to Vanderbilt sweep and an MIAA Championship outlook for upcoming meets" by Nick Hinkle, September 21, 2005; "Jamboree in sight" September 21, 2005; "Run, run as fast as you

can" by Nick Hinkle, October 26, 2005; "Athlete profile: Ryan Terlouw" by E. Westrate, November 8, 2006; "Athlete profile: Jackie Ellis ('10), cross country" by G. Fall, September 12, 2007; "Cross Country" (In Brief), September 19, 2007; "Cross Country competes in Invationals" by A. Clinton, October 10, 2007; "Cross country needs strong finish" by G. Deboer, October 24, 2007; "Cross country teams place third in MIAA" (In Brief), November 7, 2007.

CROSSROADS CHAPEL. "Crossroads Chapel should not be made into parking lot" (letter to the editor) by Joseph Tolton (05), March 2, 2005; "Crossroad Chapel seeks new location" by Evelyn Daniel, September 14, 2005.

CROSSROADS PROJECT. "New internship opportunities" (Campus Briefs), September 15, 2004; "Chapel for faculty is new Crossroads project" by S. Daenzer, September 22, 2004.

CULTURAL DIVERSITY. "Getting Cultured," by D. McCue, April 9, 1997; "Faculty Forum Discusses Diversity Initiative," by S. Bogard, April 9, 1997; "Meeting At The Crossroads," (Rev. Andy Fierro) by K. Powell, April 9, 1997; "Images To Display Hope's Diversity," by S. Bogard, March 4, 1998; "Culture Club," by A. Lotz, March 11, 1998. See letter to editor March 18, 1998; "Intolerance Issues Lead To Closed Meeting," by S. Bogard, April 24, 1998; "HAPA Gets The Word Out," by S. Bogard, April 24, 1998 (also see editorial and letters to editor); International Students Give Hope World Flavor," by A. Greer, Sept. 9, 1998; Vienna Experience Provides Growth," by J. Green, Sept. 16, 1998; Hope Swaps Students With Sister University," by J. Green, April 28, 1999; Moment Of Truth," by J. Bast, Sept. 29, 1999; Requirements Revise Core System," by K. Van Krimpen, Oct. 13, 1999; King's Contributions Celebrated At Hope," by M. Lofquist, Jan. 19, 2000; Mbira Music Featured At Knick," by E. Moellman, Sept. 27, 2000; Education Expert To Speak As A Part Of Black History Month," Jan. 31, 2001; "Pluto Project organizers feel forced silence" (letter to the editor) by Lynette Wehmer, Winston Rowlett, Jessica Dore, April 25, 2001; "HAPA requests apology from SAC board" by Matt Cook, October 17, 2001; "Let's acknowledge our Asian community" (Editor's voice), October 17, 2001; "HAPA need not apologize, student says" (letter to the editor) by Chris Bryan, October 31, 2001; "Dialogue on diversity: SRDs examine issue" (Five essays by SRD'S) by A. Vanover, K. Wolthuis, R. Bradford, S. Konopka, and T. Givan, April 10, 2002; "Student clarifies some pronunciations" (Letter to the Editor) by P. Waalkes, April 17, 2002; "Student reacts to diversity issues" (Letter to the Editor) by R. Wert, Oct. 2, 2002; "Student leaders may receive extra training" by J. Troke November 20, 2002; "Wooden shoes and windmills now on the decline" by C. Jugenitz, Feb. 29, 2003; "The Gray Area: 'If you're not part of the solution...'" (Guest Column) by M. Gray, March 5, 2003; "Dialogue on race issues concludes series" by K. Taylor, April 9, 2003; HAPA presents Asian Awareness Week" by K. Koehler, April 9, 2003; "Being honest on issues of diversity on Hope's campus" (letter to the editor) by B. Sanders, March 10, 2004; "Confessions of the non-diverse: Hope is wonderful" (letter to the editor) by K. Frens, March 24, 2004; "We're getting closer, Hope, we're getting closer" (letter to the editor) by C. Jacobs, March 31, 2004; "Campus focus turns to Asian culture, awareness" by J. Wolfson, March 31, 2004; "Hope students present diversity proposal" by E. L'Hotta, April 7, 2004; "Hope does not want diversity" (Editor's voice) by A. Dykhuis, April 14, 2004; "Hope lacks diversity in many areas, not just race" (Letter to the Editor) by E. Stahl, April 14, 2004;

"Authors of proposal respond to students' concerns" (letter to the editor) by M. Boote, C. Laux, A. McConnell, P. Roberts, April 21, 2004; "Images '04 celebrates international culture" by E. Daniel, November 17, 2004; "Students Respond to Diversity Articles by Prof. Green", (Letters to the editor) by Alex Taylor and Jennica Skoug, April 15, 2005; "Phelps Scholar Misconceptions: When Cultural Diversity Represents more than a Single Cafeteria Table" by Charles W. Green (Prof.), March 9, 2005; "Being an Outsider...What's it like to be an international student at Hope?" by Erin L'Hotta, March 9, 2005; "International flavors simmer" by N. Miyakawa, November 15, 2006; "Civil Rights Week: Celebrating, challenging Hope's diversity" by M. Smith, January 17, 2007; "Asian awareness week events Jan. 22-26" January 17, 2007; "Phelps Scholars experience Chicago World Music Festival" by K. Soubly, September 19, 2007; "Jena Six conflict escalates" by A. Clinton, September 26, 2007; "Barton-DeVries on diversity" by S. Ogles, March 5, 2008; No title: Letter to the editor by T. Coeling, March 5, 2008.

#### CURRENT EVENTS.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Holland Arts Council exhibits iconography" by Beth Lomasney, September 12, 2001.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Contemporary artist will present Korean tradition" by Beth Lomasney and Becca Haynes, October 17, 2001.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Holland Area Arts exhibit presented with Tulipanes" by Alicia Abood, October 31, 2001.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Pianist Ann Schein to perform in free concert Wednesday night for the Holland area public" (Campus Brief), February 20, 2002.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "DeVos Hall to stage Musical Showcase" by M. Yonovitch, February 27, 2002.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Japanese ceramics collectin in DePree" by A. Meeter, February 27, 2002.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Defying Gravity shines in DeWitt" by E. Moellman, April 24, 2002.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "HAAC hosts two fall exhibits" by M. Yonovitz, September 18, 2002.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Romance novels discussed in series" by M. Yonovitz, September 18, 2002.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Aerial Therter comes to the Knickerbocker" by R. Hillyard, October 16, 2002.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Jazz saxophonist plays next Wednesday" by A. Dykhuis, October 16, 2002.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Dimnent gets jazzed" by D. Koski, January 15, 2003.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Sound of Silents: Blue Dahlia 'soundtracks' classic silent film" by J. Turbessi, October 8, 2003.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Ensemble jazzes up for concert" by J. Wolfson, October 8, 2003.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Liberian poet visits campus" by K. Winek, October 29, 2003.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Pianist comes to Hope" by M. Yonovitz, January 29, 2003.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Kalamazoo woodwinds are here" (Arts Briefs), January 29, 2003.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Pianist Sheryl Iott performs Feb. 14" (Arts Briefs), January 29, 2003.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Students examine current events" by E. L'Hotta, February 18, 2004.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Classical guitarist Paul Galbraith brings unique sound to the Knickerbocker" by N. Simona, March 10, 2004.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Aerial takes concert into summer season" by B. Lathrop, April 21, 2004.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Organists to perform recitals as part of Tulip Time events" by J. Turbessi, April 21, 2004.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Collage Concert showcases varied music talents" by E. Daniel, October 13, 2004.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Grace and Virtuosity" by Nicholas Engel, September 14, 2005.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Jazz pianist dazzles Wichers" by Nicholas Engel, October 5, 2005.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Ballet, Homecoming tickets on sale" (This week in Art), October 5, 2005.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "LOTR music featured in Symphony performance" (This week in Art), October 19, 2005.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "75 Free ticks to West Side Story" (This week in Art), January 25, 2006.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Harpsichord dedication concert" (This week in Art) September 13, 2006.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Students featured in Krasl Art exhibit" (This week in Art) November 8, 2006.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Jazz Pianist to give concert" (This week in Art), January 31, 2007.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "HAAC hosts 'STERKA-Strange Figurations'" by C> Roberts, February 7, 2007.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Play moved off campus" by S. Craig, February 21, 2007.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Hurricane" February 21, 2007.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "World-Renown pianist to perform" (This week in Art), February 28, 2007.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "'The Vagina Monologues' shares women's struggles" by L. Manthei, February 28, 2007; "V-Day" (In Brief), February 6, 2008.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Tulipanes features Mexican soprano" August 29, 2007.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Koreish Dance Company" by E. Fortner, September 12, 2007.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Mexican ballet company Folklorico to perform" (In Brief), September 12, 2007.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Visiting artist in 'The Belle of Amherst'" (In Brief), September 19, 2007.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "'Brilliant actor' captures 'Belle', shares advice" by E. Fortner, September 26, 2007.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Exhibit gives Vietnamese women voice" by K. Luidens, January 23, 2008.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "The Knick features jazz singer on Friday" (In Brief), January 30, 2008.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Pianist performs Ives, Cowell" by C. Warner, February 20, 2008.

CULTURAL EVENTS, "Japanese-Indian duo to perform" (In Brief), March 12, 2008.

CURRICULUM. Core Revamp Proposal Nears End," by Amy Vivio, Sept. 6, 1995; Core Converts To Christianity," by Jim Riekse, Sept. 20, 1995; Hope's Christian Background Lends Rich Perspective," letter to editor, Sept. 27, 1995; Non-Christian Religion Classes Bring Depth To College," letter to editor, Oct. 18, 1995; Multicultural, Gender Issues Valuable In Liberal Arts," letter to editor, Nov. 1, 1995; New Core Survives Close Faculty Vote," by N. Wood, Sept. 11, 1996; Core Committee Lacks Student Response," by L. Mihailoff, Jan. 24, 1996; Revamped Core Expands Options," by L. Mihailoff, April 9, 1997; Core Changes In Place," by D. Lamers, Dec. 3, 1997; Out With The Old," by S. Bogard, March 18, 1998; Changes In Core Curriculum Affect Registration," by M. Hall, Nov. 11, 1998; "Registrar speaks on core" by Erica Heeg, December 5, 2001; "Comparing core" by Erica Heeg, December 5, 2001; "New Major: Women's Studies" by S. Craig, November 29, 2006; First Year Seminars Undergo Review," by D Lamers, Nov. 18, 1998; Summer Credits," by K. VanKrimpen, March 15, 2000; "Fall registration" (Campus Briefs), March 10, 2004; "Students can surf the web for registration tips" by E. L'Hotta, March 24, 2004; "New minor in environmental studies" (Campus Briefs), September 8, 2004; "Hope meets moodle" (online course management system), by C. Hug, September 8, 2004; "Student interest inspires new courses this spring" by A. Zoratti, November 10, 2004; "Online course evaluations debut" by A. Zoratti, December 1, 2004; "Cultural heritage revitalized" by E. Papple, November 15, 2006.

DANCE DEPARTMENT AND PROGRAMS. Dancers Wag Tongues," by M. Herwaldt, Oct. 18, 1995; Contemporary Motions Dancer Dons S & M Gear," by M. Haseltine, Jan. 31, 1996; "Dance Prof. Receives Award," Feb. 21, 1996; "Dance 22: When The Spirit Moves You You've Got To Move," (two page spread) by M. Morgan, March 13, 1996; "Point Your Toes," (photo) April 24, 1996; "Dancers Wear White On Shadow," by M. Herwaldt, April 24, 1996; "Aerial Dance Co. Portrays Images of Rejection, Support," by K. Reynolds, Oct. 16, 1996; "Taylor Two Troupe To Grace Knick Stage," by M. Morgan, Oct. 30, 1996; "Taylor 2 Brings World Class Dance To Full Knick," by A. Strassburger, Nov. 6, 1996; "A Walk In The Clouds," by A. Strassburger, Jan. 29, 1997; "Dance 23 To Set the Knick In Motion," March 5, 1997; "On Their Toes...Dance Majors," by A. Strassburger, April 16, 1997; "Students Direct The Dance," by M. Herwaldt, April 23, 1997; "Anchor Article Misidentified Ethnicity of Dancers," letter to editor, Sept. 24, 1997; "Two Men And Their Babies (C. Gibson)," by M. Beyer, Oct. 1, 1997; "Taking It From The Top," by K. Folkert, Nov. 19, 1997; "Tapping Into A New Scene," by S. Smits, Jan. 28, 1998; "Dance 24 Offers Grace and Energy," by J. Feinauer, March 11, 1998; See photo March 18, 1998; "Still In Motion," by S. Richmond, March 18, 1998; "River Dance Moves Into Hope," by A. Cameron, Sept. 30, 1998; "Jump, Jive, and Wail: Swing Craze Hits Hope," by D. Fleming, Oct. 7, 1998; "InSync Takes Stage," by M. Cook, Jan. 27, 1999; "Dance Concert Celebrates 25th Anniversary," by B. Hoffman, March 3, 1999; "Dance Company Returns For Annual Performance," by L. Hoekstra, April 7, 1999; "Students Explore Expression Through Dance," by K. Folkert, April 28, 1999; "Dayton Dance Company Reaches Across Cultures," by J. Bast, Sept. 8, 1999; "Aerial Dance Aims To Educate And Entertain," by S. Lamers, Oct. 27, 1999; "Annual Dance Concert Headed For Knickerbocker," by D. Dodge, Jan. 26, 2000; "Variety Of Styles Featured In Dance 26, Concert," by D. Dodge, March 1, 2000; "Children Dance Away With Hope," by M. Zuidema, March 15, 2000; "Resident Dance Company Present Concert," by M. Cook, April 5, 2000; "Dance Duo Packs A Punch," by E. Moellman, Sept. 20, 2000; "Aerial Dance Soars High," by E. Moellman, Oct. 25, 2000; "Dance Students

Perform And Create," by E. Moellman, Nov. 15, 2000; "Insync Brings Jazz And Tap To Hope," by A. Rogers, Jan. 24, 2001; "Dance 27 To Feature Modern, Classical Pieces," by E. Moellman, March 7, 2001; "New Dance Building Lacks Funding," by E. Moellman, March 14, 2001; "Contemporary Motions comes to Hope" by Emily Moellman, April 4, 2001; "Aerial Dance Theatre offers new premiers" by Beth Lomasney, September 5, 2001; "Dancers to showcase talents" by Ashley North, November 14, 2001; "Insync Dance Co. features Hope talent" by Alicia Abood, February 2, 2002; "Dance 28 highlights faculty talent" by B. Haynes, February 27, 2002; "Student dance showcases original choreography" by M. Yonovitz, November 20, 2002; "Unique Insync dancers take to stage" by K. Taylor, January 29, 2003; "Dance 29 comes to DeWitt, presents variety of styles" by M. Yonovitz, March 5, 2003; "Contemporary Motions performs this weekends" by K. Taylor, April 2, 2003; "Spring student dance concerts wrap up term" by M. Yonovitz, April 9, 2003; "Dance groups unite" (no author), April 23, 2003; "Talents combine with Zephyr troupe" by E. L'Hotta, Sept. 24, 2003; "Dance day leads to choreography award" by J. Cencer, Oct. 1, 2003; "Student dancers make their moves" by J. Wolfson, Nov. 19, 2003; "Drama in dance: InSync returns once more" by M. Yonovitz, Jan. 21, 2004; "One more dance" by J. Cencer, February 25, 2004; "Contemporary Motions crosses culture and dance" by M. Yonovitz, March 31, 2004; "Students show off skills in choreography" by M. Yonovitz, April 14, 2004; "Aerial Dance Theatre features guest artist works" by A. Vandenburg, October 27, 2004; "Student dance concert displays talents" (Arts Brief), November 17, 2004; "Dance 31 Concert Prepares for Surprises Aplenty" by Lindsey Manthei, March 9, 2005; "'Aerial' back for 19th season" by Courtenay Roberts, September 28, 2005; "Dance students exhibit semester achievements" by Heidi Weir, December 7, 2005; "InSync Dance Theatre at the Knick" by C. Roberts, January 25, 2006; "Excitement grows in dance department over new Dow space" by C. Roberts, February 22, 2006; "Dance 32 promises 'exciting surprise'" by S. Quesada-Lubbers, March 1, 2006; "Aerial celebrates 20 years" by K. Bennett, October 18, 2006; "Mark Yonally to conduct master classes" (This week in Art), November 15, 2006; "Dance concert features student work" by K. Bennett, November 15, 2006; "IDT opens spring dance season" by C. Roberts, January 17, 2007; "Tickets on sale for Dance 33" (This week in Art), February 7, 2007; "A choreographer's life" by C. Roberts, February 28, 2007; "Dance 33 Takes The Stage" by K. Bennett, March 7, 2007; "Dance students present original choreography in annual Spring Concert" by T. Kuhnlein, April 18, 2007; "Dance project to present concert" (This week in Art), April 25, 2007; "IDT Successful" (In Brief), February 6, 2008; "Dance 34 concert 'takes flight'" by R. Syens, February 27, 2008.

DE LA TORRE, MIGUEL (Prof.). "De La Torre publishes book on Elian" (campus Briefs), Sept. 3, 2003; "Student shares encounter with former professor" (De La Torre) (Letter to the editor) by S. Craig, April 26, 2006.

DEW CREW. "Opportunity knocks" by B.DeHaan, November 13, 2002; "Do the Dew Crew" by N. Hinkle, January 25, 2006; "One three man, One Dew Crew" by Z. Nielson, December 6, 2006; "Rumbleweeds: I won't even get into the whole mascot thing..." by J. Benson, February 7, 2007; "Pepsi pays annual visit to Dew Crew" by L. Stritzke, January 30, 2008.

DISABLED STUDENT SERVICES. "Shumaker Receives State Recognition," by J. Dorn, Oct. 18, 1995; "Disabilities Awareness Week Lends Perspective," by J. Dorn, April 3, 1996; "Mad Hatters Try Disabilities On For Size," by J. Dorn & D. Cwik, April 10,



1996; "Differently Abled," by D. Clausen, Sept. 11, 1996; "Student Meets New Challenges Following Snowmobile Accident," by A. Strassburger, March 5, 1997; "Gimme That," (Disabilities Awareness Week) photo, April 2, 1997; "Mental Illness Left Out of Disability Awareness Week," letter to editor, April 9, 1997; "Disabilities Raise Awareness," by T. Ripper, April 7, 1999; "Hope College observes Disability Week" by Danielle Koski, April 11, 2001; "Events begin raising disability awareness" (Campus Briefs), April 2, 2003; "Barrier-Freedom" by B. DePotty, April 2, 2003; "Week aids awareness" by M. Smith, April 7, 2004; "Empathize all the time, not just during awareness week" (letter to the editor) by N. Denis, April 7, 2004; "Disability Week continues on campus" (News Snippets), April 12, 2006; "Wheeled for a day" by C. Broe, April 16, 2008.

DIRECTOR OF STUDENT ACTIVITIES (Anne Bakker-Gras). "Conference Sparks Ideas," by N. McClain, Oct. 2, 1996; "Hope Proceeds To Search For A New Director Of Student Activities," by A. Lotz, Sept. 30, 1998 (also see STAFF for Sept. 23, 1998); "Honoring The Bakker-Gras Legacy," by A. Black, Sept. 30, 1998, and editorial.

DISASTER PLANNING. "Jaws of Life Demo Opens Doors For Med. Majors," by J. Blair, Nov. 1, 1995.

#### DRAMATICS.

DRAMATICS, "Theater dept. presents 'Carousel'" by M. Yonovitz, October 30, 2002.

DRAMATICS, "'12th Night' premiers Thursday" by A. Dykhuis, December 4, 2002.

DRAMATICS, "'Golden Ladder starts off year of Hope Theatre productions" by J. Cencer, September 22, 2004.

DRAMATICS, "'Golden Ladder' Production" (Arts Brief), October 13, 2004.

DRAMATICS, "'And All the Children Cried' Theatre Production" (Arts Briefs), October 27, 2004.

DRAMATICS, "Drama students bring 'Candide' to Hope" by H. Beckerman, November 17, 2004.

DRAMATICS, "Theatre students present final projects next week" by C. Smith, December 1, 2004.

DRAMATICS, "'Coffee Bar' Heats up!" by Lindsey Manthei, November 16, 2005.

DRAMATICS, "Spinning into Butter" (This week in Art), March 1, 2006.

DRAMATICS, "Love's Labour's Lost" (This week in Art), April 26, 2006.

DRAMATICS, "Hope alum produces kids' show in MMC" (Joel Tanis, '89), by C. Roberts, August 30, 2006.

DRAMATICS, "Bright future for 'Wonderful Town'" by C. Bennett November 8, 2006.

DRAMATICS, "'The School for Scandal' opens Feb. 15" by K. Bennett.

DRAMATICS, "New play presents lovers' possible fates" by J. Juedes, October 10, 2007.

DRAMATICS, "Theatre to present 'By the Bog of Cats'", November 14, 2007.

DRAMATICS, "Theater Department presents 'Crimes of the Heart'" (In Brief), February 6, 2008.

DRAMATICS, "'Crimes' confronts domestic abuse, suicide" by J. Kocsis, February 20, 2008.

DRAMATICS, "Theater masters 'jovial' comedy" by C. Warner, April 9, 2008.

DRUGS. "Student warns against drugs, tells brother's story" (letter to the editor) by Timothy Grover, November 28, 2001; "Drug Violation" (News Snippets), December 7, 2005; "Campus OxyContin use reported" by L. Stritzke, October 24, 2007.

EDITOR'S VOICE. See COLUMNS.

EDUCATION. "Ed. Dept. Recruits Minority Teachers," by J. Dorn, Oct. 25, 1995; "Educators' Society Inducts 'Pioneering' Student Chapter," by J. McFarland, Nov. 1, 1995; "Education Department Accredited," Nov. 18, 1998; "Project TEACH Welcomes Three New Students," Sept. 13, 2000; "Kidding Around," & "Classy Educations," by J. Green & M. Krigbaum, Oct. 11, 2000; "Just two years could change your life" (about Teach for America), by J. Troke, February 20, 2002; "Education team seeks participants" (Campus Briefs), April 24, 2002; "Hope, Holland school links strong" by A. Dykhuis, March 12, 2003; "Wanna be a teacher? Take the test" (Campus Briefs), Sept. 10, 2003; "Proposed education cut prompts debate" by K. Pyle, March 8, 2006; "Reading in U.S. unpopular in '06" (In Brief), August 29, 2007; "Department of Education ties for first in state" by J. Juedes, September 12, 2007.

EDUCATION, HIGHER. "Grade inflation: Handing out the A's?" by D. Gutierrez, October 23, 2002; "This is a 'liberal' arts institution, right Christians?" (Letter to the editor) by H. Kanaan, December 4, 2002; "Liberal Arts study taps Hope" by S. Wightman, September 20, 2006; "Chem. Prof to evaluate how science supports liberal arts" February 21, 2007.

EMERSON, DEREK (Associate Director of Housing). "Record Class Floods Campus," Aug 30, 1995; "Building Eases Housing Crunch," Aug. 30, 1995; "Macaroni Or Macatawa?" Aug. 30, 1995.

EMPLOYMENT. "Giving It Elbow Grease," by J. Mixer, April 24, 1996; "Student Reflects On 'Today,'" by K. Folkert, Jan. 20, 1999; "(Ralph) Jackson 1968 To Speak To Business Students," Feb. 24, 1999; "Prof. Gets Grant From NASA," by K. Koehler, Jan. 24, 2001; "Delphi's bankruptcy spurs retirement offers" by C. Lewis, April 12, 2006.

ENGEL, NICHOLAS. "The Mission: In Memory of the Living" movie review, April 15, 2005; "An Empty Pier, Three Days Before the Death of Winter", April 15, 2005.

ENGLISH DEPT. "English Dept. Ropes In Up-and-Coming Writer," by M. Morgan, Aug. 28, 1996; "Rid1 Named 1996 'Professor of the Year,'" by N. Wood, Oct. 16, 1996; "Shakespeare Scholar Returns," by K. Powell, Oct. 16, 1996; "Writing Students Gather In Lubbers Loft For Advice," by J. McFarland, Oct. 23, 1996; "English Prof. Wins Chapbook Competition," by C. Dombrowski, Jan. 15, 1997; "Prof. To Live In Scotch Castle," by M. Herwaldt, Feb. 26, 1997; "English Prof. Helps To Preserve Legacy," by M. Beyer, March 5, 1997; "Fike To Retire After 30 Years," by A. Lotz, April 15, 1998; "Reading To Feature Asian Writers," by S. Lamers, Nov. 11, 1998; "English Department To Hire New Profs.," by K. Folkert, Jan. 20, 1999; "Professor's Poetry Acclaimed," by B. Lomasney, Oct. 11, 2000; "Three English Professors Selected For Conference," by D. Koski, March 7, 2001; "Poetry Torn Down Across Campus," by A. Kleczek, March 14, 2001; "455 chapbooks speak volumes" by Beth Lomasney, September 5, 2001; "'Fellowship of the Rings' Reading" (Campus Briefs), September 25, 2002; "Profs edit anthology" (Campus Briefs) December 4, 2002; "Tolkien Marathon will

resume in 'Two Towers'" (Campus Briefs), April 2, 2003; "Campus bursts with verse" by A. Dykhuis, April 2, 2003; "Marathon reading continues" (Campus Briefs), Sept. 3, 2003; "English professors publish literature textbook" by N. Engel, Sept. 29, 2004; "John Cox receives award" (Campus Briefs), Jan. 14, 2004; "Professors share their poetry" by J. Wolfson, Jan. 14, 2004; "Hope English professor remembered" by D. Koski and J. Cencer, February 18, 2004; "Remembering Susan" (Editor's voice), February 18, 2004; "50,000 words to Insanity" by E. Daniel, March 8, 2006; "Hope English profs to read poetry" April 26, 2006; "English profs newly published in 'Fresh Water' anthology" by C. Roberts, September 13, 2006; "Literature with an Irish flair" by M. Lewis, November 15, 2006; "Spoken word: Hope poets share work" by K. Bennett, January 31, 2007; "Moby Dick Read-A-Thon" (Upcoming Events in Art), March 14, 2007; "Novel Experience: Sixteen students and one professor complete novels during November" by L. Manthei and M. Fore, December 5, 2007.

ENROLLMENT (Jon Huiskens, Registrar). "Record Class Floods Campus," by J. McFarland, Aug. 30, 1995; "There's No Place Like Hope," Aug. 30, 1995; "Hope Labors On Holiday," by H. Bosch, Sept. 6, 1995; "White Bread: Hope College Lacks Ethnically Diverse Student Body Despite Efforts of Admissions," by J. Riekse, and editorial, "Beyond the Bubble," Oct. 25, 1995; "Hope's Student Hosts Give Prospectives Perspective," by M. Piel, Dec. 6, 1995; "Transferitis," by J. Dorn, Dec. 6, 1995; "Fifth Year's A Charm," by P. Emery, Jan. 31, 1996; "Tuition Increased Another \$1,000," Feb. 21, 1996; "New Courses Offer Students Wide Array Of Choices," by L. Plewka, April 3, 1996; "A Different Kind Of Class," by K. Powell, Aug. 28, 1996; Also see letter to editor, Sept. 4, 1996; "Admissions Recruitment Video Inflates Diversity," by J. McFarland, Oct. 23, 1996 (also see editorial, "False Hope"); "Panel Confronts 'Darker Vision of Hope'," by C. Tennant, Nov. 6, 1996; "Rocky Road: Out-Of-Staters Come To Hope..." by N. Wood, Nov. 20, 1996; "Hope Places Third In National Rankings," by K. Steketee, Sept. 3, 1997; "Enrollment Second Highest Ever," Sept. 24, 1997; "Admissions Strives To Draw More Minority Students To Hope," by S. Lamers, March 4, 1998; "Hope Ranks High," by S. Lamers, Sept. 2, 1998; "Long Term," by A. Kleczek, Feb. 3, 1999; "Hope Is 'Best Buy'," by A. Lotz, Sept. 13, 2000; "Overall Enrollment Reported At 3015..." Sept. 27, 2000; "Painting An Accurate Picture Of Hope College," by J. Green, & "Students Host Potential Freshmen," by J. Alderink, Oct. 4, 2000; "Enrollment projected to drop in Fall '02 semester" by C. Klein, April 10, 2002; "Enrollment down, housing crunch up" by K. Koehler, September 4, 2002; "Point/Counterpoint: male/female enrollment" by D. Gutierrez and R. Oegema, September 4, 2002; "Hope needs to live up to its claims of campus diversity" (letter to the editor) by B. Barry, J. Tolton, February 18, 2004; "Enrollment record set this fall" (Campus Briefs), September 15, 2004; "Who is choosing Hope? Statistics profile student body" by Evelyn Daniel, September 21, 2005; "Committee re-examines minority recruitment" by S. Craig, March 8, 2006; "Hope Enrollment up" (In Brief) September 13, 2006.

ENVIRONMENT. "Combers Find Cleaner Beach," by L. Mihailoff, Sept. 20, 1995; "Students Pitch In To Plant 700 Trees," Nov. 15, 1995; "Efforts Combine To Make Campus Tidy," April 1996; "Students Jam Into Kletz To Celebrate Earth Day," by J. Dorn, April 24, 1996; "Jam In The Grove For Earth Day," by K. Pirich & S. Bogard, April 15, 1998; "Picking It All Up," by C. Arnold, Sept. 22, 1999; "Recycling To Begin This Spring," by C. Arnold, Dec. 8, 1999; "Protecting Mother Earth," by J. Bast, Feb. 23, 2000; "EIG Celebrates Earth Day 2000," by C. Arnold, April 12, 2000;

"Bread & Jam," "Come Play With Me," (photos) April 19, 2000; "Environmental Issues Group Helps Clean Beach," by A. Kleczek, Sept. 20, 2000; "Dirty beaches get cleaned up by locals" by Matt Cook, September 19, 2001 (see also ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES GROUP); "Pine Grove to be rocked by Earth Jam Saturday" by J. Pierce, April 17, 2002; "Lake Mac has problems but solutions too" by E. Heeg, April 17, 2002; "A Sludge Tour of Lake Macatawa" by R. Ondra, April 17, 2002; "State senator speaks on environment" by A. Dykhuis, February 26, 2003; "Bands jam for the planet" (Earth Jam) by D. Koski, April 9, 2003; "Earth Jam" (picture), April 21, 2004; "Halt deforestation in its trackd: Recycle Georgia-Pacific paper on campus" by J. Cencer, January 26, 2005; "Global Warming Conversation Heats Up" by G. Fall, April 18, 2007; "These Boots Are Made For Springtime Hiking" by L. Manthei, April 18, 2007; "Hope takes a stand on global warming" by A. Gernentz, December 5, 2007; "Hope focuses on global climate change" by S. Hong, February 6, 2008; "Actor, environmentalist headlines speaker series" by K. Soubly, February 20, 2008; "Musicians rock Earth Jam" by J. Kocsis, April 23, 2008.

ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES GROUP. "Earth Jam outside: EIG holds outdoor concert" by Matt Cook, April 18, 2001; "Dirty beaches get cleaned up by locals" by Matt Cook, September 19, 2001 (See also ENVIRONMENT); "Earth Jam to feature food, speakers, music" by M. Praamsa, April 12, 2006; "Beach Sweep" (In Brief) September 13, 2006; "Voices against mountaintop removal" (In Brief) October 18, 2006; "Reduce trash, Win a prize" (In Brief) November 8, 2006.

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION--CITIZEN PARTICIPATION. "Hurricane cause hotly debated" by Gretchen Keillor, November 2, 2005. "Focus on Global Warming heating up" by Chris Lewis, November 16, 2005; "Taking the Earth's temperature" by E. Daniel, J. Cencer, L. Manthei, April 12, 2006; "Musings of a wandering environmentalist: What maps don't show" by S. Cupery, January 31, 2007; "Global Warming: Bush calls for action, Hope professor signs national petition" by C. Lewis, February 7, 2007; "Musings of a wandering environmentalist: Visible encounters with the ancient" by S. Cupery, February 28, 2007.

ETHNIC AND ASIAN STUDIES. "Casting a broader net: Ethinc and Asian studies offer new opportunities" by E. Daniel, November 15, 2006.

EXHIBITS (chronological order). "MidWest Photo Invitational XI in DePree" by Alicia Abood, January 23, 2002; "Painter/sculptor's work in DePree" by M. Yonovitz, January 15, 2003; "Exhibit references classic Dutch artwork" by M. Yonovitz, February 19, 2003; "Senior art featured" by J. Turbessi, March 31, 2004; "A little bit of everything at the DePree gallery" by S. Mee, September 8, 2004; "'Two eyes' exhibit at DePree focuses on Mexican culture" by A. Vandenburg, October 6, 2004; "Kawashima Collection highlighted as part of Japanese Culture Week" (Arts Briefs), October 27, 2004; "Students' Artwork to be Featured in Depree" (This week in Art), March 15, 2006; "Art seniors' last hurrah at gallery" by M. Oosterhouse, April 12, 2006; "Behind the canvas: senior artists reveal thoughts on art show" by M. Oosterhouse, J. Wilkening, April 26, 2006; "DePree freatures pinhole photography" October 18, 2006; "Pinhole photo exhibit now showing" by A. Elami, November 8, 2006; "Depree exhibits Darfur child art" by A. Elami, November 15, 2006; "DePree selects student art" by K. Bennett, December 6, 2006; "DePree Gallery features faculty art" by K. Bennett, January 17, 2007; "'Documenting China' visits Hope" by C. Roberts, February

7, 2007; "DePree gallery exhibits 'New Works'" by R. Syens, October 24, 2007; "Curator, artist speak about Vietnamese art" by K. Luidens, January 30, 2008.

FACEBOOK. "Face to face with the students of the nation" by C. Coleman, and J. Cencer, November 17, 2004; "Facebook: Who's looking at your profile?" by Courtenay Roberts, December 7, 2005; "Facebook opens site to all" by J. Cencer, September 27, 2006; "Facebook founder sued by competitors" by S. Craig, August 29, 2007.

FACULTY. "Gagging The Student Body," by H. Bosch, Jan. 31, 1996; "NEH Funds Search For Authors," (Anne Larsen) by J. Dorn, Feb. 14, 1996; "Beyond The Classroom: Books Written By Profs....," by D. Clausen, Oct. 30, 1996; "Former Prof., Centenarian (M. Prins) Leaves Legacy," by N. Wood, Jan. 15, 1997; "(N. Nicodemus & M. Silver) Nab. Kudos," by A. Strassburger, Jan. 15, 1997; "Work Mates," by A. Strassburger, Feb. 19, 1997; "Dutch History Buff Joins Hope Faculty," by T. P. Moore, Sept. 3, 1997; "Book Of Love," (Dr. C. Simon) by N. Wood, Sept. 3, 1997; "Faculty Contacts Listed For G.L.O.B.E.," letter to editor, Sept. 17, 1997; "Relics and Rids--One And The Same?" by A. Lotz, Sept. 17, 1997; "Holmes (Jack) Presents Policy Paper," Sept. 24, 1997; "Wilson (Boyd) Touched by Mother Teresa," by J. Frayer; "Summer Days, Drifting Away...English Prof. (H. Sellers)...," Sept. 24, 1997; "Prof. Accepts Award To Study German Society," by J. James, Jan. 21, 1998; "Biology Prof. (H. Blankenspoor) To Lead Students To Tanzania For May Term," by M. Beyer, Jan. 28, 1998; "The Poolside Mentor," by M. Zuidema, March 4, 1998; "Sturtevant Wins National Award," by S. Bogard, March 11, 1998; "Old Meets New," by K. Folkert, Jan. 20, 1999; "Back To School Time (R. Metzkeske & D. James)," by C. Arnold & J. Green, March 3, 1999; "Learning the Language (A. Larsen)," by J. Green, March 3, 1999; "'Honor Award' Recognizes Efforts Of Professor (M. De Bruyn)," by K. Folkert, March 17, 1999; "Kappa Delta Chi To Initiate Fall Rush Season," by M. Zuidema, April 7, 1999; "Forum To Address Christianity and Scholarship," by S. Lamers, April 14, 1999; "Retiring Faculty Share Plans and Reflection," by M. Care, April 14, 1999; "Prof.(C. Witvliet) Examines Forgiveness," by C. Arnold, April 14, 1999; "Outstanding Women Honored," by J. Green, April 21, 1999; "Hemenway Awarded For Teaching Excellence," April 28, 1999; "New Faculty Find Opportunity and Challenge At Hope," by J. Green, Sept. 1, 1999; "House Of Cards," by S. Lamers, Sept. 8, 1999; "Report Compares Faculty Salaries," by C. Arnold, Nov. 3, 1999; "Faculty Featured At Concert," by D. Dodge, Nov. 3, 1999; "Paintings Exhibited In Netherlands and Mexico (Del Michel's)," by S. Lamers, Nov. 17, 1999; "French Prof. Publishes Edition Of Early Writings," by C. Arnold, Nov. 24, 1999; "Music Professor To Perform At Carnegie Hall," by S. Lamers, Jan. 19, 2000; "Hemenway Wins Award," Feb. 16, 2000; "Profs. Retiring," (M. Jellema, J. Bach) by A. Kleczek, March 1, 2000; "Hiring Challenges," by J. Bast, March 1, 2000; "Women In Administration," by D. Koski, Nov. 1, 2000; "Hope says goodbye to eight faculty members" by Megan Krigbaum, April 25, 2001; "Still no Provost or chaplain chosen" by Megan Krigbaum, April 25, 2001 (See also CHAPLAIN'S OFFICE); "Hope Professor to perform at Carnegie Hall" by Emily Moellman, January 16, 2002; "Four professors to retire" (Campus Briefs), April 10, 2002; "Four Hope profs plan to retire after this year" by B. Haynes, April 17, 2002; "Campus ups standards with 5 new books" by A. Dykhuis, October 23, 2002; "Professors' books recognized" (Campus Briefs) January 15, 2003; "Poor student writing result of laziness, not faculty" (Letter to the Editor) by P. Jackson ('02), March 5, 2003; "Three longtime faculty members retire" by S. Szydlowski, April 16, 2003; "Hope copes with professor's unexpected death" (C. Kendrick Gibson) by K. Koehler, April 23, 2003; "Dr. Roberta

Kraft honored by state association for excellent teaching" (Campus Briefs), April 23, 2003; "Book on film and lit wins award" (Dr. David S. Cunningham) (Campus Briefs), Sept. 10, 2003; "Professor receives national research mentoring award" (Dr. William Polik) (Campus Briefs), Sept. 24, 2003; "Professor receives Dreyfus award" (Campus Briefs), Dec. 3, 2003; "Hope psychologist gains U.S. citizenship" by N. Simons, Sept. 29, 2004; "Professor Aschbrenner wins 'Teacher of the Year' Award" (Arts Brief), Sept. 29, 2004; "Hope profs head museum exhibit project" (Campus Briefs), November 10, 2004; "Faculty aren't homogeneously Christian" by E. L'Hotta, February 2, 2005; "Not just textbooks: faculty, staff craft masterpieces" by L. Manthei, March 8, 2006; "Wellness program cuts costs, waistlines" by L. Mariano, November 8, 2006; "Faculty and Staff Surveyed" (In Brief), April 18, 2007; "Prof couple to perform duets" by K. Shelter, September 12, 2007; "Nykerk Hall welcomes two new faces" by E. Fortner, September 12, 2007; "All eyes on Charles Aschbrenner" by K. Bennett, October 3, 2007; "Professor Emeritus Kooiker passes away" (In Brief), October 24, 2007; "Hope faculty member wins regional award" by M. Oosterhouse, October 24, 2007; "'Want' verb confusing, needs refinement" (letter to the editors) by Dr. B. Mork, chemistry professor, December 5, 2007.

FACULTY-GENERAL NEWS COVERAGE. "Retaining talent should be priority for Hope administration" (letter to the editor) by M. Hoogendyk, February 13, 2003; "Professors honored for publication" by J. Cencer, October 22, 2003; "Four Hope professors announce their retirement" (News Snippets), March 1, 2006, "Spotlight on visiting profs" September 27, 2006; "Faculty raises the salary bar" by S. Craig, December 6, 2006; "Faculty farewells" (In Brief) December 6, 2006; "Faculty recognition" (In Brief) January 17, 2007; "Nominations now being accepted" (In Brief), February 21, 2007; "Retiring Professors: Hope says, 'Goodbye'" by G. Fall, April 25, 2007; "Music prof performs in New York" (This week in Art), April 25, 2007.

FACULTY RECRUITMENT. "Christianity and the Hiring Policy" by Jane Bast, September 26, 2001; "Professor responds to Hope's hiring policy" by Erica Heeg, September 26, 2001; "What's the big deal about faith?" (Editor's Voice) September 26, 2001.

FEES & TUITION. "Guide (Fiske Guide To Colleges) Rates Hope As 'Best Buy'," Aug. 30, 1996; "Show Hope The Money," by J. Dorn, Feb. 19, 1997; "Congress Forum To Focus On Tuition, Fees," Feb. 19, 1997; "Where The Dough Goes," by S. Bogard & M. Thompson, April 9, 1997; "New Tuition Plan Pays For the Future," by S. Bogard, March 18, 1998; "Budget Breakdown," by G. Williams, April 15, 1998 (also see letters to editor); "Penny Saved," by G. Williams, April 24, 1998; "Hope Listed In Best Buy," by C. Arnold, Sept. 23, 1998; "Board Meeting Results In Tuition Increases," by S. Lamers, Feb. 10, 1999; "Tuition Increased For Next School Year," by P. Loodeen, March 1, 2000; "Fall '03 tuition increase is 5.8%" by D. Koski, February 19, 2003; "Hope institutes a future for private tuition costs" by J. Cencer, Sept. 10, 2003; "Books, buildings and banquets: It all adds up" by H. Weir, January 25, 2006; "Ramen again? Students manage their own financial burdens" by E. Daniel, January 25, 2006; "Tuition increase" (In Brief), February 7, 2007; "Faculty Costs Fuel Tuition Increase" by K. Pyle, March 7, 2007; "Student costs rise for new school year" by C. Hostetler, March 12, 2008.

FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN STUDENTS. "Block Party Threepeat Again A Pleased," by H.

Huebner, Sept. 25, 1996; "Annual FCS Retreat North A Pleaser For Attenders," by H. Huebner, March 5, 1997.

FINANCIAL AID. "Loan Opens Doors To Oval Office," by J. McFarland, Jan. 15, 1997; "Summer Memories Inspire Scholarship For Californians," by S. Smits, Sept. 24, 1997; "Loan Bill May Affect Students," by S. Bogard, March 4, 1998; "Paulisse Awarded Goldwater Scholarship," April 15, 1998; "Workshop to explain FAFSA" (Campus Briefs) January 15, 2003; "2005 Class gift to be awarded to incoming freshman" submitted by J. Gall, February 2, 2005; "Students win Goldwater Scholarships" April 16, 2008.

FINE ARTS. "Talent in arts supported by DAA" by N. Lantz, Oct. 2, 2002; "Creativity award given to artistic seniors" by E. Moellman, April 17, 2002; "Practice, practice, practice" and "Student performances throughout the semester" by Anchor staff, Guest Writer, March 12, 2003; "Forced attendance deleterious to respect, enjoyment" (Letter to the Editor) by W. Rekshan, Nov. 19, 2003; "Students should be grateful for campus arts programs" (Letter to the Editor) by R. VanVoorst, Dec. 3, 2003; "Actor presents spoken word" by N. Simons, March 24, 2004; "Distinguished Artists Awards concert to showcase new talent" by A. Zoratti, September 15, 2004; "Scholarship winners to shine in DAA recital" by R. Syens, September 19, 2007.

FOOD & DINING SERVICES. "Campus Chefs Share Secrets," by D. Lamers, and Dorm Room Dishes," March 11, 1998; "Food Services Listen To Cards," by E. Anderson, Oct. 7, 1998; "Hot Dogs Pulled From Menu Due To Concerns," by M. Zuidema, Feb. 10, 1999; "The Beef On Protein Diets," by D. Lamers, Sept. 15, 1999; "Hope's Veggie Tales," by D. Lamers, Sept. 15, 1999; "Lovin' Spoonfuls," by J. Green & D. Koski, Sept. 27, 2000; "Chow time at Hope: Students examine own eating habits" by Carrie Arnold, April 18, 2001; "A criticism of cafeteria behavior" (letter to the editor) by H. Kanaan, September 11, 2002; "Student encourages others to play like children" (Letter to the editor in response to H. Kanaan), Sept 18, 2002; "Hope 'Iron Chefs': secrets and passions" by J. Troke, April 17, 2002; "Hope's Culinary Hopefuls" by J. Troke, April 17, 2002; "Conserve God's resources; clean your plate" (Letter to the Editor) by M. Holden, Sept. 17, 2003; "Food Waste awareness week encourages reflection" (Letter to the editor) by S. Tuttle, September 22, 2004; "Wasted Phelps food in spotlight" by E. Daniels, Sept. 29, 2004; "Faces of Phelps" by T. Warner, September 20, 2006; "Bistro Felipe: Slice of Life at Phelps" by C. Socaciu, April 18, 2007.

FOOTBALL. "Kreps (coach Dean) Era Begins With Fall Practice," Aug. 30, 1995; "Crusaders Ground Dutchmen," by G. Williams, Sept. 13, 1995; "Defense Struggles In Hope Loss," by G. Williams, Sept. 27, 1995; "Kreps Logs First Victory At Helm," by G. Williams, Oct. 4, 1995; "Albion Rains On Hope Homecoming Parade," by G. Williams, Oct. 18, 1995; "Losses Pile Up For Dutchmen," by G. Williams, Oct. 25, 1995; "Hornets Snatch Wooden Shoes," by G. Williams, Nov. 1, 1995; "Graham Rushes Way To National Honors," by N. McClain, Nov. 15, 1995; "Bowling, For Bucks," by G. Williams, Jan. 15, 1997; "Dutchmen Stir Up Recipe For Success," by G. Williams, Sept. 4, 1996; "Dutchmen Lose Opener On Last-Second Field Goal," by G. Williams, Sept. 11, 1996; "Dutchmen Squander Halftime Lead; Throw Interceptions Aplenty," by G. Williams, Oct. 2., 1996; "Flying Dutchmen Football Defeats Adrian In Homecoming Game," by G. Williams, Oct. 16, 1996; "Esteves Takes New Starting Role In Stride," by D. Gabrielse, Oct. 23, 1996; "Dutchmen Fall To Alma In Season's Final Home Game,"

by G. Williams, Oct. 30, 1996; "Football Team Spanks Benedictine," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 17, 1997; "Injuries, Turnovers Key In Football Team Defeat," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 24, 1997; "Hope Rebounds To Beat Alma," by M. Zuidema, Oct. 29, 1997; "Slaying The Brits," by M. Zuidema, Nov. 12, 1997; "All-American," (photo) March 4, 1998; "Football Looking For Repeat On the Field," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 2, 1998; "Heartbreak For Hope Football," by P. Loodeen, Sept. 16, 1998; "Football Has Rough Home Opener Against The Titans," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 30, 1998; "Hope Football Wins In Homecoming Game," by M. Zuidema, Oct. 14, 1998; "Wormmeester Leads Team Toward MIAA Repeat," by K. Lamers, Oct. 28, 1998; "Football Moves One Step Closer To MIAA Title," by M. Zuidema, Nov. 4, 1998; "Dutchmen Lose Their Footing In A Heartbreaking Loss," by M. Zuidema, Nov. 18, 1998; "Ricketts Accepts New Position," by A. Kleczek, April 21, 1999; "Flying Dutch Defeat Wildcats," and "A Tale of Two Football Coaches," by A. Kleczek, Sept. 8, 1999; "Augustana Tops Hope In Overtime," by A. Kleczek, Sept. 15, 1999; "Football Falters Against DePauw," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 22, 1999; "Flying Dutchmen Look For First Win," by D. Lamers, Oct. 6, 1999; "Football Beats Defiance, 40-7," Oct. 13, 1999; "Football Bulldozes Bulldogs," by A. Kleczek, Oct. 27, 1999; "Graves Steps Into Leadership Role," by A. Kleczek, Oct. 27, 1999; "Albion Eliminates Hope From Playoff Picture," by A. Kleczek, Nov. 3, 1999; "Hope Avoids Hornets' Sting, 44-28," by A. Kleczek, Nov. 17, 1999; "Tester Selected For The Aztec Bowl," by A. Kleczek, Dec. 8, 1999; "Stuursma And Kloster Bound For East Grand Rapids," by A. Kleczek, Feb. 16, 2000; "Football Preseason," by A. Lotz, Aug. 30, 2000; "Defense Shines Through Loss," by R. Arwady, Sept. 13, 2000; "Football Wins In Overtime 30-24," by R. Arwady, Sept. 20, 2000; "Hope Defeats Wheaton 26-14," by A. Kleczek, Sept. 27, 2000; "Football Kills Wis. Lutheran," by R. Arwady, Oct. 4, 2000; "Scots Sunk In Final Quarter, Hope Leads MIAA," by A. Kleczek, Oct. 25, 2000; "Football Rolls Forward," by R. Arwady, Nov. 1, 2000; "Hope Football Moves Closer To MIAA Title," by R. Arwady, Nov. 8, 2000; "Dutchmen Take MIAA, Get Playoff Bid," by R. Arwady, Nov. 15, 2000; "Hope Loses To Hanover In Snowy Game, 20-3," by R. Arwady, Nov. 29, 2000; "Hope picked first" by Andy Volk, August 29, 2001; "Football one yard short" by Andy Volk, September 12, 2001; "Butler breaks record with six touchdowns" by Ben DeHaan, September 19, 2001; "Lopsided victory for football, 69-10" by Andy Volk, October 3, 2001; "Hope Football stings Hornets, 29-15" by Ben DeHaan, October 17, 2001; "Football holds on for win" by Ben DeHaan, October 24, 2001; "Hope football shuts out Adrian 33-0" by Ben DeHaan, October 31, 2001; "Football extends winning streak" by Ben DeHaan, November 7, 2001; "Football falls at Albion" by Ben DeHaan, November 14, 2001; "Dutchmen football lead MIAA poll" by B. DeHaan, August 28, 2002; "Wooster shocks Hope" by B. DeHaan, September 11, 2002; "Football falls short again" by B. DeHaan, September 18, 2002; "Football team is back on track" by B. DeHaan, September 25, 2002; "Hope overpowered by Wheaton, loses 49-30" by B. DeHaan, Oct. 2, 2002; "Dutchmen win homecoming over K-zoo" by B. DeHaan, October 16, 2002; "Hope rallies in second half to defeat Lutheran" by B. DeHaan, November 6, 2002; "Dutchmen down Comets in final seconds" by B. DeHaan, November 13, 2002; "Dutchmen outlast Albion, end year with even record" by B. DeHaan, November 20, 2002; "Dutchmen shut down defending champs", "Defense rules the day as Hope tops Alma" by S. Adair, October 8, 2003; "Dutchymen dominate Adrian at home" by S. Adair, October 22, 2003; "Key interception derails Hope in 45-36 loss" by S. Adair, Sept. 10, 2003; "Large crowd watches Hope's first football win" by S. Adair, Sept. 17, 2003; "Flying Dutchmen do not survive the storm" by S. Adair, Oct. 1, 2003; "Dutch remain unbeaten in MIAA campaign" by A. Borozaan, Nov. 5, 2003; "Football inches closer to MIAA title" by A. Borozaan, Nov. 12, 2003; "Hope wins MIAA championship" by



A. Borozan, Nov. 19, 2003; "Dutchmen fall to Thunder in first round of playoffs" by A. Borozan, Dec. 3, 2003; "Hope football expecting big start to 2004 season" by J. Cencer, September 1, 2004; "Dutchmen pull off big win over John Carroll" by S. Mee, September 15, 2004; "Grounded: Dutchmen can't tackle Tigers" by C. Kirby, September 22, 2004; "Hope retains control of the wooden shoes with win" by C. Kirby, October 6, 2004; "Dutchmen win, remain unbeaten in MIAA" by C. Kirby, October 13, 2004; "Hope football team stifles Adrian" by N. Everse, October 27, 2004; "Hope drops MIAA lead after Albion loss" by N. Everse, November 3, 2004; "Football Pre-Season" by Jenny Cencer, August 31, 2005; "Home opening Fumbles" (Sports Blurbs) September 21, 2005; "Football brings home another victory" by Hick Hinkle, October 19, 2005; "Barnett to set school PAT record" by Nick Hinkle, November 2, 2005; "Athlete profile: David Booko" by N. Hinkle, September 27, 2006; "Football undefeated in MIAA" by N. Hinkle, November 8, 2006; "Pregame predictions: Super Bowl XLI: Midwest Mayhem" by R.J. Thebo, January 31, 2007; "Students weight in on all aspects of Superbowl XLI" by R.J. Thebo, January 31, 2007; "Football looking for comeback" by G. Fall, September 12, 2007; "Athlete profile: Senior Matt Rugenstein" by G. Fall, September 26, 2007; "Hope football returns to winning form" by G. Fall, October 3, 2007; "Football falls into a three-way tie for title" by J. Kinsey, November 7, 2007; "Weekend win bittersweet for Hope football" by G. Fall, November 14, 2007.

FORD, GERALD R. "Gerald Ford, friend of Hope, Dies" by S. Craig, January 17, 2007.

FORD MOTOR COMPANY. "Ford announces buyouts, layoffs" by C. Lewis, September 27, 2006.

#### FRATERNITIES.

FRATERNITIES, "Music fraternity receives national awards" (Campus Briefs), September 19, 2001.

FRATERNITIES, "Knick fraternity suspended" by James Pierce, October 3, 2001.

FRATERNITIES, "National frat may come to Hope" by J. Pierce, September 11, 2002.

FRATERNITIES, "Cosmos found in violation of policy" by N. Denis, January 22, 2003.

FRATERNITIES, "Cosmopolitans violate college policies" by A. Dykhuis, January 29, 2003.

FRATERNITIES, "Suspended frat soon to be reinstated?" (News Snippets) (Knickerocker Frat.), February 1, 2006.

FRATERNITIES, "Phi Sigs to Milwaukee for regional conclave" (letter to the editor) by R. Drexler, February 1, 2006.

FRATERNITIES, "Hope Frats take a stand: 120 men pledge against sexual assault" by E. L'Hotta, April 12, 2006.

FRATERNITIES, "Pledge should acknowledge influence of alcohol" (Letter to the editor in reference to April 12 article "Hope Frats take a stand") by E. Oglesby, April 26, 2006.

FRATERNITIES, "Return of the Knicks" (Kappa Eta Nu) by S. Craig, October 18, 2006.

FRATERNITIES, "Music fraternity inducts prof" November 7, 2007.

FRATERNITIES, "Holland police play fraternity to benefit children" (In Brief), April 16, 2008.

FRATERNITIES, "Fraternity-police hoops benefit local children" by A. Joseph,

April 23, 2008.

FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES. Study to Evaluate Pledging Process," Aug. 30, 1995; "Pledging Revamp Moves Closer To Finish," Sept. 20, 1995; "Service Club Pledging Begins," by Jenn Dorn, Sept. 27, 1995, also photo "Service With a Smile," p. 2; "Fraternities Suspended," by J. McFarland, Oct. 25, 1995; "Sororities Open Doors," by B. Hollenbeck, Nov. 1, 1995; "Greeks Grounded From College-owned Buses," by J. Riekse, Nov. 15, 1995; "Knicks, Fraters Regain Status," by J. Owens, Nov. 15, 1995; "Pledging Revamp Nears Final Vote," by J. McFarland, Dec. 6, 1995 (see also letters to editor); "Getting To Know You," (photo) Dec. 6, 1995; "A Pledge To Reform" (editorial) Dec. 6, 1995; "Pledging Proposal Passes Unanimously," by J. McFarland, "Kappa Beta Phi Pins Down Volunteer Spirit," by J. Owens, Jan. 24, 1996; "Pledging In Limbo For Hope Frats," by J. Blair, Feb. 14, 1996; "Frats Lose Pledging For Alleged Violations," by J. Blair, Feb. 21, 1996 (see also Letter to Editor); "Greeks Alter Pledging Programs To Coincide With New Proposal," by J. Dorn, Feb. 28, 1996; "Delta Phi Hosts Egg-cellent Hunt," by J. Zeerip, April 3, 1996; "New Frat Adds Diversity To Campus," by J. Weaver, April 3, 1996; "Co-Ed Fraternity Recruits New Members," by K. Powell, Sept. 18, 1996; "Spirit Continues With Greek Week," by C. Tennant, Oct. 16, 1996; "Arcadians and Dorians Celebrate 50th and 75th Homecoming Anniversaries," by A. Strassburger, Oct. 16, 1996; "AIM and Greeks Party With Mocktails," by R. Lamb & C. Tennant, Oct. 23, 1996; "Sigma Frolic Hosts Ghouls and Boys," by K. Powell, Oct. 30, 1996; "Cosmo Fraternity To Fall Out Of Treehouse," by K. Powell & J. Owens, Oct. 30, 1996; "Pan-Hel Plans Communication Workshop," Nov. 27, 1996; "WIN! Newsletter Survey Prompts Sorority Response," letter to editor, Nov. 27, 1996; "The Rush Is On," by J. Nelson, Jan. 15, 1997; "Frat Kegger Serves Up Root Beer Buzzes," by M. Wood., Jan. 29, 1997; "RA's Need Exception To Go Greek," by D. McCue, Jan. 29, 1997 (also see editorial); "New Honor Society (Phi Alpha) Inducts Members," March 5, 1997; "Greeks Fire Up Despite Cold Weather," by E. Gray, Oct. 29, 1997; "Fraters Raise Funds For Youths," Oct. 29, 1997; "Fraters Renovate Basement, Add Computer Lab," by S. Bogard, Jan. 21, 1998; "Family Feud: Debating Greek Life," and "An Ongoing Tradition: Greek Life 150 Years and Growing," by A. Halverson & A. Lotz, Jan. 21, 1998; "Greeks Open Office," by S. Bogard, Jan. 28, 1998; "Dorian Society To Face Judicial Hearing," by S. Bogard, March 11, 1998; "Panel To Look At Greek N.M.E.," by S. Bogard, March 18, 1998. Also see letter to editor; "NME Committee Offers Input," by S. Freriks, April 24, 1998; "NME Policy Approved by Campus Life Board," by S. Lamers, Sept. 9, 1998; "Emersonians, Team With CASA," by W. Hadanek, Oct. 28, 1998; "Changes In Place," by S. Lamers, Nov. 4, 1998; "Week Seeks To Entertain," by A. Kleczek, Nov. 11, 1998; "Faculty Petitions NME Policy Changes," by S. Lamers, Nov. 25, 1998; "Final Greek Week Event Raises Money For Charity," by L. Merrimen, Nov. 18, 1998; "SIBS Collect Goods For Holidays," by W. Hadanek, Nov. 25, 1998; "Changes Proposed," by S. Lamers, Dec. 9, 1998; "Greeks To Give Relief To Hurricane Victims With Health Kits," Dec. 9, 1998; "Round Robin Kicks Off Annual Greek Rush Events," by S. Lamers, Jan. 20, 1999; "Greeks Welcome Bloom," by S. Lamers, Jan. 27, 1999; "Rush Numbers Vary Among Males and Females," by T. Ripper, Feb. 3, 1999; "Greeks Have Blindfold Debate With Campus Life," by J. Green, Oct. 27, 1999; "Delphis, Fraters Suspended," by C. Arnold, Nov. 10, 1999; "Delphi And Frater Suspension Lifted," by J. Green, Jan. 19, 2000; "Cents Charged," by J. Green, Jan. 19, 2000; "Cosmos Under Investigation," by C. Arnold, Jan. 19, 2000; "Spring Rush Proceeds For Greek Life," by J. Bast, Jan. 19, 2000; "Fraters Charged," by J. Green, Jan. 19, 2000; "Greeks Sentenced," by A. Lotz, Feb. 16, 2000; "Frat

Enters Plea," by C. Arnold, Feb. 23, 2000; "Centurian Legal Case Continues," March 1, 2000; "Centurian(s) Plead Guilty," March, 15, 2000; "Dance Marathon: Soroity Raises Funds, Awareness," by A. Lotz, March 15, 2000; "Campus Greeks Hold New Member Education," by M. Cook, Feb. 28, 2001; "Delphis Suspended For Pledging Violation," by M. Cook, March 7, 2001; "Knicks Hold AIDS Concert Without Condoms," by M. Cook, March 14, 2001; "Cosmos advocate Frisbee golf etiquette" (letter to the editor) by Tom Hillegonds, September 19, 2001; "Greeks to implement 'legal' parties" by Courtney Klein, October 3, 2001; "Greeks organize risk management policy" by James Pierce, November 7, 2001; "Knick frat is suspended" by James Pierce, December 5, 2001; "New ministry formed for Greek students" by James Pierce, January 16, 2002; "Emersonian frat is suspended" by Matt Cook, February 6, 2002; "Administration represents Greek diversity, student says" (letter to the editor) by Phil Waalkes, February 6, 2002; "Delphis deal with sanctions" by E. Heeg, February 20, 2002; "Don't tell" (from column 'Between the Lines') by E. Heeg, February 20, 2002; "The Anchor through the years: Greeks & Rules" February 20, 2002; "Greeks hold prayer meeting" by J. Pierce, February 27, 2002; "Greeks need to justify existence" (Editor's Voice), February 27, 2002; "Student disappointed with Anchor column about Greeks" (letter to the editor) by N. Tripp, February 27, 2002; "Fact and Fiction" by E. Moellman, March 6, 2002; "Sorority member disagrees with editorial" (letter to the editor) by D. Grammerstorf, March 6, 2002; "Student 'justifies existence' of Greek organizations" (letter to the editor), March 6, 2002; "Greek mottos don't match practices, student says" (Letter to the Editor) by M. Niergarth, April 10, 2002; "Greek senior defends Greeks, encourages acceptance" (letter to the editor) by C. van Coevorden, April 24, 2002; "Greek organizations change over time" by J. Troke, September 18, 2002; "Greek groups hold additional fall rush" by R. Hillyard, October 16, 2002; "Greeks feel the crunch, new competition" by D. Gutierrez, October 16, 2002; "Spring rush begins for Greeks" by E. Riley, January 15, 2003; "Greek life silences stereotypes" by P. Rabaut January 22, 2003; "New Member Education begins for Greek organizations" by G. Lester, February 19, 2003; "Anchor story on NME not accurate representation" (Letter to the Editor) by M. Nichols ('04), Feb. 26, 2003; "Does Hope's administration really care about Greeks?" (Letter to the Editor) by M. Cooper, April 16, 2003; "Hope's administration cares about Greek community" by A. Mercer, April 23, 2003; "Phi Sigma Kappa colony recognized" by S. Adair, Oct. 1, 2003; "Rush comes to an end at Hope" by M. Yonovitz, Jan. 28, 2004; "Fraternities can help prevent sexual assault" by P. Waalkes, February 18, 2004; "Olympic games of housing: Greeks on campus" by C. Coleman, September 8, 2004; "Greek Life Seeks Revival on Campus" by Ashley Johnson, March 2, 2005; "American Red Cross to collect blood" (News Snippets), September 21, 2005; "'Gangster' Party offends students on campus" (letter to the editor) by Kelli Murrell (06), September 28, 2005; "Sorority Letters?" (News Snippets), October 26, 2005; "National sororities and fraternities studied on campus" (News Snippets), November 2, 2005; "Frats to address sexual assault on campus" by Courtenay Roberts, November 16, 2005; "Alpha Phi Omega 'Ugly' contest supports Dance Marathon" by N. Engel, February 22, 2006; "Greek Life stuffs bus for kids" by M. Oosterhouse, September 26, 2007; "From alpha to zeta: Greek life at Hope" by M. Davis, January 23, 2008; "Rush gets going" (In Brief), January 30, 2008; "Don't stereotype Greeks" (Letters to the editor) three separate letters by T. Harburn, C. Stephenson, and R.J. Casey, February 6, 2008; "Greek is good? :Members, de-pledge speak on Friends, parties, hazing" by K. Soubly, April 23, 2008.

FRIED, PAUL G. (prof.) "Hope's 'Apostle for International Understanding' remembered"

by E. Westrate, September 13, 2006.

FRISBEE GOLF. "New hazards to one of Hope's favorite pastimes?" by N. Lantz, December 4, 2002; "No weekday Frisbee from 8 to 4" (Campus Briefs), Sept. 24, 2003; "Warm weather brings out Frisbee golfers at Hope" March 31, 2004.

FROST RESEARCH CENTER. Hope Focuses On Future," by C. Tennant, Sept. 11, 1996; "Student Survey" (News Snippets), December 7, 2005.

FUND DRIVES--COMMUNITY CAMPAIGN (Annual Fund). "Holland/Zeeland campaign raises money for Hope Fund" by Jared Gall, November 7, 2001; "Holland/Zeeland campaign begins" by K. Koehler, November 13, 2002.

FUNDRAISING. "(Multiple Sclerosis) Dance Sets Fund Raising Record," by Laura McKee, Sept. 6, 1995; "Students Jam For A Cause," Sept. 4, 1996; "Walk Helps AIDS Families," by R. Lamb, Oct. 2, 1996; "Students Shack Up In Pine Grove," by H. Huebner, Oct. 30, 1996; "Haunted House Makes Big Bucks," by J. Nelson, Oct. 30, 1996; "Dinner To Raise Money," by K Van Krimpen, Nov. 10, 1999; "Helping HANDS Raise Money," by C. Arnold, Nov. 24, 1999; "Fundraising for Katrina" by Courtenay Roberts, September 14, 2005; "Do you see orange?" (In Brief), October 3, 2007.

GANGS. "Talk Warns of Gang Activity," by Julie Blair, Sept. 20, 1995.

GENDER ISSUES. "Panel: Gender gap still evident in workplace" by K. Bennett, November 15, 2006; "'Whose Jesus'" (In Brief) December 6, 2006; "Students meet to discuss gender issues" (In Brief), September 19, 2007.

GENTILE, JAMES (prof.) "Gentile chosen for achievements" by D. Koski, October 29, 2003.

GOLF. "Duffers Ready To Swing Into Another Season On the Links," Aug. 30, 1995; "Golfers End Campaign," by G. Williams, Oct. 18, 1995; "Golfers To Drive For Victory," by D. Gabrielse, Sept. 11, 1996; "Flying Dutch Golfers Win MIAA," by G. Williams, Oct. 16, 1996; "Hope Golf Teams Finish Seasons First, Third," by M. Zuidema, Oct. 30, 1996; "Golf Teams Swing Into Seasons," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 16, 1998; "Men's Golf Battles With Olivet For League," by P. Stegeman, Sept. 30, 1998; "Golf Finishes Two & One In MIAA," by C. Winkler, Oct. 28, 1998; "Colebrander Sisters Make Par For Hope," by K. Vankrimpen, Sept. 22, 1999; "Men's Golf Holds Up To Test At Cmet Classic," by A. Kleczek, Sept. 22, 1999; "Sabbath Snafu," ('From the Stands' column) by A. Kleczek, Sept. 29, 1999; "Men's Golf Finishes Fourth At Calvin," Oct. 6, 1999; "Men's Golf Wins MIAA Championship," Oct. 13, 1999; "Wohlfeld Takes Swings In South," by A. Kleczek, Oct. 27, 1999; "Men's Golf Wins MIAA," by J. Sievert, Oct. 11, 2000; "Women's Golf Finishes Strong, Nov. 1, 2000; "Women's golf wins MIAA" by Rand Arwady, October 3, 2001; "Hope College Golf" (from column "From the Stands") by Rand Arwady, October 17, 2001; "Golf teams finish well in weekend tournaments" by J. Gall, September 11, 2002; "Hope golf teams place at tourney" by B. DeHaan, September 25, 2002; "Hope golfers compete well again" by B. DeHaan, Oct. 2, 2002; "Hope on the Greens: Golfers win tournaments" by S. Adair, Sept. 24, 2003; "Golfers in full swing as year progresses" by A. Boroza, Oct. 1, 2003; "Golfers swing into spring" by A. Boroza, April 21, 2004; "Golf program

looking for dual MIAA titles" By A. Zoratti, September 8, 2004; "A golf dynasty: Men's team wins fifth MIAA title" by C. Kirby, October 13, 2004; "New Women's golf coach tees up for fall season" (Sports Blurbs), August 31, 2005; "Golf drives through opening games towards an under-par season" by Nick Hinkle, September 14, 2005; "Women's golf and new coach anticipate today's match at Calvin" by Nick Hinkle, September 14, 2005; "MIAA Champions off Tee" October 5, 2005; "Men's Golf tees off in Florida on own dollar" by N. Hinkle, March 15, 2006; "Golf finishing strong" by N. Hinkle, October 4, 2006; "Golf team accident" (In Brief), October 18, 2006; "Golvers' final strokes" by G. Fall, April 25, 2007; "A trip to the home of golf" by N. Hinkle, August 29, 2007; "Men's Golf" (In Brief), August 29, 2007; "Men's Golf, Women's Golf" (In Brief), September 12, 2007; "Men's golf, Women's Golf" (In Brief), September 19, 2007; "Women's Golf", "Men's Golf" (In Brief), September 26, 2007; "Hope Women golfers prepare to move into third place in MIAA" by N. Hinkle, September 26, 2007; "Fab four golfers take last stand" by N. Hinkle, October 3, 2007; "Women's golf", "Men's Golf", (In Brief), October 3, 2007; "Men's golf team wins conference title" by J. Kinsey, October 10, 2007; "Hope golf teams play through schedule and weather" by N. Hinkle, April 16, 2008.

GONZALES, ALFREDO (director Upward Bound Program, Associate Provost). "Provost Gonzales named first International Dean" by N. Bennett, October 4, 2006.

GRAND VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY. "GVSU To Open Satellite Campus In Holland," by S. Bogard, Feb. 26, 1997.

GRAND RAPIDS SYMPHONY. "Symphony To Perform At Knickbocker Theatre," Jan. 24, 2001.

GRANHOLM, JENNIFER (GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN): "Granholm Visit: Governor to speak on faith and politics" by S. Wightman, October 18, 2006; "Election Night 2006: Results are in" by M. Smith, November 8, 2006.

GREAT LAKES COLLEGES ASSOCIATION. "Campus Briefs" (about GLCA conference), October 30, 2002.

GREAT PERFORMANCE SERIES. "Jocks Need Their Culture," Aug. 30, 1995; "Feld Ballets Offer a Fresh Innovation To Dance," by M. Herwaldt, Sept. 20, and "Feld Metamorphosizes The Essence of Ballet, Sept. 27, 1995; "Sounds of String: Lydian Quartet To Pluck and Pizzicato," by S. Stevens, Oct. 18, 1995; "Electric Quartet," (Lydian) by M. Herwaldt, Oct. 25, 1995; "Classical Clarinet," Nov. 15, 1995; "Yiddish Tongue To Be Spoken In Knick," by K. Reynolds, Jan. 15, 1997; "Lincoln Center Brings Flying Horsehair and Flailing Limbs," by M. Morgan, Oct. 2, 1996; "Great Performance Series To Feature Theresa Santiago," April 16, 1997; "Guitars Join Great Performances," by J. Kurtze, Feb. 11, 1998; "Mike Stern Band Heats Up Dimnent Chapel," by L. Irvine, April 15, 1998; "Strings Highlight Great Performance Series," by K Folkert, Jan. 20, 1999; "Classical Pianist Featured In GPS," by D. Dodge, Jan.19, 2000; "GPS Hosts Renowned String Quartet, Pianist," by M. Cook, March 15, 2000; Grammy Winning Jazz Musician In GPS," by M. Cook, April 12, 2000; "Quite A Kick-off!" by B. Lomasney, Sept. 6, 2000; "Quartet Brings Hop Sounds To Hope," by D. Koski, Jan 31, 2001; "GPS, VWS Present Poetry," by C. Arnold, March 7, 2001; "Anonymous 4 to sing at local church" by Emily Moellman, April 18, 2001; "GPS announces ine-up for season" by Maureen Yonovitz, September 12, 2001; "Dance group

will introduce GPS" by Alicia Abood, October 3, 2001; "Chamber society is next in line for GPS" by Maureen Yonovitz, November 7, 2001; "Brecker Quartet ends fall 2001 GPS" by Maureen Yonovitz, November 28, 2001; "GPS announces new season lineup with talent from far and wide" by M. Yonovitz, August 28, 2002; "GPS finishes season with youthful soprano" by E. Moellman, April 10, 2002; "Jazz dance company starts off GPS season" by A. Dykhuis, September 18, 2002; "Pianist Wang Xiaohan performs for GPS" by M. Yonovitz, October 16, 2002; "Ahn Trio comes to Hope" by D. Gutierrez, October 30, 2002; "Ahn Trio is lacking" Review by N. Toben November 20, 2002; "Zerbe performs at Knick" by K. Taylor, January 15, 2003; "LAGQ performs" by M. Yonovitz, February 5, 2003; "Oleksiy Koltakov is second Van Cliburn piano finalist" by K. Taylor, March 5, 2003; "Cleo Parker Robinson Dance steps forward" by K. Winek, October 22, 2003; "Camerata Sweden is year's final GPS event" by G. Lester, April 2, 2003; "Burning River Brass makes some noise" by J. Wolfson, Sept. 10, 2003; "Terence Blanchard comes to campus" by J. Wolfson, Nov. 5, 2003; "Men of Cantus come singing" by J. Wolfson, Jan. 21, 2004; "Great Performance Series begins with Nai-Ni Chen dancers" by A. Vandenburg, September 8, 2004; "Nai-Ni Chen Dance Group to perform as part of GPS events" by A. Zoratti, September 15, 2004; "Hope and GPS host Vienna Choir Boys" by E. Daniel, November 3, 2004; "Brahms Piano Trio performs as part of GPS" by A. Zoratti, November 17, 2004; "GPS Features Soul Singer Nnenna Freelon" by Jenny Cencer, February 23, 2005; "Tales of the psyche: GPS features Aquila Theatre" by J. Wolfson, January 25, 2006; "GPS to feature grammy-nominated ensemble" (This week in Art), February 22, 2006; "GPS event sells out in record time" by N. Bennett, March 8, 2006; "Jump Rhythm Jazz performing at Dewitt" (This week in Art), September 20, 2006; "Jump Rhythm Jazz wows Hope audiences" by J. Ytterrock, September 27, 2006; "Dave Holland Quintet to perform" (This week in Art), October 4, 2006; "GPS showcase: Jacques Thibaud Trio" (This week in Art) November 8, 2006; "Ahn Trio revisits Hope" (This week in Art), January 24, 2007; "'Jane Eyre' Sold out" (This week in Art), February 21, 2007; "GPS to Feature Simon Shaheen" (This week in Art), March 7, 2007; "Simon Shaheen Stuns" by C. Roberts, March 14, 2007; "Vienna Boys' Choir to perform Oct. 25" (This week in Art), October 24, 2007; "Hot Club of San Francisco to visit" by M. Read, January 23, 2008.

GREENE, VANESSA (Director of Multicultural life). "Hope finds new director of Multicultural Life at GVSU" (Campus Briefs) October 22, 2003.

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY. "Habitat helping" by Jamie Pierce, September 26, 2001; "Habitat for Humanity sponsors Sleep Out" by Courtney Klein, November 14, 2001; "Habitat hosts 'sleep out' for awareness" by E. Riley, November 13, 2002; "Habitat for Humanity sponsors a night of sleeping under the stars" by A. Zoratti, October 6, 2004; "Students, faculty sleep out for Habitat for Humanity" by Heidi Weir, October 19, 2005; "Sleep under the stars" (In Brief), September 27, 2006; "Students, faculty sleep out in Pine Grove" by M. Oosterhouse, October 10, 2007; "Switchfoot, Relient K performance to benefit Habitat" by J. Kocsis, October 10, 2007.

HALLOWEEN. "Hello, Halloween" by D. Yetter, October 23, 2002; "Halloween traditions new and old on campus" by L. Manthei, October 27, 2004; "Hope College Hosts safe Halloween" (In Brief), October 24, 2007.

HANSEN, EDWARD (prof.) "Professor becomes president of statewide academy" (News Snippets), November 9, 2005.

HANSON, JOHN (prof). "Hope Professor denied tenure" by S. Craig, April 26, 2006; "Administration needs to take a position" (letter to the editor in reference to Prof. Hanson's resignation) by A. Raatjes, April 26, 2006.

HEALTH. "Sneezin' Season: Old Man Winter Totes Colds and the Flu," Nov. 22, 1995; "Sleeping With The Enemy," (STDs) by H. Bosch, March 6, 1996; "AIDS Concert Confronts Reality," by D. Cwik, Nov. 20, 1996; Also see letter to editor, Nov. 27, 1996; "Student AIDS Educator Knows Condoms Aren't Failsafe," letter to editor, April 9, 1997; "It's Not Easy Bein' Green," by A. Strassburger, April 9, 1997; "Student Workshop Combats Exam Stress," by L. Mihailoff, Dec. 3, 1997; "Health Educator Marks Tomorrow's Visit With A Speech, Jan. 28, 1998; "Cloudy Days, Wasting Away," by D. Lamers, Feb. 4, 1998; "Crossing The Line...Eating Disorder...", by D. Lamers, Feb. 25, 1998; "New Member Passes Out Due To Illness," by S. Bogard, March 4, 1998; "Dreaming Of A Good Night's Sleep," by D. Lamers, Nov. 25, 1998; "Concert Gives Reality Check," by C. Arnold, Nov. 17, 1999; "Stressed Out, by J. Bast, Nov. 24, 1999; "Hope Students Deal With Reality Of Diabetes," by M. Lofquist, Feb. 2, 2000; "Hope Co-sponsors International Conference On Cancer Prevention," Sept. 20, 2000; "Health Dynamics Under Review," by J. Bast, Nov. 29, 2000; "Student Diagnosed With Meningitis," by D. Koski, Dec. 6, 2000; "Smoke-Out Protests Student Development," by M. Cook, Feb. 28, 2001; "Replacing The Blue Pills," by M. Krigbaum, Feb. 28, 2001; "Conditioning bonds players" by P. Butler, March 5, 2003; "Breast Cancer rally to be held Thursday" (Campus Briefs), October 27, 2004; "Hope addresses flu" by C. Coleman, November 10, 2004; "Outbreak of Bird Flu raises concern" by Chris Lewis and Kurt Pyle, November 2, 2005; "Tired? Sore throat? Fever? Don't succumb to mono this season" by E. Daniel, February 1, 2006; "Beat the winter blues: stay active in cold weather" by L. Manthei, February 1, 2006; "Alumnus, parent discuss college-age eating disorders" (News Snippets), March 1, 2006; "E. coli outbreak affects Hope" by C. Lewis, September 20, 2006; "Faculty wellness takes center stage" by A. Schmidt, January 17, 2007; "Exercising in the great indoors" by J. Ralston, January 24, 2007; "Heating things up" January 31, 2007; "Students Run for Fitness, Fun, Relaxation" by N. Hinkle, April 18, 2007; "Exercising extremes" by M. Fore, September 26, 2007.

HEALTH CLINIC. "Health Clinic provides relief from Spring fever" by Brock Fegan, April 25, 2001; "Health Clinic offers free limited medical care" by A. Dykhuis, February 5, 2003; "Health Clinic flu vaccine notice" (Campus Briefs), October 8, 2003.

HERRICK CONCERT SERIES. "Hope alumnus, prof perform Oct. 30 for Herrick Concert Series" by Matt Oosterhouse, November 2, 2005.

HIGHER HORIZONS (Gale Harrison, coordinator). "Higher Horizons Little Brothers Wait Months, Years For 'Bigs,'" Sept. 13, 1995; "Higher Horizons Rises Above Obstacles," by S. Lamers, Sept. 16, 1998; "Cervical cancer vaccine may become mandatory in Texas" by B. McLellan, February 28, 2007; "New vaccine helps prevent cervical cancer" by L. Manthei, February 28, 2007.

HILLIKER, ALLISON (student). "Student shares her experience with blindness" by Erica Heeg, January 16, 2002.

HISPANIC STUDENT ORGANIZATION (HSO). "Cuban Storyteller To Give Legends Life," by A. Strassburger, March 5, 1997; "Raising The Issues: Hispanic Heritage Month," by D. Lamers, Sept. 29, 1999; "Hope Hispanic Students adapt to minority life" by Angela Matusiak, October 3, 2001; Hope's Hispanic employees" by Jen Troke, October 3, 2001.

HISTORY DEPT. "Lecture Series Begin," by A. Boggess, Sept. 16, 1998; "Pew Lecture To Marge Faith and Learning," Jan. 27, 1999; "Diggers To Share Experiences," by C. Arnold, Feb. 10, 1999; "Book Honors Studies of Leslie Workman," by K. Folkert, March 3, 1999; "History Professor Publishes A Mystery Novel," by D. Koski, Nov. 8, 2000; "Scholar and founder of medievalism dies" by Carrie Arnold, April 11, 2001; "Hope history lectures stir interest" by K. Koehler, November 20, 2002; "Cohen receives Fulbright Award" (Campus Briefs), February 18, 2004; "Fred Johnson announces run for Congress" by K. Soubly, December 5, 2007.

HOCKEY. "Hockey In The Making," by G. Paplawsky, Feb. 14, 1996; "Ice Hockey Club Team Preps For First Season," by D. Gabrielse, Sept. 4, 1996; "Hope Hockey Makes History With First Game," by D. Gabrielse, Nov. 6, 1996; "Hope Skates Into Second Season," by M. Zuidema, Nov. 12, 1997 (also see sports page editorial); "Hockey Club Loses To Calvin By Eight," by D. Gasbrielse, Nov. 20, 1996; "Ice Showdown," and "Rivalry Goes Beyond Hoops," (Hope-Calvin) by M. Zuidema, Jan. 21, 1998; "Hope Hockey Finishes Second Season," by M. Zuidema, Feb. 4, 1998; "Hockey Team Looks For New Life In New Arena," by B. Downie, Oct. 28, 1998; "Hope-Calvin Moves To Ice," by D. Lamers, Nov. 18, 1998; "LaSorsa Providing Senior Leadership For Hockey Team," by K. Lamers, Dec. 9, 1998; "Hockey Struggles To Get Over The Hump," by B. Downie, Dec. 9, 1998; "Hockey Struggles With Injuries But Still Improves," by C. Winkler, Feb. 3, 1999; "Hockey Loses To Knights Again At Home," Feb. 10, 1999; "Hockey Team Readies For Season," by M. Cook, Oct. 6, 1999; "Putting On The Moves" (picture) Nov. 10, 1999; "Hockey Beats Calvin 3-1," by A. Kleczek, Nov. 17, 1999; "Alt Sparks Hockey's Hopes," by A. Kleczek, Nov. 24, 1999; "Hope Hockey Club Falls To Northwood," by A. Kleczek, Jan. 19, 2000; "Flying Dutchmen Defeat Calvin, 7-3," by A. Kleczek, Feb. 2, 2000; "Hockey loses two" by Ben DeHaan, January 16, 2002; "Hockey team should be allowed to play on Sunday" (letter to the editor) by J. Bochniak, February 20 2002; "Hope hockey club barred from Sunday competition" by J. Gall, February 27, 2002; "Hockey Club finishes fifth" by B. DeHaan, March 6, 2002; "Skating Dutchmen look for repeat winning season" by D. Yetter, Oct. 2, 2002; "Hockey club splits at Northwood" by B. DeHaan, October 23, 2002; "Hockey wins a pair, off to its best start yet" by D. Yetter, November 13, 2002; "Hope hockey dominates Calvin" by J. Rodstrom, December 4, 2002; "Hockey team eyes Calvin" by D. Yetter, January 15, 2003; "Skating Dutchmen fall to Lansing, look to tournament" by D. Yetter, Feb. 26, 2003; "Ice hockey picks up from where they left off" by A. Boroza, October 8, 2003; "Skating Dutchmen defeated by Calvin 3-1" by D. Yetter, January 22, 2003; "Hockey takes second in Indianapolis" by A. Boroza, October 29, 2003; "Hockey at Hope a blast" by D. Yetter, January 29, 2003; "Hope hockey skates to second" by B. Vanderberg, March 12, 2003; "Dutchmen return to rink with fresh faces" by B. Vanderberg, Sept. 10, 2003; "Hockey has solid weekend" by A. Boroza, Nov. 12, 2003; "Hope hockey looks forward to showdown with Calvin" by B. Vanderberg, Jan. 14, 2004; "Battle on ice sees Calvin come out on top" by A. Boroza, Jan. 21, 2004; "Sweet revenge" by B. Vanderberg, Jan. 28, 2004; "Round three: hockey heads to Arizona" by A. Boroza, February 18, 2004; "Hockey hands Calvin first loss of season; off to Arizona" by A. Boroza, February 25, 2004; "Hope hockey takes fifth at nationals" by B. Vanderberg,



March 10, 2004; "Ice Madness" by B. Vanderberg, March 24, 2004; "Hope icers come up just short against Calvin" by N. Everse, November 17, 2004; "Hope hockey fans in the penalty box for unsportsman-like conduct" by J. Cencer, February 2, 2005; "A civil War" by C. Eickmeyer, February 2, 2005; "Hopes [sic] soar with hockey win streak" by D. Yetter, February 2, 2005; "Dutchmen Skate to Fourth at Nationals" by Dave Yetter, March 9, 2005; "No longer just a reminiscence: NHL preseason reinstated" by Jenny Cencer, September 21, 2005; "Hockey shutout opener v. IUPUI" by Heidi Weir, September 28, 2005; "Knights hockey holds 1st" by G. Reznich, January 25, 2006; "Hope Hockey skates on" by J. Cencer, September 27, 2006; "Arch rival benched: Hope wins 14th straight" by J. Cencer, December 6, 2006; "Disappointment at Home" by A. Mills, February 7, 2007; "Conference champs" by D. Toren, February 21, 2007; "Among the Nation's Best" by J. Ralston, March 7, 2007; Hope hockey to open season against Akron" by N. Hinkle, September 26, 2007; "Hope Hockey: Tournament in Grand Rapids", October 10, 2007; "Hockey defeats Division II GVSU" November 14, 2007; "Hockey plays rival Calvin Friday" by J. Kinsey, December 5, 2007; "Hope Hockey defeats rival Calvin" (In Brief), January 23, 2008; "Hope Hockey defeats Division II GVSU" (In Brief), January 30, 2008; "Hockey ranked No. 1 closing in on ACHA tournament" by G. Fall, February 6, 2008; "Hockey players receive all-conference honors" (In Brief), February 20, 2008; "Hockey wins MCHC conference; next goal is national tournament" by N. Hinkle, February 27, 2008; "Hockey bound for national tournament" (In Brief), March 5, 2008; "Longtime teammates lead Hope hockey into national tournament" by N. Hinkle, March 12, 2008.

HOLIDAYS (including HALLOWEEN). "'Heesians Make Heaps While Haunting Hall," by C. Garbrecht, Nov. 1995; "Tricksters Find Treats At Hope, by S. Funk, Nov. 1, 1995; "All Hallow's Eve," by C. Tennant, Oct. 30, 1996; "Halloween Holiday Confused In Candy-coated Celebration," by J. James; "Trick Or Treat: Voorheis' Mission: To Scare Campus," by A. Lotz: and "House of Horror Open To Public," Oct. 29, 1997; "Ghouls To Invade Hope's Campus In Search Of Treats," by N. Wood, Oct. 29, 1997; See letters to editor, Nov. 12, 1997; "Halloween Comes To Hope Residences," by M. Cook, Oct. 28, 1998; "Groundhog's Day: Romance In the Air," by J. Green, Feb. 10, 1999; "Heart To Heart: Valentine Vibes," by C. Arnold & J. Green, Feb. 10, 1999; "Holidays At Hope," by J. Lyons, Nov. 24, 1999; "Thanksgiving Celebration," by A. Lotz & M. Cook, Nov. 24, 1999; "Home For The Holidays," by D. Lamers, Dec. 8, 1999; "Hope Decks The Halls," by M. Lofquist, Dec. 8, 1999; "War Of The Roses: A Time To Love," & "Thew Heart Contest," by M. Zuidema & J. Bast, Feb. 16, 2000; "They're Going The Long Distance," by M. Goerge, Feb. 16, 2000; "Holiday Round-Up," & "Cool Happenings At Hope," by E. Moellman, Dec. 6, 2000; "Pick-Up Valentines," & "The Problem With Valentine's Day," A. Kleczek & E. Moellman, Feb. 7, 2001; "Christmas gifts that save money but aren't cheap" by Jen Troke, December 5, 2001; "Calling all Grinches" by Andrew Kleczek, December 5, 2001; "King day celebrated on campus" by J. Gall, January 15, 2002; "It's that time again: Holidays, Exam Week, upcoming break are upon students and staff" by J. Cencer, Dec. 3, 2003; "Left behind: It's Christmas on campus" by M. Smith, Dec. 3, 2003; "'Tis the season..." (Editor's Voice) by N. Denis, Dec. 3, 2003; "Hope should give MLK Day recognition it deserves" (Letter to the Editor) by M. Douma, Jan. 21, 2004; "Easter isn't all lilies" (Editor's voice), April 7, 2004; "Ghosts and Goblins and Ghouls, Oh My!" by Courtenay Roberts, October 5, 2005; "Crane Orchards, Pie Pantry, corn maze celebrate fall traditions" by Evelyn Daniel, October 5, 2005; "Christmas consumption boosts retail" by Chris Lewis, December 7, 2005; "Christmas music is 'less than exceptional'" (letter to the

editor) by Jon Oegema, December 7, 2005; "Familiar frights and fall fun" by E. Daniel, C. Roberts, K. Bennett, October 18, 2006; "Ringing in the Holiday Cheer" by J. Cencer, November 29, 2006; "Pre-Thanksgiving chalkings offer opportunity for Christian reflection" (letter to the editor) by T. Pennings, November 29, 2006; "'Tis the season for Advent calendars" by M. Lewis, E. Daniel, December 6, 2006; "Valentine's Day" (In Brief), February 6, 2008.

#### HOLLAND, MICHIGAN.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--CENTENNIAL PARK. "Centennial Park hosts Tulipanes film fest" by Nicholas Engel, August 31, 2005.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--CIVIC CENTER. "City debates Civic Center Fate" by J. Cencer, November 29, 2006.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--COMMUNITY DAY. "Tradition pulls Hope students and Holland community together" by L. Manthei and E. Van Nest, September 8, 2004; "Holland Community Day: Sept. 17" (This week in Art), September 14, 2005; "Community Day: Pull, picnics and games" by E. Westrate, September 20, 2006; "Community Day" (In Brief), August 29, 2007.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--GANGS. "Local restaurant ministers to gang youths" by J. Cencer, March 8, 2006.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--HISPANICS. "Encuentros" by L. Mariano, September 20, 2006.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--"HOLLAND SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA." "HSO Features Hope Prof" (This week in Art), October 5, 2005; "HSO to perform Nov. 12" (This week in Art), November 9, 2005.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--HOLLAND MUSEUM. "Dutch Heritage and History Displayed In Holland Museum," Sept. 29, 1993; "'Shadow Catcher' enchants" by M. Yonovitz, October 30, 2002; "Holland Museum features works by Norman Rockwell" by J. Wolfson, October 22, 2003.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--LITERACY PROGRAM. "Grant helps students enhance Literacy skills" (Campus Briefs), November 7, 2001.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--POLICE DEPARTMENT. "Three Men Arrested on Outskirts of Campus" by Erin L'Hotta April 15, 2005.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--RAILROAD. "'06 budget threatens Holland's Amtrak Line" by S. Craig, February 22, 2006; "Amtrak issue likely to be resolved" by S. Craig, March 1, 2006; "Railroad crossings to be closed to traffic" (News Snippets), March 15, 2006; "Amtrak service chugs along" (In Brief), August 30, 2006; "Amtrak crashes", December 5, 2007.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN--UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. "Tutti String Quartet" (to perform at Methodist Church, This week in Art), April 26, 2006.

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN. "New area code coming soon to south of Holland" (Campus Briefs), February 5, 2003; "Near and Dear: Where To Go Nearby" (No author), Sept. 3, 2003; "Fairbanks construction project proves problematic for Hope" by M. Smith, April 7, 2004; "New 8th Street Businesses satisfy Holland's appetite" by J. Cencer, September 1, 2004; "Street closings, Openings on the way" by A. Zoratti, October 13, 2004; "Used book sale Friday and Saturday" (This week in art), September 21, 2005; "The city of Holland: Caught in a Pickle" by E. Daniel, L. Manthei, March 15, 2006; "Used Book Sale" (In Brief) September 13, 2006; "Student recounts day spent as living mannequin" by L. Vanderson, September 26, 2007; "Downtown street performers inspire curiosity" by R. Syens, September 26, 2007; "Activities in Holland during May" by M. Fore, April 16, 2008.

HOMECOMING. "Homecoming Frolics With 'Floatsome and Jetsons,'" by S. Funk, Oct. 18, 1995; "Restrictions On Royalty," by C. Tennant, Oct. 2, 1996; "Coming Home: Homecoming '96..." by N. Wood, Oct. 16, 1996; "Homecoming Flashes Back To The '80s," by M. Care, Oct. 7, 1998; "Homecoming 1998: Children of The 80s," by C. Arnold, Oct. 14, 1998; "Homecoming To Include A Diverse Number Of Activities," Sept. 20, 2000; "Jurassic March," & "Wooden Shoe Royalty," (photos) Sept. 27, 2000; "Homecoming at Hope"(photo array) by R. Ondra, October 16, 2002; "Homecoming 2003" (page of photos) October 22, 2003; "Homecoming voting online" (In Brief), September 22, 2004; "Homecoming weekend incorporates tradition, athletics, and alumni throughout festivities" by J. Cencer, October 6, 2004; "Hope celebrates Homecoming" by A. Zoratti, October 13, 2004; "Ballet, Homecoming tickets on sale" (This week in Art), October 5, 2005; "Homecoming" (In Brief) October 4, 2006; "Run, Swim, Walk is Oct. 14" by E. Westrate, October 4, 2006; "Homecoming: wins, runs and reunions" October 18, 2006; "30th annual Homecoming run/walk set for Saturday" by G. Denny, October 3, 2007.

THE HOMELESS. "Food for the hungry: Western Theological Seminary feeds Ottawa County's homeless" by L. Manthei, January 24, 2007; "Homeless in Holland: A day in the life of Lenny" by L. Manthei and W. VanWagoner, January 24, 2007.

HOMOSEXUALITY. "Sexuality issues committee responds to recent debate" (Letter to the editor), December 1, 2004; "Discourse virtues make reappearance" by A. Vandenburg, December 8, 2004; "Homosexual issue must be addressed further" (letter to the editor) by H. Pitchlynn, December 8, 2004; "An open letter from a student to Dean Frost" (Letter to the editor) by G. Lester, October 27, 2004; "Students clarifies previous letter to the editor" (Letter to the editor) by N. Vidoni, January 26, 2005; "De la Torre and Myers speak on Homosexuality" (News Snippets) October 19, 2005; "Enlightenment Day" (News Snippets), October 26, 2005; "'Gay? Fine by Me' campaign comes to Hope" (letter to the editor) by L. Peters, C. Tedesco, R. Sauerman, October 4, 2006; "Mexico City passes Gay Union Law" by L. Mariano, November 15, 2006; "Students protest silencing" by P. Calamari, April 25, 2007; "Freedom of speech doesn't apply to the minority" (Letter to the editor) by K. Ramsey, October 27, 2007; "Derogatory use of 'gay' unacceptable" (Letter to the editor) by R. DeWitt, April 16, 2008.

HONOR CODE. "Do Hope students value academic integrity?" (letter to the editor) by James N. Boelkins (provost), November 9, 2005.

#### HOPE COLLEGE.

HOPE COLLEGE. "We are all responsible for Hope's future" by C. Sampson, October 23, 2002; "Campus needs more space for community, conversation" (letter to the editor) by P. Waalkes, February 19, 2003; "Just in case you were thinking about it..." (letter to the editor) by A. L. O'Connell, March 1, 2006; "Hope's community is special" (letter to the editor) by M. Oosterhouse, November 15, 2006; "Award nomination" (In Brief), January 24, 2007; "Random acts of Art" (This week in Art), January 31, 2007; "Pine Grove protests and conservative clashed: Examining Hope's Christian heritage in light of modern Social Issues" by K. Harper, February 21, 2007; "One Community: Our Challenge for Hope" by C. Lewis, M. Oosterhouse, February 21, 2007; "National study shows Hope's highs, lows" by B. Adama, March 5, 2008.

HOPE COLLEGE--ACADEMIC AFFAIRS BOARD. "Faculty revise plagiarism code"

(Campus Briefs), February 5, 2003.

HOPE COLLEGE- ACADEMICS. "Hope College's new stance on plagiarism" (Letter to the Editor) by J. Boelkins, Provost, April 16, 2003; "Student questions character judgement as basis for degree" (Letter to the editor), by S. Wade, November 17, 2004; "Academic Programs Expanded," by S. Craig, March 14, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE-ADMISSIONS. "Admissions works to increase minority recruitment: 'Not at al satisfied with the status quo'" by E. Daniel, October 4, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE--AFRICAN AMERICANS. "Hope Sankofa services remembers slavery" by Angela Matusiak, September 19, 2001; "Behind the segregated plate" by J. Cencer, February 28, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE--ANCHOR (monument). "The Anchor of Hope" by E. Riley, January 22, 2003.

HOPE COLLEGE--ART DEPARTMENT. "Senior Artists Display Works," April 12, 1995; "Exhibition displays senior talent" by Emily Moellman, April 11, 2001; "Making something of Art" (column 'Loose Ties') by Beth Lomasney, August 29, 2001; "Organomaly" by Nicholas Engel, October 5, 2005 (see also "MAYER, WILLIAM"); "New York Arts program rep to visit Hope" (This week in Art), March 1, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE--ARTS AND HUMANITIES COLLOQUIUM. "Arts and Humanities fair hosts high school students" by N. Engel, October 13, 2004; "Arts and Humanities Student Colloquium Invites Student Work" (Campus Brief), March 9, 2005; "Arts and Humanities colloquium" (News Snippets), November 16, 2005; "Student art submissions sought" (This week in Art), February 28, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE--ATHLETICS, INTRAMURAL. "Intramurals offer fun for students" by D. Yetter, February 5, 2003; "IMs look for participants" by M. Yonovitz, September 1, 2004; "IM teams battle for bragging rights" by N. Hinkle, February 8, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE--BASKETBALL TICKETS. "Students camp out" (News Snippets) November 9, 2005.

HOPE COLLEGE-BANDS. "Dorm2Dorm: the Band Next Door" by E. English, February 1, 2006; "Musical Spotlight: They Were Thieves" by C. Roberts, January 31, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE--BIBLE STUDIES. "Bible Studies: Ever wonder where your friends go when they disappear to 'small group?'" November 8, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE--BIOLOGY DEPT. "Darwin Encounters New School Bully" by Jeremiah Vipond, September 28, 2005.

HOPE COLLEGE--BLACK HISTORY MONTH. "Hope celebrates Black History" by Anneke Meeter, February 6, 2002.

HOPE COLLEGE--BOARD OF TRUSTEES. "Hope remembers Trustee" by A. Dykhuis, January 22, 2003.

HOPE COLLEGE-BOOKSTORE. "Paying through the teeth: Buying books" by D. Gutierrez, December 4, 2002; "Broke at the bookstore: Textbook prices frustrate students" by L. Manthei, August 29, 2007; "Where the new textbook dollar goes" August 29, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE-BUILDINGS. "Hope Buys Downtown Buildings," by C. Tennant, Oct. 2, 1996; "Physical Plant Scouts Out Funds," by C. Tennant, Nov. 20, 1996; "Changes Liven-up Campus Atmosphere," by S. Lamers, Sept. 2, 1998; "Campus Hit With Record Snowfall," by S. Lamers & D. McCue, Jan. 20, 1999; "Playing In A Winter Wonderland," by C. Arnold, Jan. 20, 1999; "New Building Site Proposed," by C. Arnold, April 7, 1999; "Hope Grad Builds Legacy," by C. Arnold, Sept. 8, 1999; "Higher Gas Prices Mean Lowered Thermostats," by M. Krigbaum, Jan. 17, 2001; "Campus Commodes Found In Good Condition," by C. Arnold, R. Arwady, March 14, 2001; "The Hope of the future?" (Future building plans discussed) by M. Cook, February 20, 2002; "Construction aids

'Legacies'" by D. Gutierrez, Aug. 28, 2002; "Construction projects continue on campus, nearing completion" by A. Dykhuis, April 9, 2003; "Next up are Fieldhouse, Martha Miller Center" by J. Wolfson, Dec. 3, 2003; "Board of Trustees approve Fieldhouse plans" by B. Lathrop, Feb. 4, 2004; "Construction continues on large campus projects" (Photo spread), September 1, 2004; "Martha Miller Center proceeds, Fieldhouse encounters difficulties" by L. Manthei, October 13, 2004; "Academic buildings join dorm lockdown" by A. Zoratti, October 27, 2004; "Construction continues through winter snow" by L. Manthei, January 26, 2005; "Clocks show wrong time" (News Snippets), November 2, 2005; "Behind Hope's landmarks: From FDR to 'Gilmore Girls', campus buildings tell many stories": "Phelps Hall" by S. Baker, "Van Vleck Hall" by M. Read, "The Knickerbocker" by M. Reed, "Gilmore Hall" by R. Lackey, and "Graves Hall" by R. Lackey, February 21, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS. "Steam pipe leak causes problems" by Danielle Koski, August 29, 2001; "New access system working out bugs" by K. Koehler, September 18, 2002; "New center should be put to better use" (Editor's Voice), September 18, 2002; "Toilet Papering in Pine Grove is Unsightly, Bad for Environment" (letter to the editor) by Angela Haberlein ('05), April 15, 2005; "Katrina Delayed Equipment" (News Snippets), October 5, 2005; "Hawk Maims Squirrel" (News Snippets), October 26, 2005; "Skate park to go?" by E. L'Hotta, March 15, 2006; "Lubbers, Graves to undergo renovation" (News Snippets), March 15, 2006; "Hope nails down final building renovations" by M. Smith, August 30, 2006; "Hope College arch removed for Grave work" February 20, 2008.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS, APARTMENTS: "Newlyweds Cross Brumler Threshold," by J. Zeerip, April 24, 1996; "Downtown apartment subleases not to be renewed" (News Snippets), March 1, 2006; "Apartment housing falls short" by L. Bartels, April 12, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--BRUMLER APARTMENTS. "To Go Co-ed In Fall," April 26, 1996.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS, COOK RESIDENCE HALL: "College Shrinks New Hall Capacity," by J. Dorn, Nov. 15, 1995; "What's Cookin'," by L. Mihailoff, Aug. 27, 1997.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--COSMOPOLITAN HALL. "Students 'penny' doors of Cosmopolitan Hall" by Abbey Stauffer and Leland Toering, January 16, 2002.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS, COTTAGES: Belt--Photo, Aug. 30, 1995, p. 2; "Trip To Canada Planned, Faucets Remain Leaky," by J. Dorn, March 13, 1996 (photo); "Making Home Improvements," (editorial) March 13, 1996; "Crispell Blaze Sparks Policy Change," by C. Tennant, Aug. 28, 1996; "Double the Money: Hope Spends Twice the Money..." and "Residents Combat Cottage Isolation," by C. Tennant, Aug. 28, 1996; "Cottage Evacuated For Carbon Monoxide," Sept. 11, 1996; "Tree Crashes Through Cottage Roof," by J. McFarland, Nov. 6, 1996; "Many Will Miss Cornie Schoon," by J. McFarland, Nov. 6, 1996; "Cottage Closings Shift On-Campus Living Options," by S. Bogard, Jan. 29, 1997; "Furnace Failures Leave Residents In The Cold," by S. Bogard, Jan. 29, 1997; "Still Burning," (Crispell Cottage) by S. Bogard, Feb. 25, 1998; "Cigarette sparks fire at off-campus house" by Erin L'Hotta, October 19, 2005; "Cottage theme focuses on Arts appreciation" (This week in Art), January 17, 2007; "Bats make cottages a dwelling space" by K. Soubly, September 19, 2007; "Campus Safety responds to cottage call" (In Brief), December 5, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--DEPREE ART CENTER. "De Pree Art houses show plus one" by Beth Lomasney, December 5, 2001; "Air Soft BB incident in DePree" (In Brief), September 20, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--DEVOS FIELDHOUSE. "Progress continues on Hope Fieldhouse" by T. Danek, K. Koehler, February 19, 2003; "Clinching Devos Deadlines" by Kurt Pyle, October 26, 2005; "Opening of DeVos" (News Snippets), November 16, 2005; "New Ticket center in DeVos Arena" (This week in Art), January 25, 2006; "Arts ticket office moves to DeVos" by M. Oosterhouse, February 8, 2006; "The untapped potential of the DeVos Fieldhouse" (letter to the editor) by E. Westra, February 8, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS, DEWITT CENTER: "Addition Improves Theater Safety," by C. Tennant, Sept. 25, 1996; "DeWitt Diverted?...Suffers From Lack Of Space..." by D. Clausen, Nov. 20, 1996; "Snow Slows DeWitt Renovations," by J. Dorn, Jan. 22, 1997; "All in the family: Plans set for new student community area in DeWitt" by Ashley Joseph, September 14, 2005; "Students should show more community" (Letter to the editor) by D. lee, October 3, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS, DIMNENT CHAPEL: "Donor Pledges To Chime-in Needed Funds For Chapel Bells," by Amy Halverson, Sept. 20, 1995; "Funds Chime In For Dimnent," by A. Halverson, April 10, 1996; "Chapel is climbed Friday by students" by James Pierce, October 24, 2001; "Chapel Band Serves as Musical Shepherd" by Brynne E. Shoaf, March 2, 2005; "Flagpole Removed" (In Brief), September 14, 2005; "Making the Band" by R. Lackey, October 24, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS, DOW CENTER: "Campus Brief," Sept. 25, 1996; "Dow Center Survives Problems," by A. Lotz, Feb. 11, 1998; "Weighing In On The Dow," by P. Loodeen, Sept. 23, 1998; "New Dow weight room proposal nixed" by Rebekah Oegema, September 5, 2001; "Dow renovation complete" by J. Pierce, September 11, 2002; "Student comments on new exercise room" (letter to the editor) by A. Wellman, September 11, 2002.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS, DYKSTRA HALL: "Dykstra Struts Their Stuff," by A. Lotz, Nov. 12, 1997; "Dykstra Cluster Garners Honors," by S. Bogard, Feb. 11, 1998; "Dykstra Keeps Tradition Alive," by M. Care, Nov. 25, 1998; "Cluster Mentality Just Fine For Dykstra Residents," by J. Bast, Jan. 26, 2000; "Mildew concerns Dykstra Hall" by P. Calamari, January 30, 2008.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--GRAVES HALL. "Small campus problems ignored for larger projects" (letter to the editor) by J. Gall, March 24, 2004; "Graves hall to be restored" by A. Mills, February 28, 2007; "Graves to get new lease on life" by M. Oosterhouse, September 19, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS, HAWORTH CENTER: "Haworth Set To Transform Hope's Campus," by C. Tennent, Aug. 28, 1996; "The Race For the Space: ...Traffic Could Further Strain the Parking Situation," by D. Clausen, Oct. 23, 1996; "Haworth Center Opens Doors To Businesses and Students," by S. Bogard, Jan. 22, 1997; "Haworth Inn Fire May Have Been Intentional," by A. Kleczek, Jan 17, 2001.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--KNICKERBOCKER THEATER. "Knick shows films" by K. Taylor, February 19, 2003; "Winter filmfest" (In brief), February 7, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS, KOLLEN: "Trashed Again," by J. Dorn, Dec. 6, 1995; "Room Fire Empties Kollen," by S. Bogard, Jan. 22, 1997; "Kollen suffers vandalism, exploding fireworks" (News Snippets), April 12, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS, KRAKER BUILDING: "Building Eases Housing Crunch," by J. McFarland, Aug. 30, 1995.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--MAAS CENTER. "Non-traditional repairs gain campus attention" by Megan Krigbaum, April 11, 2001.

HOPE COLLEGE- MARTHA MILLER CENTER: "Martha Miller Center next up for construction at Hope" by J. Wolfson, Jan. 21, 2004; "Martha Miller opens to campus"

by Erin L'Hotta, August 31, 2005; "Martha Miller Move" (In Brief), August 31, 2005; "Martha Miller Center Dedicated" by Habeeb Awad, October 5, 2005; "Students Damage Martha Miller Center" by Erin L'Hotta, October 5, 2005; "The Clock" (News Snippets), October 5, 2005; "Dedication draws crowds" by Megan Purtee, October 19, 2005; "Larceny in Martha Miller Center" (News Snippets), February 8, 2006; "Martha Miller Center to display alumni art" by K. Bennett, February 21, 2007; "Art Contest: 'Shadow Casting' to grace MMC" by P. Calamari, February 28, 2007; "Shadows brighten Martha Miller stairway" by K. Bennett, September 19, 2007; "Rise in MMC vandalism, misuse reported" by M. Oosterhouse, November 7, 2007; "MMC hosts kids' writing workshop" by J. Kocsis, March 12, 2008.

HOPE COLLEGE-BUILDINGS, NYKERK HALL OF MUSIC: "Music library in Nykerk not your average quiet study space" by M. Hunt, Sept. 17, 2003; "Sculpture to adorn music hall" (Campus Briefs), October 6, 2004.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--OBSERVATORY. "Students see stars" by K. Koehler, December 4, 2002.

HOPE COLLEGE-BUILDINGS, PEALE SCIENCE CENTER: "Landscaping For The Future," by J. Bast, Nov. 17, 1999; "Peale construction project increases parking crunch" by A. Stauffer, April 10, 2002; "New Peale expansion vandalized" by J. Gall, February 5, 2003; "Minor fire forces classes to end" (no author), Sept. 3, 2003; "Touchy fire alert system at Peale is settling down" by A.J. Smith, Sept. 24, 2003; "New science facilities encourage research" by E. Daniel, October 6, 2004; "Science center hosts exotic orchid exhibit" by J. Lancaster, October 13, 2004; "Dedication had room for more student involvement" (Letter to the editor) by J. S. Pinter, October 27, 2004; "Science Day led by students and staff" (Campus Briefs), November 3, 2004; "Hoekstra gains \$250,000 for science center" by E. Daniel, December 1, 2004; "Orchid exhibit in Peale greenhouse" (This week in art), October 19, 2005; "Annual orchid show to open" April 25, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE-BUILDINGS, PHELPS HALL: "Creative Dining Hosts First Hockey Challenge," by E. Hubbard, Jan. 20, 1999; "Dorm renovations planned" by Kurt Koehler, October 17, 2001; "Fire alarm prompts evacuation of Phelps" (In brief), February 28, 2007; "Phelps packs in Sunday night crowd" by K. Shetler, September 19, 2007; "Phelps gives tour de force in world cuisine" by M. Oosterhouse, November 14, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--SCOTT HALL. "Diversity is not Exclusively at Scott" by Charles W. Green, April 15, 2005.

HOPE COLLEGE-BUILDINGS, VAN WYLEN LIBRARY: "Vandalism Strikes Van Wylen Library," April 10, 1996; "Vandals Rip Off Van Wylen," by C. Tennant, Sept. 18, 1996; "High Tide: Pipe Failure Floods Library..." by M Herwaldt, Jan. 15, 1997; "Library In Business With Missing Books," by J. McFarland, Jan. 22, 1997; "Library Basement Open At Month's End," Feb. 19, 1997; "Library To House New Computer Lab," by S. Bogard, Feb. 19, 1997; "Refurbished Library Basement Opens," March 5, 1997; "Drowning In Books," by S. Bogard, Feb. 4, 1998; "Van Wylen Library Celebrates 10 Years On Hope's Campus," by N. Travis, April 15, 1998; "Library adapts to safety changes" by J. Cencer, Jan. 28, 2004; "Book sale at Van Wylen Library" (This week in Art), March 8, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUILDINGS--VAN ZOEREN. "Air soft find comes down hard" (In Brief), August 30, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE--BUSINESS DEPARTMENT. "Panel focuses on ethics crisis in business world" by J. Troke, September 18, 2002; "Capitalism discussion" (In Brief) February

28, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE--CAMPUS ASSAULT AWARENESS, RESPONSE AND EDUCATION. (C.A.A.R.E.)  
"Students reclaim the night" by J. Cencer, October 4, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE--CAREER PLANNING AND PLACEMENT. "Slow economy makes job-searching hard" by E. Heeg, February 27, 2002; "Seniors face tough decisions, new frontiers" by Kurt Pyle, November 16, 2005; "Ottawa economy suffers slight drop" (News Snippets), March 8, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHAPEL. "A Place to Belong" by Melanie Lofquist, April 11, 2001; "Spanish voices join in new worship service" (Spanish Chapel) by K. Bennett November 8, 2006; "Capilla de Espanol" ("Spanish Chapel" In Brief) November 29, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHAPLAIN'S OFFICE. "Still no Provost or Chaplain chosen" by Megan Krigbaum, April 25, 2001 (See also FACULTY); "Dean of Chapel plans departure" by K. Koehler, February 19, 2003; "New dean of chapel excited to begin service" by B. Lathrop, March 10, 2004; "Colleges host joint Easter service" (Campus Briefs) April 7, 2004; "Campus ministries gears up for new year" by A. Vandenburg, September 15, 2004; "House Makeover time" September 22, 2004; "Abandoned Devotion" by Steve Haack, October 19, 2005; "Campus Ministries focuses on Community" by E. English, September 13, 2006; "A Banner year for Chapel program" by J. Yttercok, September 13, 2006; "Campus ministries hosts lecture on war" (In Brief), October 3, 2007; "Campus ministries expands its outreach online" by K. Soubly, November 14, 2007; "Podcasts are regular MP3s" (Letter to the editor) by M.M.C. Roberts, December 5, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE--CHICAGO SEMESTER. "Beyond the bubble: The Windy City" by L. Mariano, February 21, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE--COMMENCEMENT. "Senior class to say goodbye to Hope next Sunday" by Danielle Koski, April 25, 2001; "Farewell" (from column Random Samplings) by Jane Bast, September 26, 2001; "Students need to be on ballot for graduation speaker" (Letter to the editor) by Andrew Kleczek, December 5, 2001; "Tulip Time and Hope's Commencement conflict" by C. Klein, April 24, 2002; "What Now?" by M. Cook, April 24, 2002; "Reflecting on four years: The uncertainty of Tomorrow" by Nixon Omollo, February 22, 2006; "Senior says goodbye" (letter to the editor) by E. Sheback, April 26, 2006; "Graduation May 4 for 667 seniors", April 23, 2008.

HOPE COLLEGE--COMMENCEMENT SPEAKER. "Student opposes student graduation speaker" (letter to the editor) by Adam Hopkins, January 16, 2002; "Don't romanticize graduation speaker" (Editor's Voice), January 16, 2002; "Seniors vote for commencement address speaker" (Campus Briefs), February 19, 2003.

HOPE COLLEGE--COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES AND CITATIONS. "Hope recognizes four with honorary degrees" by Danielle Koski, April 18, 2001.

HOPE-GENEVA BOOKSTORE. "The Burden of the Books," by H Bosch & J. Riekse, Oct. 4, 1995; See also "Publishers' Jacked Up Prices Lead To Costly Texts," Oct. 18, 1995; "Students Prep To Shell Out The Books At Buy-Back," by D. Clausen, Nov. 27, 1996; "Battle of the Books Begins," by D. Lamers, Sept. 2, 1998; "Hope-Geneva Is Hip-Hop,"



by J. Green, Sept. 23, 1998; "On-Line Bookstores Provide Competition," by D. Lamers, Sept. 1, 1999.

HOPE COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES. "Board of Trustees Makes Decisions For Future," by A. Lotz, Jan. 28, 1998; "Trustees Begin Search," by S. Bogard, Feb. 4, 1998; "Committee To Begin Presidential Search," by S. Bogard, March 4, 1998; "Committee Narrows Potential Candidates For New President," by S. Lamers, Sept. 2, 1998; "Board To Release Presidential Decision," by S. Lamers, Dec. 9, 1998; "Presidential Candidates Narrowed To Finalists," by S. Lamers, Oct. 28, 1998; "Final Candidates Schedules To Visit Campus," by S. Lamers, Nov. 11, 1998; "Board To Release Presidential Decision," by S. Lamers, Dec. 9, 1998; "Board Selects Bultman As Jacobson Successor," by M. Zuidema & S. Lamers, Jan. 20, 1999; "Presidential Debate," by S. Lamers, Feb. 3, 1999.

HOPE COLLEGE- GRANTS RECEIVED. "Van Wylen Library Awarded NEH Grant," April 1, 1992; Hope awarded grant" by Danielle Koski, October 17, 2001; "Hope receives grant" (Campus Briefs) December 4, 2002; "Kresge grant may increase donations" by D. Koski, April 23, 2003; "Grant to promote interdepartmental work" (NSF Grant to Dr. Thomas Bultman, biology professor), Sept. 3, 2003; "Hope sets NSE grant record" (Campus Briefs), April 21, 2004; "Ed department receives grant for online courses" by A. Zoratti, November 17, 2004; "Grant to support CC student transfers" (In Brief), September 19, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE-HISTORY. "Hope At the End of the Millenium," by C. Arnold, April 28, 1999; "The Legends Of Hope College: Spirit Roams Halls of Voorhees; Van Vleck Haunted By Apparition of A. C. Van Raalte; Belt Cottage Creator Still Roams Campus; Tunnels On Hope's Campus: Fact Or Fiction?" by Staff, Oct. 27, 1999; "Holy Voorhees Hall...Haunted more than one night of the year?" by N. Lantz, October 30, 2002.

HOPE COLLEGE-HOPE SUMMER INSTITUTE. "Hope hosts inaugural medical conference" by Lindsey Manthei, February 23, 2005.

HOPE COLLEGE-HUMAN RESOURCES. "Dec. 31 student checks require attention" (Campus Briefs), December 8, 2004.

HOPE COLLEGE--STUDENT SPONSORED ACTIVITIES. "What you talkin' bout?" by Andrew Lotz, April 11, 2001; "Eric Hutchinson on stage for Labor Day" by Nicholas Engel, September 14, 2005; "Copeland tickets now on sale at SUD" (This week in Art), January 25, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE-STUDENTS IN THE NEWS. "Rock and Roll and Religion" (featuring Hope student, and alumni) by J. Troke, February 6, 2002; "Students featured in Surf Magazine" (News Snippets), November 9, 2005; "Journal published students' interviews" (This week in Art), September 20, 2006; "Student film places in national contest" by S. Hong, April 9, 2008.

HOPE COLLEGE-SUMMER SCHOOL. "Online classes to debut this summer" by N. Engel, February 8, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE-THEATER DEPARTMENT. "Midsummer Night is a feast for the eyes" by Beth

Lomasney, April 18, 2001; "Hope Summer Repertory Theatre keeps on shining" by Rebekah Oegema, August 29, 2001; "Hope Theater starts new season with "The Years"" by Maureen Yonovitz, September 19, 2001; "Theater students to present projects" by Maureen Yonovitz, October 24, 2001; "Hope theater offers challenging adaptation" by Maureen Yonovitz, November 14, 2001; "Arcadia blends murder & intellect" by M. Yonovitz, February 20, 2002; "HSRT entertains for the summer months" by M. Yonovitz, April 24, 2002; "Theater faculty take to the stage" by A. Dykhuis, September 25, 2002; "Hope theater students; professionals unite" by Nicholas Engel, August 31, 2005; "Regional Theatre this week" (This week in Art), November 9, 2005; "Students perform comedy 'The Illusion'" by Jeremiah Vlpond, December 7, 2005; "Theatre department to present 'Perfect Pie'", February 8, 2006; "Spotlight on the technical arts" by C. Roberts, November 8, 2006; "Theater department presents 'Two Rooms'" (This week in Art) November 29, 2006; "Senior directs 'The Shape of Things'" by L. Mariano, December 6, 2006; "Activist theater proposal" by C. Roberts, December 6, 2006; "Theater prof named 'Amazing Woman'" (This week in Art), January 31, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE--THEFT. "Computer monitors stolen" (Campus Briefs), October 29, 2003.

HOPE COLLEGE--TUITION. "Cost of Hope rises 5.8 percent" (Campus Briefs), January 29, 2003; "Tuition increase next fall" (News Snippets), February 8, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE--VESPER SERVICES. Vespers tickets to go on sale Nov. 19" (This week in Art), November 16, 2005; "Richmond presents Vespers to full chapel" by Nicholas Engel, December 7, 2005; "Music Dept. to present Christmas Vespers" (This week in Art) November 29, 2006.

HOPE COLLEGE--VOLUNTEER SERVICES, CENTER FOR. "Volunteer services organizes day of help" by Becca Haynes, October 24, 2001; "Volunteer Services brings holiday cheer" by Courtney Klein, November 28, 2001.

HOPE COLLEGE--WINTER HAPPENING. "Hope speakers form Winter Happening" by Becca Haynes, February 6, 2002; "Winter happening really happening?" (Editor's voice), February 6, 2002; "Winter's Happenings" by K. Koehler, January 15, 2003; "Biggest Happening yet" by D. Koski, January 29, 2003; "Winter Happening" (News Snippets), February 1, 2006; "Winter Happening explores culture's 'career mystique'" by S. Craig, February 8, 2006; "Winter Happening" (In Brief) January 24, 2007; "Winter Happening: Narnia to Africa" by P. Calamari, January 31, 2007.

HOPE COLLEGE--WOMEN'S STUDIES DEPT. "Local women's studies depts. bring in comedian" by Matt Cook, January 23, 2002.

HOPE FOR THE NATIONS. "Hope for Nations plans fast for faith" by L. Mariano, January 17, 2007.

HOUSING. "Dilapidated Housing In Need of Rx," by Jim Riekse, Sept. 27, 1995; "Blaze Sparks Christmas Spirit," by S. Bogard, Jan. 15, 1997; "No Place Like Home: Upperclassmen Placed Back In Residence Halls," by M. Thompson, April 24, 1996 (also see letter to editor); "Housing Process Revamped," by S. Bogard, April 2, 1997; "It's Gotta Be The Shoes," by A. Strassburger & S. Bogard, April 2, 1997; "Renovations Part Of Larger Plan," by J. Green, Sept. 22, 1999; "Housing Crunch," by J. Bast, Aug. 30, 2000; "More Homeless In Holland," by M. Krigbaum, March 14, 2001;

"Students explore housing options" by C. Klein, February 20, 2002; "Student collects signatures to change policy" by J. Troke, October 30, 2002; "Residential Life pushes theme-based housing" by K. Koehler, January 29, 2003; "Heavy personnel turn over expected among Housing staff" by N. Denis, February 5, 2003; "Dean of students should give an explanation" (Letter to the editor) by N. Grzegorzczuk, February 5, 2003; "Men are not the oppressed minority in housing" (Letter to editor) by B. Gasper, April 9, 2003; "Housing and parking crunch continues" by A.J. Smith, Sept. 17, 2003; "On-campus housing: great price or very pricey?" by M. Cooper, Sept. 17, 2003; "Changes in lockdown policy contemplated" (News Snippets), January 25, 2006; "Need a Roommate?" (In Brief), March 7, 2007; "Overcrowding forces Res Life scramble" by A. Clinton, J. Juedes, September 19, 2007; "Housing Crunch? 'Not so,' says Residential Life" by K. Soubly, February 6, 2008.

INDIANS, AMERICAN. "Pow Wow celebration returns to Holland" (In Brief), August 30, 2006.

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION. "IMAGES brings different cultures together" by K. Koehler, November 6, 2002; "Cultural heritage showcased" (Campus Briefs), October 29, 2003.

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION & ISSUES. "Seeing Holland In A Whole New Light," by A. Strassburger, Jan. 22, 1997; "Professor (J. Dickie) Reports From Africa," by N. Wood, Jan 22. 1997; "Beyond Boundaries: Education The Foreign Way," by D. Koski & J. Green, Sept. 6, 2000; "Hope To Hold International Meeting Of Medievalists," by M. Krigbaum, Sept. 27, 2000; "Orphans Get Help From Hope Alumnus, Students," by M. Cook, Jan. 31, 2001; "War with Iraq is not the answer, compromise instead" (Letter to the Editor) by E. Dahm ('06), Feb. 26, 2003; "Hope students run into Anti-American feelings in France" by E. Hayes, Feb. 29, 2003; "War in Iraq finds opposition at Hope" (Letter to the Editor), March 12, 2003; "Students respond to war" by K. Taylor, April 2, 2003; "Put aside political views when praying for peace" (Letter to the Editor) by L. Baran, April 2, 2003; "Why do I oppose the war? Let me count the ways" (Letter to the Editor) by John D. Cox, Professor of English, April 2, 2003; "Student soldier writes back" (Letter and commentary), letter by T. Grover, no author given on commentary, April 9, 2003; "Uncle Sam ignoring Iraqi civilian deaths" (Letter to the Editor) by P. Hayes, April 9, 2003; "Unconditional support is not necessary" (Letter to the Editor) by N. Wollman, April 9, 2003; "Occupation of Iraq begins as combat slows" by A. Dykhuis, April 16, 2003; "Peace Wall created outside of Lubbers" (Campus Briefs), April 16, 2003; "Students have Iraq doubts" by A. Dykhuis, April 23, 2003; "Injustice of justifications: examining the war on Iraq" (letter to thee editor) by W. Nettleton, February 25, 2004; "International Week celebrates diversity" by Caroline Nichols, November 9, 2005; "Farm subsidies block free trade agreements" by Kurt Pyle, November 16, 2005; "Indian Beer market primed" (News around the World), December 7, 2005; "Bin Laden tape", "Citizens march", "Alito cleared", "Ford Cutbacks", (News around the World), January 25, 2006; "South American countries vote for political equality" by K. Burkhardt, February 1, 2006; "U.S. Navy captures suspected pirates off Somalian coast" by C. Lewis, February 1, 2006; "Students start an African Awareness project" by S. Quesada-Lubbers, February 8, 2006; "Hamis election causes upheaval" by D. Revers, February 8, 2006; "Prison Bread", "Comic Outrage", "Ferry Sinks", "'Bama burns" (News Around the World), February 8, 2006; "Bad Joke", "Milosevic Dead", "Deaths in Iraq" (News Around the World), March 15, 2006; "Movie documents civil war victims" by C. Nichols, April 12,

2006; "Immigration bill debate prompts rallies" by D. Reeves, April 12, 2006; "Moussaoui Jury considers death penalty" by K. Pyle, April 12, 2006; "Nepali king agrees to restore parliament" by N. Engel, April 26, 2006; "Blair to resign within year" by B. McLellan, September 20, 2006; "Ramadan, Yom Kippur celebrated in October" by L. Mariano, October 4, 2006; "African Union Troops facing new deadline in Darfur" by C. Lewis, October 4, 2006; "Images 2006: A reflection of cultures" by E. Orlando, November 8, 2006; "Al-Qaeda stirs political instability in Somalia" by B. McLellan, January 24, 2007; "Whose is this voice?" (Letter to the editor) by J. Barker, February 21, 2007; "Iran Nuclear Program Intentions", by B. McLellan, March 7, 2007; "Saddam Hussein continued" (Letter to the Editor) by G. P. Khoury ('09), March 14, 2007; "Otis named director of International Ed" (In Brief), September 12, 2007; "Bush to reduce troops in Iraq" by L. Stritzke, September 19, 2007; "China, Russia spying on U.S. at nearly cold war-levels" (In Brief), September 19, 2007; "Fed changes target interest rate" (In Brief), September 19, 2007; "New turn in missing child case" by E. Fortner, S. Craig, September 19, 2007; "Pakistani president to step down from Army post" by S. Jan, September 19, 2007; "Stop throwing the "nuclear" argument at the world" (letter to the editor) by G. P. Khoury, September 19, 2007; "Palestinians fight for freedom 'against all odds'" (Letter to the editor) by G.P. Khoury, September 26, 2007; "Attack on Nativity Church unknown to many" (Letter to the editor) by G.P. Khoury, October 3, 2007; "Taliban back in Afghanistan" by A. Quick, October 10, 2007; "Middle East Peace Conference calls for action" (letter to the editor) by G.P. Khoury, October 10, 2007; "Capt. Pate fixes Iraqi prison" by S. Craig, October 24, 2007; "Opposition party wins landslide victory in Poland" (In Brief), October 24, 2007; "Martyr, martyr, martyr" (Letter to the editor) by G. Khoury, October 24, 2007; "'Images' reflects on cultures at Knick" by M. Oosterhouse, November 7 2007; "Nepali dinner raises funds for school in Ramche" by L. Stritzke, November 14, 2007; "Student questions media ethics of CNN" (Letter to the editor) by G.P. Khoury, November 14, 2007; "British teacher home from Sudan after being pardoned" (In Brief), December 5, 2007; "Post-Annapolis reflection" (letter to the editor) by G.P. Khoury, December 5, 2007; "Pakistan's Benazir Bhutto assassinated" by J. Parrish, January 23, 2008; "Israel blockades Palestinian Gaza" by G. Fall, January 23, 2008; "Afghanistan Fighting continues" (In Brief), January 23, 2008; "Iraq violence down; U.S.-Iran relations strained" (In Brief), January 23, 2008; "Problems persist in Palestinian Gaza crisis" (In Brief), January 30, 2008; "Misery, pain continue in Palestine" (Letter to the editor) by G.P. Khoury, January 30, 2008; "Ethnic conflict in Kenya continues" by K. Luidens, January 30, 2008; "Palestinians take charge of own fate" (Letter to the editor) by G. Khoury, February 6, 2008; "Student reflects on Chad crisis" by G. Denny, February 20, 2008; "Darfur refugees caught in conflict of Sudan, Chad" by L. Stritzke, February 27, 2008; "Kosovo declares independence" by C. Lewis, February 27, 2008; "NY Philharmonic gives concert in North Korea" (In Brief), February 27, 2008; "NATO disputes troop levels, strategy in Afghanistan" by K. Luidens, February 27, 2008; "China increases military spending; US criticizes" (In Brief), March 5, 2008; "EU and Sudanese forces clash" (In Brief), March 5, 2008; "Cuban presidency changes hands; a new Cuba?" by A. Quick, March 5, 2008; "Kenyan Students reflect on new peace agreement" by S. Ogles, March 12, 2008; "Peace talks stall between Israel and Palestine" by G. Denny, March 12, 2008; "China and others violate human rights U.S. says" (In Brief), March 12, 2008; "China battles international concern over Tibet" by T. Hughes, April 9, 2008; "Shiite militia fights Iraqi army in Basra" by J. Parrish, April 9, 2008; "Case over Princess Diana death wrapped up; couple

unlawfully killed", April 9, 2008; "Olympic-sized problems face China" by L. Stritzke, April 16, 2008; "Zimbabwe election leads to controversy" by C. Broe, April 16, 2008; "High food prices ignite global crisis" by T. Hughes, April 23, 2008.

INTERVARSITY CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP. "Where is God in Sex, Love, Marriage, and Dating? InterVarsity Christian Fellowship takes a look at Song of Solomon", by Anna Van Wyck, March 2, 2005.

IRAN. "Iranian air crash devastates" (News around the World), December 7, 2005; "Iran: Nuclear threat?" by C. Lewis, January 25, 2006.

IRAQ-US WAR. "Professors debate on Iraq" (Campus Briefs), October 8, 2002; "Destroying the monster we created" by D. Gutierrez, October 16, 2002; "Hope hosts Iraq panels" by K. Koehler, October 23, 2002; "A war with Iraq is not justified" (Letter to the Editor) by A. Stauffer and J. Wilcox (Hope Democrats) October 23, 2002; "The war with Iraq is not justified, come to protests" (Letter to the editor) by C. VanRegenmorter, October 23, 2002; "Peace rally draws concerned crowd" by K. Koehler, October 30, 2002; "War and Peace": "American cannot risk inaction" by D. Komejan, "War is not the answer" by H. Stone, E. Van Houwelingen, S. Sturtevant, February 5, 2003; "A war with Iraq is not properly justified, must make stronger connection to bin Laden" (Letter to the editor) by J. Toppen, February 5, 2003; "Hope community is divided on Iraq" by A. Dykhuis, February 19, 2003; "Spectre of Iraq attack puts Hope student on notice" by E. Riley, February 19, 2003; "Campus remains mindful of war in Iraq" by Chris Lewis, October 5, 2005; "Sunnis divide Iraq constitutional vote" by Kirt Pyle, October 19, 2005; "U.S. death toll rises" by Kathleen Burkhardt, November 9, 2005; "Different view of war" by Kurt Pyle, November 9, 2005; "From campus to camo" by S. Craig, September 13, 2006; "Court sentences Saddam to death" by B. McLellan, November 6, 2006; "Death, violence continue in Iraq" by C. Lewis, November 29, 2006; "Candelight Vigil" (In Brief), January 17, 2007; "President revises Iraq War plan" by B. McLellan, January 17, 2007; "Saddam Hussein's 'accomplishments'" (Letter to the editor) by G.P. Khoury, February 28, 2007; "Democracy in Iraq 'unlikely'" by S. Ogles, February 6, 2008.

I. VE LEAGUE. "Iron Jawed Angels' come to DePree" (campus briefs), March 16, 2005.

JACOBSON, JOHN (President of Hope College). "Frugal Alum Wills Hope Bucks," Aug. 30, 1995; "Jacobson Has High Hopes For New Year," by I. Mihailoff, Aug. 27, 1997; "Jacobson Announces Retirement," by G. Williams, Jan. 28, 1998; "Jacobson Looks To His Final Year," by A. Lotz, April 24, 1998; "Jacobson Gives Final State Of The College Address," by S. Lamers, Sept. 2, 1998; "Success Theme Of Presidency," by A. Lotz, Oct. 28, 1998.

JAPAN-POLITICS. "PM Koizumi leads Japan reform" by N. Miyakawa, September 27, 2006.

JAPANESE CULTURE. "An Ocean Away," by Julie Blair, Sept. 13, 1995; "Japanese Night 'Fleashes Out' Culture," by A. Halverson, Sept. 13, 1995; "Cooking With Culture," (photo) Nov. 15, 1995; "An Ocean Away," by J. Blair, Nov. 22, 1995; "Japan Night Stars Meiji Gakuin Students," Sept. 4, 1996; "Big-Hearted Hope Impresses Japanese Guests," by K. Powell, Sept. 18, 1996; "In Translation: Student second in

international competition" by K. Harper, October 10, 2007; "Japanese musicians perform Oct. 22" (In Brief), October 10, 2007; "Sounds of Japan fill Nykerk Hall" by K. Bennett, October 24, 2007.

JOINT ARCHIVES OF HOLLAND. "Archives Collects 150 Local Histories," by S. Bogard, April 2, 1997; "Hope's Past Perspectives," by A. Black, Nov. 18, 1998; "Archivist Researches Professors' Organization," by M. Cook, Nov. 15, 2000.

KENNEDY, JAMES (prof.) "Can Hope Endure?" by Jeremiah Vipond, October 5, 2005 (see also SIMON, CAROLINE).

KING, MARTIN LUTHER, JR. "Martin Luther King Day could be just what hope needs" (Editor's voice) January 22, 2003; "The Gray Area" by M. Gray, January 29, 2003; "Hope celebrates MLK 'Dream' Week" by K. Pyle, January 25, 2006; "Student artists speak out at IDentity Jam" by N. Engel, January 25, 2006; "Continuing the dream" by L. Manthei, January 25, 2006.

KINGS AND QUEENS CHESS CLUB. "Checkmate: first Kings and Queens tournament a success" by Sean Thurmer, March 2, 2005.

KLETZ. "Student Requests Weekend Hours For Kletz," Dec. 6, 1995; "Power Play? Kletz Ban Ignites Debate over Role of (Student) Congress," by H. Bosch, Feb. 28, 1996; "Panel Confronts Questions On Smoking Ban," by J. Dorn, March 6, 1996; "Kletz Fiesta Honors Day Of The Dead," by N. Wood, Nov. 6, 1996; "Earth Jam Hits The Kletz," by H. Huebner, April 23, 1997; "Students Battle For Playstation," by G. Williams & S. Bogard, Jan. 21, 1998; "A Capella Group Returns To Kletz," by S. Lamers, Jan. 28, 1998; "Why not try the Kletz for meals?" by A. Borozan, Sept. 24, 2003; "Student suggests taking the 'snack' out of the Kletz" (letter to the editor) by Andy Mercer (05), February 23, 2005; "'Live in Lyndonville' artist live at Kletz" by R. Syens, January 23, 2008.

KNICKERBOCKER THEATER. "Grant Allows Theater Face-lift," by M. Piel, Jan. 17, 1996; "The Knick Undergoes Sweeping Changes," by M. Morgan, Sept. 11, 1996; "Knick Flick Tickles the Funny Bone," by M. Morgan, Sept. 25, 1996; "Knick At Night: All College Sing..." by N. Wood, Oct. 30, 1996; "Yiddish Tongue To Be Spoken In Knick," by K. Reynolds, Jan. 15, 1997; "Professor's Troupe To Perform In Knick," by M. Herwaldt, Jan. 22, 1997; "Ellen Gilchrist To Give Rare Reading," by M. Herwaldt, Jan. 29, 1997; "Billy Collins Gives Readers A Means Of Transportation,:" by C. Dombrowski, Jan. 29, 1997; "Strutting Their Stuff," by N. Wood, April 9, 1997; "All College Sing" by D. Lamers, Oct. 29, 1997; "Winter Films Warm The Knick," by J. Feinauer, Jan. 21, 1998; "'Nature Film' To Be Featured At The Knickerbocker," by M. Care, Sept. 1998; "Knick Film Series Continues," by M. Care, Sept. 30, 1998; "Knickbocker Theatre Announces Fall Film Series," Nov. 3, 1999; "Knick Plans Season Of Lesser Known Movies," by D. Dodge, Feb. 16, 2000; "Fall Film Series Already Underway," by E. Moellman, Nov. 15, 2000; "Holy War Enlists Hope's Talent," by E. Moellman & M. TeHaar, Jan. 31, 2001; "Knick theater clears stage to feature films" by Ashley North, October 24, 2001; "Battle of the bands will rock the Knickerbocker Theater" by Maureen Yonovitz, January 16, 2002; "Knickerbocker Theatre presents winter film series" by E. Moellman, March 26, 2002; "'Night Shift' premiers at Knick" (Arts Brief) December 4, 2002; "Knickerbocker fall film series presents"

(Arts Brief), Nov. 5, 2003; "Knickerbocker Theatre ends 2004 summer film series" by J. Wolfson, September 1, 2004; "Knickerbocker Fall Film Series" (Arts Brief), November 3, 2004; "Fall films at Knick" (Campus Briefs), December 1, 2004; "Film students to present works in Knickerbocker" (Campus Briefs), December 8, 2004; "Williams presents unique 'folk meets funk' stylings" by N. Engel, January 26, 2005; "Cabin fever? Midwinter flicks at the Knick" by A. Vandenburg, February 2, 2005; "The Knick features 'Hotel Rwanda'" (This week in Art), August 31, 2005; "Copeland to perform at the Knick" (This week in Art), February 1, 2006; "Spring film series" (This week in Art), February 8, 2006; "Spring film series" (This week in Art), February 22, 2006; "Knick hosts 'Grace Lee' and 'Balzac'" by J. Wolfson, March 1, 2006; "Knick shows final film in series" (This week in Art), August 30, 2006, "Knickerbocker to feature Indian musician" (This week in Art) September 27, 2006; "The Knick features film 'Why We Fight'" (This week in Art) November 8, 2006; "Over the Rhine to perform at the Knick" (This week in Art) November 29, 2006; "Sleeping at Last, Paper Route play Sept. 2" (In Brief), August 29, 2007; "The Knick features 'Crossing Arizona'" (In Brief), September 26, 2007; "'Jumping over fire,' 'Green Squall' in the Knickerbocker" (In Brief), October 10, 2007.

KNOOIHUIZEN, ERVIN 1950. "Frugal Alum Wills Hope Bucks," by Amy Halverson, Aug. 30, 1995.

LECTURE SERIES. "Winter Haps is ahead" by B. Lathrop, Jan. 14, 2004; "Winter Happening To Showcase Profs., Sports," by C. Arnold, Jan. 19, 2000; "RISE Starts Current Issues Of Faith Speaker Series," by M. Roof, Feb. 16, 2000; "Inaugural Lecture Series Ends With DePree," by J. Green, March 15, 2000; "School Of Americas Protester To Present Lecture," by M. Cook, Aug. 30, 2000.

LIQUOR. "Off-Campus Party Leads To Arrests," Aug. 30 and Sept. 6, 1995; Also see Letter To Editor, Sept. 6, 1995; "Prosecutor Reviews 'House of Ill Repute' Allegations," by J. McFarland, Sept. 20, 20, 1995 (see also Letter To Editor); "Cops Address Hope Parties," Sept. 27, 1995.

MADRIGAL DINNER. "Madrigal Dinner brings medieval times" by Alicia Abood, December 5, 2001; "Madrigal Feast returns with singing, dancing, festivities" by A. Zoratti, December 8, 2004; "Figgy pudding will be at annual Madrigal Feast" by Erika English, December 7, 2005.

MAILROOM. "Suspicious mail discovered at Hope" by James Pierce, October 24, 2001.

MASCOT. "Plans For Hope Mascot Near Finish," by T. Davis, Feb. 19, 1997; "Flying What?" by J. Rodstrom, April 24, 2002; "Hope seeks new face for Flying Dutchman" by Erin L'Hotta, December 7, 2005; "New Hope mascot causes controversy" by J. Cencer, January 25, 2006; "How long will the 'Dutchmen' still fly?" (letter to the editor) by L. Brewster, February 22, 2006; "\$7500 mascot costume approved" by J. Cencer, November 15, 2006; "Proposed mascot potentially offensive, gainsays student body priorities" (Letter to the editor) by M. Braaksma, December 6, 2006; "Meet 'Dutch'" by E. Lattin, February 7, 2007.

MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT. "Math prof has 'pet' project" by Amanda Zoratti, February 23, 2005.

MATHEMATICS. "Hot on the MATH path, Hope wins" by K. Winek, Dec. 3, 2003; "Math award goes to senior" (In Brief), September 22, 2004.

MATSUMOTO, YO. (visiting professor of linguistics from Meiji Gakuin University). "Japanese prof visits Hope" by Angela Matusiak, September 12, 2001.

MAY TERM. "Crossing The Ocean," by K. Schantz & J. Green, Sept. 6, 2000; "May Term at Hope Wide variety of trips, classes offered" by M. Smith, March 24, 2004; "Professor offers Chinese May Term" by M. Oosterhouse, February 1, 2006.

MAYER, WILLIAM R. (prof.) "Organomaly" by Nicholas Engel, October 5, 2005 (see also HOPE COLLEGE--ART DEPARTMENT).

MCCOMBS, BRUCE (prof.) "Hope Campus featured in paintings" by M. Yonovitz, October 23, 2002; "Painting Hope: Bruce McCombs' watercolor exhibit unveils campus 'snapshots'" by Erika English, November 2, 2005.

MEXICO. "Obrador demands recount" (Mexican presidential candidate) by L. Mariano, September 27, 2006.

MICHEL, DEL (prof.) "Paint, Wood, and Styrofoam Compose Prof. Retrospective," Aug. 30, 1995; "Professor's art is stolen from DePree Art Center" by James Pierce, November 28, 2001; "Art robbery not a laughing matter" (Editor's Voice), November 28, 2001; "Del Michel gives presentation" by M. Yonovitz, January 22, 2003.

MICHIGAN- ECONOMY. "Michigan Faces \$920M Budget Deficit", by G. Fall, March 7, 2007.

MICROSOFT. "Microsoft sued for design flaw" (News around the World), December 7, 2005.

MILESTONE (yearbook). "Milestone Mistakes To Stay," Sept. 18, 1996; "Milestone Misses Discount Windfall," by J. McFarland, Oct. 23, 1996; "Milestone Claims National Award," by J. McFarland, Nov. 27, 1996; "Miles Away," by S. Lamers, Nov. 12, 1997; "Milestone Staff Responds To Delay In '98 Book Publication," by C. Arnold, Nov. 18, 1998; "Milestone Honored By CSPA," by J. Green, April 5, 2000.

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY. "Call for military draft a long shot" by B. McLellan, December 6, 2006.

MILLSTONE. "Online Magazine Place For Expression," by B. Lomasney, Sept. 27, 2000.

MINIMUM WAGE. "Minimum wage increase cuts student work hours" by S. Craig, August 30, 2006.

MISSIONS (also see CHAPLAIN'S OFFICE). "Mission Trips Send Students Around The World," by K. Powell, April 23, 1997; "Trip To Java Stretches Faith," by C. Tennant, Sept. 3, 1997; "Hope Students Prepare For Missions," by K. Lamers, Feb. 3, 1999; "Paying and Praying For Spring Break," by M. Care, Nov. 17, 1999; "Staff And Faculty



To Join Students On Missions," by P. Loodeen, Feb. 16, 2000; "Mission: Continued," by C. Arnold, April 5, 2000; "Living Abroad: Missionary Kids At Hope," by J. Bast, Oct. 25, 2000; "Mission trip prep winds down as Spring Break approaches" by A. Dykhuis, March 5, 2003; "Spring mission trips send students around world" by K. Winek, Nov. 19, 2003; "Mission trips send Hope students across nation, world" by J. Wolfson, March 10, 2004; "Last chance for spring break mission trip sign up" by L. Manthei, November 10, 2004; "Nearly 150 students dedicate summer to missions work in Southern Africa" by E. L'Hotta, January 26, 2005; "Students share encounters with Katrina's aftermath" by Courtenay Hansen, "Finding God amidst tragedy" by Nate Vande Guchte, "Learning to serve" by Barbara Osburn, October 19, 2005; "Student shares story of helping hurricane relief" (letter to the editor) by Christian Piers (06), October 19, 2005; "Beyond the Bubble: Spring Break Missions" by A. Mills, March 14, 2007; "In their own words: Spring break mission trip students plan to write book about experiences" by S. Hartman, April 9, 2008.

MODEL U.N. "Mock U.N. conference has busy agenda" by K. Koehler, March 5, 2003; "International relations expert to address Model UN banquet" (Alumni Bruce van Voorst) by E. Riley, March 5, 2003; "Hope to host 32nd Model United Nations conference" by N. Simons, February 25, 2004; "Model U.N. Meets On Campus," (News Brief) March 14, 2007; "Model UN program starts Thursday; Hope students prepare to lead" March 5, 2008; "Hope hosts Model U.N. conference" by G. Johnson, March 12, 2008.

MODERN AND CLASSICAL LANGUAGES DEPARTMENT. "Foreign languages should have larger role" (letter to the editor) by B. Barry, February 1, 2006.

MORTAR BOARD. "Mortarboard," by S. Bogart, April 24, 1996; "Mortar Board Juniors Selected," April 9, 1997; "Week Highlights Senior Honor Society Activities," by S. Bogard, Feb. 11, 1998; "1999 Mortar Board Members Selected," April 15, 1998; "Nyenhuus Receives Honor," by A. Black, April 28, 1999; "Mortar Board Receives Three Awards," Nov. 1, 2000; "Mortar Board Collects Cans," by M. Cook, Nov. 15, 2000; "Apache mission work is greatly appreciated" (letter to the editor) by Rev. George Montanari, April 18, 2001; "Mortar Board book drive benefits CASA" by Ellen Vigants, October 17, 2001; "Mortar board carves pumpkins with CASA" by Matt Cook, November 7, 2001 (see also CHILDRENS AFTER SCHOOL ACHIEVEMENT); "Mortar Board member encourages volunteering" (letter to the editor) by J. Zimbelman, April 24, 2002; "Hope Mortarboard chapter provides academic sponsorship to Tanzanian student" by H. Beckerman, October 13, 2004; "Mortar board earns multiple honors" (In Brief), September 12, 2007.

MOVIES. "Die Hard With A Vengeance," "Batman Forever," "Crimson Tide," "Waterworld," and "Judge Dredd," Aug. 30, 1995; "Knick Flick Captures Cult of Cage and Cunningham," Sept. 20 1995; "'Seven' Seduces With Sadism," by J. Wainwright, Sept. 27, 1995; "'Devil...' Comes To Hollywood," by J. Wainwright, Oct. 4, 1995; "Knick Flicks Aim To Entertain," by J. Bast, Sept. 15, 1999; "Students Produce And Premiere Movie," by M. Cook, March 15, 2000; "Amateur Film Festival Announced," by K. Koehler, Feb. 28, 2001; "Hollywood film comes to Holland" by Amy Reynolds, September 5, 2001; "'Bowling' not shown as throwaway movie" (Bowling for Columbine), (Letter to the Editor) by D. Morrison ('04), March 5, 2003; "Movies: The sign of our times" by W. Nettleton, Jan. 21, 2004; "Movie Review: Hotel Rwanda" by Holly Beckerman,

March 16, 2005; "Hope Students' documentary airs" (News Snippets) September 21, 2005; "Documentary on Klan wins statewide award" (News Snippets), October 5, 2005; "Screening of Senior documentary" (This week in Art), January 24, 2007; "Have you seen? Abigail DeVuyst reviews 'Fred Claus'" by A. DeVuyst, November 14, 2007; "'Juno' an endearing mix of comedy and drama" by C. Warner, January 23, 2008; "'Twenty-seven Dresses' full of witty humor" by A. DeVuyst, January 30, 2008; "Documentary by former Hope prof follows discovery of body in lake", April 9, 2008; "'Smart People' stars Ellen Page" by J. Kocsis, April 16, 2008.

MOVIES (shown on campus). "Independent Films now at Knick" (shown at Knickerbocker) (list of films), This week in Art, November 2, 2005.

MULTICULTURAL AFFAIRS. Also see JAPAN. "Penn Steps Up To Multicultural Challenge," by K. Powell, Sept. 4, 1996; Also see "Black and White," editorial; "Foreign Cultures Dish It Up," by J. Nelson, Nov. 20, 1996; "Amnesty (International) Petitions To End Injustice," by C. Tennant, Nov. 27, 1996; "Poythress Plans To 'Raise Anchor'," by L. Mihailoff, Sept. 3, 1997; "Food Fair Serves Up Delicious Dishes," by J. Cronkite, Nov. 19, 1997; "Voice That Remembers," by J. Feinauer, Nov. 19; "Season Celebrated Around The Globe," by N. Wood & J. Weidner, Dec. 3, 1997; "Speaker Sparks Ember of Hope," (M. L. King, Jr., Commemoration) by S. Bogard, Jan. 21, 1998; "The Fire That Is Africa," by J. Owens, Jan. 28, 1998; "Students Bring Home Model Arab League Honors," by S. Bogard, March 11, 1998; "Lecture Communicates Across Cultures," by W. Hadenak, Sept 23, 1998; "International Food Fair Serves Cuisine And Culture," by S. Lamers, Nov. 11, 1998; Also photo Nov. 18, 1998; "New Program Hopes To Increase Campus Diversity," by T. Ripper, Nov. 18, 1998; "Poythress Receives New Appointment," by S. Lamers, Dec. 9, 1998; "Diverse Discussions," by S. Lamers, Jan. 27, 1999; "Scholar Program Strives To Increase Diversity," by M. Care, Jan. 27, 1999; "Planning Continues For Diversity," by D. Lamers, Feb. 10, 1999; "Films Honor Black History Month," by S. Lamers, Feb. 10, 1999; "It's A Small World After All," by K. Folkert, Feb. 24, 1999; "Kincaid Entertains Hope," by R. SaFeb. 24, 1999; "Conflict In Kosovo Affects Campus," by M. Zuidema, April 7, 1999; "Circling The Globe," by J. Green, Sept. 1, 1999; "Earthquake Felt At Hope," by K. Bergoettz & A. Lotz, Sept. 8, 1999; "Exploring Hispanic Heritage At Hope," by C. Arnold & J. Lademan, Sept. 15, 1999; "Facing Diversity," by A. Kleczek, Oct. 6, 1999; "Multicultural Center Opens," by J. Green, Nov. 24, 1999; "Kosovars Find Refuge In Healing," by J. Green, Dec. 8, 1999; "Images 200: Mosaic Of Performances Display Culture," by J. Green, Feb. 23, 2000; "Celebration Of Color," by C. Arnold, March 15, 2000; "Hispanic Heritage Month Will Celebrate Culture," by D. Koski, Sept. 20, 2000; "Local 'Town Meetings' To Discuss Racism," Sept. 20, 2000; "Faculty Divided Over Word Use," by M. Cook, Oct. 4, 2000; "May Term Class To Travel To Cuba," by M. Krigbaum, Nov. 8, 2000; "Hope Students Represent Jordan & Morocco For Arab League," Feb. 28, 2001; "Hope College To Host Model UN," by K. Koehler, March 7, 2001; "Women Of Color To Be Celebrated," by M. Cook, March 14, 2001; "Multicultural Life office conducts diversity survey" by Megan Krigbaum, April 4, 2001; "Tulipanes will celebrate Latino art and filmmaking" by Angela Matusiak, October 3, 2001; "International Food Fair on Saturday, Nov 10, (Campus briefs), November 7, 2001; "Students study Arab world" (Campus Brief), March 6, 2002; "French Consul General on campus" (Campus Briefs), September 25, 2002; "Second annual Tulipanes festival begins soon" by A. Dykhuis, Oct. 2, 2002; "Diversity tension comes to a head at Hope" by D. Koski, October 16, 2002; "Global tastes delight guests" by K.

Koehler, March 5, 2003; "Hispanic heritage celebrated by many at Hope" by M. Kaliszewski, Sept. 17, 2003; "Francophone Awareness Week is here" (Campus Briefs), Nov. 5, 2003; "Hope's new Multicultural Life director has high hopes" by A. Dykhuis, Dec. 3, 2003; "Black History month events kick off at Hope" (Campus Briefs), Feb. 4, 2004; "Black History Month celebrated on campus" by B. Lathrop, February 18, 2004; "Women's history month" (Campus Briefs), March 24, 2004; "Community to celebrate Hispanic Heritage" by S. Mee, September 15, 2004; "Diversity an issue in faith, history event" by H. Beckerman, October 27, 2004; "Two professors bring race relations knowledge to Hope" by L. Manthei, November 3, 2004; "'Images' highlights cultures at Hope" by E. Daniel, November 10, 2004; "Discussion of race continues" by L. Manthei, November 17, 2004; "Food makes world go round" (campus briefs), February 23, 2005; "Stunned world assists in Katrina aftermath" by Kurt Pyle, September 14, 2005; "Rwanda Genocide Suspects to be Tried" by Katie Burkhardt, September 21, 2005; "Castro's Carafe of Care, Mexico's Helpful Hints on how to Leave, North Korea's Next Demand, NASA to put Program on Steroids" (News around the world) September 21, 2005; "Multicultural Life Retreat" (News Snippets), October 5, 2005; "First Powwow on Campus" by Erika English, October 26, 2005 (see also HOPE COLLEGE-COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT); "News around the world" October 19, 2005; "Professor recognizes diversity in different forms" (letter to the editor) by Teresa Housel, October 19, 2005; Muslim leader to discuss Muslim-Christian dialogue" (News Snippets), November 9, 2005; "In the spirit of beating a dead horse" (letter to the editor) by B. Miller, February 22, 2006; "Food Fair's culinary diversity benefits local Latino group" by N. Engel, March 1, 2006; "Mudslide devastates Philippine village" by C. Lewis, March 1, 2006. "Iraq civil war, Onward Patriot, Recruiters Stay" (News Around the world), March 8, 2006; "Genocide discussion continues" by S. Craig, March 15, 2006; "Maxine Gray takes North Carolina post" (In Brief), August 30, 2006; "Tulipanes Festival: No Klompen Around" by J. Cencer, August 30, 2006; "Multicultural Life's Faces" by N. Engel, September 13, 2006; "Khan shares Indian culture" by N. Bennett, October 4, 2006; "North Korea goes nuclear" by J. Vasko, October 18, 2006; "Bush visits South Asia" by L. Mariano, November 29, 2006; "Darfur conflict continues" by B. McLellan, November 29, 2006; "Contest seeks multicultural essays" by C. Roberts, February 21, 2007; "Food fair serves up global tastes" by A. Carlson, February 21, 2007; "Multicultural contest essays due" (In Brief), January 23, 2008; "Faculty, Students 'arrested' for a cause" by K. Soubly, January 30, 2008; "Freshman bikes for Rwandan farmers" by M. Davis, April 16, 2008; "Looking into Hope's Diversity" by H. Cason, April 23, 2008; "Myths about Diversity Addressed" (4 letters to the editor) by C. Hackler, K. Steinbach, C.W. Green, and The Multicultural Affairs Committee, April 23, 2008; "Diversity dialogue continues" (2 letters to the editor) by S. Ogles and G. Olamijulo, April 23, 2008; "Be more accepting of alternate faiths" (Letter to the editor) by S. Carlson, April 23, 2008.

MUSEUM. "Horrors Haunt Us In the Attic of Our Souls: Anne Frank..." by N McLain, Sept. 27, 1995; " Holocaust Survivor Passes On Memories," by A. Pickens, Oct. 4, 1995; "Holland Museum To Bring Diverse Exhibits," by M. Morgan, Sept. 25, 1996; "TEACHing The Hope Community," by M. Lofquist, Sept. 22, 1999.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT. "DeVos concert to feature variety of talent" by Emily Moellman, April 4, 2001; "Jazz and Winds CD to be released soon" by Kurt Koehler, April 25, 2001; "Jazz and Wind groups to release CD soon" by Jen Troke, September 5, 2001;

"Saxophonist to perform and teach at Hope" (Art Briefs), October 17, 2001; "Hope music faculty present third recital" (Arts Briefs) November 6, 2002; "Concerto/aria features student performers" by J. Gall, January 22, 2003; "Anchor Trio plays Sunday" (Arts Briefs), January 29, 2003; "Groups spread Hope music far and wide this break" by M. Yonovitz, March 10, 2004; "Hope singers awarded" (Campus Briefs), April 21, 2004; "College choir performances" (Campus Briefs), November 10, 2004; "Professor of Music sponsors Opera Workshop", February 23, 2005; "David Sanchez Performs" (This week in art), September 21, 2005; "Chopin Competition Winner to Perform" September 28, 2005; "Faculty recital to reintroduce Anchor Piano Trio" by Nicholas Engel, November 2, 2005; "Students to perform in Concerto/Aria concert" (This week in Art), February 1, 2006; "Music Dept. offers two recitals and a concert" (This week in Art), March 15, 2006; "Hope professor performs locally" (This week in Art) September 27, 2006; "DeVos national anthem auditions tonight" (This week in Art) September 27, 2006; "NASM to evaluate Hope's music department" by C. Roberts, October 18, 2006; "Julliard vocal professor teaching Hope students" by A. Elami, October 18, 2006; "Music Department hosts symposium" (This week in Art) December 6, 2006; "Annual Concerto and Aria set Feb. 8" (This week in Art), February 7, 2007; "Students to perform bite-sized opera" by K. Bennett, February 27, 2008; "Showcase highlights Hope musical talent" by L. Stritzke, March 5, 2008; "Ensembles prepare for spring break tours" (In Brief), March 12, 2008.

#### MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Faculty Soprano Serenades With Lark-Like Songs," by Sufjan Stevens, Sept. 20, 1995.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Music Mavericks Make Melodies," (student recital) Sept. 20, 1995.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Renaissance Revisited: Modern-day Minstrels Revive Music of 1500s," by M. Herwaldt, Oct. 4, 1995.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Nimble Notes, Familiar Faces Demonstrate Faculty Flair," by M. Herwaldt, Oct. 18, 1995.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Students Tackle the Bows and Tickle the Ivories," by S. Stevens, Oct. 18, 1995.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Turbulent Tubas, Obsessive Oboes Give Faculty Recital Diversity," by M. Herwaldt, Oct. 25, 1995.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Holy Horns! 35-Piece French Horn Choir Presents Musical Collage," by A. Pickens, Nov. 1, 1995.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "WTHS Retools Concert To Fit Student Budgets," by J. McFarland, Nov. 22, 1995.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Clairvoyant Clarinet," by S. Stevens, Nov. 22, 1995.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "O Holy Night," by J. Dorn, Nov. 22, 1995.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "German Ballads and Gutsy Scherzos Complement Student Recital," by W. Knippenberg, Nov. 22, 1995.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "A Night of Jazz and Poetry," (John Shea Trio & Quincy Troupe) by S. Stevens, Nov. 22, 1995.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Vespers Brighten Season," by H. Bosch, Dec. 6, 1995.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Voices Of Praise Hits The Road," by J. Dorn, Jan. 24, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Concert Showcases Performance Groups," by M.

Haseltine, March 6, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Pianist Combines Grace and Power," by M. Herwaldt, March 6, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Attire Lands Choir On the 'Today Show,'" by J. Dorn, April 3, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Symphonette Lirts With Wild Sound," by M. Herwaldt, April 3, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "The Passion of Covers: A Tribute To Bauhaus," (CD review) by J. Koskey, April 3, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Chapel Choir Captured On Newly Recorded CD, Spans Baroque--20th Century," by L. Plewka, April 24, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "'Hotter Lunch' Eats Up Talent Jam," by K. Powell, April 24, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Jazz Loves the Piano Best," by J. Shirilla, April 24, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "1964 Brings British Invasion To Pine Grove," by M. Morgan, Sept. 4, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Articlewerk: Band Precursor To '80s Electric/synth," by J. Koskey, Sept. 11, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Witty Australians Flip Kletz the 'Forks'," by N. Wood, Sept. 18, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "CD Revisits Saturday Morning Favorites," by M. Morgan, Sept. 18, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Unplugged Student Band Kicks It In the Kletz," by M. Sterenberg, Oct. 2, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Alumni Symphonette Unites Past, Present Musicians," by K. VanWyk, Oct. 16, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Hip Jazz Duo Swings Through Rhythmic World Music and Classic Standards," by M. Morgan, Oct. 16, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Russian Pianist Textures Intense Moods," by K. Reynolds, Oct. 23, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Bedhead's Sleepy 'Beheaded' Hits Stores," by M. Morgan, Oct. 30, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Paraplegic Musician Makes Major Label Debut," by M. Morgan, Nov. 20, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "The Plymouth Trio Wets Its Whistle With Rich Oboe and Muted Vocals," by M. Herwaldt, Jan. 24, 1996.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Colegium To Perform 'St. John Passon'," Jan. 29, 1997.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Say Yes," (first percussion recital) photo, March 5, 1997.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Symphonette Plays the East Coast," by M. Herwaldt, April 2, 1997.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Christian Musician Performs Against the Odds," by K. Powell, April 9, 1997.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Gospel Choir Raises Spirits," by K. Powell, April 16, 1997.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "The Great 'Escape From New York'," by M. Beyer, April 23, 1997.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Sound Check" (CD review--continuing feature)

by A. Hall, 1997.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Up and Coming: Up With People..." by M. Beyer, Nov. 12, 1997.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Duo-pianists and Orchestra Premiere Piece," by M. Beyer, Nov. 12, 1997.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "The Power of Music," by J. James, Dec. 3, 1997.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Grooters & Beal On Tap For Rock Vespers," by D. Lamers, Dec. 3, 1997.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Vespers Tradition Continues," by M. Beyer, Dec. 3, 1997.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "History Celebrated In Festival," by S. Smits, Feb. 11, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Jazz Saxophonist To Perform With Faculty Quintet," by K. Folkert, Feb. 11, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Music Mixes With The Spiritual," by K. Folkert, Feb. 25, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Choir Tour Benefits Audience and Performers," by J. Frayer, March 4, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Musicians Display Their Talents," by S. Smits, March 4, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Professor Composes Pieces With New Perspectives," by K. Folkert, March 4, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "A Singular Tradition," by S. Smits, March 11, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Band To Cut CD," by M. Herbst. March 18, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Ensembles Head East and West," by W. Sanders, March 18, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Musician Shares Spiritual Journey," by J. James, March 18, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Top Honors Voiced," by S. Smits, April 15, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Band Cuts New CD," (Marzuki) by S. Slad, April 24, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Chapel Choir Holds Auditions," by M. Michalski, Sept. 9, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Hope Professor To Play With Grand Rapids Symphony," by M. Cook, Sept. 30, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Collage Concert Highlights Fair," by M. Cook, Oct. 14, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Kraft Accepts New Position In MMTA," by P. Stegeman, Oct. 28, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Jazz Director Shares Expertise In Seminars," by J. Green, Nov. 11, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Grooters & Beal Prepare For Final Rock Vespers Show," by M. Care, Nov. 11, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Gospel Choir Praises Through Music," by W. Hadanek, Nov. 18, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Vespers Kicks Off Christmas," by M. Care,

Dec. 9, 1998.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Professor (Robert Ritsema) Gives Thirty-two Years Of Service," by K. Folkert, Jan. 27, 1999.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Student Soloists To Perform With Orchestra," by K. Folkert, Feb. 24, 1999.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Pianist Gains Early Success," by J. Green, Feb. 24, 1999.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Ensembles Hit The Club Scene," by K. Folkert, April 21, 1999.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Organ enhances Music Program," by S. Lamers, Sept. 1, 1999.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Hope's Budding Musicians Unleash Their Talent," (John Reed, Joni Norwood, Ben Downie) by S. Lamers, Sept. 22, 1999.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Pianist Provides Classic Sound," by D. Dodge, Sept. 29, 1999.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Musical Group Blends Vocals With Soulful Spirit," by D. Dodge, Oct. 13, 1999.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Talent Showcased At All College Sing," by M. Lofquist, Oct. 13, 1999.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Concert Looks To Lift Spirit," by S. Lamers, Oct. 27, 1999.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Chapel Choir Releases CD," by M. Cook, Nov. 10, 1999.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Chamber Concert To Be Held," by D. Dodge, Nov. 10, 1999.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Concert Showcases Students," by S. Lamers, Nov. 17, 1999.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Christmas Vespers Begins Anew," by D. Dodge, Nov. 24, 1999.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Students Pool Talents In Band," by M. Cook, Nov. 24, 1999.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Symphonette Welcomes Back Conductor," by M. Cook, Feb. 16, 2000.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Music Students Prepare For Senior Recitals," by M. Cook, Feb. 16, 2000.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Student's Solo CD Inspired By Trip to Scotland," by M. Cook, Feb. 23, 2000.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "World Premiere Featured In DeVos Showcase," by M. Cook, Feb. 23, 2000.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Symphonette And Chapel Choir Depart On Tour," by M. Cook, March 15, 2000.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Student (Meredith Arwady) Headed For Opera School," by M. Cook, April 26, 2000.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "New Studio Organ Worth The Wait," by E. Moellman, Aug. 30, 2000.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Recital Features Hope Faculty Member," by E. Moellman, Sept. 20, 2000.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Jazz Ensemble Gets Groove On," by E. Moellman & K. Delhagen, Oct. 4, 2000.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Triple Helix Hits The Right Note," by E.

Moellman, Nov. 1, 2000.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Combined Concert Reflects Talent," by E. Moellman, Nov. 8, 2000.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Saffire Will Play The Blues At Hope," by A. Rogers, Nov. 29, 2000.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Vespers To Bring Holiday Cheer," by E. Moellman, Nov. 29, 2000.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "At The Opera," by J. Green, Dec. 6, 2000.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Piano Wizard," (photo) Jan. 31, 2001.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Students Practice For Music Recitals," by E. Moellman, Jan. 31, 2001.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Jazz Concert In Dimnent," by E. Moellman, Feb. 7, 2001.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Music Night," (photo) Feb. 21, 2001.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Music Department hosts numerous shows" by Ashley North, October 17, 2001.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Chapel Choir and Symphonette go on tour" by M. Yonovitz, March 6, 2002.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Late night jazz concert will jive local restaurant" by R. Haynes, April 17, 2002.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "New reformation band to perform Saturday" by A. Dykhuis, September 4, 2002.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Wind Symphony and Symphonette present concerts" by M. Yonovitz, September 25, 2002.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Collage concert is Thursday" (Arts Brief), Oct. 2, 2002.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Music should be more prevalent in student media" (Letter to the Editor) by J. Deller, Oct. 2, 2002.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Orchestra, faculty talents make beautiful music" by J. Davis, October 30, 2002.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Jazz Combos present first Concert" by M. Yonovitz, November 13, 2002.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "German diction class performs Lieder Abend" by M. Yonovitz, November 13, 2002.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Wind Symphony presents concert" by M. Yonovitz, February 19, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Hope music talents showcase their very best" (DeVos Musical Showcase) by M. Yonovitz, Feb. 26, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Jazz Ensemble play full hour" (no author listed), Feb. 26, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Craioveanu performs" by G. Lester, March 5, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Romantic concert tonight" by N. Denis, March 12, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Jazz singer visits Hope" (no author listed), March 12, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Downey festival taking place this week" by M. Yonovitz, April 9, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Choirs come together in religious program" by M. Yonovitz, April 16, 2003.



MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Gabriel Faure works presented" by N. Denis, April 16, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Students participate in Bach marathon" by M. Yonovitz, April 23, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Drum Drum creates art times 2" by M. Yonovitz, Sept. 10, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Organist visits campus" by J. Wolfson, Sept. 17, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Pianist Piotr Zukowski comes to perform and to teach" by J. Cencer, Sept. 17, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Symphonette opener features Schubert, Haydn, Barber" by K. Winek, Sept. 24, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Orchestrating: Hope Symphony performs 8 p.m. Friday" by J. Wolfson, Oct. 1, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Concert features two guest artists" (Wind Symphony) by J. Turbessi, Oct. 1, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Wind Symphony tunes up for Halloween" by J. Turbessi, October 29, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Women's choir performs at St. Francis de Sales" by J. Turbessi, Nov. 5, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Symphonette changes concert lineup" by K. Winek, Nov. 5, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Guest musician performs with Jazz Ensemble" by J. Wolfson, Nov. 12, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "A combination of sounds" by J. Turbessi, Nov. 19, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Orchestra takes center stage" by M. Yonovitz, Nov. 19, 2003.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Ginny Owens sings at Dimnent Memorial Chapel" by J. Wolfson, September 1, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Chapel hosts first Symphonette concert" by S. Daenzer, Sept. 29, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Thomas Bacon: brass musician extraordinaire" by B. Lathrop, Jan. 14, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Gospelfest at Dimnent" (photo and paragraph), Jan. 28, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Jazz groups unite" by J. Wolfson, Jan. 28, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Concert/Aria returns" by B. Lathrop, Jan. 28, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Baroque group to perform" by N. Simons, Feb. 4, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Hope host honor band" by J. Wolfson, Feb. 4, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Ensemble meshes music with poetry" by N. Simons, February 18, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Hope musicians take talents to Allendale" by J. Wolfson, February 18, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Student music showcased" by M. Yonovitz, February 25, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Renowned trombone player David Lee Jackson visits Hope's campus" by J. Wolfson, March 24, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Women's choie and a capella groups combine" by E. L'Hotta, March 31, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "McLeans mix audio, visual, technical arts" by M. Yonovitz, April 7, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMETN AND CONCERTS, "Semester of jazz prepares combos for performance" by J. Wolfson, April 7, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Symphonette and choirs team up for final performance" by M. Yonovitz, April 14, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "James Diaz to perform in annual Donia concert" by J. Wolfson, September 8, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Trio of musicians jazz up Hope's campus" by A. Vandenburg, September 22, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Independent musician Elodie Lauten performs for Hope" by J. Wolfson, September 22, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "The votes are in for Chamber Orchestra Kremlin" by J. Wolfson, October 27, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "First Hope Orchestra performance of the year" by A. Zoratti, October 27, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Wind Symphony, Jazz Ensemble create an evening of music" by A. Zoratti, November 3, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Professors of music perform in final faculty recital of the season" by S. Daenzer, November 3, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Jazz Ensembles spice up music scene" by N. Simons, November 17, 2004.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Guitarist duo will explore unique sound" by N. Engel, February 2, 2005.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Orchid Ensemble is Sweet to the Ear" by Nicholas Engel, March 9, 2005.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "CD Review: Norah Jones' Feels Like Home" by Julie Lancaster, March 16, 2005.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Sleeping at Last to perform" (This week in Art), August 31, 2005.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Collage Concert" (This week in Art), October 5, 2005.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Brian Vander Ark performs at Hope", November 16, 2005.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Copeland performs to sold-out crowd" by B. McLellan, February 8, 2006.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Hope professor to perform debut recital" (This week in Art), February 8, 2006.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Classical guitarist Paul Vondiziano to perform" (This week in Art), February 8, 2006.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Musical showcase set for GR DeVos Hall", February 22, 2006.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Three-band show draws local crowds" by J. Ralston, March 1, 2006.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "No Sufjan yet: Hope's eye set on other big name for spring semester" by M. Oosterhouse, March 8, 2006.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "A Capella groups to perform at Coolbeans" (This week in art), Marcy 8, 2006.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Symphonette and Chapel Choir spring into tours" by N. Bennett, March 15, 2006.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Students perform recitals to enhance musical future" by E. English, March 15, 2006.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Jazz combos to perform" (This week in Art), April 12, 2006.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Voice students win first place" (This week in Art), November 15, 2006.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Jazz Combo concerts swing" by K. Bennett, November 29, 2006.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Gospel Choir hosts gospel fest" (This week in Art), January 17, 2007.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS, "Tickets available for Devos Musical Showcase" (This week in Art), February 21, 2007.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "DeVos Musical Showcase" (Photo Collage with quotes), March 7, 2007. "Music Students, Opera Finalists" (This week in Art), March 7, 2007.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Whooo? 'Breathe Owl Breathe', That's Who", by T. Kuhnlein, March 7, 2007.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Visiting Pianist Teaches Master Class" (Upcoming Events in Art), March 14, 2007.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Spring Break Music Tours" (Upcoming Events in Art), March 14, 2007;

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Japanese Drumming Group to Perform" (This Week in Art), April 18, 2007;

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Combined Choirs Tour New York City" (Incorrect headline- should be Chapel Choir) by K. Bennett, April 18, 2007.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Have you heard? Julie Kocsis reviews Rilo Kiley's Under the Blacklight" (CD Review), September 12, 2007.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Have you Heard? Lyn Vanderson reviews 'A Fine Frenzy' debut album" (CD Review), September 26, 2007.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "'Nothing left to lose' artist to give Hope performance" by J. Kocsis, October 3, 2007.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Symphonette opens new concert season Friday" by G. Johnson, October 3, 2007.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Concertante to perform" (In Brief), November 7, 2007.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Flute recital set Sunday" (In Brief), January 23, 2008.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Orchestra to feature soloists in night to remember" by R. Syens, January 30, 2008.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Professor performs 'powerhouse' 'Porgy and Bess'" February 20, 2008.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Musical extravaganza graces Grand Rapids" (In Brief), February 27, 2008.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Duo to perform 'Amorous' program" (In Brief), March 5, 2008.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Electronic music duo to perform" (In Brief),

April 9, 2008.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Women's chamber choir to perform" (In Brief), April 9, 2008.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Concerts to showcase symphony, Symphonette" by A. Soukup, April 16, 2008.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Organ virtuoso to perform" (In Brief), April 23, 2008.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT AND CONCERTS. "Concert to celebrate legacy of A. Kooiker" (In Brief), April 23, 2008.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT--DISTINGUISHED ARTIST SCHOLARSHIP AWARD. "Classical Showcase: Freshmen DAA scholars jump-start new artistic year" by Erika English, September 14, 2005; "Distinguished musicians to display talent in concert" by E. Oriando, September 20, 2006.

MUSIC-FACULTY RECITALS. "Faculty recitals contemporary selections are fascinating deviations from the norm" by J. Deller, October 30, 2002; "Faculty recitals: past, present and future" by A. Dykhuis, October 8, 2003.

MUSIC-RELIGIOUS ASPECTS. "The continuing debate: Christian vs. secular music" by J. Troke, February 6, 2002; "Michael Card is third CMS musician" by K. Taylor, February 5, 2003.

MUSIC-REVIEWS (of off-campus programs). "Concert Review: 'It's a spicy meat-a-ball!' Matt Wertz rocks out in Dimnent Chapel" by D. Revers, April 12, 2006; "Sufjan Stevens discusses Hope's music scene" by K. Raley, April 9, 2008.

MUSIC-STUDENT PROGRAMS. "Jazz Ensemble will jive Dimnent" by Maureen Yonovitz, February 6, 2002; "Jazz/pep groups come together in the Kletz" by M. Yonovitz, November 20, 2002; "Vocal groups present concert" by N. Denis, November 20, 2002; "DeVos Showcase Features a Multitude of Musical Groups" by Nick Engel, March 2, 2005.

MUSTE, A.J. (A.J. Muste Peace Lecture). "Guest speaker promotes peace" (Tony Bing) by E. L'Hotta, Sept. 3, 2003; "Muste Lecture taps child advocate" by J. Cencer, February 21, 2007; "A.J. Muste: Spreading peace through music and poetry" by A. Soukup, January 30, 2008.

MYERS, DAVID (prof.) "Professor Addresses Homosexuality and Family Values," (letter to the editor) Feb. 22, 1995; "Addresses Homosexuality In the Bible," April 26, 1995; "Hope prof helps to bring new hearing technology to Holland" by J. Pierce, April 24, 2002; "Annual academy meeting features David Myers" Hope Hosts the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts, and Letters, (Campus Briefs), March 12, 2003; "Myers presents 'A Christian Case for Gay Marriage'" by Heidi Weir, November 2, 2005.

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION. "Science Award Will Aid Department," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 30, 1998.

NATIONAL NEWS. "School Shootings" (In Brief) October 4, 2006; "Libby Convicted"

(News Brief), March 7, 2007. "2008 Republican Presidential Hopefuls," by B. Mclellan, March 14, 2007. "Political Commentator Draws No Line," (Ann Coulter) by G. Fall, March 14, 2007; "Hope Responds to Tragedy" (Virginia Tech shooting) by M. Oosterhouse, April 18, 2007; "'Imus in the Morning' Cancelled" by G. Fall, April 18, 2007; "A new year at Virginia Tech" by S. Baker, September 12, 2007; "GM employees strike in Michigan, nationwide" by E. Daniel, September 26, 2007; "Suspect arrested in Delaware State shooting" by S. Craig, September 26, 2007; "Tense Ahmadinejad Questions 9/11, Holocaust (In Brief), September 26, 2007; "Wild fires burn 90,000 acres" (In Brief), September 26, 2007; "Monks protest in Myanmar" by S. Craig, September 26, 2007; "Bridging the \$1.75 billion gap" by L. Stritzke, October 3, 2007; "Divided U.S. Supreme Court begins new term" by K. Shetler, October 10, 2007; "Wis. Deputy discussed shooting rampage with friend" (In Brief), October 10, 2007; "Nobel prize in physics announced" (In Brief), October 10, 2007; "Bodies found in wreckage" by S. Dininny, October 10, 2007; "Music industry sues illegal downloaders" by D. Moore, October 24, 2007; "California recovers from fires" by A. Hoffman, November 7, 2007; "Panel investigates FDA drug inspection program" by E. Fortner, November 14, 2007; "Hollywood writers strike over pay for online episodes" by G. Gentile, November 14, 2007; "Catholic bishops call for an end to Iraq violence" (In Brief), November 14, 2007; "Screenwriter strike continues" by J. Parrish, December 5, 2007; "Kent, others investigate medical practices" by E. Fortner, December 5, 2007; "New children's health study released" (In Brief), December 5, 2007; "Pro-football fans mourn loss of Resdkin safety", December 5, 2007; "WGA strike cancels Golden Globes" by A. Gernentz, January 23, 2008; "U.S. Army suicide rate increases" (In Brief), February 6, 2008; "Heath Ledger missed by students" by R. Syens, February 6, 2008; "Drug company fined over Zypres" by E. Fortner" February 6, 2008; "NIU Campus shaken by shooting", February 20, 2008; "The end of re-runs; Writers' strike over" (In Brief), February 20, 2008; "Clemens speaks in steroid investigation" (In Brief), February 20, 2008; "NY governor faces impeachment, resignation following prostitution scandal", March 12, 2008; "Authorities invade polygamist compound" (In Brief), April 9, 2008; "Skybus Airlines to close flights" (In Brief), April 9, 2008; "Awareness key to destroying human trafficking in United States" (letter to the editor) by S. Russo, April 9, 2008; "General warns against pullouts" April 9, 2008; "Polygamist compound raided" April 16, 2008; "Airline crisis causes stress across the country; President Bush to monitor" (In Brief), April 16, 2008; "Missile defense system fails to launch" by T. Hughes, April 16, 2008.

NELSON, STEVE (assistant adjunct Professor of Art). "Professor's photos chosen for exhibition" (Art Briefs), November 6, 2002.

NETTLETON, WILL (Guest Writer). "Becoming active in the community and impacting the world: Integrating social justice with faith" by Will Nettleton, March 2, 2005; "Wallis' perspective replaces political cynicism with hope" by Will Nettleton (guest writer), February 23, 2005.

NEW YEARS. "New Year, New you" by K. Kessie, January 24, 2007.

NURSING DEPT. "Nursing Dept. Gets Shot At Honors," by L. Mihailoff, Oct. 4, 1995; "Nursing Students Inducted Into Society," April 10, 1996; "Long-Distance Classroom Reaches Nursing Students," by J. Nelson, Jan. 22, 1997; "Hope Nursing Department To

Split With Calvin," by M. Cook, Nov. 1, 2000; "Religion A Reason For Calvin Nursing Split," by M. Cook, Jan. 31, 2001; "Student Nurses Association brings RN to lecture" by S. Szydlowski, March 5, 2003; "Students present at symposium" (Campus Briefs), Dec. 3, 2003; "Nursing program applicants await Feb. 1 deadline" by M. Oosterhouse, January 23, 2008; "Nurses wanted" by M. Oosterhouse, January 30, 2008.

NYKERK CUP COMPETITION. "Nykerk Burns As Leaves Turn," by T. Doezeema & A. Halverson, Oct. 25, 1995; "Even Year Sips Sweet Success From Silver Cup," by J. Blair, Nov. 15, 1995; "Odd Year Captures Nykerk Cup," by J. McFarland, Nov. 6, 1996; "Battle For the Cup Begins," by S. Lamers, Oct. 29, 1997 (also see editorial and "Nykerk Sexism Examined," by A. Lotz); "Odd Year Wins Cup Again," by D. Lamers, Nov. 12, 1997 (also see letters to editor); "Nykerk Ready To Take Stage," by T. Ripper, Oct. 14, 1998; "Tradition Continues; 2002 Wins...", by W. Hadanek, Nov. 11, 1998; "Nykerk Practice Begins," by G. George., Oct. 13, 1999; "Nykerk Finishes Last Rehearsals," by M. Lofquist, Nov. 3, 1999; "Even Year Repeats Victory," by M. Lofquist, Nov. 10, 1999; "Odd Year Nykerk Song Deals With Low Turnout," by J. Bast, Nov. 1, 2000; "The Challenge For The Cup," & "Nykerk In A Day, Nov. 15, 2000; "Nykerk redies for November event" by Kurt Koehler, October 24, 2001; "Nykerk event ends in '04 win on Saturday" by Erica Heeg, November 7, 2001; "Singing, Acting, Speaking" (pictures), November 7, 2001; "Under Review: Nykerk & Tradition, Sexism and traditions examined in Nykerk" by Erica Heeg, November 14, 2001; "Content should be stressed in Nykerk competition" (letter to the editor) by J. Bast, November 13, 2002; "'06 Freshmen take the cup" by A. Dykhuis, November 13, 2002; "68th Nykerk Competition" (photo spread)" November 13, 2002; "Nykerk has bittersweet ending for '05" by R. Oegema, November 13, 2002; "Even year preparations" October 22, 2003; "Arm in Arm for Nykerk!" by M. Yonovitz, October 29, 2003; "Nykerk rally tomorrow" (Campus Briefs), October 6, 2004; "Odd year takes Nykerk" by M. Yonovitz, "Class of 2006 loses cup; loves experience" by A. Dykhuis, and "Nykerk 2003; Seized by Wonder" (photo spread), Nov. 5, 2003; "70th Nykerk Cup Competition draws near" by A. Vandenburg, November 3, 2004; "Even year wins 70th Nykerk cup" by A. Vandenburg, November 10, 2004; "Nykerk 2004: Making Waves" (photo spread", November 10, 2004; "Class of 2007 gracious in loss" by H. Beckerman, November 10, 2004; "Moralers thanks Nykerk participants for sportsmanship" (Letter to the editor) by C. Avery, November 10, 2004; "Even year wins Nykerk" November 9, 2005; "Even Year repeats Nykerk Victory" by Andrea Vandenburg, November 9, 2005; "Nykerk 1990: A Song Boy with a dream..." by Bill Meengs, November 9, 2005 (originally published October 24, 1990); "Nykerk Cup: Writing their letters to the world" by E. Daniel, November 8, 2006; "Even year wins 2007 Nykerk Cup" by M. Oosterhouse and K. Soubly, November 7, 2007; Photo spread, November 7, 2007.

OBAMA, BARACK (2008 Presidential candidate). "Election 2008: Rallying America's Youth" by S. Craig, February 21, 2007.

OFF-CAMPUS STUDENTS. "Study abroad continues despite September 11" by E. Heeg, March 6, 2002; "International students prepare for winter" (letter to the editor) by Nixon Omollo (06), October 5, 2005; "International student sspeak out at Images" by Rachel Driscoll, November 16, 2005; "Reflecting on my four years at Hope" by N. Omollo, January 25, 2006; "An International Perspective" by N. Omollo, March 15, 2006; "Palestinian student clarifies nationality" (leter to the ediror) by G.P. Khoury, September 20, 2006; "Hope should acknowledge solitude felt by some international

students" (letter to the editor) by G. Khoury, October 18, 2006; "Student profiles: Washington Interns" by L. Mariano, January 24, 2007; "Beyond the bubble: In the Big Apple" by L. Mariano, January 31, 2007; "Beyond the bubble: Oregon Extension" by R. Kenagy, February 28, 2007; "Beyond the Bubble: International Seniors" by E. Lattin, March 7, 2007; "International students celebrate holidays far away from home but not alone" by S. Hong, December 5, 2007; "Student's photo wins first place" April 16, 2008.

OFF-CAMPUS STUDY. "Summer program changes stuff" by M. Smith, Nov. 19, 2003; "New deadline, quota for spring off-campus study" by M. Smith, Feb. 4, 2004; "Study abroad quotas detract from learning prospects" (letter to the editor) by J. Morse, February 25, 2004; "Quotas detract from students' learning opportunities" (letter to the editor) by A. Carlson, March 10, 2004; "Learn about off-campus study" (Campus briefs), October 13, 2004; "New international program changes on the way" by A. Zoratti, November 3, 2004; "Preparing for off campus study" (In Brief), January 31, 2007; "Students explore study abroad opportunities" by L. Stritzke, October 24, 2007; "World Travelers: Hope Students share their experiences with study", February 6, 2008; "Study abroad photo contest display" (In Brief), April 16, 2008; "Letters from abroad: Students expound on what to expect from your May term abroad" by C. Hostetler, April 16, 2008.

OLYMPICS. "Poolside For The Olympics: Australia At Its Best," by J. Green, Sept. 13, 2000; "Torino Olympic Torch relays toward Opening Ceremonies" by G. Reznich, February 8, 2006; "The Olympics: a perspective from a student abroad" (letter to the editor) by S. Beach, March 8, 2006.

OPUS. "New Co-editors Combat Stigmas, Stereotypes, and the Roman Senate," Sept. 13, 1995; "New Co-Editors (Heidi Aronson 1996 and Kristin Knippenberg 1996) Combat Stigmas, Stereotypes, and The Roman Senate," Sept. 13, 1995; "Appalachian Poets To Share Reading," by Amy Vivio, Sept. 20, 1995; "Visiting Writers Serve a Southern Variety of Poetry and Storytelling," Sept. 27, 1995; "Pulitzer Poet To Read At Knick," by A. Vivio, Oct. 25, 1995; "Amnesty Reads For the Freedom Of All," by M. Herwaldt, March 6, 1996; "Poets Taste Limelight At Opus Slam," by L. Mihailoff, April 24, 1996; "Award Winning Writer Kicks Off Opus Series," by J. Bicknell, Sept. 11, 1996; "Opus--In the Flesh," (with Jesse Koskey) Jan. 15, 1997; "Shifting Gears," by M. Beyer, Sept. 3, 1997; "OPUS Serves Up Stew, Brew, and Chew," by M. Beyer, Oct. 29, 1997; "Revamped OPUS Hits The Stands," by K. Folkert, Dec. 1997; "Design Changes Face Of OPUS," by K. Folkert, Jan. 28, 1998; "OPUS To Host Masquerade," by S. Bogard, March 18, 1998; "OPUS Editor Eyes Alterations," by J. Feinauer, Sept. 2, 1998; "OPUS Expansion," by S. Smits, Sept. 30, 1998; "OPUS Nearing Debut Issue," by K. Jen, Nov. 18, 1998; "Writers' Workshop Planned," by K. Folkert, Feb. 3, 1999; "OPUS Focuses On Writing," by K. Folkert, Feb. 24, 1999; "Workshop Aids Writers," by C. Cramer, March 17, 1999; "You Got The Write Stuff," by K. Folkert, April 14, 1999; "OPUS Staff Reaches Out To Campus," by S. Lamers, Sept. 22, 1999; "OPUS Prepares Fall Magazine," by J. Green, Nov. 10, 1999; "OPUS Plans To Change Format," by M. Cook, Feb. 23, 2000; "OPUS To Be Formatted As Audio CD," by M. Cook, March 15, 2000; "Final OPUS To Be Released Soon," by M. Cook, April 19, 2000; "OPUS Plans Changes For Year," by E. Moellman, Sept. 13, 2000; "Opus taking student submissions" by Maureen Yonovitz, September 26, 2001; "Everybody should read Opus" (Editor's Voice), November 28, 2001; "First Opus to be released Thursday" by Matt Cook, November 28,

2001; "Student talents showcased in year's first Artscape" by M. Yonovitz, Oct. 2, 2002; "Submission Deadline approaching" (This week in Art), September 14, 2005; "OPUS Soup to benefit Katrina Victims" by Matt Oosterhouse, September 21, 2005; "OPUS spring issue release party" (This week in Art), April 26, 2006; "OPUS soup presents music, art, poetry" by N. Engel, November 29, 2006; "Opus Soup showcases student work" by K. Bennett, January 30, 2008.

ORCHESTRA. "Concerto Aria to feature talent of Hope student musicians" by Maureen Yonovitz, January 23, 2002; "Year's first orchestra concert presented" by M. Yonovitz, October 23, 2002.

ORIENTATION. "There's No Place Like Hope," Aug. 30, 1995; "Class of 2001 Takes the Next Step," by N. Wood, Aug. 27, 1997; "Orientation '98: Taking Freshmen Places," by A. Lotz, Sept. 2, 1998; "New Beginnings For a New Class," by A. Lotz, Sept. 1, 1999; "Orientation Begins New Year," by J. Green, Aug. 30, 2000; "New Students Donate Time," by M. Cook, Sept. 6, 2000; "Class of '05 comes early for 3 days of fun" by Jane Bast, including a picture spread, August 29, 2001 (see also ORIENTATION WEEKEND); "Participation points" (column 'Random Samplings') by Jane Bast, August 29, 2001, "Freshmen 'debut' in Orientation '02" by J. Troke, August 28, 2002; "Editor's Advice" (to new students), August 28, 2002; Orientation photo spread, August 28, 2002; "Class of '08 settles in" by M. Smith, September 1, 2004; "Orientation 2004 (photo spread), September 1, 2004; "New Student Orientation not necessary for everyone" by C. Turbessi, September 22, 2004; "Orientation strikes again!" by Erin L'Hotta, August 31, 2005; "Smooth Sailing for Orientation 2006" by E. Daniel, also, "What was Orientation's most memorable moment?" August 30, 2006; "2011: 'Let the journey begin'" by M. Oosterhouse, August 29, 2007; "Hope changes Orientation for freshmen" by K. Soubly, September 12, 2007; "Wanted: OA leaders" (In Brief), March 5, 2008.

OSAMA BIN LADEN. "Osama Bin Laden: dead or alive?" by B. McLellan, October 4, 2006.

OSTERMEIER, SHANE (Director of Student Activities). "Ostermeier steps down" by S. Craig, August 30, 2006.

PALESTINE. "Israel's security wall illegal, 'destroys' Palestinian lives" (Letter to the editor by G-P. Khoury), November 15, 2006.

PARENTS. "Baby Buggy Juggle," by K. Powell, Oct. 23, 1996; "Campus Invaded By Parents," by S. Lamers, Nov. 12, 1997; "Students Struggle To Juggle Their Books, Kids, and Basketball," by J. Eckhold, Dec. 3, 1997; "Performances Highlight Parents' Weekend '98," by M. Care, Nov. 4, 1998; "Speakers Featured At Parents Weekend," by J. Lyons, Nov. 3, 1999; "Parents' Weekend soon to take place on Hope's campus" by A. Dykhuis, October 30, 2002; "Weekend activities bring families out" by A.J. Smith, Nov. 5, 2003; "Parents' weekend essay winner announced" (In Brief), November 7, 2007.

PARKING. "Parking costs on the rise" by Kurt Koehler, September 5, 2001; "Hope students remain frustrated with parking" by Andy Volk, October 24, 2001; "Soon, 'Lots' of snow" by Rand Arwady, October 24, 2001; "Temporary solution may help solve parking problem" by Becca Haynes, January 16, 2002; "Distressed driver voices campus



parking concerns" (Letter to the editor), by M. Simon, December 8, 2004.

PARKS, ROSA. "Hope responds to Rosa Parks' Death" by Kurt Pyle, November 2, 2005; "Rosa Parks' death not mentioned on campus" (letter to the editor) by Tonzia Buor, November 2, 2005.

PARTNERS IN PROMISE. "Partners Stresses Quality of Mentorships Over Quantity," by B. Hollenbeck, Oct. 25, 1995.

PATTERSON, REV. BEN. "Hope reviews applicants" by Matt Cook, April 4, 2001 (see also Administrative Affairs Board).

PEACE CORPS. "Student (Lynn Smith) Jaunts To Central America," by M. Thompson, April 3, 1996; "Peace Corps offers travel and a challenge" by Jen Troke, January 23, 2002; "Getting your peace on" by Jamie Pierce, January 23, 2002; "Peace Corps presents an after-college option" by A. Dykhuis, April 2, 2004; "Hope a top school for Peace Corps Volunteers" (In Brief), January 30, 2008.

PERSONALITIES IN THE NEWS. "'Can Man' Throws Heart Into Fund Raising...", by Allyson Pickens, Sept. 20, 1995; "Prof. Speaks Students' Language," (Heather F) by H. Bosh, Sept. 20, 1995; "One-act Performance Expresses Heart's Capacity," (Visiting Prof. Jean Bahle) Sept. 20, 1995; "Professor (Hemenway) Garners Award For 20 Years of Dedication," by K. Powell, Oct. 4, 1995; "Not Guilty?" (O. J. Simpson case) by Jim Riekse (editorial) Oct. 4, 1995; "Flier Promos Help New King Fill Shoes," by J. McFarland, Oct. 18, 1995; "Pope On a Rope?" (editorial) by J. Riekse, Oct. 18, 1995; "Speaker Urges Mission Work," by M. Piel, Oct. 25, 1995; "Three Chords and the Truth," (Mike Rayburn-- photo,) Oct. 25, 1995; "Bizarre Pet Steals Hearts At Hope," by B. Hollenbeck, Oct. 25, 1995; "Student EMT (Dave Rohner) Gets Kicks Chasing Sirens," by J. Blair, Nov. 1, 1995; "Economics Prof. Testifies On Hill," by J. Owens, Nov. 15, 1995; "Husband/wife Speaking Team (Malcolm and Goldie Rivkin) Visits Campus, Leads Talks," by B. Hollenbeck, Nov. 15, 1995; "Scholar To Speak For Martin Luther King Day," by S. Bogard, Jan. 15, 1997; "Local Man Dies In Dow," Jan. 17, 1996; "DeWitt Custodian Suffers Heart Attack," Jan. 17, 1996; "House Museum Blessed With Visions of Spirit, Not Just Skin," (Germaine Smith, Community liaison) Jan. 17, 1996; "Baby Makes Three," (Todd and Deb Swanson) by L. Mihailoff, Feb. 14, 1996; "Seniors Feel the Crunch As 'Real World' Nears," by J. Dorn, Feb. 14, 1996; "Full Of Hot Air," by K. Powell, March 6, 1996; "Exotic Pets Snake Into Hearts of Dutchmen," by A. Halverson, March 6, 1996; "Student (Amy Eschleman) Reaps Awards of Fellowship," by K. Powell, March 13, 1996; "Pilgrimage To NCAA Game Ends Up In Smoke," by J. Riekse, April 3, 1996; "Spin Doctors," (D'bo & Spitters) by J. Weaver, April 10, 1996; "Student (A. Wong, 1999) 'Grinds' His Way To Fame On MTV," by A. Halverson, April 10, 1996; "Holy Matrimony! ...Hope A Hotbed of Lifelong Romance," by H. Bosch, April 24, 1996; "Spanish Prof. Jonts Off To Sign New Book," by A. Halverson, April 24, 1996; "Myers Offers America Key To Happiness," by J. Dorn, April 24, 1996; "PR Guy Turns Olympian," by K. Powell, Sept. 11, 1996; "Student Grabs Attention With Mobile Masterpiece," by M. Ooms, Sept. 25, 1996; "Bio Student Researches Little Brother's Disease," by N. Wood., Jan. 29, 1997; "The Self-Taught Writer's Mind of Jacqueline Carrey," by M. Herwaldt, April 16, 1997; "Buckhout Treks Into Freshman Year," by N. Wood, Aug. 27, 1997; and "Campus Mourns Loss of Classmate (P. Warburton '98)" by M. Zolnierowicz, Aug. 27, 1997; Also see letter to editor,

Oct. 1, 1997; "Frost Named V.P. of Student Development," Sept. 3, 1997; "Generation Gap: 'Thirty-something' Durfee Resident (J. Brandkamp)," by E. Gray & N. Wood, Sept. 3, 1997; "Students Remember Ben (Buckhout)," by L. Mihailoff & M. Zuidema, Sept. 17, 1997 (also see editorial); "Hope Grad (T. Grandstaff) Is Voice Of MTV's Daria," by A. Lotz, Sept. 17, 1997; "Profs. Welcome Former First Lady," Oct. 29, 1997; "Sons Of Argos Ignite Quest For Truth," by S. Smits, Nov. 19, 1997 (also see letter to editor, Dec. 3, 1997; "Foxie Moxie (S. Stevens)," by A. Lotz, Nov. 19, 1997; "Hope Grad Rides 'Titanic' To Fame,." by K. Folkert, Jan. 21, 1998; "Web Site Reveals Identities of Sons Of Argos Members," by G. Williams, Feb. 4, 1998 (M. Hicks, J. Adamson, H. Adamson, D. Foster, J. VanNoord, P. DeYoung); "Valentine's Day: Sugar and Spice ..." (Fabiano's) by M. Beyer, D. Lamers, & A. Lutz, Feb. 11, 1998; "Barrone Competes For Crown," (Miss Michigan) by B. Timmer, March 18, 1998; "Honors Convocation '98," Public Relations Office, April 24, 1998; "Sutton On National Panel," (APSC) Sept. 2, 1998; "Freshman (K. Campbell) Adjusts To Life After Accident," by A. Lotz, Sept. 9, 1998; "Green (Fonda) Appointed To CASA Program," Sept. 16, 1998; "Broadway Production Features Hope Grad (C. Kortman, 1993)," by J. Feinauer, Sept. 16, 1998; "Movie Role Gives Student (K. Louwerse) Hollywood Experience," by J. Green, Oct. 28, 1998; "Former Dutchman (Floyd Brady 1968) Rises From Streets To Success," by C. Kopas, Feb. 10, 1999; "Mirror Images: Twins Reflect Different Sides," by C. Arnold, April 28, 1999; "What Hope Wears Under There," by A. Lotz, Sept. 15, 1999; "Club Offers Off-the cuff Comedy," by J. Bast, Sept. 223, 1999; "Senior's Programming Sells," by M. Lofquist, Oct. 6, 1999; "Learning To Live With A Live-In," by J. Bast, Jan. 26, 2000; "Decorated Car Turns Heads," (Court Buchanan, '00) by A. Lotz, Feb. 23, 2000; "Alum (Dan McCue) Appears On Game Show," by A. Lotz, April 5, 2000; "Student (Rusty Blondin, '02) Starts Own Summer Job," by A. Lotz, April 12, 2000; "Hope Grad Writes And Publishes Book," by E. Moellman, Jan. 24, 2001; "View From The Balkans," by C. Arnold, Jan. 24, 2001; "DeVos Miracle Network helps Hope Family Cope" by E. L'Hotta, March 10, 2004; "Freshman sailor Olympic-bound" (Campus Briefs), February 2, 2005; "Not forgotten: Hope mourns students" by M. Oosterhouse, August 29, 2007; "Remembering Sam and Karen" September 12, 2007; "Student named AmeriCorps 'Member of the Month'", November 14, 2007; "Pioneering journalist Frances Lewine dies" by C. Lewis, January 30, 2008; "Senior profile: Rachel Wells thinks back, looks forward" by A. Soukup, February 6, 2008; "Athlete profile: Senior captain Marcus Vanderheide" by G. Fall, February 27, 2008; "Athlete profile: Senior Jordyn Boles" by G. Fall, March 12, 2008; "Carlton Heston dies at age 84" by T. Hughes, April 9, 2008; "'From the Stall' compiles graffiti" by A. Soukup, April 23, 2008; "Athlete profile: senior Tommy Yamaoka" by N. Hinkle, April 23, 2008.

PEW CONSORTIUM. "PEW Series hosts missions expert" by Courtney Klein, January 23, 2002.

PHILADELPHIA SEMESTER. "Beyond the Bubble: Philadelphia" by L. Mariano, February 7, 2007.

PHILOSOPHY. "Inquiring Minds Probes Culture," by D. Cwik, Feb. 28, 1996; "Discussion group focuses on open dialogue" by B. Lathrop, April 7, 2004; "Chinese grad students broaden Hope philosophy department" by L. Stritzke, September 12, 2007; "Student, prof to present philosophy papers" (In Brief), September 26, 2007.

PHYSICAL PLANT. "Winter Woes: Snowbound At Hope" by E. L'Hotta and J. Cencer, Jan. 28, 2004; "Physical Plant deserves thanks for hard winter work" (Letter to the Editor) by T. Forbes, Feb. 4, 2004.

PHYSICS AND ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT. "Sciences Split" (In Brief), October 18, 2006; "Beyond the bubble: Hope in Cameroon" April 25, 2007; "Hope Cameroon project recognized", March 5, 2008.

POEMS. "Hope students publish poems in literary journal" by Beth Lomasney, November 7, 2001.

POETRY. "Beans, Bears, and Fecal Remains," by M. Herwaldt, Nov. 15, 1995; "Local Coffee Shop Hosting Student Poetry Readings," by M. Cook, Jan. 26, 2000; "Campus Flooded With Poetry," by M. Cook, March 15, 2000; "Poets, professors, and people" by J. Turbessi, October 22, 2003; "Listening to what our sources are telling us" (editorial), February 23, 2005; "Campus Blitzed by Poetry", April 15, 2005.

POM PON SQUAD. "Kick lines, hip hop, ripples and pompoms" by J. Troke, March 6, 2002; "Pregame honor: Poms perform for the pistons" by J. Ralston, February 22, 2006.

POLITICS. "Three F's For Engler," by Jim Riekse, Sept. 27, 1995; "Gramm Talks Up Hubby," by H. Bosch, Oct. 18, 1995; "The Newt Before Christmas," by J. Riekse, Dec. 6, 1995; "'George': Politics With An Attitude," by H. Bosch, Jan. 31, 1996; "The Presidential Preview '96," by H. Bosch, Feb. 14, 1996; "Searching For Messiah," (editorial by H. Bosch) Feb. 28, 1996; "Model UN Makes 'Real-life Decisions,'" by J. Zerrip, March 6, 1996; "Arab League Takes Home Honors," by J. Dorn, March 13, 1996; "Hearing the Media Roar," (editorial) by H. Bosch, March 13, 1996; "Holy War," (Palestine) by H. Bosch, March 13, 1996; "Mrs. Dole Talks Up Hubby's Campaign," by K. Powell, April 3, 1996; "'Dishy' Novel Turns Pres. Red Hot," by H. Bosch, April 3, 1996; "Candidates Get Serious About Race For Congress," by H. Bosch, April 10, 1996; "Democrats Trek To Clinton Rally," by C. Tennant, Sept. 4, 1996; "Unhappy House On the Prairie," (editorial) by J. Riekse, Sept. 4, 1996; "Casting the Ballot," by D. Clausen, Sept. 18, 1996. Also see letters to editor, Sept. 25, 1996; "Hope Republicans Energized by Kemp Rally," by C. Tennant, Oct. 2, 1996 (also see letters to editor; and "Butting Heads," by J. Crouch and J. Riekse); "Students Turn Out For Mrs. Dole," by J. Nelson, Oct. 16, 1996 (also see letters to editor and editorial, "Flexing Generational Muscle," by E. Friedman.); "Candidates Square Off," by C. Tennant, Oct. 23, 1996; "Republicans Gear Up For Election," by S. Bogard, Feb. 4, 1998; "Hope Hosts Annual Assembly," by S. Lamers, March 11, 1998; "The Crisis At The White House," by L. Merriman, Oct. 7, 1998, and "Crossing The Line," by J. Zwart; "Governor's Race Examined," by M. Zuidema, and "Political Debate Raises Interest," by A. Boggess, Oct. 28, 1998; "Engler Looks To Next Century," by S. Lamers, Nov. 4, 1998; "Model United Nations Expects Large Turnout," by A. Taylor, March 3, 1999; "Magazine Fosters Discussion," by S. Lamers, Sept. 29, 1999; "Student's Summer Campaign Leads To Victory," by K. Schantz, Sept. 13, 2000; "Paper War Pits Political Parties," by D. Koski & L. Pollard, & "Hope Dems Meet Al Gore," by A. Zemias, Oct. 11, 2000; "Students Affected By Violence In Mid-East," by M. Krigbaum, Oct. 25, 2000; "Ex-Pres. SSpeaks At GOP Rally," by A. Lotz, Oct. 25, 2000; "Local Congressional Candidates To Debate," by J. Green, Nov. 1, 2000; "The Issues. The

Candidates. The Choice," by J. Green & J. Bast, Nov. 1, 2000; "Under The Roof Of. Politics: One Room, Split Views," by J. Green, Nov. 8, 2000; "Students Celebrate Democracy At Inauguration," by C. Arnold, Jan. 24, 2001; "Hope students get a Democratic lesson" by Danielle Koski, December 5, 2001; "Hope Democrats, GLOBE host politician" by Angela Matusiak, January 16, 2002; "Congressman Pete Hoekstra visits Hope" by C. Klein, February 27, 2002; "MEAP money no more? By A. Dykhuis, October 30, 2002; "Students expresses opposition to proposal 4" (Letter to the editor) by T. Ruch and M. Bouwens, October 30, 2002; "Busy week on campus for parties" by N. Staal and D. Yetter, November 6, 2002; "Students experience party politics" by J. Gall, January 29, 2003; "Let's talk about...Politics: Part 1: Conservative viewpoint at Hope" by K. Taylor, October 22, 2003; "Let's talk about...Politics: Part 2: Liberal viewpoints at Hope" by K. Taylor, October 29, 2003; "Anyone but Bush" (Editor's Voice) October 29, 2003; "American elections should focus on voters, not money" (Letter to the Editor) by C. Thibault, Nov. 19, 2003; "State of Union brings mixed feelings" (Editor's Voice), January 29, 2003; "College is not a reason to ignore national politics" (Letter to the Editor) by K. Eagen, Jan. 28, 2004; "Want to keep your money? Vote against Bush in 2004" by N. Denis, Jan. 28, 2004; "Representative Hoekstra takes time to visit alma mater" by S. Daenzer, February 25, 2004; "U.S. lawmakers consider new form of draft" by J. Sobania, March 31, 2004; "Don't vote for Kerry simply because of a dislike for Bush" (letter to the editor) by K. Greshel, April 7, 2004; "Voting awareness raised on Hope's campus" by M. Smith, April 14, 2004; "Election 2004: Which Candidate Will You Choose?", includes "Bush has proven his capability" by J. Brieve, and "Kerry is the change we need" by D. Koski, April 14, 2004; "Alumnus advice: 'Let's get the cowboy out of office" (letter to the editor) by N. Denis, April 21, 2004; "Pre-register to vote absentee" (Campus Briefs), September 1, 2004; "Hope enters political fray as Bush visits" by A. Zoratti, September 15, 2004; "Student political groups gear up for election season" by H. Beckerman, September 15, 2004; "Bush Vs. Kerry: The presidential debate" by E. L'Hotta, September 22, 2004; "Kerry says he promises a better economy" by C. Hug, September 22, 2004; "Students clarify mistaken political affiliation in Anchor" (letter to the editor) by J. Vande Bunte, G. Lester, September 22, 2004; "Hope students get involved in the political debate" by S. Mee, Sept. 29, 2004; "Students challenged to understand political concerns" (Letter to the Editor) by W. Nettleton, Sept. 29, 2004; "Who's doing the 'flip-flopping'?" by E. L'Hotta, October 13, 2004; "Hope discusses same-sex marriage, Prop. 2" (Campus Briefs), October 27, 2004; "Overshadowed Third Parties dominate ballot" by N. engel, October 27, 2004; "Political apathy is present among young voters" by E. L'Hotta, October 27, 2004; "Civility is not contingent upon sexual orientation: Prominent and personal chalkings on Proposal 2" by N. Engel, November 3, 2004; "Welsome to the United States: another 'blue law'" (letter to the editor) by J. Daly, November 10, 2004; "Bush administration must pay attention to all moral issues" (Letter to the editor) by B. A. Crumpler, December 1, 2004; "Rep. Hoekstra gives insight after Iraq tour" by Nicholas Engel, August 31, 2005; "Cost of Katrina: How much is too much?" by Kurt Pyle, October 5, 2005; "Bush's nominee incites joint uncertainty" by Gretchen Keillor, October 19, 2005; "President Bush to nominate Hope alumni" (News Snippets), November 2, 2005; "Questionable Republican Leadership in America" (letter to the editor), by Will Nettleton, November 2, 2005; "State political reaces come to Hope" y K. Pyle, January 25, 2006; "Presidential address stirs local protest" by N. Engel, February 1, 2006; "Bush delivers annual address" by K. Pyle, February 8, 2006; "Bill suggests that English be the official state language" (News Snippets), February 22.

2006; "Cheney's 'worst day'" by D. Revers, February 22, 2006; "Bush's budget blueprint" by K. Pyle, February 22, 2006; "State Republicans plan to return to power" by K. Pyle, March 1, 2006; "Democratic Chair addresses faith and politics" by J. Cencer, March 1, 2006; "Ports contract outrages Congress" by C. Lewis, March 8 2006; "Bush administration shakes up top staff" by K. Pyle, April 26, 2006; "Absentee? Registration is this Thursday" by S. Craig, September 20, 2006; "Proposals create debate" by D. Revers, September 27, 2006; "Rep. Foley scandal shakes up midterms" by L. Mariano, October 18, 2006; "Election officially over: what comes next?" "As Howard Dean put it, 'Booya!'" by A. Carlson and "Liberal tsunami" by S. Baumbartner and C. Aardema, November 15, 2006; "Will history vindicate bush?" (Letter to the editor) by W. Nettleton, January 17, 2007; "Proposal 2: Where is it now?" by E. Lattin, January 24, 2007; "First 100 hours of new Congress" by D. Revers, January 24, 2007; "State of the Union" January 24, 2007; "Bush says State of Union 'Strong'" by B. McLellan, January 31, 2007; "Attack on base misses Cheney" by G. Fall, February 28, 2007; "Congress squares off over surge" by D. Revers, February 28, 2007; "President Bush visits Grand Rapids" by B. McLellan, April 25, 2007, "Hope techie lights president" (This week in Art), April 25, 2007; "Gonzales resigns" August 29, 2007; "U.S., Iraqi forces kill 33 Sunni insurgents" (In Brief), August 29, 2007; "Race to the white house 2008" by S. Craig, August 29, 2007; "Primary date may change" by S. Craig, August 29, 2007; "Craig to resign amid scandal charge" by B. McLellan, September 12, 2007; "Dems' Pledge may impact presidential campaign" by E. Daniel, September 12, 2007; "Iran, North Korea nuclear programs in flux" by K. Soubly, September 12, 2007; "U.S. firm Blackwater kills Iraqi civilians" by B. McLellan, October 3, 2007; "Ahmadinejad addresses U.N." by J. Parrish, October 3, 2007; Senate votes for more funding for Iraq war" (In Brief), October 3, 2007; "Suicide bomber attack in Kabul" (In Brief), October 3, 2007; "Iraqi Prime Minister pans Senate partition proposal" by Q. Abdul-Zahra, October 3, 2007; "Budget brinkmanship" by B. Straw, October 3, 2007; "Dem. Party Chair Howard Dean to discuss faith, politics at Hope" by A. Quick, October 24, 2007; "'Demolition derby' at GOP debate" (In Brief), October 24, 2007; "Bush veto of child health care bill upheld" by K. Freking, October 24, 2007; "Don't use faith to divide, says Howard Dean" by A. Quick, November 7, 2007; "Mukasey nomination to continue out of committee" (In Brief), November 7, 2007; "West Michigan goes to the polls" by B. Ryzenga, November 7, 2007; "Election '07 by the numbers", November 7, 2007; "New attorney general appointed" (In Brief), November 14, 2007; "Pakistan, Middle East draw global attention" by B. McClellan, and J. Parrish, November 14, 2007; "Looking at the Democratic candidates" by E. Krupczak, December 5, 2007; "Looking at the Republican candidates" by A. Quick, December 5, 2007; "Measures taken to boost slumping U.S. Economy", January 23, 2008; "Bush speaks openly of addiction" (In Brief), January 30, 2008; "U.S. economic troubles continue" by G. Fall, February 6, 2008; "Senators Obama and Clinton discuss faith and politics" by L. Stritzke, April 23, 2008.

POPE BENEDICT XVI. "Hope reacts to Pope's statements" by J. Vasko, September 27, 2006; "Pope visits Turkey; Muslims protest" by J. Vasko, December 6, 2006; "Pope speaks on charity; Lenten season begins" (In Brief), February 6, 2008; "Pope Benedice XVI to visit U.S." (In Brief), March 12, 2008; "Pope Benedict XVI makes first visit to U.S." by A. Gernentz, April 23, 2008.

PORNOGRAPHY. "Porn photo spread only about "shock value" (letter to the editor) by E. Brown, October 8, 2003; "Pictures do not serve porn article" by G. Murphy,

October 8, 2003; "Pornographic images used as visual stimuli, not as disrespect" (Editor's Voice) October 8, 2003; "Students comment on pornography at Hope" (Letter to the editor) by J. Morse, and D. Jorgenson, October 22, 2003; "'Old man porn' infects Hope computers" (News Snippets), April 26, 2006.

PRE-MED PROGRAM. "Pre-Med Program Passes Physical," by J. Riekse, Oct. 18, 1995; "Intern Samples Corpses' Fumes," by J. Blair, Feb. 14, 1996; "By The Light Of The Cross," by N. Wood, Sept. 3, 1997.

PRESIDENTIAL LECTURES. "Father Dowling Creator (Ralph McInerny) Solves Fiction Mysteries in Spare Time at Notre Dame," by K. Powell, Nov. 15, 1995; "Presidential Series Continues," by J. Green, Jan. 26, 2000; "President Gives State Of College," by M. Cook, Aug. 30, 2000.

PSYCHOLOGY DEPARTMENT. "Race in America: Cultural impacts are never just black and white" by Charles W. Green and Psychology 295, February 23, 2005; "Averse Racism: Isolating what they don't understand" by Psychology 295 Students and Charles W. Green, March 2, 2005.

#### PUBLIC SAFETY.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Breakin Attempted At Delta Phi Cottage," Aug. 30, 1995.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Campus Thefts Continue," Sept. 6, 1995.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Chapel Struck By Late Night Chalkers," Sept. 6, 1995.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "My Kingdom For A Parking Space," by Jim Riekse, Sept. 13, 1995.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Rash of Break-ins Hits Campus Lots," Sept. 27, 1995.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Ride Sharing May Help Ease Parking Problem," letter to editor, Sept. 27, 1995.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Hope Student Beaten With Beer Bottle," by J. McFarland, Oct. 4, 1995.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Fall Break Techno-thefts Part of Trend," by J. McFarland, Oct. 18, 1995  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Campus Alert Follows Assault," by J. McFarland, Nov. 1, 1995.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Perceived Intruder Actually A Romeo," Nov. 1, 1995.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Students Arrested For Marijuana In Kollen," Nov. 1, 1995.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Officer Crashes Snowball Fight," by S. Funk, Nov. 15, 1995.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Ten Windows Fall Victim To Snow Play," Nov. 22, 1995.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Take A Deep Breath," (D. Terpstra, Director) Jan. 17, 1996.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Snow Chunks Cause Auto Damage," Jan. 31, 1996.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Fire Drill Ends Up A Bust, Feb. 21, 1996.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "College Alert Stresses Safety," Feb. 28, 1996.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Students Plagued By Unknown Stalker," by M. Morgan; also see editorial, "A Matter Of Convenience," April 24, 1996.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Police De-brief On Spring Fling," by J. Weaver, April 24, 1996.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Parking Tickets May Be A Thing of The Past," April 24, 1996.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Out In Full Force," by C. Tennant, Aug. 28, 1996.  
PUBLIC SAFETY, "Mountain Bike Heists Plague Campus," by C. Tennant, Sept. 4, 1996.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "College Insurance Leaves Summer Thefts Uncovered," by C. Tennant, Sept. 4, 1996.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Cops Drop In On FCS Bash," by H. Huebner, Sept. 11, 1996 (photo, p. 2).

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Student Assaulted; Fellow Hope Student Arraigned," Sept. 11, 1996.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Male Hope Student Assaulted," Oct. 2, 1996.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Ill At Ease," by C. Tennant, Oct. 16, 1996.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Gas Leak Spurs Evacuation," by C. Tennant, Oct. 16, 1996.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Tip Yields Clue In Bike Thefts," by C. Tennant, Nov. 6, 1996.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Student Tests Van Wylen Security, Finds It Lacking," letter to editor, Nov. 20, 1996.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Blaze Sparks Christmas Spirit," by S. Bogard, Jan. 15, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Officers To Begin Ticketing NBD Lot," by J. McFarland, Jan. 22, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Classes Cancelled For Blizzard," by S. Bogard, Jan. 22, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Parking Problems Persist, More Tickets Written," by J. Nelson, Feb. 19, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Making Waves," (photo) Feb. 26, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Kollen Hall Scuffle Leads To Arrests," by D. McCue, March 5, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Warm Weather Spawns Break-ins," by S. Bogard, March 5, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Suspect Wanted For Indecent Exposure," March 5, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Frosh Not To Be Ticketed For Parking In Other Lots," by S. Bogard, April 9, 1997; Also see editorial.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Greek Letters Lifted From Two Houses," April 9, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Good Intentions Backfire In Assault," by L. Mihailoff, Sept. 3, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Park It.," by L. Mihailoff, Sept. 3, 1997; Also see editorial.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Indecent Exposure Reported On Campus, Sept. 3, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Residents Find Trash Tramp," by L. Mihailoff, Oct. 1, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Marchers Rally Against Assault," by A. Lotz, Oct. 1, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Indecent Exposure," by L. Mihailoff, Oct. 29, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Students Offer Parking Solutions," by L. Mihailoff, Nov. 12, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Man Fined For Indecent Conduct," Nov. 12, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Safe At Hope," by A. Strassburger, Nov. 19, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Park It," by J. Brandkamp & L. Mihailoff, Dec. 3, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Riding Shotgun:... Shuttle Van," by A. Lotz, Dec. 3, 1997.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Suspicious Male Spotted Near Tracks," Jan. 21, 1998.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Fire Causes Brief Alarm," by S. Bogard, March 11, 1998.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "F responds To Complaints," Sept. 16, 1998.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Civil Disobedience," by A. Lotz, Sept. 23, 1998.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Rash Of Bike Thefts Raises Concern Among Students," by J. Green, Sept. 30, 1998.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "New Lot Seeks To Curb Parking Problems," by J. Green, Sept. 30, 1998.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Public Safety Responds To Recent On-Campus Crime," by M. McCune, Nov. 11, 1998.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Sorority Angered By Recent Theft," by S. Lamers, Nov. 18, 1998.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Confiscated Items Raise Concern Among Students," by S. Lamers, Jan. 20, 1999.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Trespassers Warned To Exercise Caution," and "Words Of Caution," by C. Arnold., April 21, 1999.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "No Place To Park It," by J. Bast, Sept. 22, 1999.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Parked Vehicles Reflect Damage," by J. Green, Sept. 29, 1999.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Mourning A Tragedy," by C. Arnold & J. Green, Oct. 27, 1999.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Investigation Continues For Organized Party," by J. Green, Nov. 3, 1999.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "College Increases Fines To Discourage Parking," by J. Green, Jan. 26, 2000.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Safety Of Frisbees Questioned," by A. Lotz, Feb. 2, 2000.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Prospective Found With Concealed Weapon," by J. Green & C. Arnold, April 12, 2000.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Investigation Continues For Sexual Assault," April 12, 2000.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Winged Mammals Found In Campus Residences," by M. Cook, Sept. 6, 2000.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Patrolling With Public Safety: An Inside View," by K. Schantz, & "Campus Police Ensure Safety," by K. Delhagen, Sept. 20, 2000.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "New Time For Dorm Locks," by M. Cook, Sept. 27, 2000.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Rash of Automotive Vandalism Hits Hope's Lots," by A. Zemias, & "Dialing 911 Always Reaches Public Safety Operator," by M. Cook, Oct. 4, 2000.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Student Seriously Injured In Car Accident," by M. Cook, Jan. 17, 2001.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Sexual Assault Case Closed," by M. Cook, Feb. 7, 2001.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Campus Anchor Vandalized With Calvin Colors," by D. Koski, Feb. 21, 2001.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Abduction Reported To Public Safety," by A. Lotz, March 14, 2001.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Hope campus prepares for possible emergencies" by Jen Troke, October 17, 2001.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Nationwide campus security report for the year 2000 shows drop in crime at Hope" by Erica Heeg, November 7, 2001.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Court upholds officers' power of off-campus" by Erica Heeg, February 6, 2002.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Parking solution needed" (Editor's voice) by M. Cook, April 10, 2002.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Parking is not adequate, says student" (Letter to the Editor) by W. Schroeder, Oct. 2, 2002.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Hope police lose powers" by K. Koehler, January 22, 2003.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Public safety gives up state law enforcement powers" by K. Koehler, January 22, 2003.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Fires spark campus safety concerns" by K. Koehler, February 26, 2003.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Make campus-wide safety updates the norm" (Letter to the



editor) by K. Baker, October 29, 2003.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Campus safety matters" by N. Denis, January 22, 2003.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Police team with campus safety" by A. Dykhuis, Sept. 10, 2003.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Concerns about student safety" (Campus Briefs), Oct. 1, 2003.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Paper postings prohibited because of hazards" by K. Winek, Oct. 1, 2003.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Security concerns cause dorms to lockdown" by A. Dykhuis, October 29, 2003.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "New parking lot opens, more work to be done" by A. Dykhuis, Nov. 12, 2003.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Student questions maturity of peers at Hope College" (Letter to the Editor) by A. Schuster, Dec. 3, 2003.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Students warned to guard against identity theft" by J. Cencer, Jan. 14, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Campus safety adjusts to new reliance on HPD" by J. Cencer, Jan. 21, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Parking policies at Hope misunderstood" by J. Cencer, Feb. 4, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Parking changes cause confusion" by M. Smith, February 18, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Students complacent in personal security" by E. L'Hotta, February 25, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Campus Safety playing favorites with parking violators" (letter to the editor) by R. Jackson, February 25, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Campus under lockdown" (Campus Briefs), March 10, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Permanent lockdown enforced" by J. Wolfson, March 24, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Treatment of misdemeanors at Hope varies" by E. L'Hotta, March 24, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Suspect found" (Campus Briefs), April 14, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Alarm Testing" (Campus Briefs), September 8, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Ticketing to begin Sept. 13" (Campus Briefs), September 8, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Campus Safety deals with bike thefts, assaults" by N. Simons, September 15, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Investigating incidents on campus" by E. L'Hotta, November 3, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Increased security on Hope's Campus" by A. Zoratti, November 10, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Hope women want incidents to be known" by E. L'Hotta, November 10, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Could Hope do more about violence awareness?" by E. L'Hotta, November 17, 2004.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "The parking problem" by Evelyn Daniel, August 31, 2005.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Stolen computer replaced" (In Brief), September 14, 2005.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Emergency at Gathering" (In Brief), September 14, 2005.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Non-Student arrested" (News Snippets), September 21, 2005.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Student Arrested" (News Snippets), September 28, 2005.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "High-Speed Chase" (News Snippets), September 28, 2005.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Airsoft Guns blast onto campuses" by Matt Oosterhouse, October 5, 2005.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Windmill Stolen" (News Snippets) October 5, 2005.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Peeping tom on campus" (news snippets), October 19, 2005.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Decapitated Owl" (News snippets), October 19, 2005.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "High-speed bike chase through campus" by David Lee, November 2, 2005.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Tires Slashed" (News Snippets), November 2, 2005.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "K-9 cop comes in" (News Snippets), November 9, 2005.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Students will not tolerate bicycle burglary" (Letter to the Editor) by Matt Simon, Aaron Kenemer, November 16, 2005.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Frisbee golf tree topples" (News Snippets), November 16, 2005.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Peculiar Situation" (News Snippets), February 1, 2006.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Audio equipment stolen" (News Snippets), February 1, 2006.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Car catches fire on 14th Street" by E. L'Hotta, February 22, 2006.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Van strikes student" (News Snippets), February 22, 2006.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Towels spark fire in Phelps dryer" (News Snippets), March 8, 2006.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Tossed brick shatters Phi Sigs' house window" (News Snippets), April 26, 2006.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Students shed blood in fight outside MMC" (News Snippets), April 26, 2006.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Mysterious shoes found on power line" (News Snippets), April 26, 2006.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Gay student reports assault" by E. L'Hotta, April 26, 2006.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Lake Michigan waterspouts prompt tornado warning" by E. Weststrate, October 4, 2006.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Defense in the dark" (In Brief) November 8, 2006.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Larceny" (In Brief) November 29, 2006; "Icy Mishaps" (In Brief) December 6, 2006.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Kollen Vandalism" (In Brief), January 24, 2007.

PUBLIC SAFETY, "Unexpected incidents across campus" (In Brief), February 21, 2007.

PUBLIC SAFETY. "Law Requires Crime Reports: EMU Murder Highlights Warnings," by P. Calamari, March 14, 2007.

PUBLIC SAFETY. "How safe are you?: With classes back in session, Hope makes efforts to protect students" by A. DeVecht, September 12, 2007.

PUBLIC SAFETY. "Firefighters, Police respond to call" (In Brief), September 26, 2007.

PUBLIC SAFETY. "Campus Safety busy over holiday break" by K. Soubly, January 23, 2008.

PUBLIC SAFETY. "Student expresses concerns with campus safety" (Letter to the editor) by M. Lausch, January 23, 2008.

PUBLIC SAFETY. "Can Campus Safety handle everything?" (Letter to the editor) by S. Dykema, January 30, 2008.

PUBLIC SAFETY. "Campus Safety deserves praise, not invective" (Letter to the editor) by M. Oosterhouse, February 6, 2008.

PUBLIC SAFETY. "Students perceive Hope as safe campus" by K. Haley, April 9,

2008.

PUBLIC SAFETY. "Campus safety report excerpts" (In Brief), April 9, 2008.

PULL. "National Media To Revisit Pull," by J. McFarland, Sept. 20, 1995; " '98 Rips Final Feet From '99," 2-pg. spread, Sept. 27, 1995; "Pull Leads To Serious Injuries," by J. McFarland, Sept. 27, 1995; "Pull Judge Gives Tradition Pat On the Back," letter to editor, Sept. 27, 1995; "Pull Rallies To Rock Campus," Aug. 28, 1996; "Pull Rallies Kick Off Race To Black River," by S. Bogard, Sept. 4, 1996; "Even Year Takes Victory In 99th Pull," (2-page spread) by C. Tennant & G. Williams, Sept. 25, 1996; also see letters to editor Sept. 25 and Oct. 2, 1996; "Kinesiology Research Examines Pull," by L. Mihailoff, Sept. 24, 1997 (also see letter to editor and "Passion For Pull Is The Tie That Binds," by A. Lotz); "Alumni Pull Up The Past," by L. Mihailoff & K. Steketee, Oct. 1, 1997; and "Battle At the Banks," by L. Mihailoff & M. Zuidema, 2-page photo spread; "Pull Study Results Revealed," by J. Feinauer, Dec. 3, 1997; "Pullers Ready To Duel At The River," by B. Downie, Sept. 30, 1998; "43 Inches Determnes Pull Result," and "Health Effects of Pull Researched," by S. Lamers, D. Lamers, J. Green, & B. Downie, Oct. 7, 1998 (also "A Day On the Rope: Pull Begins Another Century," (two-page photo spread); "Tying It Together: 102nd Pull," by C. Arnold, Sept. 15, 1999; "Story Of An Even Year Puller," by D. Lamers, Sept. 22, 1999; "Practice Ends As Pull Nears," by D. Lamers, Sept. 29, 1999; "Pulling Through," by D. Lamers, Oct. 6, 1999; "Pull '99--Down By The River," by A. Kleczek & S. Lamers, Oct. 6, 1999 (see also two-page photo spread); "Pull Teams Prepare To Meet," by S. Wilkinson & E. Forbes, Sept. 20, 2000; "River Approaches For Pullers," by K. Delhagen, Sept. 27, 2000; "'03 Pull Team Victorious," by R. Arwady, & "103rd Pull Ends In River," by J. Bast & R. Arwady; also "Even Year Tastes The Agony Of Defeat..." by A. Kleczek, and 2-page photo spread, Oct. 4, 2000; "Pull teams prepare for war" by Rebekah Oegema, September 12, 2001; "104th Pull on Saturday" by Chad Sampson, September 19, 2001; "Even year wins the Pull" by Andy Volk, September 26, 2001; "Pull is too violent for violent times" (Editor's Voice), September 26, 2001; "Reflections of a first time Pull fan" September 26, 2001; "Although they lost, '05 pullers don't see themselves as losers" September 26, 2001; "The Pull and Sexism" by Jane Bast, Erica Heegs, Nick Dennis, October 3, 2001; "A student responds to being cut from the Pull" by Emily Liang, October 3, 2001; "The pull and gender roles" (Editor's voice), October 3, 2001; "Pull coach defends tradition" (letter to the editor) by Josh Egedy, October 3, 2001; "Moralers offended by pull criticism" (letter to the editor) by Kristin Barncord, October 17, 2001; "Puller encourages understanding of Pull" (letter to the editor) by Mike Dunlap, October 17, 2001; "Pull coach voices agreement with previous letter to the editor" (letter to the editor) by Chuck Whitney, October 17, 2001; "Moralers and pullers choose their position, says '05 Pull anchor" (letter to the editor) by Jared Gall, October 17, 2001; "Editor responds to Anchor threat" (Editor's voice), October 17, 2001; "Professor and WIO president's comments enrage puller" (letter to the editor) by Mike Dunlap, October 17, 2001; "Pull prep almost done" by R. Hillyard, September 25, 2002; "Tell me about what you do" (Editor's Voice), September 25, 2002; "Odd-year pulls 18-foot victory" by J. Rodstrom, "Even Year tastes defeat at the hands of Odd Year" by D. Koski, "History of the Pull" and "'05 Pull Victory" (two-page photo spread), Oct. 2, 2002; "The Pull returns for 106th year on Sept 27" by A. Dykhuis, Sept. 17, 2003; "Even, odd year crews focus on teamwork" by A. Dykhuis, Sept. 24, 2003; "The Pull" (Insert)- includes "Even year Pulls it off" by A. Dykhuis, "Freshmen struggle mightily at 106th Pull" by A.J. Smith, and "'06 Pull Victory"

(two-page photo spread), Oct. 1, 2003; "Pull teams begin intensive training" by A. Zoratti, September 22, 2004; "Hope's Pull tradition continues Saturday" by A. Zoratti, Sept. 29, 2004; "'07 wins 107th Pull" by M. Smith, October 6, 2004; "Odd year Pulls to Victory" by L. Manthei, October 6, 2004; "Freshman team comes up short" by A. Zoratti, October 6, 2004; "Students fired up about 108th annual Pull" by Matt Oosterhouse, September 21, 2005; "'08 Pull Reels it in" by Heidi Weir, September 28, 2005; "'09: Unleash the Fury" by Courtenay Roberts, September 28, 2005; "The Pull" picture spread, "Odd-year victory" by K. Burkhardt, "Swift end to a rainy day: Reflections on Pull 2006" by A. Elami, September 27, 2006; "RA observes Pull's physical, social effects on residents" (Letter to the editor) by M. Oosterhouse, September 27, 2006; "Pull: Safety first" by J. Ralston, October 4, 2006; "Pull teams prepare for marathon tug" by K. Soubly, September 26, 2007; "Hanging out: Do you think the Pull is sexist" by K. Vanderson, September 26, 2007; "Sweat and Tears", "Legendary: Freshmen blast '10" by K. Soubly, A. Quick, M. Oosterhouse, October 3, 2007.

RACE PROBLEMS. "Hope campus marred by acts of discrimination" by Courteny Klein, October 31, 2001; "No tolerance for intolerance" (Editor's voice), October 31, 2001; "Encountering racism at Hope" (from column "First Impressions") by Angela Matusiak, October 31, 2001; "Dialogue on Race Series educates Hope's Campus" by Angela Matusiak, November 14, 2001; "Diversity at Hope: Fact or Fiction?" by D. Gutierrez, September 18, 2002; "Hope professor discusses hypersensitivity" (letter to the editor) by J. Andersen, October 16, 2002; "Student attributes stereotypes to ignorance, arrogance and apathy" (letter to the editor) by A. Matusiak, October 16, 2002; "Anti-discrimination policy proposed" by J. Troke, October 23, 2002; "Dialogue on race based on lighthearted film" by A. Matusiak, November 13, 2002; "Hope to host Ottawa area summit on racism" (Campus Briefs) January 15, 2003; "Diversity is still an issue at Hope, attend seminars" (Letter to the editor) by A. Matusiak, January 22, 2003; "'Reject' show in in Anchor is offensive" (Letter to the editor) by C. Vissers, P. Atkins, K. Jeffrey, D. Klooster, B. Mezeske, J. Ridl, February 5, 2003; "Students stand together against racism" by Erin L'Hotta, October 26, 2005; "Speaking against racism" (letter to the editor) by Cathy Martyn (06), October 26, 2005; "How I learned to hate 'white' people" (Letter to the editor) by Courtenay Roberts (06), October 26, 2005; "Anti-racist outcry offers hope" (letter to the editor) by Shannon Craig (09), October 26, 2005; "Student comments on chalkings on campus" (letter to the editor) by Jennica Skoug, November 2, 2005; "Racism should not happen in human history" (letter to the editor) by Sarah McDonald; Campus seminar on race" (News Snippets), November 9, 2005; "Low diversity to blame for racism on campus" (letter to the editor) by Nixon Omollo, November 9, 2005; "I'm Reading..." by Annika Carlson, November 9, 2005; "There is no black air, white air, Hispanic air" by J. Skoug, March 8, 2006; "Student encourages action after 'racist remark' incident" (letter to the editor) by G.P. Khoury, November 29, 2006; "The racism of the United States" (Letter to the editor) by G.P. Khoury, February 21, 2007.

RANCHOR (spoof of ANCHOR). Published infrequently on April 1st, etc., Oct. 25, 2000; April 4, 2001; November 14, 2001; October 20, 2002; October 26, 2005; April 5, 2006; October 25, 2006; April 4, 2007; October 31, 2007; April 2, 2008; "Ranchor article harsh, offensive" (Letter to the editor) by D. Paul, April 16, 2008.

RATINGS. "Hope featured in book 'Putting Students First'" March 1, 2006.

RATNER, ELLEN (White House Correspondent): "White House Correspondent Ellen Ratner is visiting fellow" by D. Koski, March 6, 2002.

RECORD REVIEWS (see also: COLUMNS: "Listen Up") (chronological order)  
"Blue Merle releases rockin' CD", "BURNING IN THE SUN" by Blue Merle reviewed by Kurt Pyle, October 26, 2005.

RECRUITMENT POLICY. "Prospective students experience arts and more" by J. Cencer, October 8, 2003.

RECYCLING. "Orange and blue don't make green" (Letter to the editor) by M. Praamsma, October 18, 2006.

REGISTRATION. "Registration week brings frustration" by Andy Volk, November 28, 2001; "Upperclassmen test new registration system" by J. Gall, November 20, 2002.

RELIGION. "Panel Asks Church To Accept Gays' Life," by J. Dorn, Jan. 31, 1996; "Speakers Encourage the Acceptance of God As Mother," by J. Dorn, Feb. 21, 1996 (see also letter to editor); "Urbana To Open A World Of Opportunity," by N. Wood, Oct. 23, 1996; "Veritas To Tackle Role Of Truth In Society," by S. Bogard, Nov. 20, 1996; "Hope Searches For Veritas," by D. Cwik, Jan. 15, 1997; See letters to editor Jan. 22 and Jan. 29, 1997; "Urbana '96: Mission Conference Helps Students Experience God," by R. Pazdur, Jan. 15, 1997; "Muslim Students Celebrate Month Of Ramadan," by R. Pazdur, Jan 2, 1997; See editorial, "Believing Together," by K. Powell, Jan. 29, 1997; "Responding To A. 'Higher Call'," by R. Pazdur, Jan. 29, 1997; "Choirs Combine For Gospel Fest '97," by S. Bogard, Feb. 26, 1997; "Finding Peace," (Vivekananda Monastery) by R. Pazdur, Feb. 26, 1997; "Students Gather To Pray Through The Night," by K. Powell, March 5, 1997; "Hope's Silent Minority," by N. Wood, April 2, 1997; "Flight To Faith City," by A. Hall, Sept. 3, 1997; "UCS Aims At Growth," by B. Hoffman, Sept. 3, 1997; "Hope Student Enlightens Campus Of His Unitarian Beliefs," by K. Steketee, Sept. 17, 1997; "In The Name Of The Father," by A. Lotz, Sept. 17, 1997; "Pluralist Finds Truth Beyond Her Faith," by J. James, Oct. 29, 1997; See letter to editor, Nov. 19, 1997; "Spread The Word: Passionate Student (J. Roeters) Sends Bibles To Peru," by J. James, Nov. 12, 1997; "Voices of God," by K. Martin, Nov. 19, 1997; "Holland Native Explains Judaism," by J. Brandkamp, Dec. 3, 1997; "Hope Raises Hands In Campus Wide Prayer," by L. Irvine, Feb. 11, 1998 (reprinted Feb. 25, 1998; "Debate Brings Religious Differences To Light," by S. Lamers, April 15, 1998; "Duo Brings Fishy Comedy," by L. Irvine, April 24, 1998; "New Group On The Rise," by K. Paarlberg, Oct. 28, 1998; "Vigil Hosts Continual Prayer," by D. Lamers, Nov. 11, 1998; "Art and Faith Intersect," by D. Lamers, Jan. 20, 1999; "RISE Constitution Approved," by W. Hadanek, Feb. 3, 1999; "Students Express Faith Through Tattoos," by D. Lamers, Feb. 3, 1999; "RCA In Season Of Discovery and Discernment," Feb. 24, 1999; "Season of Sacrifice: Hope College Celebrates Lent," by C. Arnold, Feb. 24, 1999; "Religious Life Committee Revises Wording," by P. Loodeen, March 17, 1999; "Religious Tensions Continue In Discussions," by D. Lamers, April 7, 1999; "A Home Away From Home..." by D. Lamers, & K. VanKrimpen, Sept. 8, 1999; "Hope Struggles For Religious Diversity," by D. Lamers & J. Bast, Nov. 3, 1999; "'Religious' To Be Defined At Meeting," by C. Arnold, Dec. 8, 1999; "Committee Defines 'Religious,'" by

K. VanKrimpen, Feb. 16, 2000; "Truman Scholarship," (Louis Canfield, '01) Feb. 23, 2000; "New Publication Addresses Evangelical Viewpoint," by M. Cook, April 12, 2000; "Being A Catholic At Hope," by J. Bast, April 12, 2000; "Hope Professor Edits Book About Ecology And Religion," Sept. 13, 2000; "Hope Professor Creates Highly-rated Bible Website," by M. Krigbaum, Sept. 13, 2000; "Creation Club," by M. Cook, Nov. 1, 2000; "The Religious Society of Friends at Hope" by Jen Troke, November 28, 2001; "Wrestling with religions at Hope" by D. Gutierrez, November 13, 2002; "Veritas events include lecture, discussion, Jars of Clay" by K. Koehler, December 4, 2002; "Student responds to letter from October" (Letter to the Editor) by K. Whitfield, April 10, 2002; "A thank you to all of those who helped with Veritas" (Letter to the editor) by M. Baer, January 15, 2003; "Students pray and fast for humility" (Campus briefs) January 29, 2003; "Book examines Jesus and the Gospels" (Campus Briefs) October 22, 2003; "War is not always against Christian values" (Letter to the editor) by W. Schroeder ('05), March 5, 2003; "Christians should stop arguing about politics" (Letter to the editor by E. Douglass, April 9, 2003; "Declare conservatism or drop religious label" (Letter to the Editor) by A. Kleczek, Sept. 24, 2003; "Let's Talk about... Religion. Part 1: Conservative Christianity at Hope" by K. Taylor, Nov. 5, 2003; "Let's Talk about... Religion. Part 2: Power of Prayer" by K. Taylor, Nov. 12, 2003; "Hope students see Godly workings over break" by E. L'Hotta, Jan. 14, 2004; "RCA rises and falls discussed" (Campus Briefs), April 7, 2004; "A world of beliefs: Religion on campus and beyond our nation": "Challenging the acceptance of religions on campus from a Christian perspective" and "Acceptance through comprehension and understanding" by C. Coleman and J. Cencer, September 22, 2004; "Catholics on campus feel misunderstood" by E. L'Hotta, December 1, 2004; "Catholic student seeks to clear up misunderstanding" (Letter to the editor) by P. Wright, December 8, 2004; "Not all Hope students are white and Christian" (letter to the editor) by Joe Turbessi, Nov. 2, 2005; "When you talk, God listens" (letter to the editor) by B. Pandian, April 12, 2006; "Worship with one voice" by C. Roberts, September 27, 2006; "Church health ministries discussed" by K. Bennett, September 27, 2006; "Modern-Day Idolatry" by S. Wightman, January 17, 2007; "Moving Mountains: 'Open Hearts, Open Minds, Open Doors'" by S. Craig, February 7, 2007; "Response to Jeremy Benson's Column" (letter to J. Benson) By J. Banner, April 25, 2007; "Response to Josh Banner" (letter to J. Banner) by J. Benson, April 25, 2007; "Christians need to take community more seriously" (Letter to the editor) by T. Phillips, February 20, 2008; "Baha'i Faith heightens diversity on campus" by B. Adams, and A. Quick, February 27, 2008; "Diverse faiths uncommon on campus" by A. Thompson, March 12, 2008.

RELIGION DEPARTMENT. "Clergy gather to learn and mix" (Campus briefs), February 5, 2003; "Professor examines Genesis linguistically" (In Brief), April 16, 2008.

RESEARCH. "Hope ranks high in research" by J. Troke, September 25, 2002; "Students present research" (Campus Brief) November 20, 2002; "Undergrad research celebrated at DeVos dedication" (News Snippets), January 25, 2006; "Research celebrated" by K. Moote, January 31, 2007; "New Research Opportunities" January 31, 2007.

RESIDENT DIRECTORS & RESIDENCE HALLS. "All-Female R. D. Staff Takes Helm For 1995-96," by M. Anderson, Sept. 13, 1995; "Career Fair?" by S. Bogard, April 15, 1998; "Directing Behind The Scenes," by M. Lofquist, Sept. 8, 1999; "New Assistant Dean Of Residential Life Fills Vacant Position," by M. Cook & A. Lotz, Aug. 30,

2000; "Little Known Rule Emphasized," by A. Kleczek, Sept. 6, 2000; "RAs Enforce Rule," & "Does Hope Need Parietals? Do We Obey Them?" by J. Bast, Dec. 6, 2000; "Res-Life Approves New Policies," by M. Cook, Feb. 7, 2001; "New Housing Terms And Conditions To Be Added," by M. Cook, Feb. 21, 2001; "RAs at Hope: Taking on more responsibility" by D. Gutierrez and B. DiSalvio, September 11, 2002; "Parietals to visiting hours- now and then" by Erin L'Hotta, Sept. 10, 2003; "Residential hall locking procedure is modified" (Campus Briefs), Nov. 12, 2003; "So you want to be an RA?" by E. L'Hotta, Jan. 21, 2004.

RESTAURANTS. "Butch's (Dry Dock) Brings Brew and Chew," Aug. 30, 1995; "Pazool's Misspells Pasta, Gets 'A' in Great Cuisine Bee," by M. Piel, Sept. 6, 1995; "Beans For the Brain: New Coffeehouse Builds Holland's Brewing Character," by J. Dorn, Oct. 25, 1995; "Philosophy Meets The Bean," by A. Strassburger, Jan. 15, 1997; "Students Quench Thirst At 'The Well'," by H. Huebner, April 23, 1997; "Socrates Coffeehouse Forced To Clip Magazines From the Racks," by L. Mihailoff, Oct. 29, 1997; "Java Joints: New Jitters Cafe...Shaban Kaffe...", by M. Beyer, Jan. 21, 1998; "Local Restaurants Cook Up Dining Options," by S. Slad, Sept. 23, 1998; "Latte Options," by C. Arnold & M. Ter Haar, Jan. 17, 2001; "Coffee bar opens with campus patrons in mind" by K. Taylor, E. Wickens, January 29, 2003; "Student's paintings to be featured at Butch's" (Dry Dock), (This week in Art), February 1, 2006; "'Part of the Family': Students find diverse dining options in Holland area" (Includes "A Taste of Mexico", "Passage to India", and "Flavors of Thailand") by R. Lackey, S. Baker, and M. Read, March 7, 2007; "Lemonjello's: A look at the music scene" by J. Kocsis, September 19, 2007; "Coffee fusion" by A. DeVecht, February 27, 2008; "Cool Beans: Creating Community" by A. DeVecht, February 27, 2008; "Lemonjellos heats it up with pop, rock and open mic" by J. Kocsis, March 5, 2008.

REVIEWS. "A Punk Rock, Jacked-up Jock of Grit...Greta," by S. Stevens, Sept. 27, 1995; "Jerry's Choice, Sept. 27, 1995; "October Project Releases Timely CD," by S. Stevens, Oct. 4, 1995; "Super Sonic Youth Washes Sonic Laundry," by J. Kempkers, Oct. 25, 1995; "Guest Artist (Claudia Stevens) Re-lives Life of Madame F," by M. Herwaldt, Nov. 1, 1995; "'Zine Scene...Underground Magazines..." by A. Halverson & M. Morgan, Jan. 24, 1996; "'The Secrets of Mariko' Reads Like A Lip-Smacking Snack," by D. Rennick, Jan. 24, 1996; "Flicks, Creepies, and Anime," by A. Singer, Jan. 22, 1997; "Infinity on high" by N. Grand, February 28, 2007; "Have you heard? Julie Kocsis reviews Anathallo's 'Floating World'", October 24, 2007; "Battle Royale folk, electronic mix 'really works'" by J. Kocsis, February 6, 2008; "'Penelope' a 'delightful tale of love and self-acceptance'" by A. DeVuyst, March 5, 2008.

RIDL, JACK (prof.). "Jack Ridl receives prestigious poetry award" by Emily Moellman, April 18, 2001; "Professor comments on campus discrimination" (letter to the editor) by Jack Ridl, April 25, 2001; "Professor comments on discrimination at Hope" (letter to the editor) by Jack Ridl, September 5, 2001; "Ridl wins poetry competition" by E. Moellman, February 20, 2002; "English professor's book in second edition" by A. Dykhuis, September 11, 2002; "Father-daughter project is their magnum opus" by A. Dykhuis, January 15, 2003; "Jack Ridl wins 'ugly' contest" (News Snippets), March 8, 2006; "Jack Ridl reading at Visiting Writers Series" by N. Bennett, September 13, 2006; "Jack Ridl" September 20, 2006; "Common Shiner: The bakd that does it all" by R. Syens, February 27, 2008.

RISE (REFUGE IN SPIRITUAL EXPRESSION). "RISE invites 'Take Back Our Campus Crew' to meeting" (letter to the editor) by RISE Leadership Team, February 6, 2002.

ROTC. "Officer Corps At Hope College," by M. Hanley, Nov. 4, 1998.

RUN-BIKE-SWIM. "All-day events a success" by A.J. Smith, October 22, 2003.

SACRED DANCE. "Sacred Dance gives concert" by C. Warner, December 5, 2007.

SAILING CLUB. "Sailing the Briney Blue" by Greg Reznich, November 2, 2005.

SCHOLARSHIPS-HONEY QUEEN PAGEANT. "Beauty is more than skin deep" by Carrie Arnold, April 4, 2001.

SCHOLARSHIPS-MICHIGAN COMPETITIVE. "State moves to reduce scholarships' value" by A. Dykhuis, January 22, 2003.

SCIENCE DEPARTMENT. "Foundation Awards Sciences \$750,000," by H. Huebner, Sept. 11, 1996; "Look! Up In the Sky," (Hale-Bopp comet) photo, April 2, 1997; "'Dragonfly' Makes Science Fun for Kids," (Dr. Winnett-Murray) Sept. 3, 1997; "Biology Professor Receives State Award," Feb. 11, 1998; "Chasing After Butterflies," (Prof. Blankenspoor) Jan. 19, 2000; "Biochem Prof. Wins Award," by C. Arnold, Feb. 2, 2000; "SENCER Choses Hope," Feb. 23, 2000; "Physics Professor Wins National Research Award," by M. Cook, Nov. 8, 2000; "APS Recognizes Second Hope Physics Prof.," by M. Cook, Jan. 17, 2001; "Exploring science through the eyes of children" by N. Lantz and D. Gutierrez, September 25, 2002; "Science departments make plans for summer research" by J. Cencer, February 18, 2004; "Professor Cronkite named to church genetic policy committee" (campus briefs), February 25, 2004; "Research submissions due" (Campus Briefs), November 17, 2004; "Celebration showcases student research, activity" by E. Daniel, January 26, 2005; "College celebrates undergrad research" February 2, 2005.

SELLERS, DR. HEATHER (prof.), "Hope writing prof will take talents to East Coast school" by Alicia Abood, November 28, 2001; "Sellers publishes poetry book" by M. Yonovitz, October 23, 2002; "English prof publishes new children's book" (Campus Briefs), September 22, 2004; "Sweeping Beauty: Anthology explores modern women's role in housework" by Nicholas Engel, September 14, 2005; "English professor publishes writing guide" (This week in Art) January 17, 2007.

SENIOR CLASS. "Rumbleweed" by J. Benson, January 17, 2007; "Post Secret: Senior seminar sparks postcard exhibition" by C. Hostetler, February 20, 2008; "Dead fish and the nature of being" (Letter to the Editor) by C. Orr, April 23, 2008.

SENIOR LEGACY CAMPAIGN. "Senior Legacy campaign will leave lasting impact at Hope" by E. Riley, April 23, 2003.

SESQUICENTENNIAL--HOLLAND, MI. "Royal Visit," by L. Mihailoff, Oct. 1, 1997.

SEX. "Sex Survey" (survey), February 27, 2002; "Let's Talk About... SEX. Part 1: Does it pay to wait?" by K. Taylor, Sept. 17, 2003; "Let's Talk About... SEX. Part 2: How



pure is Hope?" by K. Taylor, Sept. 24, 2003; "Anchor article supports opinion, not fact" (Letter to the Editor) by J. Troke, Oct. 1, 2003; "Let's Talk about... SEX. Porn at Hope" By K. Taylor, Oct. 1, 2003.

SEXUAL ASSAULT. "Date rape drug GHB at local bar Parrots" by Matt Cook, October 24, 2001; "Date rape drug at Hope College" (Editor's Voice), October 24, 2001; "Police investigate GHB" by Courtney Klein, October 31, 2001; "Prevention of sexual assault includes discussion" by J. Cencer and A. Dykhuis, Nov. 5, 2003; "Men need to recognize rape" by P. Waalkes, February 25, 2004; "Weekly Anchor rape column should be Hope-specific" (letter to the editor) by A. Mercer, March 10, 2004; "Take Back the Night sponsors a rally against sexual violence" by E. L'Hotta, October 6, 2004; "Student shares story of sexual assault" (letter to the editor), November 16, 2005; "Hope 'Takes back the Night'" by M. Oosterhouse, October 10, 2007; "'Greek Men Take a Stand' against sexual assault" by M. Fore, October 10, 2007; "Intoxication invalidates consent: Hope College aligns sexual harassment policy with state law" by K. Soubly, L. Wendland-O'Connor, January 30, 2008.

SEXUALITY. "Panel Debates Origins Of Homosexuality," by J. Dorn, Feb. 21, 1996; "Panelists Urge Community To Accept Homosexual Lifestyle," by J. Dorn, April 3, 1996; "Hope Slapped With Lawsuit," by J. McFarland, Nov. 20, 1996; "The Fight Of Her Life," by D. Lamers, Nov. 19, 1997; "Homophobia At Hope," by M. Beyer. March 11, 1998. Also see letter to editor March 18, 1998; "Homosexual Bible Study Leader Dismissed," by G. Williams, April 15, 1998 (see letters to editor and editorial also); "Words Of Care," by D. Lamers, Nov. 4, 1998; "Pornography Issue Investigated," by E. Hubbard, Dec. 9, 1998; "Speaker Hosted In Addition To Chapel Series," by M. Zuidema, March 3, 1999 (also see Guest Columns & letters to the editor); "A Campus Divided: Student Congress Recinds Invitation to Speaker Mel White," by M. Zuidema; and "Student Organizations Pick Up Where Student Congress Leaves Off," by M. Care & K. Folkert, March 10, 1999; "Stage Set For Speakers To Discuss Homosexuality," by J. Green, March 10, 1999; "Schools Deal With Issues of Homosexuality On Campus," by A. Kleczek, March 10, 1999; "Speakers Debate Homosexuality: Rev. Mel White Share Personal Experiences As a Homosexual and Christian," by J. Green; "Chapel Series 'Setting Love In Order' Hosts Healed Homosexual Mario Bergner," March 17, 1999; "Ore Calls For Acceptance With Personal Testimony," by E. Hubbsrd, and "Human Clothesline Supports Gays," by S. Lamers, March 17, 1999. Also see letters to editor; "Encounters In The Pine Grove," by J. Green, Oct. 13, 1999; "Police Investigate Sexual Assault Complaint," by M. Zuidema, Jan. 19, 2000; "Examining Policy," by J. Bast, Feb. 2, 2000; "Campus Reacts To Alleged Assault," by J. Bast, Feb. 2, 2000; "Court Issues," by C. Arnold, Feb. 16, 2000; "Questionable Status," by J. Bast, April 5, 2000; "Film Series Planned," by M. Krigbaum, Nov. 1, 2000; "Flasher Arrested In Van Zoeren," by A. Kleczek, Nov. 8, 2000; "Gay Film Series Set For February," by M. Cook, Jan. 17, 2001; "The Show Begins," (photo) & "It's A Life, Not Just An Issue: A Lens For Understanding Homosexuality," Jan. 31, 2001; "Gay and Lesbian Film Series Gets Started," by M. Cook, Feb. 7, 2001; "Gay Film Series Continues," by M. Cook, Feb. 21, 2001; "It's A Small World After All," by C. Arnold, Feb. 21, 2001; "Students form Gay Straight Alliance, seek official approval" (campus briefs) April 4, 2001; "Hope Gay Straight Alliance voted down" by Matt Cook, April 18, 2001; "Campus Life Board speaks out about GSAA" by Matt Cook, April 25, 2001 (see also "CAMPUS LIFE BOARD"); "Student comments on Gay Straight Alliance" (letter to the editor) by Kyle Delhagen, April

25, 2001; "Gay Straight decision a disappointment" (letter to the editor) by Quincy T. Marr, April 25, 2001; "Gay Straight Alliance not allowed to meet" by Matt Cook, September 5, 2001; "GSA should be allowed to meet on campus" (Editor's Voice), September 5, 2001; "President Bultman speaks regarding GSA" by Matt Cook, September 26, 2001; "Bultman shows true colors" (editor's voice) September 26, 2001; "ACLU to help recognition of GSA" by James Pierce, October 17, 2001; "Bultman announces sexuality task force" by Courtney Klein, November 7, 2001; "What's best for us" (Editor's Voice), November 7, 2001; "Bultman organizes Task Force on sex" by Jen Troke, November 14, 2001; "Controversy not 'media driven'" (Editor's voice), November 14, 2001; "GSA and ACLU work together" by James Pierce, November 28, 2001; "English student repelled by treatment of gays" (letter to the editor) by Siobhain Coles, November 28, 2001; "GLOBE president commends GSF" (letter to the editor by Jeffrey Howard, November 28, 2001; "Hope Democrat supports Gay Straight Forum" (letter to the editor) by Sarah Sturtevant, November 28, 2001; "Task Force Update" by Courtney Klein, December 5, 2001; "'Take Back the Campus' signs hurtful" (Editor's voice), December 5, 2001; "Student disapproves of signs around campus" (letter to the editor) by Paul Jackson, December 5, 2001; "GSF and those putting up signs are both wrong, says student" (letter to the editor) by Jim Sorge, December 5, 2001;" "Hope's sexual policy questioned in satire" (letter to the editor) by Phil Waalkes, December 5, 2001; "Student thinks signs not in the spirit of a Christian liberal arts college" (Letter to the editor) by Melissa Huron, December 5, 2001; "Gay-Straight Forum denied recognition" by Courtney Klein, January 16, 2002; "Local PFLAG member thanks Anchor" (letter to the editor) by Dean De Ridder, January 16, 2002; "Campus Life Board made wrong decision" (Editor's Voice), January 16, 2002; "InFocus" (devoted to different material in the debate over sexuality at Hope), January 23, 2002; "The true opinion of the students" (Editor's Voice), January 23, 2002; "Senior learns from gay friend, supports GSF" (letter to the editor) by Brooke Petersen, February 6, 2002; "Student activities should go to GSF" (letter to the editor) by Amanda Dykstra, February 6, 2002; "Task Force surveys student body at Hope" by C. Klein, February 27, 2002; "Tolerance of homosexuality is not of God, student says" (Letter to the editor) by D. Miller, February 27, 2002; "Gay-Straight Forum debate reminds student of high school" (letter to the editor), by A. Carlson, March 6, 2002; "GSF leadership invite letter writer to meeting" (letter to the editor), March 6, 2002; "Lesbian student warns against passing judgement; 'us' vs. 'them' mentality" (letter to the editor), by J. Honeysett, March 6, 2002; "Letter writer misinterpreted story of Sodom and Gomorrah, student says" (Letter to the editor), by A. Dykstra, March 6, 2002; "Sexuality a more complex issue than letter writer thinks" (letter to the editor), by J. E. Bast, March 6, 2002; "Hope can't decide on identity; treatment of gays not consistent with RCA, student feels" (Letter to the editor) by K. Delhagen, March 6, 2002; "Student questions letter writer's use of labels" (letter to the editor), by C. Lee, C. Wemette, March 6, 2002; "Graduating senior disgusted aith 'Christian brothers and sisters'" (letter to the editor) by M. Humphrey, March 6, 2002; "Gay-Straight Forum member invites students to find person behind words" (Letter to the editor) by C. Van Regenmorter, March 6, 2002; "Sexuality Task Force releases its findings" by M. Cook, April 24, 2002; "Task Force report ok, but has some problems" (Editor's Voice), April 24, 2002; "'Virtues of Public Discourse' will aid campus discussion" by J. Pierce, September 4, 2002; "G.L.O.B.E. invites students to participate" (letter to the editor) by Madame Prez and Madame V.P., September 4, 2002; "'Virtues of Public Discourse' are embarrassing, says senior" (letter to the editor) by J. Plasman, September 11, 2002; "Task force

recommendations implicated" by K. Koehler, Oct. 2, 2002; "Hope sexuality forum finally recognized" by K. Koehler, October 16, 2002; "Hope ignores the real problems" Editor's Voice, October 16, 2002; "Homosexuality should not be an issue at Hope" (letter to the editor) by A. Wells, October 23, 2002; "Student responds to 10/16 Editor's voice" (letter to the editor) by B. Barry, November 6, 2006; "Student responds to 10/16 Editor's voice" (letter to the editor) by P. Jackson, November 6, 2002; "Homosexuality is not a choice, open up dialogue" (Editor's Voice) November 13, 2002; "Expanding your world" (Editor's voice in response to J. Konfara's letter) November 20, 2002; "'Laramie Project' presented" by N. Denis, February 5, 2003; "'Laramie Project' is important for all of Hope community" (Editor's Voice) February 19, 2003; "Committee makes strides" by S. Szydlowski, April 9, 2003; "Sexuality round table encourages discussion" by J. Cencer, Nov. 19, 2003; "Hope's value system should support gay marriage" (Letter to the Editor) by W. Nettleton, Dec. 3, 2003; "Gay marriage should be controlled through legislation" (Letter to the Editor) by N. Bell, Jan. 14, 2004; "Correct stance on homosexuality has Biblical base" by S. Konfara, Jan. 14, 2004; "GSF calls for acceptance and love of homosexuals" (Letter to the Editor) by B. Martin and R. Hutt, Jan. 21, 2004; "U.S. law should not be governed by Biblical thought" (Letter to the Editor) by J. Wackerbarth, Jan. 21, 2004; Unnamed Letter to the Editor by K. Baker, Jan. 21, 2004; "Will same-sex marriage destroy the American way?" (letter to the editor) by N. Denis, February 18, 2004; "Split-gender sex chapel is ridiculous at college level" (letter to the editor) by M. Maatman, February 25, 2004; "According to the Bible, homosexuality is not wrong" (letter to the editor) by J. Tolton, February 25, 2004; "Same-sex marriage debate swops over America" by J. Cencer, March 10, 2004; "Students observe Day of Silence, dialogue" by B. Lathrop, March 24, 2004; "Students Participate in Day of Silence" by Nick Engel, April 15, 2005; "Not a sin: all people created in God's image" by Shanon Craig, November 2, 2005; "Biblical prohibition of gay marriage cannot be ignored" by Ally McLeod, November 2, 2005; "Two professors to speak on homosexuality" (News Snippets), February 8, 2006; "Petition challenges homophobia" (letter to the editor) by M. Hofert and almost 200 student, faculty, staff signatures, April 26, 2006; "Homo Same Sexual Being" (poem to the editor) by K. Murrell, April 26, 2006; "GSF offers Invite" (letter to the editor) by C. Tedesco, L. Peters, R. Sauerman, September 13, 2006; "'Raise Your Voice:' Hope to Observe Day of Silence" (no author listed), April 18, 2007.

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES. "Dangers of sexually transmitted infections" (letter to the editor) by M. Hempel, October 8, 2003; "Consequences of sex" by D. Koski, October 22, 2003.

SIMON, CAROLINE (prof.) "Can Hope Endure?" by Jeremiah Vipond, October 5, 2005 (see also KENNEDY, JAMES).

SKINNER ORGAN. "Pulling out all the stops: Refurbished Skinner returns to Dimnent" by K. Bennett, January 24, 2007.

SLEEP (lack of). "Sleep disorders take their toll on students" by Jen Troke, October 31, 2001.

SMALLEY, RICHARD ERRETT. ('65) "Nobel Prize winning alum dies" (News Snippets), November 2, 2005.

SMOKING. "Tobacco: Dragging out the issue" by D. Gutierrez, O. Alimov, B. DiSalvio, and K. Korenstra, September 4, 2002; "Smoking ban gets mixed reactions" by P. Calamari, January 23, 2008; "'Gut feelings' on smoking ban" (Letter to the editor) by T. Pennings (Professor), January 23, 2008; "Our (Non-)smoky campus" (Letter to the editor) by R. Bakken, April 23, 2008.

SOCCER, MEN'S. "Dutchmen Prepare to Defend Title," by G. Williams, Sept. 6, 1995; "Fresh Mavericks Take On Hope, " by Ben Swets, Sept. 13, 1995; "'Foot' Ballers Shut Out Wooster College, " by G. Williams, Sept. 13, 1995; "Dutchmen Shut Out Rival," by Tom Akland, Sept. 27, 1995; "Soccer Team Rolls On With Another Victory," by G. Williams, Oct. 18, 1995; "Soccer Team Falls, by G. Williams, Nov. 15, 1995; "Soccer Preps For Long Season In the Sun," by G. Williams, Aug. 28, 1996; "Freshman Leaves Australia For Dutchmen Soccer Team," by G. Williams, Sept. 11, 1996; "Dutchmen Soccer Team Awakens," by T. Lucas, Sept. 18, 1996; "Dutchmen Amidst Ten Game Winning Streak," by G. Williams, Oct. 23, 1996; "Flying Dutch Soccer Split Weekend Double Dip," by G. Williams., Oct. 30, 1996; "Dutchmen Soccer Loses In First Round," by G. Williams, and "Fall Athletes Break Various Hope and MIAA Records," Nov. 20, 1996; "Men's Soccer Looks To Top Past Success," by B. Couvreur, Sept. 3, 1997; "Physical Play Dominates Men's Soccer Victory," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 17, 1997; "Soccer Reaches NCAA's." Nov. 12, 1997; "High Hopes," by M. Zuidema, Nov. 19, 1997; "Men's Soccer In Colorado Tour," by E. Dubois, Sept. 9, 1998; "Soccer Teams Look To Continue Past Success," (photo--men) by M. Zuidema, Sept. 16, 1998; "Soccer Team Splits Pair Of Games, Sept. 23, 1998; "Men's and Women's Soccer Have Two Different Seasons," by B. Downie, Nov. 11, 1998; "Men's Soccer Starts New Season Strong," Sept. 15, 1999; "Men's Soccer Tops Calvin," Sept. 29, 1999; "Men's Soccer Wins," by R. Arwady, Sept. 13, 2000; "Soccer Teams Win, 1-0," by R. Arwady, Oct. 11, 2000; "Men's Soccer winds" by Ben DeHaan, September 5, 2001; "Men's soccer still undefeated" by Rand Arwady, September 19, 2001; "Men's Soccer wins in OT over Calvin" by John Rodstrom, September 26, 2001; "Men's soccer back on track" by John Rodstrom, October 3, 2001; "M-Soccer still winning" by John Rodstrom, October 17, 2001; "Men's soccer falls to Kalamazoo 2-1 in OT" by Rand Arwady, October 24, 2001; "Men's soccer wins two on road" by K. Morin, September 4, 2002; "Soccer breaks K-zoo at home" by B. DeHaan, September 25, 2002; "Soccer teams in playoff hunt" by B. DeHaan, October 30, 2002; "Dutchmen soccer clinch conference title" by B. DeHaan, November 6, 2002; "Men's soccer set to begin tourney" by B. DeHaan, November 13, 2002; "Dutchmen have strong run in NCAA tourney" by B. DeHaan, November 20, 2002; "Hope soccer holds opponents to zero" by B. Vanderberg, Sept. 17, 2003; "Hope soccer rises to the top of MIAA" by B. Vanderberg, Oct. 1, 2003; "Soccer teams keep ball rolling in MIAA race" (both MEN'S and WOMEN'S) by A. Borozan, October 22, 2003; "Dutch strike back at Thunder" (Photos of both MEN'S and WOMEN'S), October 29, 2003; "Men's, women's soccer advance" by B. Vanderberg, Nov. 12, 2003; "Magical seasons come to an end" by B. Vanderberg, Nov. 19, 2003; "Men's soccer goes 1-1 at tourney" by T. Ransom, September 15, 2004; "Men's soccer earns two straight victories" by A. Zoratti, Sept. 29, 2004; "Soccer teams recover from a slow start" by C. Kirby, October 13, 2004; "Men's soccer pulls out overtime victory vs. Alma" by N. Everse, November 3, 2004; "Hope falls to Calvin, fails to reach playoffs" by N. Everse, November 10, 2004; "Hope Soccer challenges the European Pitch" by Jenny Cencer (see also SOCCER, WOMEN'S), August 31, 2005; "Men's and Women's Soccer undefeated in conference" by Nick Hinkle (see also SOCCER, WOMEN'S), September 28, 2005; "On to the NCAA

playoffs: Men's Soccer" by J. Ralston November 8, 2006; "NCAA Tournament results: Men's soccer" by E. Westrate, November 15, 2006; "Men's soccer prepares for Calvin" by G. Fall, September 19, 2007; "Men's soccer" (In Brief), September 26, 2007; "Men's Soccer" (In Brief), October 10, 2007; "Men's Soccer" (In Brief), October 24, 2007; "Men's Soccer: Late win streak not enough for title" by N. Hinkle, November 7, 2007; "Tresslar voted MIAA MVP" (In Brief), November 14, 2007.

SOCCER, WOMEN'S. "Veteran Club Starts Season With a Bang," Sept. 6, 1995; "Up Close: Tracy Phelps," by A. Pickens, Sept. 27, 1995; "Dutch Shut Down Kalamazoo College," by T. Akland, Oct. 4, 1995; "Hope Soccer Shines In Rainy Day Victory," by G. Williams, Oct. 25, 1995; "Flying Dutch Snuff Out Comets' Shine," by T. Akland, Nov. 1, 1995; "Soccer Preps For Long Season In the Sun," by G. Williams, Aug. 28, 1996; "Phelps Breaks A Gagggle of Hope Soccer Records," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 18, 1996; "Women's Soccer Team Flying In MIAA," by D. Gabrielse, Sept. 25, 1996; "Flying Dutch Win Fourth In A Row To Lead MIAA," by G. Williams, Oct. 2, 1996; "Four Point Overtime Loss Grabs MIAA Lead From Rolling Women's Soccer Team," by K. Burgun, Oct. 16, 1996; "Rosenbrook Fills Women's Soccer Coaching Void," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 3, 1997; "Gill Shines In Women's Soccer Win," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 17, 1997; "Losses End Soccer Title Chances," by M. Zuidema, Oct. 29, 1997; "Pass Me The Ball," (photo) and "Women's Soccer Opens Season," by B. Downie, Sept. 9, 1998; "Soccer Teams Look To Continue Past Success," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 16, 1998; "Hope Drops Second MIAA /Game," by C. Winkler, Sept. 30, 1998; "Soccer Wins Easily," by K. Wolosyn, Oct. 14, 1998; "Women's Soccer Holds High Goals," by R. Mursch, Sept. 22, 1999; "Soccer Team Looks For Wins," by M. Koehler, Oct. 6, 1999; "Fancy Footwork," (photo) Sept. 13, 2000; "Women's Soccer Falls To 2nd Half Calvin Offense," by R. Arwady, Sept. 20, 2000; "Soccer Teams Win, 1-0," by R. Arwady, Oct. 11, 2000; "Women's soccer starts year 2-0" by Ben DeHaan, September 5, 2001; "Women's soccer splits two" by O. Alimov, September 18, 2002; "Dutch unbeaten in MIAA" by J. Rodstrom, September 25, 2002; "Women's soccer falls one game short of playoff berth" by J. Rodstrom, November 6, 2002; "Dutch shock nationally ranked Siena Heights" by S. Adair, Sept. 3, 2003; "Hope soccer holds opponents to zero" by B. Vanderberg, Sept. 17, 2003; "Flying Dutch remain undefeated this season" by S. Adair, Sept. 24, 2003; "Hope soccer rises to the top of MIAA" by B. Vanderberg, Oct. 1, 2003; "Men's, women's soccer advance" by B. Vanderberg, Nov. 12, 2003; "Magical seasons come to an end" by B. Vanderberg, Nov. 19, 2003; "Women's soccer looks to repeat successes" by A. Dykhuis, September 1, 2004; "Flying Dutch senior chases history in latest win" October 6, 2004; "Hope Soccer challenges the European Pitch" by Jenny Cencer (see also SOCCER, MEN'S), August 31, 2005; "Men's and Women's Soccer undefeated in conference" by Nick Hinkle (see also SOCCER, MEN'S), September 28, 2005; "Women's Soccer scores six-game winning streak" (Sports Blurbs), September 28, 2005; "Women's soccer one win away from a third straight title" (Sports Blurbs), November 2, 2005; "Women's Soccer" (in brief), August 29, 2007; "Hope's attack improving for MIAA" by G. Fall, September 19, 2007; "Women's soccer" (In brief), October 3, 2007; "Women's Soccer" (In Brief), October 10, 2007; "Women's soccer finishes third in the MIAA standings" by G. Denny, November 7, 2007.

SOCIAL ACTION (PROTESTS). "Students Prepare For Protest," by A. Lotz, Nov. 3, 1999; "Crossing The Line," by M. Care, Nov. 24, 1999; "Students To Protest S(chool ) O(f the ) A(mericas)," by M. Cook, Nov. 15, 2000.

SOCIAL WORK DEPARTMENT. "...Aspires For Accreditation," by J. Dorn, April 24, 1996; "Social Work Department Reaccredited," Feb. 21, 2001; "Sociology Professor Examines Nonprofit Organizations In Government," Feb. 28, 2001.

SOFTBALL. "Softballers Wreak Havoc On Opponents," by G. Paplawsky, April 24, 1996 (also see editorial, "One Last Pitch"); "Dutch Softball Struggling To Repeat," by M. Zuidema, April 9, 1997; "Softball Success Continues," by M. Zuidema, April 15, 1998; "Softball Begins Season Aiming For Sixth Straight 20 Win Season," by A. Kleczek, March 17, 1999; "Softball Does Well On Spring Break Trip But Loses To Alma In MIAA Action On Friday," by A. Kleczek, April 7, 1999; "Softball Plays In Game Tonight At Albion," April 14, 1999; "Softball Team Looks To Peak," by M. Zuidema, April 24, 1998; "Softball Team Wins Eight Straight," and "Larzelere Leads Softball Team and Set Pitching Records At Hope College," by A. Kleczek, April 21, 1999; "Scott Making Run At Record," by A. Kleczek, April 28, 1999; "Softball Team Sets Sights On Another 20 Win Season," by P. Loodeen, March 15, 2000; "Grotenhuis Seeking Success," by A. Kleczek, April 12, 2000; "Pitchers Dominate In Doubleheader Softball Split," by P. Loodeen, April 26, 2000; "Softball splits doubleheader against Alma" by Rand Arwady, April 11, 2001; "Softball defeats Calvin in extra innings" by B. DeHaan, April 24, 2002; "Softball splits again" by D. Yetter, April 16, 2003; "Flying Dutch and Saints split games" by A. Borozan, March 31, 2004; "Softball splits with Alma; eyes MIAA playoffs" by D. Yetter, April 14, 2004; "Softball picks up three wins" by A. Borozan, April 21, 2004; "Dutch anticipate challenges in softball season" by Bruce Lund, March 16, 2005; "Spring Training Beachside: break on the diamond, court, and golf course" by J. Cencer, March 15, 2006; "Softball caps off summer down under" by C. Lewis, August 30, 2006; "Softball opens season with three wins at indoor tourney" by N. Hinkle, March 5, 2008; "Softball players and team having success" (In Brief), April 9, 2008; "Softball players named MIAA players of the week" (In Brief), April 16, 2008.

SORORITIES (see also FRATERNITIES for combined activities). "Appeals committee reinstates Delta Phis" by Matt Cook, April 25, 2001; "Delhpi President clears the air on suspension" (letter to the editor) by Megan C. Brax, April 25, 2001; "Local Sorority sponsors breast cancer rally" by E. Riley, October 23, 2002; "National sorority brings controversy" by Heidi Weir, November 16, 2005; "National sorority not recommended" (News Snippets), December 7, 2005; "Thinking outside the Greek life box" (letter to the editor) by James Grandstaff, December 7, 2005; "National Sorority blocked by Board of Trustees" (News Snippets), February 1, 2006.

SPEAKERS. "Hands Clasp For Dr. King," by J. Dorn, Jan. 17, 1996; "Hope Searches For Veritas," (Dr. Hugh Ross) by D. Cwik, Jan. 15, 1997; "Rutgers Prof. (J. Garcia) Links Racism To Sexism," Jan. 31, 1996; "Date Rape Victim (K. Koestner) To Address Male/Female Communication," by A. Pickens, Jan. 31, 1996; Also see editorials and "Date Rape," by K. Powell & A. Halverson, Feb. 14, 1996; "Big Gulp and Lemon Juice Spritz Up Reading," by M. Herwaldt, Jan. 31, 1996; "Archaeologist Spies On Sinai," by C. Tennant, Nov. 20, 1996; See letter to editor, Nov. 27, 1996; "Experts Unveil Roadblocks To Peace Treaty In Palestine," by H. Huebner, Nov. 20, 1996 (also see letter to editor); "Speaker To Make Trek To Hope," by M. Shilts, Jan. 29, 1997; "College To Host Ollie North In April," by D. McCue, Feb. 19, 1997 (see letter to editor also); "Oliver Twist," by S. Bogard, Feb. 26, 1997 (also see letters to editor); "Congress To Hold Final Ollie Vote Tonight," by S. Bogard & M. Herwaldt,

March 5, 1997 (also see letters to editor); "North Visit Finalized For April 8," by S. Bogard, April 2, 1997; "Visiting Scholars (John & Janet Wallach) To Discuss Iran/Contra," April 2, 1997; "North Brings Message of Activism," by S. Bogard, April 9, 1997; "Isn't It Ironic?" by D. Gabrielse, April 9, 1997; "Charismatic Clark Inspires Audience," by S. Bogard, Feb. 11, 1998; "Inaugural Pew Lecture To Feature Renowned Speaker," by N. Wood, March 4, 1998; "Jen and Lenzo Highlight Humor and Survival," by J. Pierson, March 11, 1998; "Speaker Honors King Legacy," by M. Care, Jan. 20, 1999; "Fellows Series Hosts Speaker," by S. Lamers, April 14, 1999; "Fiedlers To Speak At Commencement," by M. Zuidema, April 28, 1999; "Lecture Series Teaches Students How To Heal," by c. Arnold, Sept. 8, 1999; "Visiting Fellow To Speak On Liberal Arts," Sept. 22, 1999; "International Economist To Present Lecture," Oct. 6, 1999; "Speaker To Discuss Early Dutch-Americans," Oct. 6, 1999; "Will Miller To Speak," April 5, 2000; "Veritas Forum To Explore Truth," by M. Cook, Nov. 8, 2000; "Forum Searches For Truth," by D. Koski, Jan. 17, 2001; "Maya Angelou tickets sold out" by Matt Cook, April 4, 2001; "Sports medicine lecture series offers healthier lifestyle to Hope students" by Becca Haynes, November 7, 2001; "Stein to speak here tonight" by J. Pierce, April 10, 2002; "Ben Stein a welcome speaker" (Editor's Voice) by M. Cook, April 10, 2002; "Joseph gives annual Chavez address" by C. Klein, April 17, 2002; "Stein addresses campus" by J. Pierce, April 17, 2002; "Address on welfare reform today" (Campus Brief), Oct. 2, 2002; "Student grateful for Tony Campolo's message" (letter to the editor) by L. Wehmer, January 22, 2003; "Video games debate date set" (Campus Briefs) March 5, 2003; "Virtual violence debated" by K. Koehler, April 2, 2003; "Jesuit lecturer urges Christ-loving attitude" by A. Dykhuis, Sept. 17, 2003; "Sigma Xi lecture features anthropologist" (Campus Briefs), Oct. 1, 2003; "Lecture series continues during Tulipanes" by M. Smith, Oct. 1, 2003; "Lecturer to share her views on faith and learning" by M. Smith, Jan. 21, 2004; "Tolkien scholar discusses film trilogy" (Campus Briefs), March 24, 2004; "Visiting prof to speak on Vietnam" (Campus Briefs), March 31, 2004; "Danforth lecture to feather Harvard prof on religious diversity" by J. Wolfson, April 7, 2004; "Premier Speaker comes to Hope" (Campus Briefs), Dr. Ed Folsom to speak about Walt Whitman, April 15, 2005; "Speaker urges environmental justice for all" by W. Nettleton, February 22, 2006; "A conversation with Donald Miller" by L. Manthei, January 17, 2007; "'Two Faces of Capitalism' Discussed" (Student Congress Speaker Series- Paul Solman) by Mackenzie Smith, March 7, 2007; "Pre-CIS speaker discusses immigration" (In Brief), September 19, 2007; "Speaker to discuss female aggression" (In Brief), November 7, 2007; "Pew lecturer speaks on faith, research" by K. Haley, March 5, 2008; "Begley usges simple lifestyle" by K. Soubly, March 12, 2008.

SPEAKERS (guest speakers on campus, including poetry and prose readers).

ANGELOU, MAYA: "Maya Angelou tickets sold out" by Matt Cook, April 4, 2001; "Maya Angelou is coming to campus next week" (campus briefs), April 11, 2001; "Maya Angelou speaks to Hope, tickets copied" by Emily Moellman, April 18, 2001; "Angelou autographs available through mail" (Letter to the editor) by Amy Avery, April 18, 2001.

BOCCACCINI, DR. GABRIELE: "Scholar will explore the Dead Sea Scrolls" (Campus Briefs), February 19, 2003.

DANIEL HERNANDEZ JOSEPH: "Crossing Borders Mending Bridges: U.S.-Mexico Immigration Debates and Challenges", "Cesar Chavez address kicks off Hispanic month" by James Pierce, September 12, 2001.

GANDHI, ARUN: "Arun Gandhi Addresses Issue of Nonviolence" by Amanda

Zoratti, March 9, 2005; "Gandhi Descendent Peaceably Combats Acts of Passive Violence", by Jenny Cencer, March 2, 2005; "Gandhi: Attacking terrorists will fuel world anger" by Lindsey Manthei, March 16, 2005.

GARCIA, VALDE: "Chavez address to open Hispanic Heritage Month" by D. Koski, September 11, 2002; "Chavez lecturer challenges apathy" by K. Koehler, September 25, 2002.

GUERILLA GIRLS: "Guerilla Girls fight inequality in arts" by Abby Stauffer, November 14, 2001.

JOHNSTON, DR. DIERDRE: "Convocation calls for globally aware students", August 31, 2005.

ROBINSON, MARILYNNE: "Marilynne Robinson shares excerpts from "Gilead"" by Evelyn Daniel, November 9, 2005.

STEIN, BEN: "Ben Stein invited to Hope as spring speaker" by J. Pierce, February 20, 2002.

SWINBURNE, RICHARD: "Renowned guest lectures on evil under God's watch" by Lindsey Manthei, March 16, 2005.

MAGUIRE, DANIEL (Danforth lecture series): "Danforth Lecturer challenges Christian Norms" by C. Lewis, March 15, 2006.

HYDE, DR. JANET: "Can we change a Culture" (letter to the editor) by N. Engel, April 12, 2006.

SPEECH. See COMMUNICATION DEPARTMENT.

SPORTS (also see FOOTBALL, SOCCER, TENNIS, SWIMMING, etc.) "Hope Sports On the Road," regular feature of Sports Dept., later called The Day Tripper; "Student Trainers Take the Court, Field..." by Tom Akland, Sept. 20, 1995; "Injuries Take Toll On Hope Jocks," by Peter Emery, Sept. 20, 1995; "Run/Bike/Swim/Walk Succeeds," by L. Mihailoff, Oct. 18, 1995; "Fields of Earth Turn To Dust," by T. Akland, Oct. 25, 1995; "Athletes Labor While Other Students Languish," by T. Akland, Nov. 22, 1995; "Winter Wonderland," by A. Halverson, Jan. 17, 1996; "Gliding Across Water: Sailing Club..." by A. Halverson, April 24, 1996; "Phrisbee Phenomenon," by J. Owens, April 24, 1996; "New Mascot Nears Finish Line," by G. Williams, Sept. 4, 1996; "Students Celebrate Park Dedication," by C. Tennant, Sept. 18, 1996; "Water Skiing Duo Swipes Honors In Midwest Tourney," by M. Zuidema., Oct. 16, 1996; "Slette Resigns In Search Of PhD.," by G. Williams, Nov. 6, 1996; "Fall Athletes Break Various Hope and MIAA Records," (soccer, football) Nov. 20, 1996; "Hope Splits K-zoo Meet," by M. Zuidema, Jan. 21, 1998; "MIAA Gains Two New Competitors," Jan. 15, 1997; "Hope Athletic Trainers Often Go Unnoticed," by D. Gabrielse, Jan. 22, 1997; "A Flying Dutchman," (photo) April 23, 1997; "Out With The Old," by M. Zuidema, Aug. 27, 1997; "Hope Student Helps MIAA Go Online," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 3, 1997; "Skaters Invade Lincoln Courts," by D. Lamers, Sept. 17, 1997; "Training Room Adds Second Ray.," by B. Couvreur, Sept. 24, 1997; "Sports Lecture Series Launched," by K. Folkert, Oct. 1, 1997; "Hope Continues Sporting Life With IMs," by M. Beyer, Oct. 29, 1997; "Season Brewing For Lacrosse Team," by K. Bloemers, Dec. 3, 1997; "Sports Lectures Achieves Success," by S. Bogard, Jan. 21, 1998; "Tigers' Players To Appear In Holland," Jan. 21, 1998 and "Travelling Tigers Hit Holland,," by M. Zuidema, Jan. 28, 1998; "Senior Earns National Honors," by S. Bogard, Feb. 25, 1998; "New Era Begins Under Page," (women's tennis) March 18, 1998; "Track Team Ready For Spring Break," by M. Zuidema, March 18, 1998; "Sports Rewinds For Recap On Spring Season," by P. Loodeen, Sept. 2, 1998; "Sports Medicine Series Showcases Draper," by C.



Arnold, Sept. 16, 1998; "Briefs: Fall Sports Teams Busy With Autumn Action," Oct. 7, 1998; "Creatine Creeps Into Campus," by C. Winkler, Oct. 7, 1998; "Little Known Club Setting Sail," by C. Winkler, Oct. 14, 1998; "The Changing Face Of Varsity Athletics At Hope," by A. Kleczek, Jan. 27, 1999; "From Hope and Back Again," by C. Arnold, J. Green, M.. Zuidema, Feb. 3, 1999; "Spring Sports Blossom In The Unusual Weather: Men's Track Is Running To Catch Up In the MIAA Standings," and "Women's Track Races Into MIAA Season With Hot Feet," by P. Loodeen, April 7, 1999; "Lacrosse Team Starts Season," April 14, 1999; "Spring Sports Spill Into Summer," by A. Kleczek, Sept. 1, 1999; "From Slopes To Sidelines," by J. Bast, Sept. 29, 1999; "The Wide World Of Sports," by M. Cook, Oct. 6, 1999; "Defiance Takes Leave From MIAA, Chooses Heartland," by A. Kleczek, Oct. 27, 1999; "SAAC Looks To Represent Student Athlete Voices," by A. Kleczek, Oct. 27, 1999; "Athletes Are Praying, But Is God Listening?" by A. Kleczek, Jan. 19, 2000; "Throwing Punches," by A. Lotz, Jan. 19, 2000; "Aikido Teaches Ancient Art," by A. Lotz, Jan. 26, 2000; "Hope To Host Ultimate Tournament," April 5, 2000; "Lacrosse Stands At 5-1," by A. Kleczek, April 12, 2000; "Frisbee Etiquette," by A. Lotz & J. Bast, April 26, 2000; "Intramurals Offer Alternatives," by R. Arwady, Sept. 27, 2000; "Women's Lacrosse Underway," by D. Koski, Oct. 25, 2000; "Spring Sports May Hold Fall Practices," by B. Fagan & A. Kleczek, Jan. 24, 2001; "Practice Schedule Changes Considered To Match MIAA," by M. Krigbaum, Jan. 24, 2001; "Marathon Match Ends 500-233," by R. Arwady, Feb. 7, 2001; "Hope Lacrosse Beats Calvin," by R. Arwady, March 14, 2001; "Hope gets \$7.5 million donation for sports facility" by Matt Cook, April 4, 2001; "Hope Ultimate having successful season" by Rand Arwady, April 18, 2001; "Hope student kickin it" by Rand Arwady, April 18, 2001; "Thank You" in column 'From the Stands' by Rand Arwady, April 25, 2001; "Sisters lead Flying Dutch" by Rand Arwady, April 25, 2001; "Arwady's picks 2001" by Rand Arwady, August 29, 2001; "Sailing Club" by Ben DeHaan, September 12, 2001; "No more rally" in column 'From the Stands' by Rand Arwady, September 12, 2001; "Patriotism" (from column In the Stands) by Rand Arwady, September 26, 2001; "Professors continue tradition of noonball" by Andrew Kleczek, October 17, 2001; "NBA commish thanks Anchor for coverage, praises Myers" (letter to the editor) by Mark Cook, October 24, 2001; "Water Ski Club: wipe-outs and success" by Jen Troke, November 14, 2001; "Arwady's final picks" (column "From The Stands") by Rand Arwady, December 5, 2001; "Home Improvement" (about the Civic Center) by Ben DeHaan, January 23, 2002; "Ultimate teams advance to regionals" (no author listed), April 17, 2002; "Men's Lacrosse wins home tournament" by B. DeHaan, April 24, 2002; "Hope-ful beginning" by B. DeHaan, August 28, 2002; "Hope soccer teams host tough tournament" by B. DeHaan, September 11, 2002; "Club Sports" by J. Rodstrom, September 18, 2002; "Bowling Out" by B. DeHaan, September 25, 2002; "Men's Ultimate gains experience at sectionals" by J. Rodstrom, September 25, 2002; "Intramural equality: My touchdown is 9 points?" (from column "I'm not gonna lie to you") by N. Lantz, Oct. 2, 2002; "Win and draw keep Hope soccer teams atop the MIAA" by B. DeHaan, October 16, 2002; "Men's ultimate prepares for spring season" by J. Rodstrom, October 23, 2002; "Ultimate takes fourth place at Purdue tourney" by J. Rodstrom, October 30, 2002; "Winter sports appear strong in preseason" by B. DeHaan, November 13, 2002; "One last kick" by B. DeHaan, December 4, 2002; "Men's lacrosse club falls to Calvin" by B. DeHaan, April 10, 2002; "Track teams compete at Carthage" by D. Yetter, February 5, 2003; "Hope teams are on a winning streak" by D. Yetter, February 19, 2003; "Hope men, women top MIAA standings" by D. Yetter, Feb. 26, 2003; "Calvin student faces ticket-scalping charges" (Campus Briefs), March 5, 2003; "MIAA eyes shorter sports seasons" by D. Yetter, March 5, 2003; "Show support for your lacrosse team at

tournament" (Letter to the Editor) by P. Kearney, April 9, 2003; "Intramural sports heat up as the weather cools" by B. Vanderberg, Oct. 1, 2003; "Regatta time" (picture and results), Nov. 12, 2003; "Successful fall brings brightness to bleak winter" by B. Vanderberg, Dec. 3, 2003; "Intramural sports begin to heat up" by B. Lathrop, Jan. 21, 2004; "Hope-Calvin rivalry shows due respect, not animosity" (Letter to the Editor) by S. DeVries, Feb. 4, 2004; "Ultimate takes on tough competition" by B. Vanderberg, Feb. 4, 2004; "Successful basketball seasons for men and women come to an end" by A. Borozan, March 10, 2004; "Hope in driver's seat of Commissioner's Cup race" March 31, 2004; "Spring sports wrap-up" April 7, 2004; "Tuition funds athletic training over break" by B. Lathrop, April 14, 2004; "Spring sports wrap-up" April 21, 2004; "Hope athletes receive honors" by A. Zoratti, November 10, 2004; "Women's cross country finished sixth; Dutchmen football gains honors" November 17, 2004; "Cheer clinic scheduled" by K. Foust, January 26, 2005; "Next up: Spring sports" by K. Foust, January 26, 2005; "FIFA qualifiers shooting toward World Cup Germany" by Jenny Cencer, September 14, 2005; "Tigers bench Anal Trammell" by Jenny Cencer, October 5, 2005; "Korfball: A new Olympic sport?" by Nick Hinkle, November 9, 2005; "Fall season final finishes" (including Football, Volleyball, Cross Country, Soccer, and Golf), by Nick Hinkle, November 16, 2005; "XL: Seahawks v. Steelers" by J. Cencer, February 1, 2006; "A league of their own: Pistons poised for NBA title" by R.J. Thebo, February 1, 2006; "Holland blasts onto pro league" by J. Cencer, February 22, 2006; "Tryout for the blast", February 22, 2006; "Men's lacrosse strives to repeat success" by G. Reznich, March 8, 2006; "Women's Lacrosse re-solidifies for spring" by G. Reznich, March 8, 2006; "Men's and Women's tennis migrate to South Carolina" by N. Hinkle, March 15, 2006; "Lacrosse fans earned win" (letter to the editor) by Hope Lacrosse Team, April 12, 2006; "Mickelson wins second green jacket at Masters" by C. Lewis, April 12, 2006; "Korfball crosses the Atlantic" by C. Lewis, August 30, 2006; "Fresh Hope: Fall sports gear up for new season" August 30, 2006; "Who do you play for?" by N. Hinkle, September 13, 2006; "Community Day: athletics abound" September 20, 2006; "Catching waves on the Greats" by E. Westrate, September 27, 2006; "Sailing Club harnesses the wind" by J. Ralston, September 27, 2006; "Women's athletics deserve Hope support" (letter to the editor) by K. Wandell, October 4, 2006; "Water Ski Club shows promise" by N. Hinkle, October 4, 2006; "The real benchwarmers" by J. Cencer, November 8, 2006; "World Cup Korfball at Hope" by J. Ralston, November 8, 2006; "Hope students, alumni make USA korfball team" by E. Westrate, November 29, 2006; "IM athletes have fun without the varsity glamour" by N. Hinkle, December 6, 2006; "Winter training: Coaches keep athletes in top form" by N. Hinkle, January 24, 2007; "NCAA President to visit" (In Brief), January 31, 2007; "Runners put on their snowshoes" by A. Panaggio, February 21, 2007; "Making History: Men's track and field team upsets Calvin" by N. Hinkle, April 25, 2007; "Home Stretch" by N. Hinkle, April 25, 2007; "Preseason training expects playoffs" (including "Football", "Women's Golf", "Men's Soccer", "Cross Country"), August 29, 2007; "Baseball, softball teams to sport new stadiums" by A. Gerentz, September 12, 2007; "Students to compete in Korfball World Cup" by N. Hinkle, September 26, 2007; "Korfball" (In Brief), October 24, 2007; "U.S. Korfball winless in four games" (In Brief), November 7, 2007; "MIAA coaches honor Hope Player" (In Brief), November 7, 2007; "MIAA coaches honor Hope player" (In Brief), December 5, 2007; "Caravan rolls, Tigers roar" January 23, 2008; "From DIII to pro, athletes meeting athletes" by G. Fall, January 23, 2008; "Hope seniors honored as MIAA players of the week" (In Brief), January 30, 2008; "Alumnus, athlete Floyd Brady dies" by G. Fall, February 6, 2008; "Ultimate Frisbee takes on

competition" by J. Ralston, February 6, 2008; "Lacrosse opens spring season" by J. Ralston, February 27, 2008; "Cheerleaders win midwest open national championship" (In Brief), February 27, 2008; No title: Letter to the editor by members of the Men's 2008 Lacrosse Team, March 5, 2008; "Double Dutch: Teams win MIAA; enter NCAA tournament ranked number one" by G. Fall and N. Hinkle, March 5, 2008; "From the outside in; regional coaches weigh in on Hope's teams", March 5, 2008; "Spring Break destinations for Hope teams", March 12, 2008; "Basketball ticket information" (In Brief), March 12, 2008; "Athletic trainers honored with scholarships" by C. Lewis, April 9, 2008; "Six hope athletes capture All-American honors" by J. Jeske, April 9, 2008; "Lacrosse clubs aim high in spring season" by J. Ralston, April 16, 2008; "With no sports scholarships, coaches creative in recruiting" by J. Jeske, April 23, 2008; "Spring sports summary" by N. Hinkle and J. Ralston, April 23, 2008.

STAFF. "'Bunko' Receives Alumni Award," by A. Strassburger, Jan. 29, 1997; 'Staff Team Ministers In Prisons,' (R. Wissink & G. Borg) by M. Beyer, Feb. 4, 1998; "Jane Holman To Retire Next Year," by M. Zuidema., March 4, 1998; "Administrator Resigns From SD," by S. Bogard, April 24, 1998; "End Of An Era," (Anne Bakker-Gras) by D. Lamers, Sept. 23, 1998, and "Honoring The Bakker-Gras Legacy," by A. Black, Sept. 30, 1998; "Help Wanted," by R. Spires & S. Lamers, Feb. 24, 1999; "Putting On Hope's Public Face," by A. Kleczek, Sept. 29, 1999; "Terpstra Announces Resignation," by S. Lamers, Oct. 13, 1999; "Provost Reflects On Changes At Hope," by D. Koski, Sept. 13, 2000; "Meet Mrs. And Mrs. Clean," by C. Arnold, Jan. 31, 2001; "A Day In The Life Of Hope's Mail Room," by C. Arnold, Jan. 31, 2001; "Popular Phelps Employee Retires," by A. Kleczek, Feb. 7, 2001; "Staff diversity training considers privilege" by Megan Krigbaum, April 4, 2001; "Who cleans this place?" by N. Lantz, September 18, 2002.

SOCIAL ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE (SAC). "A. J. Jokester Rocks the House," by N. McClain, Sept. 6, 1995; "Boyish Comic (John Heffron) Offers Cute Anecdotes...", Sept. 13, 1995; "The Blenders Mix a Whole Bowl-full of Fun," by J. Dorn, Sept. 27, 1995; "Viva Las Vegas," by J. McFarland, Nov. 22, 1995; "Doctor Cures Dating Doldrums, by J. Dorn, Jan. 24, 1996; "Tickets A Seelout For Winter Fantasia Folly," by J. Dorn, Feb. 14, 1996 and "Videoist Captures Fantasia-goers," by L. Mihailoff, Feb. 21, 1996; "Top 40 Band 'Blesses' Spring Fling Festival," by J. Dorn, April 3, 1996; "Students Strut Stuff At Talent Jam, by J. Dorn, April 10, 1996; "SAC Directors Explain Where Your Moolah Goes," letter to editor, Sept. 11, 1996; "The Dating Doctor Checks Up On Hope," by N. Wood, Sept. 25, 1996; "SAC Band Harmonizes, Drops Drawers," by S. Bogard, Oct. 16, 1996; "SAC Cleans Up On Awards," by S. Bogard, Nov. 20, 1996; "SAC Scores Again With Casino Night," by N. Wood, Nov. 27, 1996; "SAC Advisor Garners Honor," by S. Bogard, March 5, 1997; "SAC Treats May Day To A Makeover," by Z. Hegg, April 2, 1997; "SAC 1997-98 Leadership Chosen," April 9, 1997; "SAC Sets Fling Plans," by D. McCue, April 23, 1997; "Floating Away;...All-campus Party," (also photo) by D. Lamers & L. Mihailoff, Sept. 3, 1997; "Coleman Coaches Dateless," by D. Lamers, Sept. 24, 1997; "A Tale Of Two Bands," by M. Beyer, Sept. 24, 1997; "SAC Deals Out Disco Theme For Casino Night," by K. Folkert, Nov. 12, 1997; "SAC and Students Recognized Nationally," Nov. 12, 1997; "Phelps Turned Into Discotheque," by S. Lamers, Dec. 3, 1997; "SAC and Student Congress Fill Gaps," by N. Wood, Jan. 28, 1998; "SAC Plans Siblings Weekend Events," by S. Lamers, Feb. 4, 1998; "SAC Hosts Siblings' Weekend," by N. Wood, Feb. 11, 1998; "Sparkle and Shine: ...Winter Fantasia," by N. Wood, Feb. 25, 1998; "Diverse Selection of Acts To Perform At

'Jam,'" by S. Bogard, March 11, 1998; "True Colors," by D. Schrier, March 18, 1998; "SAC Finalizes Plans For Traditional Spring Fling Event," by S. Bogard, April 15, 1998; "Atomic Swing," (photo) April 24, 1998; "A Celebration Of Beaux Arts," by S. Smits, April 24, 1998; "Comedian Kicks Off SAC," by M Michalski, Sept. 9, 1998; "SAC and Greeks Team Up," by W. Hadanek, Sept. 16, 1998; "Dating Doctor Dishes Advice," by W. Hadanek, Oct. 7, 1998; "Vegas Night To Provide A ix Of Cash, Prizes, And Entertainment," by J. Green, Nov. 18, 1998; "Mardi Gras Heads Vegas Night," by R. Kuhk, Nov. 25, 1998; "SAC Forced To Cut Activites," by M. Care, Feb. 3, 1999; "SAC Gears For Siblings' Weekend," by W. Hadanek, Feb. 24, 1999; "SAC Gears For Spring Fling," by T. Ripper, April 21, 1999; "And The Search Goes On," by D. Lamers, April 21, 1999; "Common Bond," by S. Lamers, April 28, 1999; "SAC Looks To Keep Hope Active," by D. Dodge, Sept. 22, 1999; "Vegas Night Gambling Stirs Contraversy," by J. Bast, Nov. 10, 1999; "Dykstra, Durfee Halls Host First Formal Dance Together," by K. Van Krimpen, Nov. 24, 1999; "Kletz A Cool Venue For Jivin' Java," by L. Pike & A. Cleary," Nov. 1, 2000; "Two New Student Organizations," by A. Lotz, Jan. 31, 2001; "Kletz Coffee Open Every Day," by A. Kleczek, Jan. 31, 2001; "Just Another Manic Friday, Saturday, And Sunday," by C. Arnold & A Rogers, Feb. 7, 2001; "SAC presents Week o' Fun" by Danielle Koski, August 29, 2001; "Hope students give opinion in music poll" by Kurt Koehler, December 5, 2001; "New student activities to take place every Tuesday" by Jen Troke & Jamie Pierce, January 23, 2002; "SAC plans concert" by Abbey Stauffer, February 6, 2002; "SAC explains process for choosing movies" (letter to the editor) by M. Chambers, C. Williams, February 20, 2002; "Student thanks SAC for poet, but not for disclaimer" (letter to the editor) by Kenny Hackman, February 20, 2002; "Spring concert postponed until next school year" by J. Pierce, April 10, 2002; "SAC recognized for campus programming excellence" by A. Dykhuis, November 6, 2002; "SAC provides on-campus activities" by M. Smith, October 29, 2003; "Message in 'Bowling for Columbine' important for all to hear" (letter to the editor) by G. Schmidt, February 19, 2003; "Spring celebration approaches" by K. Koehler, April 16, 2003; "Vegas Night 2003 rolls in Friday evening" (Campus Briefs), Nov. 19, 2003; "Hope offers plenty of weekend events for students" (Letter to the Editor) by D. Morrison, Jan. 14, 2004; "Hope Siblings find the opportunity to bond" by B. Lanthrop, J. Wolfson, February 25, 2004; "Spring Fling approaches" by E. L'Hotta, April 21, 2004; "Spring Fling" (Campus Briefs), April 14, 2004; "Mentalist Chris Carter kicks off SAC events" by M. Smith, September 1, 2004; "SAC brings Musician Ari Hest to Hope" by E. Daniel, September 15, 2004; "Vegas night Friday" (Campus Briefs), November 17, 2004; "Siblings weekend: a swinging good time" by A. Zoratti, February 2, 2005; "Students dance through annual ball", February 23, 2005; "SAC wins award" (In Brief), November 15, 2006; "Siblings Weekend" (In Brief), January 24, 2007; "Dance the February blues away" (In Brief), February 21, 2007.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE. "Cool beans coffee house warms Hope students up" by Ashley North & Erin Tagg, September 12, 2001; "SAC apologizes for "Sixteen Candles" (letter to the editor) by SAC, October 24, 2001; "SAC member clarifies group's use of student activity fee", (letter to the editor) Sara Burns (05), March 16, 2005; Todd Martin to Rock Kletz Saturday" (This week in Art), September 14, 2005.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES FEE. "Using our Money Wisely" (editorial), March 2, 2005.

STUDENT CONGRESS. "'Green' Congress To Jump On-Line," by J. McFarland, Aug. 30, 1995; "Write-in Bids Mark Student Congress Race," by Tad Doezeema, Sept. 13, 1995;

"Congress Reps. Retreat From Political Pressure," by Tad Doezema, Sept. 20, 1995; "Congress Plans Smoking Survey," Oct. 25, 1995; "Congress To Tackle Parietals," by S. Funk, Nov. 1, 1995; "Proposed (Smoking) Ban Up In Smoke," by S. Funk, Nov. 22, 1995; "Congress Discusses Upping Activity Fee," Nov. 22, 1995; "Parietals Change Under Consideration," Nov. 22, 1995; "Congress Plans Open Forums," by S. Bogard, Jan. 15, 1997; "Change In Parietals Allows One More Hour Of Visiting," by L. Mihailoff, Jan. 17, 1996; "Student Congress Ups Activities Fee," Jan. 17, 1996; "Congress Hits Youth Vote '96," by H Bosch, Feb. 28, 1996; "Crude Kletz Comedian Offers Laughter and Groans of Disgust," by J. Dorn, March 13, 1996; "Congress Vote Recalled," by J. Blair, April 1996 Extra; "Congress Cabinet Elected--Again," by J. Blair, April 24, 1996; "Passing the Torch:A New Student Congress..." April 24, 1996 (also photo); "A Call For Activism," (editorial) by D. Clausen, Sept. 11, 1996; "Students Turn Out For Congress Elections," by C. Tennant, Sept. 18, 1996; "Congress Minutes," Nov. 6, 1996; "Congress Plans Open Forums," by S. Bogard, Jan 15, 1997; "Congress Forum Questions Pull," by S. Bogard, Jan. 22, 1997; "Loss of Hand Dryer Proposal Not Congress Fault," letter to editor, Feb. 19, 1997; "Congress Reschedules Forum Again," Feb. 26, 1997; "Spring Elections Will Bring New Faces," by S. Bogard, April 2, 1997; "Smokin'," by S. Bogard & H. Huebner, April 2, 1997; "Congress Forum To Be Held April 14," April 9, 1997; "Final Forum Cancelled," by K. Powell, April 16, 1997; "Student Congress '97 Campaign," (2 page spread) April 16, 1997; "Congress Sees High Voter Turnout," by S. Bogard, April 23, 1997; "Congress Starts Fresh," by E. Gray, Sept. 17, 1997; "Ballots Boxed," by L. Mihailoff, Sept. 24, 1997; "Congress Raises Gavel On Campus," by L. Mihailoff, Nov. 19, 1997; "SAC and Student Congress Fill Gaps," by N. Wood, Jan. 28, 1998; "Congress Brings Speaker To Campus," by S. Bogard, Feb. 4, 1998; "Congress Passes Final Budgets," by S. Bogard, April 15, 1998; "Student Congress Elections, 1998," April 15, 1998; "Student Congress Elections Result In New Cabinet," by S. Lamers, April 24, 1998; "Student Congress Prepares For Upcoming Elections," by S. Lamers, Sept. 2, 1998; "Opening Up," by S. Lamers, Oct. 7, 1998; "Talking It Over," by S. Lamers, Oct. 28, 1998; "Student Congress Holds Food Drive," Nov. 18, 1998; "Student Congress Vice President Fretz Resigns," by M. Zuidema, Jan. 20, 1999; "Speaker Seives Features Kennedy," by T. Ripper, Jan. 27, 1999; "Bush Elected Student Congress Vice President," by W. Hadanek, Jan. 27, 1999; "Congress To Begin Recycling Program," Feb. 10, 1999; "Annual Series Hosts Kennedy," Feb. 24, 1999; "Panel To Foster Discussion On Homosexuality," by A. Black, March 17, 1999; "Student Congress Cancels Panel," by T. Ripper, April 14, 1999; "Candidates Gear For Elections," by S. Lamers, April 21, 1999; "Student Congress Elections, 1999," April 21, 1999; "Students Elect Cabinet and Representatives," by M. Care, April 28, 1999; "Congress To Hold Fall Elections," by J. Green, Sept. 8, 1999; "Casting The Ballot," by . M. Lofquist, Sept. 29, 1999; "Leaders Unite In Meeting," by C. Arnold, Sept. 29, 1999; "Congress Polls Facilities," by J. Green, Nov. 17, 1999; "Students Complain To Congress About Meals," by C. Arnold, Dec. 8, 1999; "Bultman Begins Series," by J. Green, Dec. 8, 1999; "Student Congress Chooses Speaker Who Climbed," by M. Lofquist, Jan. 26, 2000; "Speaker Chosen," by C. Arnold, March 1, 2000; "Congress Releases Student Poll Results," by J. Green, April 12, 2000; "Speaker Relates With Humor," by J. Green. April 12, 2000; "Budgets Released," by P. Loodeen, April 19, 2000; "Student Congress Candidates," April 19, 2000; "Election Results Announced," by J. Green, April 26, 2000; "Student Congress Makes Plans For New Year," by J. Green, Sept. 6, 2000; "Congress To Raise Fee," by M. Krigbaum, Oct. 4, 2000; "Book Exchange Created," by M. Cook, Nov. 1, 2000; "New Signs Don't Work Yet," by M. Krigbaum, Nov. 8, 2000;

"Congress Prepares For Speaker," by M. Krigbaum, Nov. 29, 2000; "Student Congress To Vote On Rollover Money," by M. Cook, Nov. 29, 2000; "Student Congress Votes Against AIDS Concert," by M. Cook, Feb. 21, 2001; "Student Congress Weighs In On New Housing Rules," by D. Koski, Feb. 28, 2001; "Student Congress Prepares Second On-line Survey," by M. Cook, March 14, 2001; "Student Congress election important, enriching" (letter to the editor) by Souis Canfield (student congress president), April 4, 2001; "Student Congress urges disclosure" by Matt Cook, April 11, 2001; "Student Congress elections start Thursday" by Megan Krigbaum, April 18, 2001; "Election 2001" (Brief bios of candidates), April 18, 2001; "Matt Scogin wins Student Congress Election" by Matt Cook, April 25, 2001; "From the President" (from column 'Student Congress') by Matt Scogin, August 29, 2001; "Student Congress elections to go on-line" by Kurt Koehler, September 12, 2001; "Student elections over" by Kurt Koehler, September 19, 2001; "Student congress to examine environment" by Matt Cook, October 31, 2001; "The world's fourth killer" by Danielle Koski, December 5, 2001; "Student Congress update" by Matt Scogin, January 16, 2002; "Student Congress goes to cyberspace" by J. Pierce, April 24, 2002; "Before you vote" (Profile on Student Congress candidates), April 24, 2002; "From the President" by Pres. C. Evans, September 4, 2002; "Student Congress President speaks on new weight room" (Letter to the editor) by C. Evans, September 18, 2002; "Student Congress representatives elected" by K. Koehler, September 25, 2002; "Problems plague off-campus voters" by A. Dykhuis, Oct. 2, 2002; "Alumnus criticizes allocation of student funds" (Letter to the Editor) by M. Cook, Oct. 2, 2002; "Updates from Student Congress" (letter to the editor) by Hope College Student Congress, October 30, 2002; "Hope's responsibilities" by J. Brieve, Student Congress President, October 8, 2003; "Student Congress is ready to address your concerns" (Letter to the editor) by C. Evenhouse and C. Laux, October 29, 2003; "Student Congress selects speakers" by K. Koehler, February 5, 2003; "Student Congress announces speakers" (Letter to the Editor), March 12, 2003; "How students can stay informed by linking up" (Letter to the Editor) by L. Caluory ('05), April 2, 2003; "Student Congress Candidates", (photos and paragraphs), April 23, 2003; "Student Congress increases activity fee" by E. L'Hotta, March 10, 2004; "Elections ongoing for student Congress leadership" by M. Yonovitz, April 21, 2004; "A new year, a new student congress" by A. Zoratti, September 8, 2004; "Student Congress hall reps chosen" by L. Manthei, September 15, 2004; "Letter from Congress: Listening, hard work to define this year" by T. Fry and J. Yamaoka, Sept. 29, 2004; "Informational meeting for '06-'07 Student Congress" (Campus Briefs) March 2, 2005; "Student Congress sets up Meijer shuttle runs" by Andrea Vandenburg, March 16, 2005; "Student Congress proposes concert series at Hope", Concert Proposal, draft copy, March 16, 2005; "More Bike Racks Needed" (News Snippets), October 26, 2005; "Clean water projects help combat HIV/AIDS" by L. Manthei, January 25, 2006; "Budget Battles: Student Congress accepts new group, ups activity fee" by E. L'Hotta, March 8, 2006; "Student Congress" (In Brief), September 13, 2006; "Congressional Corner" by A. Schmidt, September 20, 2006; ; October 4, 2006; November 29, 2006; January 17, 2007; January 31, 2007; February 21, 2007 "World AIDS day" (In Brief) November 29, 2006; "Congressional Corner" (Includes "Upcoming Elections", "Pencil Sharpener Proposal", "Commuter Proposal", and "Meeting Canceled"), March 14, 2007; "Congressional Corner" (Includes "Safety Discussion", "Constitution Changes", and Election Results"), April 18, 2007; "Student Congress gears up for new academic year" by K. Shetler, M. Oosterhouse, October 3, 2007; "Hope tree raises fund for less fortunate" (In Brief), November 14, 2007; "Hope Tree raises funds to support

local ministry" by M. Oosterhouse, December 5, 2007; "Voting for student congress" (In Brief), April 16, 2008.

STUDENT DEVELOPMENT OFFICE. "Student Survey" (In Brief), August 31, 2005.

STUDENT DEVELOPMENT STAFF. "Diana Breclaw announces resignation" (In Brief), September 14, 2005; "Saying Goodbye to Breclaw" by Erika English, September 21, 2005.

STUDENT LIFE. "Student wants more benches on campus" (letter to the editor) by Dan Lannin (01), April 4, 2001; "Multiplicity" by Megan Krigbaum (editorial), April 11, 2001; "To the next generation" (column 'Big Ed') by Matt Cook, August 29, 2001; "Naked Chapel running tradition continues" by Jared Gail, Jordy VandeBunte, September 12, 2001; "Details, details" (from column Loose Ties) by Beth Lomasney, September 26, 2001; "Nice shoes" (from column "Sole Man") by Chad Sampson, October 17, 2001; "The fear of definition" by Beth Lomasney, October 17, 2001; "Varying levels of interest in current events" by Erica Heeg, October 31, 2001; "Students and video games: another disorder?" by John Rodstrom, October 31, 2001; "Video game wars" (from column First Impressions) by Ben DeHaan, November 14, 2001; "'Tis the season...to gain weight" (from column First Impressions) by Erica Heeg, November 28, 2001; "It's time to take a road trip" by Emily Moellman, February 6, 2002; "Mother criticizes Anchor's treatment of student mothers" (letter to the editor) by J.M. Dunlap, February 27, 2002; "Just deal with it" by Vekah Oegema, March 6, 2002; "The Best and Worst of 2001-2002" by M. Cook, April 17, 2002; "Graduating senior criticizes college" (letter to the editor) by A. Kleczek, April 24, 2002; "Hope: 2001 & 2002 in review" (pictures), April 24, 2002; "Coping with change: Life after summer?" by J. Troke, Aug. 28, 2002; "New groups join Hope Community" by R. Hillyard, September 18, 2002; "Hope student urges people not to over-react" (letter to the editor) by C. Wiggam, October 16, 2002; "Hope hair: Not exactly Army standard" by J. Troke, April 10, 2002; "Fashion: What's hot at Hope?" by E. Hayes, January 29, 2003; "Wearing pajamas to Class" by O. Alimov, January 29, 2003; "Take care of those threads" by C. Rabbitt, January 29, 2003; "Educational events are a godo statt, but not enough" (Editor's voice), February 5, 2003; "Something fishy at Hope" by H. Russcher February 19, 2003; "April Fool's goes to college" by S. Szydlowski, April 2, 2003; "Stereotypes revealed at Hope College" by C. Jugentiz, April 9, 2003; "What is the real meaning of tolerance?" (Letter to the Editor) by D. Miller, Sept. 3, 2003; "Students unable to focus on arts these days" (Letter to the Editor) by P. Waalkes, Sept. 10, 2003; "Hope doesn't claim to be perfect, don't expect it to be" (Letter to the Editor) by J. Swanson, Oct. 1, 2003; "Student responds to variety of campus issues" (letter to the editor) by D. Miller, October 8, 2003; "Let's Talk About... Caffeine" by K. Taylor, Nov. 19, 2003; "Attendance of Hope events promotes understanding" (Letter to the Editor) by A. Matusiak, Nov. 19, 2003; "Weekend Woes" By K. Taylor, Dec. 3, 2003; "'Live and let live:' Let other students choose their fun" (Letter to the Editor), Anonymous, Jan. 14, 2004; "Taking an active role in current events will help Hope" (letter to the editor) by A. Rapaport, March 10, 2004; "Featuring current events in the Anchor will pop bubble" (letter to the editor) by M. Warfield, March 10, 2004; "Focusing on others could make a world of difference" (Letter to the editor) by C. Thomason, October 27, 2004; "Making the grade: In the classroom and in life" by H. Beckerman, November 17, 2004; "Student receives governor's award" (Campus briefs), December 1, 2004; "The Other

Shoe" (Campus Briefs), January 26, 2005; "Comcast provides students with cable" (In Brief), August 31, 2005; "Ninja Invasion!" (In Brief), September 14, 2005; "It's Winnie the Pooh" (News Snippets) September 21, 2005; "Pirates 'AAARRR' Among us: Durfee Hunts for Treasure" by Matt Oosterhouse, September 28, 2005; "150 Girl Scouts visit campus" (News Snippets), December 7, 2005; "Students streak across Pine Grove" (News Snippets), January 25, 2006; "Capture-the-flag played in Pine Grove" (News Snippets), February 8, 2006; "Facing the music" by E. Daniel, March 1, 2006; "Feuling antisocialism? iPods invade campus" by H. Weir, March 1, 2006; "Not Forgotten" (Remembrance of students and Professor who passed away, Darcy Quick, Paul Baeverstad, Dr. Paul Fried), August 30, 2006; "In Memory" (of Paul Baeverstad and Darcy Quick), September 13, 2006; "Crossing Cultures: Muntu: A new concept for community" by D. Revers, November 8, 2006; "Survey: Students do less homework" by P. Calamari, February 7, 2007; "Shopping on a budget--Holland Style: All you need to know about area thrift stores" including "Ditto Upscale Resale" by E. Papple, "Goodwill" by L. Manthei, "The Hive" by R. Lackey, "Freecycle" by J. Cencer, and "Bibles for Mexico" by M. Read, February 7, 2007; "Online overdose: students and poker" by R.J. Thebo, February 28, 2007; "All the protests and petitions had a purpose" (letter to the editor) by L. Mariano, April 25, 2007; "'Chivalry' not inherently oppressive" (Letter to the editor) by N. Engel, January 30, 2008; "To Nicholas" (response), by E. Daniel, January 30, 2008; "Patriarchy, romantic gestures go hand in hand; both good" (letter to the editor) by C. Orr, February 6, 2008; "Love is a good thing" (Letter to the editor) by K. Cozzie and R. Baker, February 20, 2008; No title: Letter to the Editor by H. Field, March 12, 2008; "Student finds strength in weakness" (Letter to the editor) by M. Hall, April 9, 2008.

STUDENT LIFE-EXAMS. "Stop the Stress" (from column 'Ramble On') by Andy Volk, December 5, 2001; "Don't sprain your brain, treat it right; check out these helpful hints" by S. Dunlop, October 23, 2002; "Preventing the jams of crunchtime crams" by H. Fylstra, December 8, 2004; "Popping pills to enhance concentration" by E. L'Hotta, December 8, 2004; "Student organizations sponsor study breaks" (This week in Art) December 6, 2006; "Students should be kind during exam week" (letter to the editor) by K. Greenwade, December 6, 2006.

STUDENT LIFE-INTERNSHIPS. "Silent auction of student art to benefit internship program" by E. Shuter, April 12, 2006; "Job Hunting? Internships increase student employability" by C. Roberts, September 20, 2006; "Internships on the road to your career" by A. DeVecht, January 30, 2008.

STUDENT LIFE- RELATIONSHIPS/DATING/MARRIAGE. "Ready for a commitment...almost" by D. Gutierrez, September 25, 2002; "A commentary on marriage at Hope College" (Letter to the Editor) by P. Waalkes, Oct. 2, 2002; "Trying to find a relationship can hinder finding friends" (Letter to the Editor) by B. Barry, Nov. 19, 2003; "Staying single, loving life: A possibility?" by M. Hunyadi, December 8, 2004; "Hope College crazed by marriage?" by Erin L'Hotta, February 23, 2005; "Going to the Chapel" (Interview with two Hope couples) by M. Follen, April 18, 2007; "Old-Fashioned: Hope Students consider courtship" by A. Thompson, April 18, 2007; "The Real Engaged and Underaged" by A. DeVecht, April 18, 2007.

STUDENT LIFE-REGULATIONS. "Hope rules: sizing up the competition" (about life regulations), by Lindsey Manthei, December 7, 2005; "From bed checks and chapel



slips, we've come a long way" by Evelyn Daniel, December 7, 2005.

STUDENT LIFE--SPRING BREAK. "Safe Spring Break events" (Campus Briefs), February 26, 2003.

STUDENT LIFE--STRESS. ; "A new semester: books, class, panic attacks" by Jen Troke, January 16, 2002; "Professor warns about dangers of drugs" (letter to the editor in response to Jan. 16th article) by Kathleen Verduin, January 23, 2002; "Inner Oprah" (from column "Coming Home") by Emily Moelman, January 23, 2002; "Stress this: Learning to cope at Hope" by N. Lantz, October 23, 2002; "There is nothing to fear but fear itself" (Editor's Voice) October 22, 2003.

STUDENT LIFE--TICKETS. "Switchfoot tickets on sale at DeVos" (This week in art) September 13, 2006.

STUDENT LIFE--VAN SERVICE. "'Rape van' an offensive term to many, use 'shuttle van' instead" (letter to the editor) by Andrea Wellman, February 6, 2002; "The shuttle van, Hope Students, and alcohol" by Erica Heeg and James Pierce, February 6, 2002; "Math professor supports letter about shuttle van" (letter to the editor) by Tim Pennings, February 20, 2002; "The Shuttle Van: A night in the life" by N. Engel, February 8, 2006; "Stop the shuttle van shenanigans" (Letter to the editor) by J. Seymore, February 7, 2007; "Van for all students, not just 'legitimate' riders" (Letter to the editor) by K. Janczak, February 21, 2007; "Shuttle van shut down" (In Brief), January 30, 2008; "Shuttle Van" (In Brief), April 16, 2008.

STUDENT LOANS. "All A Loan? Congress Seeks To Change Way Students Get Loans," by J. Riekse, Nov. 22, 1995 (see also editorial, "Talkin' Budgetary Turkey").

STUDENT MUSICIANS. "Kim Jongsma: A girl and her guitar" by E. English, February 8, 2006; "Travis Kingma: Jazz master in the making" by E. English, February 22, 2006.

STYLE. "Spring Style Shimmers With Simplicity..." by J. Fischer & M. Herwaldt, April 24, 1996 (two-paged spread).

SUBSTANCE ABUSE (also see FRATERNITIES... and PUBLIC SAFETY). "HPD Gives The Scoop On New Alcohol Law," by J. Dorn, Jan. 24, 1996 (also see editorial "Leaving A Legacy" and letter to editor); "No Clowning Around," by J. Dorn, Feb. 21, 1996; "Social or Sloshed?" by D. Clausen, Sept. 4, 1996; "AIM Retreat Certifies Peer Educators," by C. Tennant, Nov. 20, 1996; "HPD Breaks Up Off-Campus Party," by C. Tennant, Nov. 20, 1996; "AIM Promotes Spring Break Safety," by D. McCue. March 5, 1997; "Smoking Banned In All Housing," by S. Bogard, April 16, 1997; "Parties Attract Police Attention," by D. Lamers, Sept. 16, 1998; "AIM Organizes Events To Promote Alcohol Awareness," by M. Care, Oct. 28, 1998; "Draggin' A Line: College-aged Smoking On The Rise," by D. Lamers, Dec. 9, 1998; "Alcohol Screening Targets Abusers," by M. Zuidema, April 7, 1999; "Alcohol Policy Changes," by C. Arnold, Sept. 8, 1999; "AIMing High: Small Group Goes For Large Goals," by W. Hadanek, Sept. 15, 1999; "Binge Drinking Examined At Hope," by C. Arnold, Nov. 10, 1999; "Colleges Examine Drinking," by J. Bast, Nov. 10, 1999; "Hope Offers Alcohol Screening and Lecture," by M. Zuidema, April 5, 2000; "Administration Denies Alcohol Policy Rumors," April 12, 2000; "Facing The Consequences," by J. Bast, Sept. 6,

2000; "Hope Student Jailed For Providing Alcohol," Feb. 21, 2001; "'Party Patrol' cracks down on unruly parties" by D. Yetter, Oct. 2, 2002; "Alcohol Awareness Campaign Debuts," (In Brief), March 14, 2007; "1:1 (If At All)- Students Respond to Campaign" (quotes and picture of slogan), March 14, 2007; "College Substance Abuse Rising" by K. Kessie, April 18, 2007; "Smoking may cause depression" (In Brief), September 12, 2007; "Hope to become smoke-free Jan. 1" (In Brief), December 5, 2007, "Smoke-free campus rule is 'discriminatory'" (Letter to the editor) by S. Ogles, December 5, 2007.

SWIMMING--MEN'S AND WOMEN'S. "Swimmers Struggle To Fit It All In," by G. Williams, Nov. 15, 1995; "Swimmers Get High Marks At Wheaton," by A. Hollenbeck, Dec. 6, 1995; "Swimming Dutchmen Left In Oakland's Wake," by G. Williams, Feb. 14, 1996; "Dutch Pass MIAA League Test..." by G. Williams, Feb. 28, 1996; "Growing Gills," by L. Mihailoff, March 6, 1996; "Dow Fever: Community Lines Up For Memberships," by D. Cwik, March 13, 1996; "Swimmers Stroke To Glory At National Meet," by G. Paplawsky, April 3, 1996; "Men's and Women's Swimming Teams Both Shoot For MIAA Championships," by M. Zuidema, Nov. 20, 1996; "Flying Dutchmen Swimmers Sweep Dual Meet; Women's Team Lose One," by D. Zuidema, Nov. 27, 1996; "Women Swimmers Take Phone Meet," by M. Zuidema, Jan. 22, 1997; "Hope Swim Teams Sweep Albion," by G. Williams, Jan. 29, 1997; "Seniors Power Flying Dutch To League Title," by M. Zuidema, Feb. 26, 1997; "Fresh Faces Make Mark At Nationals," by M. Zuidema, April 2, 1997; "Hope Swimmers Look For Titles," by M. Zuidema, Nov. 19, 1997; "Swim Teams Look For League Titles After Quick Start," by M. Zuidema, Dec. 3, 1997; "Swimmers Finish First, Second At Championship Meet," by M. Zuidema, Feb. 25, 1998; "Swimmers Head To Nationals," March 11, 1998; "The Swimming Team Prepares For The New Season," by A. Kleczek, Oct. 28, 1998; "Swimmers Dedication Pays Off," by B. Downie, Nov. 25, 1998; "Hope Swim Teams Start With Success," Dec. 9, 1998; "The Flying Dutch Move To the Top of the MIAA," by A. Kleczek, Jan. 20, 1999; "Men Finish Just Behind K'zoo," by A. Kleczek, Jan. 20, 1999; "Josh Boss Helps the Dutchmen Compete For Title," by K. Lamers, Jan. 27, 1999; "Swimmers Finish First and Second In Championships," by L. Hoekstra, Feb. 24, 1999; "Swimmers Pack For Nationals," and "Flying Dutch Swimmers Return Home From Nationals Championships In Ohio With Fifth Place Finish," by A. Kleczek, March 17, 1999; "Men's Swimmers Return With Good Results At NCAA," by A. Kleczek, April 7, 1999; "Swimmers Look To Dominate," by A. Kleczek, Nov. 10, 1999; "Swim Teams Finish Third And Fourth At Wheaton," by A. Kleczek, Dec. 8, 1999; "Hope Splits Against Kalamazoo," by A. Kleczek, Jan. 19, 2000; "Flying Dutch Win MIAA Swimming Title," and "Men Fall To Kalamazoo At League Meet," . 16, 2000; "Swim Teams Set For National Competition," by A. Kleczek, Feb. 23, 2000; "Swim Teams Finish 6th At Nationals," by A. Kleczek, April 5, 2000; "Hope Men Finish 1st, Women 4th At Wheaton," by A. Rogers & D. Koski, Dec. 6, 2000; "Swimming Success Strong As Women Set Record," by B. Butler, Jan. 31, 2001; "Calvin's Depth Defeats Flying Dutch," by R. Arwady, Feb. 2001; "VandenBerg Champ Second Year In A Row," by R. Arwady, March 14, 2001; "Men's swimming places fourth at nationals" by Rand Arwady, April 4, 2001; "Swimming sweeps Alma" by John Rodstrom, November 14, 2001; "Hope swimmers finish regular season with wins" by B. DeHaan, February 6, 2002; "Hope swimmers excel at MIAA championships" by B. DeHaan, February 27, 2002; "Swimming splits" by B. DeHaan, October 23, 2002; "Swimmers split results at tourney" by J. Rodstrom, November 20, 2002; "Hope swims past Alma" by D. Yetter, January 15, 2003; "Swimmers finish third" by D. Yetter, January 22, 2003; "Swimmers compete in dual meet" by E. Riley, January 29, 2003; "Hope swimmers ready for MIAA meet" February 5, 2003; "Lady Dutch swim to MIAA

title" by D. Yetter, February 19, 2003; "Swimmers compete in national tourney" by D. Yetter, April 2, 2003; "Swimmers get feet wet in early going" by A. Borozan, Nov. 5, 2003; "Hope swimmers unbeaten" by A. Borozan, Jan. 21, 2004; "Hope selected to host 2005 swim championships" (no author listed), Sept. 29, 2004; "Dutch capture final dual meets of season" by A. Borozan, Feb. 4, 2004; "Rough waters no challenge for swimmers" by J. Sobania, February 25, 2004; "Hope swimmers compete well" by N. Everse, December 8, 2004; "Swimmers look for second MIAA double title despite losses" by K. Faust, February 2, 2005; "NCAA Swimming, diving finals come to Holland" by Matt Moorehead, February 23, 2005; "Hope Prepares for NCAA Championships" by Kari Foust, March 9, 2005; "Lady Dutch impress at swim nationals" by Bruce Lund, March 16, 2005; "2005 Swim season opens this weekend" (Sports Blurb), October 26, 2005; "Drowning the competition" by R.J. Thebo, December 7, 2005; "2-2 Med churning waves toward MIAA victory" by R.J. Thebo, December 7, 2005; "Flying Dutch swimteams tread towards MIAA championships", January 25, 2006; "Dutchmen finish duals 4-4" by R.J. Thebo, February 8, 2006; "Diving in: swimmers start '06-'07 season" by E. Westrate, October 18, 2006; "Accelerated progress" by J. Ralston, December 6, 2006; "The Coaches' Choice" by J. Ralston, January 17, 2007; "Dutchmen launch toward MIAA Championships" by R.J. Thebo, February 7, 2007; " 'A barn burner' in Jenison" by J. Ralston, February 21, 2007; "Hope's NCAA Hopefuls", February 21, 2007. "Women's Swimming" (This Week in Sports), March 7, 2007; "Swimmers Tenth at Nationals" by G. Fall, March 14, 2007; "Men's Swimming Heading To Houston" by J. Ralston, March 14, 2007; "Swimming opens with relay meet" by G. Denny, October 24, 2007; "Swimming and diving sweep Alma College" (In Brief), November 7, 2007; "Swimming and Diving remain undefeated in conference" (In Brief), November 14, 2007; "Swim teams compete at Wheaton Invitational" (In Brief), December 5, 2007; "Swimming & Diving teams win quad meet" (In Brief), January 23, 2008; "Athlete profile: Hope got its Mojo back" (about Senior Jeff Holtman), by D. Toren, January 23, 2008; "Swimming prepares for final dual and MIAA championship" by J. Ralston, January 30, 2008; "MIAA Swimming & Diving Championships to be held in Holland" (In Brief), February 6, 2008; "Dutchmen capture 10th MIAA swimming title" by J. Ralston, February 20, 2008; "Hope swimmers receive All-MIAA honors" (In Brief), February 27, 2008; "Women swimmers receive NCAA invitation" (In Brief), March 5, 2008; "Six swimmers qualify for NCAA meet" (In Brief), March 12, 2008.

SYMPHONETTE. "Hope Symphonette to open season" (Art Briefs), September 26, 2001; "Symphonette heads abroad" by G. Lester, April 23, 2003; "Symphonette Opens" September 28, 2005; "Choirs and Symphonette join forces for concert" (This week in Art), April 12, 2006; "Symphonette performs with Ferris guests" (This week in Art), September 20, 2006; "Symphonette Invited to National Conference" (This Week in Art), March 7, 2007.

SYMPOSIUMS (see also CONFERENCES). "21st Annual CIS starts this week" by Kurt Koehler, September 26, 2001; "Artist to give introduction for Hope's 21st symposium" by Beth Lomasney, September 26, 2001; "Recording artist gives CIS concert" (Art Briefs), September 26, 2001; "Hope professors help CIS" by Danielle Koski, October 3, 2001; "Mime troupe to perform with symposium" by Beth Lomasney, October 3, 2001; "CIS not to appear this year" by A. Dykhuis, October 16, 2002; "CIS does no good if we will not take it to heart" (Letter to the editor) by T. Pennings (Math Dept. prof), October 23, 2002; "Hotel Rwanda Hero visits Hope" by Erin L'Hotta, September 14, 2005; "Genocide survivor calls for global action" by Erin L'Hotta, September 21,

2005; "Thousands come to hear speaker, many turned away" by Erin L'Hotta, September 21, 2005; "Sudanese Student Shares Insights at CIS" by Peter Pan, September 28, 2005; "Glimpses of Darfur: young photojournalist offers photos, stories from his journey through Sudan" by Nicholas Engel, September 28, 2005; "Attendance soars at critical issues symposium" by Heidi Weir, October 4, 2005; "Concert highlights student musicians" (This week in Art), March 1, 2006; "Annual Critical Issues Symposium cancelled for 2006-2007" by S. Craig, September 13, 2006; "CIS Topic: Immigration" (In Brief), November 15, 2006; "Critical Issues schedule announced" (In Brief), April 25, 2007; "Hope symphonette to perform" (In Brief), February 27, 2008.

TEACHING. "Online evaluations to replace paper surveys" (News Snippets), March 15, 2006.

TECHNOLOGY. "Free files may incur fines" by A. Dykhuis, Sept. 3, 2003; "Caching in: hunting for treasure the high tech way" by L. Manthei, April 18, 2007.

TELEVISION. "'Friends' Frenzy," by H. Bosch, Jan. 17, 1996; "Party of Seven: Radio Win Flies Students To L.A.," March 6, 1996; "TV Studio Gets Modernized," by B. Fegan, Sept. 13, 2000; "Students Upset With Local TV Channel Options," by A. Kelczek, Sept. 13, 2000; "Two new shows added to Hope Television lineup" by E. Wickens, February 5, 2003; "Campus craves junk of reality food TV" by K. Taylor, March 5, 2003; "Comcast is new cable provider" (Campus Briefs), March 12, 2003; "Students Appear on Local TV" (Campus Briefs), Hope students present research at National Conference on Undergraduate Research (NCUR), April 15, 2005; "Golden Idols" by D. Revers, March 15, 2006; "Turn off your TV" (In Brief), April 25, 2007.

TENNIS, MEN'S & WOMEN'S (also see SPORTS). "Hope Squashes Hornets," by G. Williams, April 3, 1996; "Coates Sets The Pace," by G. Paplawsky, April 24, 1996; "Trendy DeWitt Tennis Center Unused," by G. Williams, Oct. 2, 1996; "Both Tennis Teams Gear Up To Ace The Upcoming Season," by M. Zuidema, Feb. 26, 1997; "Men's Tennis Shuts Out Wabash," by M. Zuidema, March 5, 1997; "Flying Dutchmen Sweep Weekend Double Dip," by M. Zuidema, April 16, 1997; "Men's Tennis On A Roll," by M. Zuidema, April 23, 1997; "Hope Tennis Hits Indoor Season," by M. Zuidema, March 4, 1998; "New Era Begins Under Page," March 18, 1998; "Down The Alley," April 15, 1998; "Women's Tennis Nearing League Title," by M. Zuidema, April 24, 1998; "Dutchmen Look For Revenge," by M. Zuidema, April 24, 1998; "Women's Tennis Hits the Courts In Early Season Action," by A. Kleczek, March 3, 1999; "Men's Tennis Starts Season With Strong Performances," by B. Downie, March 17, 1999; "Men's and Women's Tennis Is In Full Swing After Break: Men's Tennis Is Undeclared In Their Last Seven Matches," & "Women's Tennis Looks To Continue Win Streak," by P. Lodeen, April 7, 1999; "Women's Tennis Gets Two Shots At Albion," April 14, 1999; "Men's Tennis 3-2 In Last Five Matches," April 14, 1999; "Women's Tennis Team Tops Albion," April 21, 1999; "Men's Tennis Rides Winning Streak," April 21, 1999; "Tennis Nears Win Record," and "Lillie Spraks Dutch," by A. Kleczek, April 28, 1999; "Tennis Maintains MIAA Lead," by A. Kleczek, April 28, 1999; "Men's Tennis Seeking Success," by K. VanKrimpen, March 15, 2000; "Women's Tennis Set To Strat," by A. Kleczek, March 15, 2000; "Men's Tennis Wins Wheaton Invitational," April 5, 2000; "Women's Tennis wins" by Rand Arwady, April 11, 2001; "Men's Tennis Battling For Second In The MIAA Behind Kalamazoo," by P. Lodeen, April 12, 2000; "Important Matches Ahead For Tennis," by M. Zuidema, April 26, 2000; "Unbreakable?" by B. DeHaan, April 17, 2002; "Men's

tennis defeats Alma" by B. DeHaan, April 24, 2002; "Tennis teams beat Albion, contest with Clavin is next" by D. Yetter, April 2, 2003; "Tennis has 5-2 weekend" by D. Yetter, April 9, 2003; "Tennis team fourth in GLCA" by D. Yetter, April 16, 2003; "Tennis teams have successful trips" by A. Borozan, March 24, 2004; "Tennis teams off to slow start, improve with time" March 31, 2004; "Men's tennis improves; women face setback" by A. Borozan, April 7, 2004; "Men's tennis jumps over .500 mark" by B. Vanderberg, April 14, 2004; "Men's and Women's tennis defend the court" by N. Hinkle, March 8, 2006; "Tennis Starts Strong" by N. Hinkle, March 8, 2006; "Tennis teams swing into 2008 indoor season" by J. Kinsey, February 6, 2008; "Men's tennis defeats Grand Rapids Community College" (In Brief), February 27, 2008; "Men's tennis defeat Oberlin College" (In Brief), March 12, 2008; "Men's tennis undefeated in MIAA" (in brief), April 9, 2008; "Athlete profile: tennis player John Pelton" by N. Hinkle, April 16, 2008.

TERPSTRA, DUANE (Assistant Director of Public Safety). "A Reminder From Mom: Use Common Sense," Sept. 6, 1995.

TERRORISM. "Terrorist attacks leave campus in shock" by Matt Cook, September 12, 2001; "Anchor staff members react to yesterday's events" by Jane Bast, Chad Sampson, Rand Arwady, Andy Volk, September 12, 2001; Editor's Voice (editorial), September 12, 2001; "Hope responds to terrorism" by Jane Bast, September 19, 2001; "Air Force student prepares for duty" by Courtney Klein, September 19, 2001; "Middle Eastern Students respond to tragedy" by Erica Heeg, September 19, 2001; "A Student's response" by Josh Carstens, September 19, 2001; "An open letter to President Bush encourages peaceful response" (letter to the editor) by William Ziegenhages, Johnathan Goupell, Jeffrey Wheeler, September 19, 2001; "Student responds to Tuesday's events in poetry" (letter to the editor) by Steven Adair September 19, 2001; "Student criticizes patriotism" (Letter to the Editor) by Rachel Gazda, September 26, 2001; "US is greatest country, says student" (Letter to the Editor) by Eric Rignalda, September 26, 2001; "Hope students help contribute to relief" by Becca Haynes, October 3, 2001; "Alumnus criticizes 'peaceful response'" (letter to the editor) by Rebecca de Velder-Brockmeier, October 3, 2001; "Student support peace effort, urges patriotism, not populism" (letter to the editor, by Andrew Kleczek, October 3, 2001; "Student worries and concerns are expected and normal" by Erica Heeg, October 17, 2001; "Alumnus reacts to 9/11 in poetry" (letter to the editor) by Marian Alice Swieringa, October 24, 2001; "Pop the bubble" (from column "Between the Lines") by Erica Heeg, October 31, 2001; "What we should know" (Editor's voice), October 31, 2001; "9/11: Commercialized?" by O. Alimov, K. Koehler, September 11, 2002; "Patriotism Ho" by Nick Davis, September 11, 2002; "Hope College stories from abroad: 9/11/01" by N. Lantz, September 11, 2002; "9/11 shed so many tears" by O. Alimov, September 11, 2002; "September 11, A moment of remembrance stands across the nation" by Chris Lewis, September 14, 2005; "Student in Jordan during recent suicide bombings" by Erin L'Hotta, November 16, 2005; "Jordanian terror attack shakes student's outlook" (letter to the editor) by Mackenzie Smith, November 16, 2005; "United 93: tragic and real" (letter to the editor) by J. Cash, April 26, 2006; "9/11 Remembered at Hope, across nation" by D. Revers, September 13, 2006; "Mid-East conflict hits home" by L. Mariano September 13, 2006; "Where were you on Sept. 11?" September 13, 2006; "Students remember 9/11" September 12, 2007; "Bin Laden releases two tapes" September 12, 2007; "Republican support for Iraq war on shaky ground" (In Brief), September 12, 2007; "2007 deadliest year in Iraq to date" (In Brief),

November 7, 2007; "40,000-year sentence for Madrid terrorists unnecessary, absurd" (Letter to the editor) by G.P. Khoury, November 7, 2007.

THEATER & DRAMA. "Play Takes Long Romp Through Woods,'" by J. Dorn, Nov. 1, 1995; "'Into the Woods:' Theater Production Mixes Fairy Tales and Moral Codes..." by S. Stevens, Nov. 15, 1995; "Hard Nut To Crack," by M. Herwaldt, Nov. 22, 1995; "Tender Marie and Squashy Mice Capture the Spirit of Christmas," by M. Herwaldt, Dec. 6, 1995; "Eery Drama Plays In A Shoebox," by K. McKeown, Jan. 31, 1996; "'Endgame' To Erupt: Beckett Play ...Set In a Garbage Bin," by M. Herwaldt, Feb. 21, 1996; "Disturbing 'Endgame' Enlightens," by M. Morgan, Feb. 28, 1996; "Mock Trial Re-enacts Date Rape Case," by J. Dorn, March 6, 1996; "Hedda Gabler Hurdles On," by M. Herwaldt, April 3, 1996; "Hateful Hedda Strikes Again," by M. Herwaldt, April 24, 1996; "Musical 'Cole' Details Life Of Broadway Composer," by M. Morgan, Oct. 23, 1996; "Student Directed Production Dizzies Audience," by M. Morgan, Nov. 20, 1996; "Soli's Story Plays To The Weird Side of Things," by M. Herwaldt, Feb. 19, 1997; "Free Show Tackles Provocative Issues," by A. Strassburger, April 2, 1997; "Shakespeare Play Targets Today's College Kid," by M. Herwaldt, April 16, 1997; "Two Men And Their Babies (D. Hoag)," by M. Beyer, Oct. 1, 1997; "Theater Season Takes Off With 'The Rivals,'" by K. Folkert, Oct. 29, 1997; "Actors Show Strength In Stage Competition," by S. Smits, Jan. 21, 1998; "Hope Students Audition For 'Rent,'" by K. Folkert, Feb. 4, 1998; "One-Act Comedy Wields Double-edged Sword," by S. Smits, Feb. 4, 1998; "'Earthy' Drama Brings Life To Old Physical Plant," by J. Feinauer, Feb. 121, 1998; "Controversy Brews Over One-act Play," by S. Lamers, Feb. 11, 1998 (reprinted Feb. 25, 1998); "Students Revive Old Forum," by S. Smits, April 24, 1998; "Hope Summer Rep Theatre Opens Doors," by J. Feinauer, Sept. 2, 1998; "Students Act Out Dutch Lesson," by M. Care, Sept. 9, 1998; "Play Begins Theater Year," by W. Hadanek, Oct. 14, 1998; "Theater Forum Thrives On Student Participation," by W. Hadanek, Nov. 4, 1998; "Theater Forum Production Is 'Really Rosie'," by K. Folkert, Feb. 3, 1999; "Hope Thespians To Borrow From The Bard," by K. Folkert, Feb. 10, 1999; "Play Critiques Today's Society," by E. Hubbard, March 17, 1999; "Theater Performance Heads 'Off the Map'," by K. Folkert, April 21, 1999; "Play Brings Universal Theme," by J. Bast, Oct. 6, 1999; "Troupe Stage Shakespeare," by D. Dodge, Oct. 27, 1999; "Theater Majors Stage Student-directed Scenes," by S. Lamers, Nov. 10, 1999; "Students Produce 'Snoopy' and 'A Woman's Place'," by M. Cook, Nov. 10, 1999; "Play Addresses Irish Conflict," by D. Dodge, Dec. 8, 1999; "Musical Theater Salutes Stephen Sondheim," by M. Cook, Feb. 16, 2000; "VanderPro o-Founder Joins Second City," by M. Cook, April 12, 2000; "Student Sets Stage For Theater," by A. Lotz, April 19, 2000; "'Nathan The Wise' Tackles Issues Of Diversity," by M. Cook, April 19, 2000; "Hope Summer Theater Starts In June," by M. Cook, April 26, 2000; "Students Shine In Summer Theater," by B. Lomasney, Aug. 30, 2000; "One-Woman Play Performed At Hope," by A. Rogers, Sept. 20, 2000; "First Play Of Season Full Of Heart," by E. Moellman, A. Cleary, & L. Pike, Oct. 4, 2000; "Vanderprov: Lots Of Laughs For Free," by J. Alderink, Oct. 11, 2000; "Hope Students Work With High School," by B. Lomasney, Nov. 1, 2000; "'Steel Pier' Looks Back To The 1930s," by A. Rogers, Nov. 8, 2000; "One-Man Shakepearean Show Comes To Hope," Jan. 17, 2001; "Rimers Of Eldritch Shows At Dewitt," by E. Moellman, Feb. 21, 2001; "'Everyman' poses life's great questions" by R. Hillyard, Oct. 2, 2002; "V-Prov vs. Comedy Sports" by A. Dykhuis, November 20, 2002; "Hope presents 'The Birds'" by N. Denis, April 9, 2003; "Hope summer theater has great Rep" by M. Yonovitz, April 23, 2003; "'Iphigenia' emphasizes role of Greek women" by J. Cencer, Sept. 24, 2003; "Tammi

brothers team up in King Lear" by J. Cencer, Nov. 12, 2003; "Running the Show" by N. Simons, Jan. 28, 2004; "'Godot' opens season" by J. Cencer, Feb. 4, 2004; "Student-run play 'Tape' deals with sticky issues" by N. Simons, March 10, 2004; "'Cherry Orchard' Opens soon" by J. Turbessi, April 7, 2004; "Summer Rep Theatre returns" by N. Simons, April 21, 2004; "Reel in some good times at the DeWitt Theatre", February 23, 2005; "Theater Auditions this week" (This week in Art), August 31, 2005; "Theatre dept. plans trip to Spectrum Theatre in Grand Rapids to see "'A' Train" by Jeremiah Vipond, September 21, 2005; "Vanderprov" September 28, 2005; "Horses take center stage in "Strider"" by Jeremiah Vipond, October 19, 2005; "Ballet graces the Knick" by Courtenay Roberts, October 19, 2005; "Quick-witted comedy troupe hits stage" by M. Oosterhouse, February 1, 2006; "Shakespeare play to be performed in DeWitt" (This week in Art), April 12, 2006; "Second City returns to Hope Sept. 8" (This week in Art), August 30, 2006; "Many talents, one 'Wonderful Town'" by C. Roberts, October 4, 2006; "Theater Review: The Shape of Things" by C. Roberts, January 31, 2007; "Face to Face: Interview with Nathan Allen" by L. Mariano, March 14, 2007; "Hope-Created Play Opens" by L. Mariano, April 18, 2007; "'Stories from the College Ruled Margins'" (This Week in Art), April 18, 2007; "HSRT Holding Auditions" (This Week in Art), April 18, 2007; "Sharing stories sharing lives" by A. Schmidt, April 25, 2007; "Theater opens season with 'Nina Variations' Oct. 5-6" by M. Read, September 12, 2007; "'Rose and the rime' heads to capital city", April 16, 2008.

THANKSGIVING. "Turkey Day Crosses Cultural, National Boundaries," by J. Dorn & P. Emery, Nov. 22, 1995; "Thanksgiving Family Feud: Thankful Thoughts, (by J. Green): Typhoid Traditions (by A. Lotz) Nov. 25, 1998, "Turkey and stuffing a long way from home" by Becca Haynes, November 28, 2001.

TRACK (also see SPORTS). "Fast Finish," by G. Paplawsky. April 3, 1996; "Track Teams Stumble In MIAA Opener," by G. Williams, April 10, 1996; "Throwers Toss Away Old School Records," by G. Paplawsky, April 24, 1996; "Track Teams Near Indoor Season," by M. Zuidema. Feb. 19, 1997; "Track Teams Endure Long Season," by G. Williams, April 16, 1997; "Weather Helps Hope Track Begin Season," by M. Zuidema, March 4, 1998; "Track Peaking At Right Time," by M. Zuidema, April 24, 1998; "Track Eyes Revenge," by, M. Zuidema, April 24, 1998; "Track Teams Compete In Preseason Indoor Meets," by A. Kleczek, Feb. 24, 1999; "Track Teams Set To Start Season," & "Chavis Challenges Track Teams," by A. Kleczek, March 15, 2000; "Track Team Breaks Two New Records: Discus & Men's Relay..." April 26, 2000; "Track splits with Albion" by J. Rodstrom, April 10, 2002; "Track tunes up at GVSU" by O. Alimov, February 19, 2003; "Track team tunes up at Oshkosh" by D. Yetter, Feb. 26, 2003; "Track athletes tune up with indoor meet" by D. Yetter, March 5, 2003; "Track teams fall to Calvin" by D. Yetter, April 16, 2003; "Track tunes up at WMU" by D. Yetter, April 23, 2003; "Track fairs well at Carthage meet" by A. Borozan, February 18, 2004; "Track wins big meet" by A. Borozan, April 7, 2004; "Streak over: Hope women break Calvin's streak" by C. Kirby, Sept. 29, 2004; "Track team trains through wet weather" by G. Reznich, N. Hinkle, February 1, 2006; "Track warms up to season meets" by G. Reznich, March 1, 2006; "Men's and Women's track travel outdoors & south" by G. Reznich, March 15, 2006; "Track teams open season in Wisconsin" by N. Hinkle, February 6, 2008; "Track teams compete at Chicago invitational" (In Brief), February 27, 2008; "Athlete profile: Track sophomore Joanne Gabl" by C. Lewis, March 5, 2008; "Track and field prepares for MIAA jamboree" by N. Hinkle, April 9, 2008.

TRAVEL. "Food, Folks, and Fun," by J. McFarland, April 24, 1996; "Students Journey To Mardi Gras For Winter Break," by A. Strassburger, Feb. 19, 1997; "Flying North? Take your passport" by J. Vasko, February 7, 2007.

TRANSPORTATION. "Shuttle Rebuttal: Students Question Safety of College Transportation Policy," by J. Riekse, Nov. 15, 1995 (see also editorial, "Shuttling Responsibility"); "Shuttle Van Heads To Meijer and Mall," Nov. 27, 1996; "MAX Transports Students Across Town," by M. Care, Jan. 26, 2000; "Hope vans a danger" by Matt Cook, April 18, 2001; "What happened to courtesy among Hope's students?" (Letter to the Editor) by Z. Zimbelman, Feb. 4, 2004.

TULIP TIME. "Tulip Time Festival to host Jars of Clay at the DeVos Fieldhouse" March 8, 2006.

UNION OF CATHOLIC STUDENTS. "New Catholic Group Urges Personal Faith," by M. Ooms, April 24, 1996; "Straight Talk," by N. Wood, Feb. 25, 1998; Also see letter to editor, March 11, 1998; "Restructured UCS sponsors explanatory mass" by J. Vasko, November 8, 2006.

UNITED NATIONS (MODEL). "Hope hosts Model United Nations conference" by B. Haynes, March 6, 2002; "Model United Nations Conference begins", March 9, 2005; "UN Forum debates world crises" by N. Engel, March 15, 2006.

UNITED STATES-CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA). "CIA leak probe continues" by Kurt Pyle, November 2, 2005.

UNITED STATES-ELECTION CAMPAIGN, 2004. "Take time to think about the vote" by A. Stauffer, October 8, 2003.

UNITED STATES-ELECTION CAMPAIGN, 2008. "2008 Presidential race begins" by J. Vasko, January 31, 2007; "McCain hoped for Michigan" by L. Stritzke, January 23, 2008; "Candidates take states" by L. Stritzke, January 30, 2008; "Candidates near victory of nomination" By M. Read, February 27, 2008; "Nader enters presidential race" (In Brief), February 27, 2008; "Youth could sway 2008 elections" By T. Hughes, March 5, 2008.

UNITED STATES-MID-TERM ELECTION CAMPAIGN, 2006. "Election 2006: Divided Opinion." "Don't mess with a good thing" by A. Carlson, "A conservative push for progress" by S. Baumgartner and C. Aardema, September 27, 2006.

UNITED STATES-STUDENT AID. "New bill cuts student aid" by Kurt Pyle, December 7, 2005.

UNITED STATES-SUPREME COURT. "Court experiences supreme changes" by Kurt Pyle, September 21, 2005; "Court Debates 'Under God'" by Evelyn Daniel, October 5, 2005.

UPWARD BOUND. "Upward Bound Program Escapes Rash of Funding Cuts," Sept. 27, 1995; "Upward Bound Grant To Aid Local Frosh," by C. Tennant, Oct. 2, 1996; "Upward Bound Unites With Similar Programs At Conference," by D. Cwik, Feb. 26, 1997; "Upward



Bound Reaches High," by S. Lamers, Sept. 9, 1998.

VANDERBUSH, ALVIN. "Former professor, coach Vanderbush dies at age 97" by Amanda Zoratti, February 23, 2005.

VANDERSTOEP, DR. SCOTT (Psychology Professor). "Prof vies for state senate" by N. Engel, August 30, 2006.

VAN RAALTE, A. C. "A. C. Van Raalte: The Legacy Continues," by M. Cook, Nov. 18, 1998.

A. C. VAN RAALTE INSTITUTE. "Dutch-American Identity examined in address" (Campus Briefs), Sept. 17, 2003.

VAN WIEREN, GLENN (coach). "Van Wieren Number One In Hope's Book, Feb. 8, 1995; "...Awarded 'Coach of the Year,'" April 5, 1995; "Glenn Van Wieren leads Dutchmen to 500th victory" by D. Yetter, April 2, 2003; "Team bids farewell to Civic Center" by Amanda Zoratti, March 2, 2005 (see also men's basketball); "Van Wieren honored in local hall of fame" by J. Cencer, September 13, 2006.

VAN WYLEN LIBRARY. "...Computer System Gets Makeover," by A. Pickens, Sept. 13, 1995; "Library excellence awarded" by J. Wolfson, February 25, 2004; "Library gains extensive collection" by C. Hug, October 6, 2004; "Annual book sale begins" (Campus briefs), October 13, 2004; "VanWylen houses masterpiece" by D. Moore, November 7, 2007.

VELDMAN, ROGER (Prof). "Professor to make airplanes safe from explosion" (Campus Briefs), April 24, 2002.

VESPER SERVICES. "Vespers preview rings in season" by M. Yonovitz, Dec. 3, 2003; "Vespers weekend opens season" by A. Zoratti, December 1, 2004; "Vespers brings the joy of the season to campus" by N. Engel, December 8, 2004; "Vespers tickets to go on sale Nov. 19" (This week in Art), November 16, 2005; "Richmond presents Vespers to full chapel" by Nicholas Engel, December 7, 2005; "Music Dept. to present Christmas Vespers" (This week in Art) November 29, 2006; "Vespers services kicks off holiday season" (In Brief), December 5, 2007.

VIENNA SUMMER SCHOOL. "Winners Of Plaggemars Essay Contest Announced," Nov. 10, 1999.

VILLA AURORA II (Homeless Shelter). "Battling Homelessness," (2 page spread) by Z. Johnson, April 23, 1997.

VERDUIN, KATHLEEN (prof.). "Professor remembers the life of Workman" (letter to the editor) by Kathleen Verduin, April 18, 2001.

VISITING WRITERS' SERIES. "Dynamic Duo To Deliver Double Reading," by M. Herwaldt, Feb. 28, 1996; "Poets Sustain Violent Cells," by M. Morgan, March 6, 1996; "Poetry Reading Shades In Light and Dark," April 3, 1996; "Readers Kasesche, Benedict Leave Crowd Stimulated," by A. Strassburger, Oct. 23, 1996; "Jazz Trio To Accompany Poetry

Reading," by A. Strassburger, Nov. 20, 1996; "Two Women To Read and Share World Bits," March 5, 1997; "Hocus Opus," by M Beyer, April 16, 1997 (also see editorial); "Joyce Carol Oates To Read," by M. Beyer, Sept. 17, 1997; "An Evening With Lorrie More," by D. Zoetewey, Oct. 29, 1997; and "Why Do They Smooch the Rock?" by M. Beyer; "'It's Like Music To My...Words,'" by S. Smits, Dec. 3, 1997; "Visiting Writers' Series Brings Poetry and Fiction Together," by S. Lamers, Feb. 4, 1998; "Visiting Writers' Series Mixes Music and Magic," by S. Smits, March 18, 1998; "Faculty Poets Seek To Entertain," by J. Feinauer, Sept. 9, 1998; "Series To Provide A Mix Of Poetry And Fiction," by S. Lamers, Nov. 4, 1998; "VWS Welcomes Kincaid," by K. Folkert, Feb. 10, 1999; "VWS Resumes After Break, March 17, 1999; "Visiting Writer Blends Poetry With Emotion," by Matt Cook, Sept. 15, 1999; "Visiting Writers Provide A Study In Contrasts," by J. Bast, Oct. 13, 1999; "Barnes and Arnold Address Faith and Writing," by M. Lofquist, Nov. 24, 1999; "Duo Featured In Visiting Writers Series," by S. Lamers, Feb. 2, 2000; "Visiting Writers Series Features Trio," by D. Dodge, April 5, 2000; "VWS Sure To Bring Smiles And Tears," by J. Alderink, Sept. 13, 2000; "Visiting Writers Series Continues Season," Oct. 11, 2000; "VWS To Feature Acclaimed Author," by B. Lomasney, Nov. 15, 2000; "VWS Brings Two Poets To Hope," by B. Lomasney, Feb. 21, 2001; "VWS to bring a writer and a poet to read at Hope College" by Emily Moellman, April 11, 2001; "A southern Experience" by Beth Lomasney, September 19, 2001; "Words to live by" by Ashley North, September 19, 2001; "VWS has the ammo for found two" by Maureen Yonovitz, October 17, 2001; "In the name of silence" (from column "Loose Ties") by Beth Lomasney, October 31, 2001; "Visiting Writers to give series grand finale" by Alicia Abood, November 14, 2001; "VWS begins Spring readings" by E. Moellman, February 20, 2002; "Visiting Writers blend poetry, fiction and music" by M. Yonovitz, April 10, 2002; "VWS season soon to be under way" by M. Yonovitz, September 11, 2002; "VWS season begins" by M. Yonovitz, September 25, 2002; "Richard Russo is year's second VWS author" by A. Dykhuis, October 16, 2002; "VWS regurns with duo" by A. Dykhuis, November 13, 2002; "VWS continues" by K. Taylor, January 22, 2003; "Poet Glenis Redmond holds reading" by K. Taylow, February 26, 2003; "VWS Continues Thursday" by J. Wolfson, October 29, 2003; "Visiting Writers go final round" by K. Taylor, April 16, 2003; "Taboos to tattoos, Visiting Writers Series returns" by E. Sanborn, Sept. 3, 2003; "Writer series begins" by K. Taylor, Sept. 10, 2003; "Writing secrets revealed" by A.J. Smith, Nov. 12, 2003; "VWS ends semester with duo" by J. Wolfson, Dec. 3, 2003; "Marianne Boruch reads at the Knick" by J. Wolfson, February 18, 2004; "Two poets wrap up this year's VWS" by J. Turbessi, April 14, 2004; "Poet Philips opens Visiting Writers Series" by J. Wolfson, September 1, 2004; "Hope welcomes two famous authors as VWS continues" by J. Wolfson, October 6, 2004; "Memoirist Bob Tarte reads at the Knick" by N. Simons, November 10, 2004; "Moral message informs Jarman poems" by A. Vandenburg, January 26, 2005; "Loh, Eire Bring Historical Perspectives to VWS" by Evelyn Daniel, March 9, 2005; "Analyze This! Psychologist Mary Pipher reads for VWS" by Lindsay Manthei, March 2, 2005; "Lynda Barry to visit" (This week in art), September 21, 2005; "Lynda Barry lectures writers on creativity" by Lindsey Manthei, September 28, 2005; "Lorraine Lopez" (This week in art), October 19, 2005; "Visiting Writers Series to feature poet" (This week in Art), January 25, 2006, "VWS goes bilingual" by B. McLellan, February 1, 2006; "VWS to host poet" (This week in art), March 8, 2006; "VWS features fiction and poetry" (This week in Art) October 4, 2006; "Arroyo to read in revised VWS" by C. Roberts, November 29, 2006; "VWS presents Michael Martone" (This week in Art), January 17, 2007; "Blurring boundaries with Michael Martone" by C. Roberts, January 24, 2007; "VWS Features novelist Percival Everett"

(This week in Art), February 7, 2007; "VWS presents fiction writer" by C. Roberts, February 21, 2007; "Anele Rubin Reads for VWS" by Tara Kuhnlein, March 14, 2007; "VWS: Cornelius Eady" (In Brief), September 12, 2007; "VWS Writers kick off spring series" (In Brief), February 20, 2008; "Students pick VWS writers' brains" by A. Soukup, March 12, 2008; "Visiting Writers Series" (In Brief), April 16, 2008.

VOLLEYBALL. "Spikers, Setters, and Hitters Endure Pain To Better Team," Aug. 30, 1995; "Up Close With Beth Hoezee," by Allyson Pickens, Sept. 6, 1995; "Spikers, Setters Take Match To Wire," by Kevin Burgun, Sept. 13, 1995; "Blackout Doesn't Stop Volleyball Momentum," by G. Williams, Oct. 4, 1995; "Volleyballers Spike Albion In Grand Fashion," by G. Paplawsky, Oct. 18, 1995; "Spikers Set For MIAA Competition," Aug. 28, 1996; "Flying Dutchmen Triumph In Tussle With Tough Bishops," by G. Williams, Sept. 18, 1996; "Hornets Succumb To Tough Flying Dutch Team," by G. Williams, Oct. 16, 1996; "Flying Dutch Begin Title Defense," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 3, 1997; "Volleyball Begins On A High Note," by M. Zuidema., Sept. 24, 1997; "Volleyball Continues Hotstreak In Defeat Of Albion," by M. Zuidema, Oct. 29, 1997; "Volleyball Preps For Nationals," Nov. 12, 1997; "Dutch Fall Short Of Great Expectations," by G. Williams, Nov. 19, 1997; "Volleyball Looks For Three-peat," by E Thornton, Sept. 9, 1998; "Ranked Volleyball Falls To Calvin," by C. Kopas, Sept. 30, 1998; "Schmidt Leads Volleyball Team In Her Final Campaign," by P. Loodeen, Oct. 7, 1998; "Volleyball Captures Third Straight MIAA Title," by M. Zuidema, Oct. 28, 1998; "Volleyball Draws Calvin In The First Round Of NCAA," by T. Fleury, Nov. 11, 1998; "Volleyball Finishes Off Record Season," by P. Loodeen, Nov. 18, 1998; "Injuries Key Early Season Struggles For Volleyball," by M. Zuidema, Sept. 15, 1999; "Volleyball Finishes 3rd," by B. Downie, Sept. 22, 1999; "Velting Leads Volleyball Team," by A. Kleczek, Oct. 13, 1999; "Volleyball Finishes Third At Tournment," by B. Downie, Nov. 3, 1999; "V-ball Splits Opener," by R. Arcady, Sept. 6, 2000; "V-ball Beats Calvin," by R. Arwady, Sept. 13, 2000; "Hope's Heart Helps As They Defeat Calvin In Five," & "Brower Recovers From Torn ACL To Lead Team," by R. Arwady, Oct. 11, 2000; "It's Been No Bed Of Roses," (photo) Nov. 1, 2000; "V-Ball Headed To Playoffs," by R. Arwady, Nov. 8, 2000; "V-Ball Loses NCAA," by R. Arwady, Nov. 15, 2000; "Volleyball spikes K-Zoo" by John Rodstrom, September 19, 2001; "V-Ball defeats Calvin" by John Rodstrom, September 26, 2001; "V-Ball splits matches" by Rand Arwady, October 17, 2001; "Volleyball wins in first round of MIAA tourney" by John Rodstrom, October 31, 2001; "Volleyball season ends in loss to Calvin" by John Rodstrom, November 7, 2001; "Flying Dutch open V-ball with a strong win at home" by J. Gall, September 4, 2002; "Flying Dutch fall to Alma in four" by J. Rodstrom, September 11, 2002; "V-ball dominates St. Mary's" by J. Rodstrom, September 25, 2002; "Volleyball loses to Alma in 3 games" by J. Rodstrom, October 16, 2002; "Volleyball places second in tourney" by B. DeHaan, October 30, 2002; "Volleyball finds to Alma in three, season ends" by J. Rodstrom, November 13, 2002; "Hope splits triangular matches on home court" by S. Adair, Sept. 10, 2003; "Volleyball posts big week in MIAA" by S. Adair, October 8, 2003; "Volleyball falls to Calvin" by S. Adair, October 22, 2003; "Volleyball rolls out win in tough MIAA match" by S. Adair, Sept. 17, 2003; "Volleyball advances" by B. Vanderberg, Nov. 5, 2003; "Volleyball team looks to rebound from opener" by J. Gould, September 8, 2004; "Dutch win Wheaton tournament after up-and-down week" by J. Gould, September 22, 2004; "No revenge this time: Dutch fall to Calvin" by C. Kirby, October 6, 2004; "Volleyball takes Calvin to the net for three game streak" (Sports Blurb), September 14, 2005; "Dutch Defend Lead" by Nick Hinkle, October 5, 2005; "Lady Dutch start strong" by J.

Ralston, September 13, 2006; "On to the NCAA playoffs: Volleyball" by J. Ralston November 8, 2006; "NCAA Tournament results: Volleyball" by D. Toren, November 15, 2006; "Hope volleyball travels to Brazil" by N. Hinkle, August 29, 2007; "One game, one play, one point at a time for success" by N. Hinkle, September 19, 2007; "Volleyball" (In Brief), October 24, 2007; "Volleyball prepares for MIAA tournament" by N. Hinkle, October 24, 2007; "Volleyball finishes second in MIAA" by N. Hinkle, November 7, 2007; "Volleyball player named outstanding DIII Freshman" (In Brief), November 14, 2007.

VOLUNTEERS. "Habitat Builds Family's Hope," by B. Hollenbeck, Jan. 24, 1996; "Students Expand Their 'Horizons'," by K. Powell, Sept. 4, 1996; "Pitching In: The Spirit Sweeps Campus," by S. Bogard, Nov. 6, 1996; "Ice Cream Draws Donors," by C. Tennant, Nov. 20, 1996; "Expanding Their Families," by A. Strassburger, Feb. 26, 1997; "Walkers Combat World Hunger," by K. Powell, April 23, 1997; "Hope and Holland Haul In AIDS Money," by K. Folkert, Sept. 17, 1997; "Students Needed To Serve In Holland," by N. Wood, Sept. 17, 1997; "Beach Swept For Winter," by L. Mihailoff, Sept. 24, 1997; "Students Reach Out To Youth," by L. Irvine, March 4, 1998; "Student Appointed To New Position," by M. Hall, Oct. 14, 1998; "Hope students come out in 'Time to Serve'" by K. Taylor, Sept. 3, 2003; "Alpha Phi Omega and EIG plan Beach Sweep" (Campus Briefs), Sept. 17, 2003; "Students will help count the homeless" (Campus Briefs), Jan. 28, 2004; "Hope students ready to serve" (Campus Briefs), September 1, 2004; "Time to serve continues to grow" by J. Lancaster, September 8, 2004; "Get involved: 'Time to Serve' kicks off fall semester volunteer opportunities" and "Mentor a child, build a house, help the homeless" by L. Stritzke, September 19, 2007; "Spring into volunteering; community involvement 'starts with having a servant heart'" by M. Fore, March 5, 2008.

WEATHER. "Snowstorm slows but doesn't close campus" by A. Dykhuis, Jan. 28, 2004; "Blizzard hits Holland" (In Brief), February 7, 2007; "Winter weather chills Hope" by G. Fall, February 21, 2007; "Hurricane season proves deadly" by A. Gernentz, September 19, 2007; "Ready for icy roads? Checklist can help keep you safe" by A. DeVecht and L. Manthei, November 14, 2007.

WELFARE. "Who Cares," by Karsten Voskull, Sept. 6, 1995; "Rework the Welfare Wonderland," by Eric Friedman, Sept. 6, 1995.

WERKMEN, BARRY (FINANCE VP). "Finance VP to retire" (In Brief), January 31, 2007.

WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY. "Agreement Forges Interactive Classroom," by S. Bogard, April 16, 1997.

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. "Western Theological Seminary opens Friendship House on 13th and College" by K. Shetler, September 26, 2007.

WIEDA, PAT. "A woman in a League of her Own" by Danielle Koski, September 12, 2001.

WILLIAMS, DON (chemistry prof.) "Prof. Makes Learning Explosive," by Amy Halverson, Sept. 6, 1995.

WILSON, BOYD (prof.) "India voyage changes lives of hope students" by Becca Haynes,

September 5, 2001.

WOMEN'S ISSUES. "March Draws Record Crowd," by J. McFarland, Oct. 4, 1995; "All Saints' Day Service Lauds Women," by J. McFarland, Nov. 1, 1995; "Women's Week Activities Help Celebrate Womanhood," "Keynote Urges Gender Unity," by K. Powell, Feb. 28, 1996; "Celebrations Of Eve:...Superwomen Learn To Juggle It All," by A. Halverson, Feb. 28, 1996; Also see letter to editor, April 3, 1996; "Ground Breaking Prof. Wins Award," by M. Thompson, April 24, 1996; "Poly-sci Prof's Book Charts Rise of Chilean Feminism," by M. Ooms, Sept. 18, 1996; "Marchers Protest Violence," by S. Bogard, Oct. 16, 1996; "Talk Warns Of Adolescent Trials," by J. Nelson, Nov. 27, 1996; "Writer To Read From Book Of Sexual Abuse," by M. Beyer, Feb. 19, 1997; "Blinding Them With Science," (Miz Wiz) by H. Huebner, Feb. 26, 1997; "Women's Week To Feature A Variety Of Events," by S. Bogard, Feb. 26, 1997; "It's Their Call," by N. Wood, Feb. 26, 1997. Also see editorial; "Where In Holland Is...Hope Church?" Feb. 26, 1997; "Here The Girls Are," by Jim Riekse, Feb. 26, 1997; "Guest Lecturer Speaks On Gender Equality In Islam," by R. Pazdur, April 16, 1997; "Tobias Outlines Women's Role In Society," by C. Tennant, Oct. 1, 1997; "Shop Examines Sex And Spirit," (C.A.A.R.E.) by J. Feinauer, Jan. 28, 1998; "Week Highlights Women's Advances," by S. Bogard, Feb. 25, 1998; "Straight Talk," (UCS) by N. Wood, Feb. 25, 1998; "Women's Careers Highlighted," by S. Lamers, Sept. 16, 1998; "WIO To Hold Annual March," by T. Ripper, Sept. 23, 1998, and "March Raises Violence Awareness," Sept. 30, 1998; "Clothesline Project Displayed," by L. Merriman, Oct. 28, 1998; "Kinesiology Department Reviews Title IX," by D. Lamers, Jan. 27, 1999; "Preparations For Women's Week Begin," Feb. 10, 1999; "Week Celebrates Women's Achievements," by S. Lamers. Feb. 24, 1999; "Week Celebrates Achievements of Women: Morehead of WOODTV Featured as Women's Keynote Speaker," by T. Ripper; & "History of Hope Women's Positions and Involvement Examined," March 3, 1999; "Raising Awareness," by D. Lamers, April 14, 1999; "Event Looks To Take Back Night," by G. George, Sept. 29, 1999; "Shattering The Glass," by D. Lamers & M. Lofquist, Oct. 27, 1999; "Project Honors Women," by C. Arnold, Oct. 27, 1999; "WIO Examines Sweatshops," by D. Lamers, Nov. 10, 1999; "Women's Week To Feature Host Of Activities," by C. Arnold, Feb. 23, 2000; "Seeking God's Reflection," by J. Bast, March 15, 2000; "Women's Issues Works To End Sweatshop Labor," by A. Lotz, April 12, 2000; "Hope Women Honored," by J. Green, April 19, 2000; "Gay Film Series Delayed By Administration," by M. Cook, Sept. 13, 2000; "WIO To Protest Campus Violence," by A. Rogers, Sept. 27, 2000; "Clothesline Project Returns To Campus," by M. Cook, Oct. 25, 2000; "Women's Week," by A. Kleczek, Feb. 28, 2001; "Hope Participates In Global Women's Strike," By D. Koski, March 14, 2001; "Women celebrate diversity" by K. Koehler, March 12, 2003; "Women's group swaps clothing" (Campus Briefs), April 9, 2003; "Women at Hope deserve respect from men here" (Letter to the Editor) by B. Barry, Dec. 3, 2003; "Increased respect for women will be aided by modesty" (Letter to the Editor) by K. Greshel, Jan. 14, 2004; Unnamed Letter to the Editor (response to "Increased respect for women...") by S. Lunn, Jan. 21, 2004; "Women at Hope College faced persecution" by E. L'Hotta, March 31, 2004; "Development of Women's History Month, March 31, 2004; "Women find opportunity, not persecution at Hope" (letter to the editor) by K. Verduin, April 7, 2004; "Women in Black active on campus" by L. Manthei, February 2, 2005; "March on campus against sexual violence" by Erin L'Hotta, October 19, 2005; "I'm not a feminist, but..." (from column "The thoughts that lie under Hope") by Erin L'Hotta, November 9, 2005. "Reclaiming Language for us all" (Vagina Monologues), Letter to the Editor by J. Bartley, Adjunct Prof. of

English, March 7, 2007; "'Vagina Monologues' focuses on stories of New Orleans women" by E. West, February 27, 2008.

WOMEN'S ISSUES ORGANIZATION (WIO). "WIO gathers together in protest against violence" by Courtney Klein, September 26, 2001; "Student apologizes, explains words at Take Back the Night" (letter to the editor) by Blair Johnson, October 3, 2001; "WIO VP addresses Take Back the Night sidewalk chalk sign defacer" (letter to the editor) by Katie Klein, October 3, 2001; "WIO launches own ad campaign against ads with women's body image stereotypes" by Angela Matusiak, November 7, 2001; "WIO posters, table tents removed, written on" by Courtney Klein, November 14, 2001; "Take back the night" (In Brief), September 27, 2006.

WOMEN'S STUDIES. "Dandavati named head of Women's Studies" by L. Vanderson, September 12, 2007

WTHS RADIO. "WTHS Temporarily Falls Silent," Jan. 17, 1996; "WTHS Sends Apology To Greeks," letter to editor, Jan. 31, 1996; "Manager Says WTHS Shafted," letter to editor, Jan. 24, 1996; "DJ Shortage Leaves Dead Air At WTHS," by S. Bogard, Jan. 29, 1997; "Taking A Stand," by A. Lotz, March 4, 1998. Also see letters to editor March 11 and 18, 1998; "Transmitter Down," by K. Gipson, Sept. 9, 1998; "Instructor Becomes Radio Host," by J. Green, Feb. 24, 1999; "Audio Producer Finds Home At Hope," by J. Green, Oct. 25, 2000; "Woman thanks radio station for fund-raising" (letter to the editor) by Susan Mankoski, April 11, 2001; "Bands to battle" (Campus Briefs) January 15, 2003; "WTHS Battle of the Bands cancelled, concert held in lieu" by N. Denis, January 22, 2003; "Hope's Battle of the Bands returns for 'solid show' with new and old bands" by J. Wolfson, Sept. 24, 2003; "Radio station seeks new executive board" (campus briefs), March 16, 2005, "WTHS prepares for move to MMC" (News Snippets), November 16, 2005; "WTHS program reaches out to Spanish-speakers" by E. Daniel, March 8, 2006; "WTHS opens the airwaves" by A. Carlson, November 8, 2006; "WTHS Dedication" (In Brief), January 17, 2007; "WTHS opens state-of-art studio" by S. Craig, January 24, 2007; "WTHS show 'Late, but worth the wait'" by P. Havlatka, November 14, 2007; "All I want for Christmas is to be heard..." (letter to the editor) by L. Martis, December 5, 2007.

Y2K. "The Days Of Hope's Campus Lives," by J. Green & C. Arnold, Sept. 15, 1999; "Hope's 2000 Thoughts," by A. Kleczek, Sept. 22, 1999; "...And Hope Students Feel Fine," by M. Cook, Sept. 22, 1999; "Pulling Off New Legacy In An Old Tradition," by J. Bast, Oct. 6, 1999; "Presidents Led Hope Thruugh Challenges," by C. Arnold, Oct. 13, 1999; "Families Prepare For Y2K," by D. Lamers, Nov. 17, 1999; "Students Prepare To Celebrate 2000," by J. Bast & S. Robison, Dec. 8, 1999.

YONOVITZ, MAUREEN. "It's the end of the year and I'm the editor, so I'm writing a column" April 15, 2005; "Minding out Manners", March 9, 2005; "Making time for what is important", March 16, 2005.

YOUNG AUTHORS' CONFERENCE. "Conference To Bring In Children's Author," by M. Herwaltdt, April 9, 1997.

YOUR VOICE. Letters to editor column--featured every week.

YOUTH FOR CHRIST. "Group Helps During Wonder Years," by J. Frayer, Jan. 21, 1998.

ANCHOR INDEX--AUGUST 2008-[ongoing]

2008 ELECTION. "Hope student works as page at Republican national Convention" by Sam Ogles, September 3, 2008; "Hope Democrats promote the vote" by Gina Holder, October 1, 2008; "Hope celebrates progress: students and staff watch inauguration; march across campus in commemoration" by Emily West, February 4, 2009.

2012 ELECTION. "Rick Santorum visits Hope College: Conservative presidential candidate rallies for family values and religious freedom" by Chris Russ, Claire Call and Lauren Madison, February 22, 2012.

2011 AMERICA'S BEST COLLEGES. "Hope earns bragging rights" courtesy of Hope College Public Relations, September 1, 2010.

A GREATER HOPE CAMPAIGN. "Concert hall, student center planned" by Chris Russ, October 19, 2011.

ACADEMIC SUPPORT CENTER. "New Writing Corner available" by Madalyn Muncy, September 8, 2010; "Students balance school and fun" by Jillian Haverkate, November 9, 2011.

ACTING ON AIDS. "Acting on AIDS provides HIV testing" by Megan Harper, February 25, 2009.

A. C. VAN RAALTE INSTITUTE. "Aunt Tena, Called to Serve: New book published by A.C. Van Raalte Institute" by Caitlin Seay, September 9, 2009.

ALUMNI. "Hope alum's movie hits big screen" by Amy Soukup, November 5, 2008; "Hope professor, alum compete for House seat" by Rob Guimond, November 5, 2008; "Hope logs onto alumni network" by Taylor Hughes, April 15; "Alum band Ganges opens for Pug" by Katie Bennett, April 15, 2009; "In Brief: Hope honors alumni with awards" April 27, 2011.

AMNESY INTERNATIONAL. "Amnesty group presents Michigan Peace Team" by Emily West, January 21, 2009.

ANIMATION CELEBRATION. "Stop-motion commotion in 'Animation Celebration'" by Caitlin Klask, November 24, 2010.

ANNUAL FIRE SAFETY REPORT. "Annual crime statistics report released" by Chris Russ, October 27, 2010.

ANNUAL HOPE COLLEGE SECURITY REPORT. "Annual crime statistics report released" by Chris Russ, October 27, 2010.

ANXIETY. "When anxiety comes knocking" by Brennigan Gilson, September 16, 2009; "recognizing, responding to student mental health issues" by Lindsey Wolf, April 18, 2012.

APPLES. "How do you like them apples?" by Brittany Adams and Magdalene Relshus, October 22, 2008.

ARTS & ARTISTS. "DePree exhibits Little's 'Shell Games'" by Karie Luidens, August 27, 2008; "Art Professor recognized" Hope College Press Release, September 17, 2008; "'Pow Wow Portraits'" by Karie Luidens, October 1, 2008; "Art professor Katherine Sullivan featured in solo exhibit" by Hillary Delhagen, October 8, 2008; "Studio majors show talent" by Kate Schrampfer, October 8, 2008; "In Brief: DePree features Bush cartoonist" October 8, 2008; "Students showcase big talent" by Anna Pillot, November 19, 2008; "Juried student art show shines: Artw3ork of all shapes, sizes, color and mediums to be featured at DePree Art Center" by Taylor Hughes, December 3, 2008; "In Brief: Professor's art featured and exhibited" December 3, 2008; "Life and tragic death memorialized: Congolese urban art at the De Pree Gallery honors former prime minister and martyr" by Karie Luidens, January 14, 2009; "Writing on the walls: Art student endeavors to get the community involved" by Taylor Hughes, January 21, 2009; "Can you afford an art degree?" by Taylor Hughes, February 18, 2009; "Art students turn professional" by Karie Luidens, March 4, 2009; "Senior artists take to the walls" by Taylor Hughes, April 8, 2009; "ACTIVESITE involves Hope" by Taylor Hughes, April 22, 2009; "Eco-friendly artist on display at DePree" by Lindsey Wolf, September 2, 2009; "Tulipanes: Latino art, dance and film festival Sept. 12-13" by Annelise Belmonte, September 9, 2009; "Former Hope Professor Jack Ridl published new poetry book" by Annelise Belmonte, September 30, 2009; "The Metropolitan Opera comes to Holland movie theaters" by Ann Malone, September 30, 2009; "Jennifer Falck Linssen 'capture light' through contemporary paper sculptures" by Annelise Belmonte, January 27, 2010; "Confessions of a Mennonite: Rhoda Janzen's life on display" by Elena Rivers, February 10, 2010; "A closer look: Yemeni photography on display at Lemonjello's" by Annelise Belmonte, February 24, 2010; "Arts and humanities class creates Sierra Leone project with Hope professors" by Annelise Belmonte, February 24, 2010; "Students and faculty react to powerful images in 'The American Dream' gallery" by Chris Russ, March 20, 2010; "Mat Kearney and Ingrid Michaelson take the stage and take some hearts" by Lindsey Wolf, April 7, 2010; "'This Is: \_\_\_' on display at DePree Art Center" by Elena Rivera, April 28, 2010; "In Brief: Hope artists participate in 'Michigan - Land of Riches' exhibition" April 28, 2010; "Professor's exhibit reflects on Iraq war" by Caitlin Klask, October 6, 2010; "Juried Student Art Show set Dec. 3-15" November 24, 2010; "'End of the Line' opens at DePree" by Katie Schewe, January 26, 2011; "In Brief: Winter gallery exhibition" January 26, 2011; "'Paper Cuts' opens in the DePree Gallery" by Katie Schewe, March 2, 2011; "In Brief: Senior art exhibit: 'Inhabit' opens at DePree Friday April 8" April 6, 2011; "Escape to Caribbean's hidden artistic treasure in DePree" by Lindsey Wolf, August 31, 2011; "McCombs' watercolors showcased at De Pree Gallery" by Christoff Visscher, October 19, 2011; "Talent on display at juried student art show in DePree through Dec. 16" by Amanda Vander Byl, December 7, 2011; "Digital montage photos examine contemporary culture" by Lindsey Wolf, February 1, 2012; "Hope artist profile: photographer Ji-Hyun Jung" by Ben Lemmen, February 22, 2012; "Hope artist profile: photographer Chris Cox" by Ben Lemmen, March 7, 2012; "Euripides, Galileo works part of rare book collection" by Lindsey Wolf, March 14, 2012; "'Farewell' to graduating art seniors" by Lindsey Wolf, April 4, 2012; "Hope artist profile: Katy Cutshall designs furniture" by Sam Hirt, April 18, 2012.

ART IN BLOOM COMPETITION. "Tulip Time wants your artwork" by Caitlin Klask,



September 8, 2010.

ARTPRIZE. "Pucker up, Grand Rapids" by Cara Haley, September 29, 2010; "ArtPrize transforms GR" by Katie Schewe, September 29, 2010; "Hope student says ArtPrize is 'valuable experience' for artists" by Caitlin Klask, September 29, 2010; "2010 Art Prize winners" photoset courtesy of [www.artprize.com](http://www.artprize.com), October 13, 2010; "ArtPrize takes over Grand Rapids for third year running" by Annelise Belmonte, October 5, 2011.

ASIAN AWARENESS WEEK. "In Brief: Asian Awareness Week" April 8, 2009; "Asian Awareness Week focuses on Japan relief" by Chris Russ, April 6, 2011.

ATHLETES COMING TOGETHER. "Athletes come together in canned food drive" by Taylor Hughes, January 21, 2009.

ATHLETIC TRAINING PROGRAM. "Richard Ray named provost" by Chris Russ, September 8, 2010; "Student athletic trainers: gifted and grateful: Athletic training majors make huge gains working side-by-side with varsity teams and veteran trainers" by James Rogers, February 1, 2012.

BAILEY, JUSTIN. "Men's soccer wins tournament, honors fallen teammate" by Alex Porter & Chris Ray, September 28, 2011.

BALLET CLUB. "Ballet Club's 'Nutcracker' to light up Knick: Performance of the centuries-old fairy tale ballet is set to spark holiday sprits in all" by Anna Pillot, December 3, 2008.

BASEBALL. "Hope alumni approach top tier of umpiring" by Chris Lewis, September 3, 2008; "Baseball and softball prepare for spring seasons" by Karen Patterson, October 8, 2008; "Driven Dutchmen: Hope's seven returning varsity players look to lead the charge in 2008-2009 season" by Jon Kinsey, November 5, 2008; "Conditioning key to season success" by Chris O'Brien, November 5, 2008; "Two freshman join varsity roster" by Chris O'Brien, November 5, 2008; "In Brief: Baseball" March 11, 2009; "Teams hit stride after spring break trips" by James Ralston and Chris Lewis, April 8, 2009; "Sophomore Derek Fairchild hurls historic no-hitter" by James Ralston, April 15, 2009; "Baseball season set to begin in Florida" by James Nichols, March 17, 2010; "In Brief: Spring break trips planned" March 17, 2010; "Spring break trips get teams rolling: Six athletic teams spend spring break competing across the country" by James Nichols, April 7, 2010; "In Brief: Baseball team 5-1 since Spring Break trip" April 7, 2010; "Baseball team currently in second place in MIAA" by James Nichols, April 21, 2010; "In Brief: Baseball splits over weekend" April 28, 2010; "Baseball team sets goals for regular season" by Jolene Jeske, March 16, 2011; "Athletes work, play hard under Florida sun" by James Rogers, April 6, 2011; "Dutchmen take a hard hit to MIAA leader Adrian" by Jolene Jeske, April 27, 2011; "Baseball and softball prepare for season" by Bethany Stripp, March 14, 2012; "Spring break travels: Baseball" March 14, 2012; "Remaining Spring 2012 Sports Schedule: Baseball" April 4, 2012; "Baseball wins three of four over weekend to even MIAA record" by James Rogers, April 4, 2012; "Baseball swings past Albion; scores 19 in one game" by James Rogers, April 25, 2012.

BASKETBALL, MEN'S. "In Brief: Men's Basketball" December 3, 2008; "Rivalry week: Three teams to take on top rival Calvin College in upcoming week with home (or ice) advantage" January 14, 2009; "Rivalry Week: Hope vs. Calvin" January 21, 2009; "Calvin stuns Hope in nail-biting home loss" by James Ralston, January 21, 2009; "In Brief: Men's basketball moves forward" February 4, 2009; "Dutchmen miss away victory by one point" by Karen Patterson, February 18, 2009; "In Brief: Scholar Athlete" February 18, 2009; "In Brief: Men's Basketball" February 25, 2009; "Hope's Snickers, Reimink named MVP" by Karen Patterson, March 4, 2009; "In Brief: Men's Basketball" March 11, 2009; "Basketball players receive national honor" by Bethany Stripp, April 8, 2009; "In Brief: Men's Basketball recognized" April 22, 2009; "Basketball season arrives at Hope College" by Daniel Owens, November 11, 2009; "Basketball teams approach conference play" by Kaci Kust, December 9, 2009; "Senior 'sets standard for determination'" by Bethany Stripp, January 27, 2009; "Basketball teams defeat Calvin at Home - Dutchmen hand Knights first loss" by Jake Bajema, February 3, 2010; "Weekend wins give basketball teams NCAA berth: Four-point victory continues NCAA chase" by Jake Bajema, March 3, 2010; "Flying Dutchmen's NCAA hopes eliminated" by Jake Bajema, March 10, 2010; "Hope bids farewell to longtime coaches; Van Wieren: Coaching about so much more than wins and losses" by Bethany Stripp, April 28, 2010; "Men's basketball enters a new coaching era" by Bethany Stripp, September 1, 2010; "New facilities and skilled teams draw fans" by Chris Russ, September 15, 2010; "Neil inherits experienced squad" by Chris Russ, November 10, 2010; "Flying Dutch take Tipoff Classic" by Bethany Stripp, November 24, 2010; "Men's basketball underway" by Charlotte Park, December 8, 2010; "Star player steps off court and focuses on school" by Jolene Jeske, January 19, 2011; "In Brief: Men's basketball first in MIAA standings" January 26, 2011; "Coach Van Wieren on Hope: 'People on this campus changed my life'" by Madalyn Muncy, February 9, 2011; "Orange and blue capture comeback win over the Knights" by Karen Patterson, February 9, 2011; "In Brief: Men's basketball tops Kalamazoo" February 23, 2011; "Hope hoops: Triumph and tears" photos courtesy of Hope PR, March 2, 2011; "Dutchmen 'fly' into the NCAA Tournament" by Jolene Jeske, March 2, 2011; "The victorious road comes to an end" by Jolene Jeske, March 9, 2011; "In Brief: Men's basketball remains unbeaten" November 23, 2011; "Basketball set to excite, starts seasons strong" by James Rogers, November 23, 2011; "In Brief: Men's basketball wins two at MIAA/CCIW" December 7, 2011; "Bunn makes comeback on court, in classroom" by Katherine Maguire, January 18, 2012; "Remaining winter 2012 sports schedules" January 25, 2012; "In Brief: Basketball teams ranked in national poll" January 25, 2012; "Men's basketball keeps perfect MIAA record over Calvin, Olivet" by Katherine Maguire, January 25, 2012; "Dutchmen extend win streak to 14" by Katherine Maguire, February 1, 2012; "VanArendonk's presence huge both on and off court" by Katherine Maguire, February 8, 2012; "In Brief: Men's basketball downs Albion, tops D3 rankings" February 8, 2012; "Dutchmen finish perfect in MIAA, honors senior class" by Katherine Maguire, February 22, 2012; "Dutchmen Eliminated" photo by Monica Dwyer, March 7, 2012; "Dream season comes to a close" by Katherine Maguire, March 7, 2012; "In Brief: All-MIAA Basketball teams announced" March 7, 2012; "Matt Neil and Krombeen earn post-season Honors" by James Rogers and Bethany Stripp, April 4, 2012.

BASKETBALL, WOMEN'S. "Hope's International dream team" by James Ralston, August 27, 2008.; "Hope alumnus captures prestigious NCAA internship" by Chris Lewis, October 22, 2008; "Back Strong: Despite losing many key players, Flying Dutch aim for the top" by Karen Patterson, November 19, 2008; "The coach behind the dynasty" by Chris

Lewis, November 19, 2008; "In Brief: Women's Basketball" December 3, 2008; "Rivalry week: Three teams to take on top rival Calvin College in upcoming week with home (or ice) advantage" January 14, 2009; "Rivalry Week: Hope vs. Calvin" January 21, 2009; "In Brief: Morehouse reaches milestone" January 21, 2009; "In Brief: Women's basketball remains strong" February 4, 2009; "Senior athlete leads women's basketball team by example" by Bethany Stripp, February 18, 2009; "In Brief: Coach Published" February 18, 2009; "In Brief: Women's Basketball" February 25, 2009; "Hope's Snickers, Reimink named MVP" by Karen Patterson, March 4, 2009; "Post players key to continued dominance" by Bethany Stripp, March 11, 2009; "Basketball players receive national honor" by Bethany Stripp, April 8, 2009; "Basketball season arrives at Hope College" by Chris Ray, November 11, 2009; "Basketball teams approach conference play" by Kaci Kust, December 9, 2009; "Basketball teams defeat Calvin at Home - Women's MIAA record remains perfect this season" by Kaci Kust, February 3, 2010; "Weekend wins give basketball teams NCAA berth: Flying Dutch collect third win over Calvin" by Bethany Stripp, March 3, 2010; "Women's basketball advances to NCAA Sweet 16" by Bethany Stripp, March 10, 2010; "Women's basketball headed to NCAA Final Four" by Bethany Stripp, March 17, 2010; "Women's basketball finishes second in the nation" by Karen Patterson, April 7, 2010; "Carrie Snickers named Division III player of the year" by Bethany Stripp, April 7, 2010; "In Brief: Women's basketball to be recognized" April 21, 2010; "New facilities and skilled teams draw fans" by Chris Russ, September 15, 2010; "High expectations for Hope women" by James Nichols, November 10, 2010; "Women's basketball kicks-off" photo by Jackie Canonaco, November 24, 2010; "In Brief: Women's basketball defeats Alma" December 8, 2010; "In Brief: Women's basketball second in MIAA standings" January 26, 2011; "Flying Dutch come up short in battle against Calvin" by Jolene Jeske, January 26, 2011; "In Brief: Women's basketball defeats Calvin at home" February 9, 2011; "Defense and depth lead Flying Dutch to victory" by James Rogers, February 23, 2011; "Hope hoops: Triumph and tears" photos courtesy of Hope PR, March 2, 2011; "Flying Dutch fall in MIAA finals, push forward" by James Rogers, March 2, 2011; "The victorious road comes to an end" by Charlotte Park, March 9, 2011; "In Brief: Women's basketball splits tournament" November 23, 2011; "Basketball set to excite, starts seasons strong" by James Rogers, November 23, 2011; "Women's basketball rides win streak into MIAA play" by Bethany Stripp, December 7, 2011; "In Brief: Flying Dutch escape at Adrian" January 18, 2012; "Remaining winter 2012 sports schedules" January 25, 2012; "In Brief: Basketball teams ranked in national poll" January 25, 2012; "Women's basketball defeats Trine, suffer rare DeVos loss to Albion" by Bethany Stripp, January 25, 2012; "In Brief: Women's basketball survives Saint Mary's" February 1, 2012; "Despite injury, Kussmaul stays strong in heart" by Jillian Haverkate, February 8, 2012; "Dutch hand Calvin first loss" by Bethany Stripp, February 8, 2012; "Flying Dutch hold off Adrian, set for MIAA tournament" by Bethany Stripp, February 22, 2012; "In Brief: All-MIAA Basketball teams announced" March 7, 2012.

BATTLE OF THE BANDS. "Student bands battle to aid Haiti" by Amy Soukup, March 10, 2010.

BELHAR CONFESSION. "Lecturer promotes interracial dialogue" by Arryn Uhlenbrauck, February 10, 2010.

BELL, PROFESSOR ALBERT. "In Brief: Professor Writes 2008 Best Mystery Book" March

4, 2009.

BIAGIONI, EMMA. "Hope mourns students killed in plane crash" by Lindsay Bandy, January 27, 2010; "Two lives: a stirring testament" by Karen Patterson and Emily West, January 27, 2010; "A piano for Emma & David" by Grace Olson, February 3, 2010; "That elusive virtue" by Karen Patterson, February 3, 2010; "The wound" by Bryant Russ, February 3, 2010; "Hope diamond" by Annelise Belmonte, February 3, 2010; "In Loving Memory...Emma Biagioni" from Yui Hamada and Meghan Fore, February 3, 2010; "Remembering David and Emma: A Year Later" by Chris Russ, January 19, 2011; "Sailing ends season with Emma Biagioni Memorial Regatta" by Alex Porter, November 23, 2011.

BOELKINS, JAMES. "Richard Ray named provost" by Chris Russ, September 8, 2010.

BOERIGTER, JOSHUA. "Hope mourns student killed in train crash" by Jessica Snitko, November 2, 2011; "Sigma Sigma Sorority remembers JP Boerigter" by Claire Call, April 4, 2012.

BROWN BAG CONCERT SERIES. "In Brief: 'Brown Bag Concert Series' returns March 4" February 23, 2011.

BROWN, JIM. "While you were out: Campus renovations" by Emily West, September 3, 2008.

BUILDING TOMORROW. "Building Tomorrow assists Ugandans" by Jillian Haverkate, November 9, 2011.

BULTMAN, PRESIDENT JAMES. "Hope president goes back to athletic roots: Bultman honored by election to NCAA Presidents Council" by Chris O'Brien, January 21, 2009; "Bultman talks career, challenges at Hope" by Chris Russ, February 9, 2011; "More than 100 apply for Hope's top spot" by Ashley Fraley, September 28, 2011; "'Last Lecture Series' features Bultman's final address" by Chris Russ, April 25, 2012; "Students say their final farewell to the Bultmans" by Claire Call, April 25, 2012; "Campus bids President Bultman farewell: Dr. James E. Bultman: president, mentor, friend" by Caitlin Klask, April 25, 2012; "Campus bids President Bultman farewell: Sonnet on the resignation of President Kollen" by Robert Kroodsma, published by Melody Hughes, April 25, 2012; "Campus bids President Bultman farewell: Mrs. Bultman: elegant, advisor, friend" by Katherine Garcia and Bethany Stripp, April 25, 2012; "Bon voyage to the Bultmans: Students share fond memories of Hope's 11th president" by AmberLyn Scheeringa and Andrea Converse, April 25, 2012; "My chat with the president" by Cheryl Keenan, April 25, 2012.

CAMPUS. "Minister shares passion for Native American worship" by Alyssa Barigian, December 9, 2009; "Students and faculty end semester with prayer vigil" by Erika Terlouw, December 9, 2009;

CAMPUS CONNECT. "Hope student is ESPN's 'Campus Connect'" by Jolene Jeske, February 23, 2011.

CAMPUS MINISTRIES. "In Brief: Campus ministries releases new Chapel CD" March 17, 2010; "Spreading goodwill: Hope's Christmas service projects" by Madalyn Muncy,

December 8, 2010; "Steps2Success program introduces underrepresented students to college" by La'Shawn Donelson, October 5, 2011.

CAMPUS RENOVATIONS. "While you were out: Campus renovations" by Emily West, September 3, 2008; "Hope considers new building projects" by Arryn Uhlenbrauck, March 10, 2010.

CAMPUS SAFETY. "Hope explores possibility of camera surveillance" by Chris Russ, February 24, 2010; "Sculpture stolen from Nykerk Hall" by Chris Russ, April 21, 2010; "Wanted: 'Ribbons'" by Meagan Dodge, November 10, 2010; "Campus installs new security camera system" by Chris Russ, April 18, 2012.

CAREER SERVICES. "Uncommon concentrations; Pre-law, pre-dental, print and broadcast" by Ali Thompson, February 4, 2009; "Discover job search strategies at Career Services" by Emily West, March 4, 2009.

CENTER FOR FAITHFUL LEADERSHIP. "Students aim to Flush Away Hunger" by Kate Schramper, September 16, 2009.

CENTER FOR WRITING AND RESEARCH. "Writing Center lends a helping hand" by Eva Sagastume, February 8, 2012.

CESAR CHAVEZ LECTURE. "Lecture inspires discussion on Chavez Legacy" by Karie Luidens, April 8, 2009; "Cesar Chavez lecture raises awareness of child labor" by Chris Russ, April 6, 2011; "Chavez keynote urges Christian Humanism" by Rachel Lundstrom, April 4, 2012.

CHAPEL CHOIR. "In Brief: Symphonette and Chapel Choir on tour" March 11, 2009.

CHARITY. "Hope extends helping holiday hand" by Rob Guimond, December 3, 2008; "Gifts that keep on giving" by Brittany Adams, December 3, 2008.

CHEERLEADING. "Squad cheers to success" by James Ralston, August 27, 2008.

CHILDREN. "All For One gets kids off the streets with dance" by Anna Pillot, September 10, 2008.

CHILDREN'S AFTER SCHOOL ACHIEVEMENT PROGRAM (CASA). "In Brief: CASA Easter baskets" March 17, 2010; "In Brief: CASA open house set for Thursday" April 21, 2010.

CHINESE. "Shih: Chinese courses benefit students" by Chris Cohrs, January 25, 2012.

CHO, PROFESSOR DAVID. "In Brief: Poetry book explores Korean-American experience" April 27, 2011; "Hope artist profile: poet and professor David Cho" by Sam Hirt, February 1, 2012.

CHRISTMAS VESPERS. "In Brief: Christmas Vespers Tickets on Sale", November 19, 2008.

CIVIL RIGHTS. "Campus community plans civil rights celebration" by Emily West, January 14, 2009; "Hope celebrates progress: students and staff watch inauguration; march across campus in commemoration" by Emily West, February 4, 2009; "Civil Rights week celebrates many cultures" by Chris Russ, January 27, 2010; "Celebrating diversity and equality" by Chris Russ, January 26, 2011; "Commemorate civil rights this week" by Mary Kelso, January 18, 2012.

CLEO'S APARTMENTS. "Homeless at Hope?" by Emily West, August 27, 2008.

COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT. "In Brief: Student Documentary Thursday" April 21, 2010; "New intergroup dialogue course teaches students to change culture" by Claire Call, February 8, 2012; "Hope offers new fall comm courses" by Eva Sagastume, April 25, 2012.

COMMUNITY DAY. "Hope and community get down" by Lindsey Sisson, September 16, 2009; "Hope Celebrates Community Day", September 1, 2010; "Community Day fun" by Rachel Lundstrom, September 14, 2011.

COMMUNITY SERVICE. "Campus Briefs: Hopes continue tradition of community service"; "Advent brings an attitude of service" by Gretchen Baldwin, December 9, 2009.

COMPUTER SCIENCE. "In Brief: Student software sold world wide" January 25, 2012.

CONCERT SERIES. "Brooke Waggoner to perform in Hope College Concert Series" November 5, 2008; "Hope College Concert Series strives to bring fun, worship to campus" by Lindsey Wolf, April 25, 2012.

CONVOCATION. "Convocation speaker: Make the most of college years" courtesy of Hope College PR, September 8, 2010; "Hope welcomes huge freshman class" by Jessica Snitko, August 31, 2011; "In Brief: Dr. Marc Baer gives convocation address" August 31, 2011.

COOK DINING SERVICES. "CIS explores food and hunger" by Gretchen Baldwin, October 6, 2010.

COSMOPOLITAN FRATERNITY. "Hope students travel to Park City, Utah" by Charlotte Park, January 19, 2011.

CREATIVE DINING SERVICES. "Campus gets taste of new dining options" by Chris Russ, August 31, 2011; "'Straight-trade' coffee debuts" by Caitlin Klask, August 31, 2011.

CRIME. "Safety measures urged following armed robberies" by Christina VanderGriend, September 10, 2008; "In Brief: Student reports being assaulted just south of campus" January 21, 2009; "Robberies near campus spark concern" by Chris Russ, September 29, 2010; "Wanted: 'Ribbons'" by Meagan Dodge, November 10, 2010; "Hope student arrested" by Whitney Doubleday and Claire Call, January 18, 2012.

CRITICAL ISSUES SYMPOSIUM. "Engineers Without Borders: Club improves global health" by Emily West, September 17, 2008; "CIS engages students in global health

discussion” by Kevin Soubly, October 1, 2008; “The Threshold: Hope faculty setting the example?” by Kevin Soubly, October 8, 2008; “Where’d all the water go?” by Ayanfe Olanade, September 30, 2009; “Critical Issues Symposium focuses on water conservation” by Caitlin Klask, October 7, 2009; “‘Hunger and Happiness’ author to speak on campus” by Madalyn Munch, September 15, 2010; “CIS explores food and hunger” by Gretchen Baldwin, October 6, 2010; “Who doesn’t love food?: CIS wrap-up” by Meagan Dodge, October 13, 2010; “Develop relationships and prevent Islamophobia” by Ashley Fraley and Lane Czane, October 19, 2011; “CIS Q&A draws crowd” by Amanda Vander Byl, October 19, 2011; “Look beyond the veil” by Monica Hanna and Jillian Haverkate, October 19, 2011; “Confronting perceptions of Islam” by Chris Cohrs, October 19, 2011; “Quran supports gender equality” by Lindsey Wolf, October 19, 2011.

CROSS COUNTRY. “Sports Briefs: First home games for fall sports” August 27, 2008; “Runners push to strong start” by Lindsay Wolf, September 3, 2008; “Runners aim for national stage” by Karen Patterson, October 1, 2008; “In Brief: Cross Country” October 22, 2008; “Runners take second” by Karen Patterson, November 5, 2008 “Senior Seth Weener leads runners” by Karen Patterson, November 19, 2008; “Senior looks to finish college career strong” by Daniel Owens, September 9, 2009; “Men’s cross country team has strong start to season” by Jake Bajema, September 30, 2009; “Off-season training pays off for cross country” by Chris Ray, September 30, 2009; “Women’s cross country works toward MIAA Championship” by Daniel Owens, October 14, 2009; “Teams ‘poised to impress’ in fall season” by James Nichols & Bethany Stripp, September 8, 2010; “Remaining fall 2010 sports schedules” September 15, 2010; “Summer training pays off for cross-country teams” by Chris Russ, September 15, 2010; “In Brief: Runners prep for MIAA championships” October 27, 2010; “Hope cross country at nationals” by Chris Russ, November 24, 2010; “Fall sports teams ready to tackle season” by Bethany Stripp, August 31, 2011; “Remaining fall 2011 sports schedule” September 7, 2011; “Dutch take Vanderbilt Invitational” by Bethany Stripp, September 7, 2011; “In Brief: Cross country runs first jamboree” September 28, 2011; “In Brief: cross country faces windy weekend” October 19, 2011; “Cross country teams take first and second in conference” by Bethany Stripp, November 2, 2011; “Hope teams compete on national stage” by Bethany Stripp, November 23, 2011.

DANCE. “Taylor 2 kicks off Great Performance Series” by Bria Berger, September 3, 2008; “My Dance Dance Revolution” by Bria Berger, September 3, 2008; “All For One gets kids off the streets with dance” by Anna Pillot, September 10, 2008; “Join Hope’s dance clubs: all welcome to get their dance on” by Anna Pillot, September 17, 2008; “Tap Jam takes dancing to a whole new level” by Anna Pillot, October 1, 2008; “In Brief: Danceproject to perform” October 22, 2008; “Students showcase big talent” by Anna Pillot, November 19, 2008; “IDT set to jump-start spring dance season: Dance Students and faculty unite with pro-choreographers to put on a promising show” by Anna Pillot, January 14, 2009; “IDT set to jump-start spring dance season: Dance Students and faculty unite with pro-choreographers to put on a promising show” by Anna Pillot, January 14, 2009; “Dance 35 showcases diverse talent” by Anna Pillot, February 25, 2009; “Hope students and guest artists dance their hearts out at the Knick” by Karen Patterson, March 10, 2010; “In Brief: IDT Dance to perform” April 7, 2010; “Creative dance company [undefined] movers. debuts” by Karen Patterson, April 21, 2010; “Expression is key for [undefined]movers” by Caitlin Klask, January 19, 2011; “Story telling group Chicago Tap Theatre visits Hope” by Caitlin Klask,

January 26, 2011; "Dance 37 piece addresses homophobic hate crime" by Caitlin Klask, March 2, 2011; "Dance 37" photo by Eric Alberg, March 9, 2011; "In Brief: IDT to perform after spring break" March 9, 2011; "Annual student dance concert 'beautiful, abstract, unexpected'" By Jillian Haverkate and Monica Hanna, December 7, 2011.

DANCE MARATHON. "Pageant benefits Dance Marathon" photo by Ann Green, December 3, 2008; "Dance Marathon outperforms expectations" by Amy Soukup, March 11, 2009; "Students dance 'for the kids'" by Karen Patterson, March 17, 2010; "Dancing 'all for the kids'" by Aleesa Ribbens, March 16, 2011; "More from Dance Marathon" photos by Holly Evenhouse, March 16, 2011; "Dance Marathon reaches \$1 million milestone" by Caitlin Klask, March 14, 2012.

DANCEPROJECT. "dANCEpROJECT hits the Knick Thursday" by Caitlin Klask, October 27, 2010; "dANCEpROJECT entertains, educates audience at Knick" by Lindsey Wolf, November 2, 2011.

DE GRAAF LECTURE. "In Brief: Lecture to focus on fictional characters" April 6, 2011.

DEANS' COUNCIL. "Richard Ray named provost" by Chris Russ, September 8, 2010.

DELTA PHI SORORITY. "Hope celebrates Homecoming" by Meagan Dodge, October 27, 2010.

DELTA SIGMA THETA SORORITY. "Celebrating diversity and equality" by Chris Russ, January 26, 2011.

DEMOCRAT. "Political Parties urge respect" from Hope Democrats and Hope Republicans, September 3, 2008; "Hope Democrats promote the vote" by Gina Holder, October 1, 2008; "Hope professor, alum compete for House seat" by Rob Guimond, November 5, 2008.

DEPREE ART CENTER. "Depree displays 'In Retrospect' through Oct. 1" by Caitlin Klask, September 1, 2010.

DEVOS FIELDHOUSE. "Volleyball looks to build on last year's postseason success" by Jake Bajema, September 8, 2010; "New facilities and skilled teams draw fans" by Chris Russ, September 15, 2010.

DEW CREW. "Dew Crew White Out" photo by Holly Evenhouse, February 23, 2011.

DEYOUNG, PROFESSOR MARY. "Hope loses two professors" by Chris Russ, August 31, 2011.

DISABILITY AWARENESS WEEK. "Disability week raises awareness" by Sunkyo Hong, April 15, 2009; "Hope honors Disability Awareness Week" photo by Ann Green, April 7, 2010; "Disability Awareness Week: education through experience" by Madalyn Muncy, April 20, 2011.

DISCRIMINATION. "Women's golf tour retracts controversial English-only rule" by



Chris Lewis, September 17, 2008.

DISTINGUISHED LECTURE SERIES IN SPORTS MEDICINE. "In Brief: Barefoot/minimalist running lecture set for March 12" March 7, 2012.

DIVERSITY. "Hope works to increase diversity on campus" by Christine Hostetler, February 4, 2009; "Admissions strives to increase diversity" by Arryn Uhlenbrauck, April 28, 2010; "Campus climate survey intended to create cultural diversity change" by Carolyn Wermuth, November 2, 2011; "Programs dedicated to diversifying Hope" by Claire Call, February 1, 2012.

DURFEE HALL. "Homeless at Hope?" by Emily West, August 27, 2008; "Suspicious plant prompts HPD investigation" by Chris O'Brien, November 25, 2009; "'Extreme Makeover: Hope Edition'" by Madalyn Muncy, September 1, 2010.

DUTCH, MASCOT. "Hope athletics searches for new Dutch" by Claire Call, September 7, 2011.

DYKSTRA HALL. "Homeless at Hope?" by Emily West, August 27, 2008.

EARTH WEEK. "Hope celebrates earth week" by Annelise Belmonte, April 22, 2009; "Campus celebrates Earth Day" by Gretchen Baldwin, April 28, 2010; "Earth Week challenges campus to 'think green'" by Madalyn Muncy, April 27, 2011; "Sustainable Hope sponsors Earth Week" by Mary Kelso, April 18, 2012.

ELLIOT, JANE. "In Brief: Jane Elliot to present 'The Anatomy of Prejudice'" March 11, 2009; "Jane Elliott bring passion for equality" by Emily West, April 8, 2009.

EMPLOYMENT. "Graduates seek employment" by Sunkyo Hong, April 28, 2010.

ENGINEERS WITHOUT BORDERS. "Engineers Without Borders: Club improves global health" by Emily West, September 17, 2008.

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT. "New Writing Corner available" by Madalyn Muncy, September 8, 2010.

ENROLLMENT. "Hope enrollment tops 3,200 for fifth consecutive year" courtesy of Hope PR, September 15, 2010.

ENVIRONMENTALISM. "Smith Cottage now the 'Greenhouse'" by Gretchen Baldwin, February 3, 2010; "Green student housing project planned" by Abbie Lindberg, February 3, 2010; "This fall, Hope goes green with cottage energy competition" by Claire Call, November 2, 2011; "In Brief: Hope recognized for being green" April 25, 2012.

ETHNIC STUDIES. "American ethnic studies class creates enlightening cube" by Wolf dancer Hirt, April 25, 2012.

ETIQUETTE DINNER. "Students learn manners at etiquette dinner" by Abigail Lindberg, November 4, 2009.

EXAMS. "Exam week policies may be surprising" by Eva Sagastume, April 18, 2012.

FACULTY. "College recognizes Hope faculty for excellence" by Madalyn Muncy, January 19, 2011; "Faculty forum addresses discrimination issues" by Chris Russ, March 9, 2011; "In Brief: Faculty members named to professorships" August 31, 2011.

FAIRBANKS TOWNHOUSES. "Homeless at Hope?" by Emily West, August 27, 2008.

FALL SPORTS. "Fall sports schedules" by the Anchor Staff, September 3, 2008.

FEATURES. "Happy Thanksgiving: A guide to Thanksgiving dinner away from home" by Brennigan Gilson, November 25, 2009; "When finals fight back" by Andrea Eddy and Brennigan Gilson, December 9, 2009; "A Year in Review: President Obama" by Alyssa Barigian, February 10, 2010; "he Loves me...she Loves me not" by Alyssa Barigian, February 24, 2010; "National Women's History Month" by Alyssa Barigian & Brennigan Gilson, March 3, 2010; "Happy Holland?" by Alyssa Barigian, March 10, 2010; "It's spring break! And I'm, uh, staying here" by Brennigan Gilson, March 17, 2010; "Campus Census 2010: You count" by Ayanfe Olonade & Brennigan Gilson, April 7, 2010; "Helping to minimize the Latino dropout rate" by Sarah Fraser & Tiffany Lumley, April 21, 2010; "Spend summer abroad and get credit too?! Sign me up!" by Alyssa Barigian, April 28, 2010; "You're back on campus ... now what?" by Alyssa Barigian & John Rebhan, September 8, 2010; "Stay safe at the beach!" by John Rebhan, September 15, 2010; "It's how we get from A to B ..." by Alyssa Barigian and John Rebhan, September 29, 2010; "Fall into fun!" by Alyssa Barigian, October 6, 2010; "What are you doing for fall break?" by John Rebhan and Alyssa Barigian; "So many choices ... Spring 2011" by John Rebhan, October 27, 2010; "You've got questions? We've got answers." by Alyssa Barigian, November 10, 2010; "Thanksgiving fun facts!" by John Rebhan, November 24, 2010; "Compassion International donors bring hope for children" by Alyssa Barigian, December 8, 2010; "It's 2011 already?" by Aleesa Ribbens, January 19, 2011; "Midwestern winter: wonderland or wasteland?" by John Rebhan, January 26, 2011; "SNOW DAY!!!" by John Rebhan and Alyssa Barigian, February 9, 2011; "VanZyl: A House Divided - Leiman's Pool Party clobbers rival dangerRuss" by Aleesa Ribbens, February 23, 2011; "Dear Gentlemen of Hope College" by Alyssa Barigian, March 2, 2011; "Eighteen new novelists in 28 fast and furious days" by John Rebhan, March 9, 2011; "Spring Break 2011: In the most unlikely of places!" by John Rebhan and Alyssa Barigian, March 16, 2011; "The Hope College Concert Series Presents Ra Ra Riot" April 6, 2011; "Anchors Aweigh: The 2010-2011 editorial staff seniors prepare to bid Hope goodbye" by Alyssa Barigian, with sections by James Nichols, Karen Patterson, Aftan Snyder, Raina Khatri, Maggie Almdale, and Jolene Jeske, April 20, 2011; "The Anchor Staff: 2011-2012" August 31, 2011; "Reach Beyond the Classroom" by Aleesa Ribbens, September 7, 2011; "Autumn" by Ann Marie Paparelli, September 14, 2011; "Hope graduates capitalize on West Michigan job market" by Lindsey Wolf, October 19, 2011; "Expand your horizons: Study abroad" November 2, 2011; "Off-campus programs open doors to new opportunities" by Mary Kelso, November 2, 2011; "Putting an end to Greek [Life] mythology" by Christoff Visscher, November 9, 2011; "Sufjan Stevens: Independent music sensation anchored in Hope" by Chris Russ, November 23, 2011; "Christmas is coming: Sinterklaas is coming to town" by Melody Hughes, December 7, 2011; "Christmas is coming: Do it yourself: Santa hat pretzels" December 7, 2011; "Winter" by Aleesa Ribbens and Lindsey Wolf,

January 18, 2012; "This year, I resolve ... to exercise more" by Lindsey Wolf, January 25, 2012; "This year, I resolve ... to take better care of myself" by Aleesa Ribbens, January 25, 2012; "Secondhand: Shop local, vintage antique" by Becca Hawkins, February 1, 2012; "Valentine's Day 2012: Valentine's Day; neither Hallmark nor holy" by Chris Russ, February 8, 2012; "Valentine's Day 2012: Mending paper hearts: Reclaiming Feb. 14" by Melody Hughes, February 8, 2012; "Valentine's Day 2012: Five things to accomplish this Valentine's Day" February 8, 2012; "Valentine's Day 2012: Editor's Picks" February 8, 2012; "Hope students turn business ideas into reality: Hope Grows helps orphans grow own food" Interview with Colleen Quick, February 22, 2012; "Hope students turn business ideas into reality: Fashion blog evolves into social media marketing effort" Interview with Emi "Amy" Hattori, February 22, 2012; "Hope students turn business ideas into reality: Lifestyle branding company ignites Great Lakes passion" by Aleesa Ribbens, February 22, 2012; "Spring Break: Students plan mission, road trips" by Aleesa Ribbens, March 7, 2012; "Dance Marathon" photos courtesy of Hope PR, Alli Springett, & Monica Dwyer, March 14, 2012; "In honor of National Poetry Month: The day you touched the sun" by Kate Lawrence, April 4, 2012; "In honor of National Poetry Month: What mountains are for" by Alison Lechner, April 4, 2012; "In honor of National Poetry Month: Where do the blind ..." by Sam Hirt, April 4, 2012; "In honor of National Poetry Month: Texas" by Lauren Bull, April 4, 2012; "In honor of National Poetry Month: Amalgam" by David Webster, April 4, 2012; "Anchors Aweigh: the 2011-2012 editorial staff seniors prepare to bid Hope goodbye" by Caitlin Klask, Chris Russ, Cory Lakatos, Lauren Bull, Sam Hirt, Lindsey Wolf, and Bethany Stripp, April 18, 2012; "Campus bids President Bultman farewell: Dr. James E. Bultman: president, mentor, friend" by Caitlin Klask, April 25, 2012; "Campus bids President Bultman farewell: Sonnet on the resignation of President Kollen" by Robert Kroodsma, published by Melody Hughes, April 25, 2012; "Campus bids President Bultman farewell: Mrs. Bultman: elegant, advisor, friend" by Katherine Garcia and Bethany Stripp, April 25, 2012.

FINANCIAL AID. "Hooyman: Aiding Hope for 34 years" by Claire Call, March 7, 2012.

FIRST YEAR SEMINAR. "FYS gets firsthand perspectives of war" by Chris Russ, October 6, 2010.

FOOD FAIR. "In Brief: Food Fair presents international cuisine" February 25, 2009; Food Fair exhibits international tastes" by Rob Guimond, March 4, 2009.

FOOD SERVICES. "Phelps plans 'Trayless Tuesday' to cut waste" by Matt Oosterhouse, January 21, 2009.

FOOTBALL. "In Brief: Football" August 27, 2007; "Squeezed Out: Football falls short despite late rally; remains winless for season" Photo by Ann Green, October 8, 2008; "In Brief: Football" November 5, 2008; "In Brief: Football" November 19, 2008; "In Brief: Football" December 3, 2008; "In Brief: Coaching success" December 3, 2008; "Hope bids farewell to coach Ray Smith" by James Ralston, April 22, 2009; "Hope football looks to carry on 100-year tradition" by Daniel Owens; "Hope football victorious against Albion at Homecoming" by Chris Ray, October 14, 2009; "Hope teams raise funds and awareness for cancer" by Bethany Stripp and Jake Bajema, February 10, 2010; "Football team drops season opener to Illinois Wesleyan" by Chris Russ, September 8, 2010; "Remaining fall 2010 sports schedules" September 15, 2010; "New

facilities and skilled teams draw fans” by Chris Russ, September 15, 2010; “In Brief: Football drops another close game on the road” September 15, 2010; “In Brief: Football winless in non-conference play” September 29, 2010; “Football earns first win by way of shutout” by Chris Russ, October 6, 2010; “In Brief: Football earns second victory” October 13, 2010; “Hope celebrates Homecoming” by Meagan Dodge, October 27, 2010; “Dutchmen overpowered by Trine offense” by Chris Russ, October 27, 2010; “In Brief: Dietrich to play in All-American Bowl” November 10, 2010; “Fall sports teams ready to tackle season” by Bethany Stripp, August 31, 2011; “Remaining fall 2011 sports schedule” September 7, 2011; “Football scandals widespread outside Division III” by James Rogers, September 7, 2011; “In Brief: football falls in season opener” September 7, 2011; “Dutchmen toss losing streak with well-rounded win” by James Rogers, September 14, 2011; “In Brief: Football improves to 2-2 with a win” September 28, 2011; “In Brief: Football dominates, improves to 3-2” October 5, 2011; “Jackson gives team fighter’s chance in MIAA” by Chris Ray, October 19, 2011; “Hope football gets run over on homecoming” by Chris Russ, October 19, 2011; “Football reflects on Trine win, looks to Adrian” by Chris Ray, November 2, 2011; “Football hangs on for overtime win” by Chris Russ, November 9, 2011; “In Brief: Hope players in Hansen Senior Bowl” January 18, 2012; “Synthetic turf coming to Holland Municipal” by James Rogers, January 25, 2012; “In Brief: New synthetic turf agreed upon” April 25, 2012.

FORMULA SAE TEAM. “Formula SAE builds race car” by Arryn Uhlenbrauck, February 24, 2010.

FRALEY, PROFESSOR GREGORY. “Grant to fund Parkinson’s research at Hope” by Chris Russ, March 2, 2011.

FRATERNITIES. “Knicks celebrate 100th anniversary” by Erika Ter Louw, September 16, 2009; “Knicks continue effort for muscular dystrophy” by Shubham Sapkota, April 25, 2012.

FRESHMAN. “Freshman offers first-week view” by Kate Schrampfer, September 3, 2008.

FRINGE FESTIVAL. “Alum band Ganges opens for Pug” by Katie Bennett, April 15, 2009; “Student Dance Concert part of Fringe Festival” by Anna Pillot, April 15, 2009; “In Brief: Theatre 490 presents ‘Proof’” April 15, 2009.

FULBRIGHT VISITING SPECIALIST. “Hope host Fulbright visiting specialist (Dr. Lateef Adetona)” by Kevin Soubly, April 8, 2009.

GAP YEAR FAIR. “Gap Year Fair offers options” by Claire Call, November 23, 2011.

GEEK LIFE. “Greek Life? Nope! It’s Geek Life!” by Chris Russ, October 13, 2010.

GERMANY. “Hope’s International dream team” by James Ralston, August 27, 2008.

GILMORE HALL. “‘Extreme Makeover: Hope Edition’” by Madalyn Muncy, September 1, 2010.

GLOBAL COFFEE HOUR. “Hope welcomes global students” by Gretchen Baldwin, September

8, 2010.

GOD'S CHILDREN. "God's children members visit Rwandan orphanage" by Gretchen Baldwin, January 27, 2010.

GOLF, GENERAL. "Golf team eyes MIAA championships" by Jon Kinsey, October 8, 2008; "Teams 'poised to impress' in fall season" by James Nichols & Bethany Stripp, September 8, 2010; "Remaining fall 2010 sports schedules" September 15, 2010; "Golf teams both third in MIAA with two weeks left" by Chris Russ, September 29, 2010. "Both golf teams finish season in third" by Bethany Stripp and Chris Russ, October 13, 2010; "Fall sports teams ready to tackle season" by Bethany Stripp, August 31, 2011; "Remaining fall 2011 sports schedule" September 7, 2011; "In Brief: Golf teams finish fifth and sixth" September 14, 2011; "Women's and men's golf in first, second place in conference" by James Rogers, September 28, 2011; "Men's golf wins first NCAA qualifier, women take Millikin Invite" by Bethany Stripp, April 18, 2012.

GOLF, MEN'S. "Men's golf plans to build on past years' success" by Meghan Wilson, September 3, 2008; "Flying Dutchman just miss conference championship" by Karen Patterson, October 22, 2008; "In Brief: Golf" April 15, 2009; "Golf works hard to reclaim conference crown" by James Nichols, September 9, 2009; "Men's golf team remains in top spot in MIAA" by Kaci Kust, September 30, 2009; "Men's golf hopes to finish season with MIAA crown" by James Nichols, October 14, 2009; "In Brief: Men's golf kicks off spring season" April 20, 2011; "Men's golf wraps up spring season Friday at home" by Charlotte Park, April 27, 2011; "In Brief: Golf teams take fifth place" September 7, 2011; "Freshmen make strong first impressions" by James Rogers, September 14, 2011; "Campbell 'leads through example' on men's golf team" by Shaun Groetsema, October 5, 2011; "Spring break travels: Men's golf" March 14, 2012; "In Brief: Men's golf clinches berth at nationals" April 25, 2012.

GOLF, WOMEN'S. "Sports Brief: First home games for fall sports" August 27, 2008; "Women's golf tops tournament ranks" by Karen Patterson, September 10, 2008; "Women's golf tour retracts controversial English-only rule" by Chris Lewis, September 17, 2008; "Women's golf improve on season finish" by Karen Patterson, October 22, 2008; "In Brief: Golf" April 15, 2009; "Women's golf starts season under new leadership" by Kaci Kust, September 16, 2009; "Young women's golf team keeps playing strong" by Daniel Owens, October 7, 2009; "In Brief: Women's golf finishes third at MIAA Jamboree" April 20, 2011.

GRADE INFLATION. "Hope studies concerns behind grade inflation: Does Hope make the grade?" by Katherine Maguire, November 2, 2011.

GRADUATE SCHOOL. "Considering grad school? Now's the time to decide" by Claire Call, March 7, 2012.

GRADUATION. "Graduates seek employment" by Sunkyo Hong, April 28, 2010; "Hope to graduate largest class to date" courtesy of Hope PR, April 27, 2011; "Sellers to speak at May 6 commencement" by Hope PR, April 25, 2012.

GRAND RAPIDS. "You're back on campus ... now what?" by Alyssa Baragian & John Rebhan, September 8, 2010; "Pucker up, Grand Rapids" by Cara Haley, September 29, 2010;

"ArtPrize transforms GR" by Katie Schewe, September 29, 2010; "Hope student says ArtPrize is 'valuable experience' for artists" by Caitlin Klask, September 29, 2010; "Features: Hope graduates capitalize on West Michigan job market" by Lindsey Wolf, October 19, 2011.

GRAVES HALL. "While you were out: Campus renovations" by Emily West, September 3, 2008; "Graves Hall adaptive restoration honored by architects group" courtesy of Hope PR, October 13, 2010.

GREAT PERFORMANCE SERIES. "Taylor 2 kicks off Great Performance Series" by Bria Berger, September 3, 2008; "In Brief: GPS to present Synergy Brass Quintet" October 8, 2008; "CityMusic Cleveland highly anticipated: Young musicians bring diverse and innovative musical influences into classical performances" by Cassaundra Warner, November 5, 2008; "In Brief: GPS features The Aquila Theatre" February 4, 2009; "GPS brings uncommon talent" by Hope PR, March 11, 2009; "Luna Negra Dance kicks off GPS series Sept. 24-25" by Ann Malone, September 16, 2009; "Hot 8 Brass Band comes to Hope Friday" by Katie Schewe, October 6, 2010; "Claremont Trio comes to Hope" January 26, 2011; "GPS event Circo Aereo comes to Dewitt Theater" by Katie Schewe, February 23, 2011; "In Brief: GPS presents Rose Ensemble" March 9, 2011.

GREEK LIFE. "Hope celebrates Homecoming" by Meagan Dodge, October 27, 2010; "Greek councils: 'Student body should stand up'" by Caitlin Klask, February 2, 2011; "Features: Putting an end to Greek [Life] mythology" by Christoff Visscher, November 9, 2011; "Greek life: What a rush: More than 180 women rush Hope's eight sororities" by Claire Call, February 8, 2012.

GREEN, GOING. "Smith Cottage now the 'Greenhouse'" by Gretchen Baldwin, February 3, 2010; "Green student housing project planned" by Abbie Lindberg, February 3, 2010.

GREEN REPORT CARD. "Hope earns D- on green report card" by Emily West, October 8, 2008.

H1N1. "H1N1 nothing sneeze at" by Erika Ter Louw, November 4, 2009;

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY. "In Brief: Habitat for Humanity sleep out Sat, Nov. 13" November 5, 2008; "In Brief: Habitat seeks participants for sleep-out in the pine grove" March 11, 2009; "In Brief: Habitat for Humanity holds sleepout" April 21, 2010; "Students raise awareness of homelessness" by Aleesa Ribbens, April 20, 2011.

HAITI. "Students raise funds for Haiti" by Charlotte Park, February 3, 2010; "Student bands battle to aid Haiti" by Amy Soukup (Photos by Gretchen Baldwin), March 10, 2010.

HALLOWEEN. "Halloween costumes you can make without your mom" by Annelise Belmonte, October 14, 2009; "Fun Halloween treats to make with your roommates" by Annelise Belmonte.

HAPPY BRACELETS. "Happy bracelets support Oliver" by Lindsey Bandy, October 27, 2010.

HAYES-HAGAR, PROFESSOR CLAUDIA. "Hope loses two professors" by Chris Russ, August 31, 2011.

HEALTH CENTER. "'Extreme Makeover: Hope Edition'" by Madalyn Muncy, September 1, 2010.

HIV TESTING DAY. "Acting on AIDS provides HIV testing" by Megan Harper, February 25, 2009.

HOCKEY. "In Brief: Hockey" October 22, 2008; "In Brief: Hockey" November 19, 2008; "Hope hockey starts season ranked first in North region" by James Ralston, December 3, 2008; "Rivalry week: Three teams to take on top rival Calvin College in upcoming week with home (or ice) advantage" January 14, 2009; "Rivalry Week: Hope vs. Calvin" January 21, 2009; "In Brief: Hockey leaves Calvin out in the cold" January 21, 2009; "In Brief: Hockey" February 18, 2009; "Hope shooting for national tournament run" By James Ralston, February 25, 2009; "In Brief: Hockey" March 11, 2009; "Hockey tem off to a strong start" by James Nichols, November 25, 2009; "Hockey team headed to national tournament" by James Nichols, March 10, 2010; "Hockey team finishes season as national runner-ups" by James Nichols, March 17, 2010; "In Brief: Hockey stays perfect" October 27, 2010; "Hope hockey 13-1 halfway through season, Calvin game next" by Charlotte Park, November 24, 2010; "In Brief: Hockey splits weekend" December 8, 2010; "Hope hockey a force with 143 goals in 21 games" by James Nichols, January 26, 2011; "Hockey clinches conference championship" by Charlotte Park, February 9, 2011; "In Brief: Hockey players prepare for MCHC playoff's" February 23, 2011; "Hockey prepares for ACHA National Tournament" by Charlotte Park, March 2, 2011; "Hockey finishes second in nation" by Charlotte Park, March 16, 2011; "In Brief: Hockey impressive, wins opening tournament" October 19, 2011; "Hope goaltender has no problem putting team on his back" by Chris Ray, November 23, 2011; "Hockey sweeps Calvin in weekend games" by James Rogers, December 7, 2011; "Hockey checks off two more victories" by James Rogers, January 25, 2012; "Hockey clinches conference title" by James Rogers, February 8, 2012; "Hockey denied by MSU, preparing for national tourney" by James Rogers, March 7, 2012.

HOLLAND COMMUNITY. "All For One gets kids off the streets with dance" by Anna Pillot, September 10, 2008; "Local CD released" by Taylor Hughes, September 10, 2008; "Hope plans property swap with Holland" by Amy Soukup, January 21, 2009.

HOLLAND STATE PARK. "You're back on campus ... now what?" by Alyssa Barigian & John Rebhan, September 8, 2010.

HOMEcoming. "Alumni return for Homecoming" by Christina VanderGriend, October 8, 2008; "Hope celebrates Homecoming" by Meagan Dodge, October 27, 2010; "Homecoming 2010: tradition and tailgating" photo set by Ann Malone, October 27, 2010; "Homecoming court 2010" photo by Kayleigh Schneider, October 27, 2010; "Homecoming 2011 - Give back to Hope's giving trees" October 5, 2011; "Homecoming weekend fun for all" by Jessica Snitko, October 19, 2011.

HOMESICKNESS. "There's Hope for the homesick" by Brittany Adams, August 27, 2008; "Freshman offers first-week view" by Kate Schrampfer, September 3, 2008.

HOMOSEXUALITY. "Season for change: GLBT at Hope" by Seth Carlson, October 22, 2008; "Fair representation demanded" by Rachel Gabrielle Anderson, November 5, 2008; "Misunderstood as intolerant, Hope could do more for GLBT community" by Sam Ogles, November 5, 2008; "Dialogue encourages campus discussion: Students share their experiences as sexual minorities living at Hope" by Emily West, December 3, 2008; "Day of Dialogue features 'Ending the Silence'" by Emily West, April 22, 2009; "Hope denies speaker request from Sexuality Roundtable" by Robert Guimond, October 14, 2009; "White, Bergner divided campus" by Robert Guimond, November 4, 2009; "Study Committee issues recommendations on sexuality programming" by Robert Guimond, December 9, 2009; "Screening of 'Seven Passages' encourages discussion" by Arryn Unlenbrauck, February 3, 2010; "Screening of 'Seven Passages' encourages discussion" by Arryn Unlenbrauck, February 3, 2010;

"Groups ask for policy change on homosexuality" by Amy Soukup, April 7, 2010; "Dance 37 piece addresses homophobic hate crimes" by Caitlin Klask, March 2, 2011; "Hope is Ready walks for awareness" by Ashley Fraley, October 19, 2011.

HOPE ASIAN PERSPECTIVE ASSOCIATION (HAPA). "Celebrating diversity and equality" by Chris Russ, January 26, 2011.

HOPE COLLEGE CONCERT SERIES. "Horse in the Sea to Perform" (Art Briefs) August 27, 2008; "Brooke Waggoner to perform in Hope College Concert Series" November 5, 2008; "Hope College Concert Series hoping to gain recognition after Iron & Wine" by David Caplan, February 10, 2010; "Breathe Owl Breath opens Concert Series Saturday" by Caitlin Klask, September 1, 2010. "Features: The Hope College Concert Series Presents Ra Ra Riot" April 6, 2011; "Robert Glasper to perform Feb. 4th at Knick" February 1, 2012.

HOPE COLLEGE WEBSITE. "Revamped Hope Website" by Hope PR, February 1, 2012.

HOPE ENTREPRENEURSHIP INITIATIVE. "The bottom line: HEI helps Hope students turn business ideas into reality" by Allison Barnes, February 1, 2012.

HOPE FUND. "Dutchmen vs. Knights: Rivalry Redux! Rematch Feb. 11 in Van Noord Arena at Calvin College: Hope-Calvin Rivalry Challenge" by Hope PR, February 8, 2012.

HOPE IS READY. "Hope is Ready walks for awareness" by Ashley Fraley, October 19, 2011.

HOPE STUDENT PROFILE. "Typical Hope student is female, white, Christian Michigander" by Katherine Maguire, October 5, 2011.

HOPE SUMMER REPERTORY THEATRE (HSRT). "Students take the stage with HSRT shows" by Katie Schewe, September 1, 2010; "HSRT finishes successful season" by Annelise Belmonte, August 31, 2011.

HOPE UNITED FOR JUSTICE. "CIS explores food and hunger" by Gretchen Baldwin, October 6, 2010; "To the Hope Community" by Hope United for Justice, February 2, 2011; "Hope United for Justice takes action on campus" by Ann Marie Paparelli, November 2, 2011; "Hope United for Justice backs 'Beyond Coal' campaign" by Lauren



Madison, March 7, 2012; "In Brief: HIJ shows Kony 2012" April 18, 2012.

HOPE WAY 2.0. "Campus Ministries launches 'Hope Way 2.0'" by Meagan Dodge, September 29, 2010.

HOPEYS. "In Brief: The first annual Hopeys" April 20, 2011; "The second annual Hopeys: A celebration of Hope College athletics" April 18, 2012.

HOUSING. "Homeless at Hope?" by Emily West, August 27, 2008; "While you were out: Campus renovations" by Emily West, September 3, 2008; "Holland passes new rules for off-campus housing" by Claire Call, January 25, 2012.

HUISKEN, JON. "Jon Huiskens to retire after 42 years at Hope" by Chris Russ, April 27, 2011.

INAUGURATION. "Hope celebrates progress: students and staff watch inauguration; march across campus in commemoration" by Emily West, February 4, 2009; "Hope students join 'Obamob'" by Joseph Seymour, February 4, 2009.

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION WEEK. "International Education Week April 13-15" by Ashley DeVecht, April 8, 2009.

INTERNATIONAL FOOD FAIR. "International food fair brings exotic flavor to Hope" by Chris Russ, March 3, 2010; "Food Fair raises awareness, funds for charity" by Chris Russ, March 2, 2011; "In Brief: International Food Fair" February 22, 2012.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB. "Hope welcomes global students" by Gretchen Baldwin, September 8, 2010.

INTERNATIONAL STUDENTS. "New international students embrace Hope" by Elena Rivera, September 30, 2009; "Hope welcomes global students" by Gretchen Baldwin, September 8, 2010.

INTERNSHIPS. "Internships offer real life application of classroom skills" by Jessica Snitko, September 14, 2011.

INTERRACIAL DIALOGUE. "Lecturer promotes interracial dialogue" by Arryn Uhlenbrauck, February 10, 2010.

INTRAMURAL SPORTS. "Intramurals offer chance to continue athletic career" by James Nichols, January 27, 2010; "You're back on campus ... now what?" by Alyssa Barigian & John Rebhan, September 8, 2010; "Intramurals splash, slam, spike and kick" by Jolene Jeske, January 26, 2011; "VanZyl: A House Divided - Kleiman's Pool Part clobbers rival dangeRuss" by Aleesa Ribbens, February 23, 2011.

INTERNSHIP. "Live from New York: it's one of Hope's own! Music student receives opportunity of a lifetime with SNL" by Julie Kocsis, January 21, 2009.

JAPAN. "Jazz ensemble takes 20-day tour of Japan over summer" by Katie Schewe, September 8, 2010; "Japanese students experience Hope" by Victoria Steele, September

29, 2010.

JAPANESE DEPARTMENT. "In Brief: Hope students earn national recognition" February 8, 2012.

JAZZ. "In Brief: Students perform vocal jazz concert" November 24, 2010.

JAZZ CHAMBER ENSEMBLE. "Jazz ensemble takes 20-day tour of Japan over summer" by Katie Schewe, September 8, 2010.

JOBSON, JOHN. "While you were out: Campus renovations" by Emily West, September 3, 2008.

JOHNSON, PROFESSOR FRED. "Hope professor, alum compete for House seat" by Rob Guimond, November 5, 2008.

KLAY, PROFESSOR ROBIN. "In Brief: Dr. Robin Klay speaks at interdisciplinary conference" March 11, 2009.

KLETZ. "CIS explores food and hunger" by Gretchen Baldwin, October 6, 2010.

KNICKERBOCKER FILM SERIES. "In Brief: The Visitor" November 5, 2008; "In Brief: Do not miss this film" December 3, 2008; "In Brief: The Knick presents A Man Named Pearl" January 21, 2009; "In Brief: Fall Film Series starts Sept. 20 with 'Tulpan'", September 15, 2010; "Loving life on the steppe: 'Tulpan' opens film series" by Caitlin Klask; "In Brief: 'Get Low' starts Monday" October 27, 2010; "Looking ahead: Knickerbocker Spring Film Series Lineup" by Caitlin Klask, January 19, 2011; "In Brief: 'Waste Land' at Knickerbocker" January 26, 2011; "In Brief: Another Knick movie: 'Another Year'" March 2, 2011; "British dramedy 'Another Year' comes to the Knick" by Katie Schewe, March 9, 2011; "In Brief: 'The Illusionist' playing at the Knickerbocker" April 6, 2011.

KOLLEN HALL. "Homeless at Hope?" by Emily West, August 27, 2008; "While you were out: Campus renovations" by Emily West, September 3, 2008.

KOX, COURTNEY. "Hope's International dream team" by James Ralston, August 27, 2008.

LA RAZA UNIDA. "Celebrating diversity and equality" by Chris Russ, January 26, 2011.

LACROSSE, MEN'S. "Club sports look to move up to varsity status, but finances and laws may stand in the way" by Karen Patterson and Chris O'Brien, February 4, 2009; "Season begins with unprecedented success" by Chris O'Brien, April 8, 2009; "In Brief: Men's Lacrosse player recognized" April 8, 2009; "Men's lacrosse continues strong season" by Arryn Uhlenbrauck, April 21, 2010; "In Brief: Men's lacrosse wins" April 28, 2011; "In Brief: Men's lacrosse opens season with victory" March 16, 2011; "In Brief: Men's lacrosse remain undefeated" April 6, 2011; "Men's lacrosse preps for CCLA tourney" by Charlotte Park, April 20, 2011; "Lacrosse slated to become varsity in 2012-2013" by Bethany Stripp, September 14, 2011; "In Brief: Men's Lacrosse falls to CMU" February 8, 2012; "In Brief: Men's lacrosse beats Western

Michigan" February 22, 2012; "Lacrosse teams undefeated after spring break" by Bethany Stripp, April 4, 2012; "Lacrosse teams compete in tournaments" by Bethany Stripp, April 25, 2012; "Seniors reflect on lacrosse careers" by Rachel Jantz, Katie Anderson, Jamie Benjamin, Keegan Aguilera, and Ryan Holmes, April 25, 2012.

LACROSSE, WOMEN'S. "Women's lacrosse improves through practice" by Jame Bajema, March 3, 2010; "In Brief: Women's lacrosse sweeps Wheaton tournament" April 6, 2011; "Lacrosse slated to become varsity in 2012-2013" by Bethany Stripp, September 14, 2011; "Lacrosse teams undefeated after spring break" by Bethany Stripp, April 4, 2012; "Lacrosse teams compete in tournaments" by Bethany Stripp, April 25, 2012; "Seniors reflect on lacrosse careers" by Rachel Jantz, Katie Anderson, Jamie Benjamin, Keegan Aguilera, and Ryan Holmes, April 25, 2012.

LAKE MACATAWA. "Club takes sail on the waters of Lake Macatawa" by Colton Wright, September 17, 2008.

LANGE, LINDSAY. "Hope's International dream team" by James Ralston, August 27, 2008.

LARSEN, DR. ANNE. "Book co-edited by Hope professor honored" October 22, 2008.

LAST LECTURE SERIES. "Professor gives life lecture" by Amy Soukup, December 3, 2008; "'Last Lecture' on 'Flashes of Zen: Life Without Fear'" by Hope PR, January 21, 2009; "Last Lecture; Learn truths, live with passion" by Rob Guimond, February 4, 2009; "Professor Stewart beings Last Lecture Series" by Abbie Lindberg, September 9, 2009; "Coach Van Wieren on Hope: 'People on this campus changed my life'" by Madalyn Muncy, February 9, 2011; "'Last Lecture Series' features Bultman's final address" by Chris Russ, April 25, 2012.

LATINO FOOD FESTIVAL. "In Brief: Latino food festival" September 28, 2011.

LE, PROFESSOR ANDREW. "Andrew Le reflects on race relations on Hope's campus" by Elena Rivera, February 23, 2011.

MACKINAC BRIDGE RUN. "In Brief: Hope senior leads Mackinac Bridge Run", September 8, 2010.

MAJORS. "Ethnic studies major revamped" by Chris Russ, November 24, 2010.

MCCOMBS, PROFESSOR BRUCE. "In Brief: Professor's art featured and exhibited" December 3, 2008; "In Brief: Professors artwork featured worldwide" February 25, 2009.

MELLON SCHOLARS. "Mellon scholars to pursuer digital arts" by Amy Soukup, March 3, 2010; "New Mellon Scholars Program embarks on humanities research" by Chris Russ, September 15, 2010.

MIAA COMMISSIONER'S CUP. "In Brief: Hope leads in Commissioner's Cup" November 23, 2011.

MIPS ON CAMPUS. "Looking at the minor in possession'" by Erika Ter Louw (Photo by Ann Green), September 30, 2009.

MISSION/IMMERSION TRIPS. "Students devote spring break to service trips" by Christine Hostetler, March 11, 2009; "Students prepare for spring break missions" by Julie Peterson, February 3, 2010; "Spring Break missions provide opportunity to serve" by Arryn Uhlenbrauck, March 17, 2010; "Students ready to immerse in Christ, culture" by Madalyn Muncy, March 16, 2011; "Hope's spring break immersion trips: Where are you going?" by Lauren Madison, March 14, 2012.

MODEL UNITED NATIONS. "Hope hosts largest Michigan Model UN" by Karie Luidens, February 18, 2009; "Model UN largest in Michigan" by Cassaundra Warner (Photos by Hope PR), March 17, 2010; "Model UN encourages political discussion" by Madalyn Muncy, March 9, 2011.

MORTAR BOARD. "Hope extends helping holiday hand" by Rob Guimond, December 3, 2008; "Last Lecture; Learn truths, live with passion" by Rob Guimond, February 4, 2009; "Coach Van Wieren on Hope: 'People on this campus changed my life'" by Madalyn Muncy, February 9, 2011.

MULTICULTURAL. "Phelps creates cultural cuisine" by Robert Guimond, November 25, 2009.

MUSIC. "Music guru to visit and teach" by Bria Berger, September 10, 2008; "Local CD released" by Taylor Hughes, September 10, 2008; "Recognized musician to perform Sept. 20" by Rachel Syens, September 17, 2008; "Joint concert promises to please: Hope's wind symphony and orchestra to perform notorious pieces" by Taylor Hughes, November 5, 2008; "In Brief: Classical guitarist to perform" January 21, 2009; "In Brief: Hope seeks singers for Verdi 'requiem'" January 14, 2009; "Senior violinist among most talented" by Robert Guimond, February 18, 2009; "Jazz pianist performs Feb. 22" by Hope PR, February 18, 2009; "In Brief: Famed folk artist to perform" Hope PR, February 25, 2009; "Hope jazz ensembles try new styles for upcoming performance" by Hope PR, February 25, 2009; "Music to our ears, locally and abroad" by Paul Rice, March 4, 2009; "Students shine at Musical Showcase" by Taylor Hughes, March 11, 2009; "In Brief: Symphonette and Chapel Choir on tour" March 11, 2009; "GPS brings uncommon talent" by Hope PR, March 11, 2009; "In Brief: Jazz Ensemble Hold Season Finale" April 8, 2009; "In Brief: Orchestra ends season" April 15, 2009; "Shara Worden to perform" Hope PR, April 22, 2009; "Music for Life: African Children's Choir tour comes to Hope Sept. 18" by Gretchen Baldwin, September 9, 2009; "Hope College Concert Series features We Know Jackson, Bella Ruse, Philip & Trixie on Oct. 3" by Lindsey Wolf, September 30, 2009; "New solo artist Del Marquis finalizes unique musical project" by Caitlin Seay, November 25, 2009; "Petar Jankovic: Classical guitarist with a classy performance" by Lindsey Wolf, January 27, 2010; "Eight promising albums to look forward to in 2010" by Chris Russ, February 3, 2010; "Grammy-nominated Paul Galbraith performs at the Knick" by Chris Russ, February 10, 2010; "Wind ensemble concert draws 'Lord of the Rings' crowd" by Elena Rivers, March 3, 2010; "'Smooth Operator' Rudy Currence inspires Hope students during concert in the Kletz" by Lindsey Wolf, March 10, 2010; "Mat Kearney and Ingrid Michaelson take the stage and take some hearts" by Lindsey Wolf, April 7, 2010; "Grande Romanza duo to perform Sept. 16" by Caitlin Klask, September 15, 2010;

“‘My Beautiful Dark Twisted Fantasy’” by Caitlin Klask, December 8, 2010; “The Soil and the Sun ideal opener for My Brightest Diamond at Knick” by Elena Rivera, February 9, 2011; “Brazilian solo guitarist at the Knickerbocker” by Katie Schewe, March 2, 2011; “Lemonjello’s welcomes Daniel and the Lion” by Elena Rivera, March 16, 2011; “In Brief: Ra Ra Riot at the Knickerbocker” April 6, 2011; “‘Nine Types of Light’ show TVotR’s progression” by Chris Russ, April 20, 2011; “All At Sea, Heartside Hooligans, and The Creaky Floors delight Lemonjello’s audience” by Chris Russ, August 31, 2011; “Four buzz-worthy hip-hop albums of 2011” by Chris Russ, September 14, 2011; “Mat Kearney croons to sold-out crowd” photos by Becca Hawkins, September 28, 2011; “Local band Vices is more than meets the eyes and ears” by Amanda Vander Byl, September 28, 2011; “Orchestra rocks opening concert” Andrea DeVries, October 5, 2011; “Jazz legend Kenny Barron to visit Hope” courtesy of Hope PR, November 9, 2011; “Hope artist profile: Jack Droppers of Stationary Travelers” by Ben Lemmen, January 25, 2012; “Robert Glasper to perform Feb. 4 at Knick” February 1, 2012; “Local record store maintains vinyl tradition” by Chris Russ, February 1, 2012; “Robert Glasper experiments with the Knick” by Chris Russ, February 8, 2012.

MUSICAL SHOWCASE. “In Brief: 21st musical showcase tickets on sale” February 4, 2009; “In Brief: 21st musical showcase tickets on sale” February 18, 2009; “Students shine at Musical Showcase” by Taylor Hughes, March 11, 2009; “In Brief: Musical Showcase tickets on sale” March 2, 2011.

MR. DUTCH PAGEANT. “Pageant benefits Dance Marathon” photo by Ann Green, December 3, 2008.

NATIONAL NOVEL WRITING MONTH. “Hope students embrace the ‘NaNoWriMo’ challenge” by Cara Haley, November 10, 2010.

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION. “In Brief: Hope receives grant for supercomputer” courtesy of Hope PR, October 6, 2010; “In Brief: NSF grant continues support of research into pulsars” October 13, 2010.

NCAA DIVISION III. “Drugs: A look at performance enhancing substances in Division III athletics” by Karen Patterson, September 17, 2008; “Hope alumnus captures prestigious NCAA internship” by Chris Lewis, October 22, 2008.

NICHOLAS LOREN VOCAL COMPETITION. “In Brief: Vocal competition on Sept. 25”, September 8, 2010.

NING. “Hope applicants connect with Ning” by Karie Luidens, February 25, 2009.

NOROVIRUS. “Noro-like virus causes campus shut-down” by Emily West, November 19, 2008.

NURSING PROGRAM. “In Brief: Nursing grads boast perfect pass rates” August 31, 2011.

NYKERK. “Nykerk Cup competition Saturday” by Emily West, November 5, 2008; “Even year wins Nykerk” by Amy Soukup, November 19, 2008; “Nykerk ladies square off in

epic battle” by Alyssa Barigian, November 11, 2009; “Odd-year wins coveted Nykerk Cup” by Alyssa Barigian, November 11, 2009; “Even Year triumphant in epic Nykerk” by James Nichols, November 10, 2010; “76th Annual Nykerk Cup” photoset by Holly Evenhouse and Katy Carlson, November 10, 2010; “Odd year takes Nykerk Cup Competition” by Rachel Lundstrom, November 9, 2011; “77th Annual Nykerk Cup Competition” photo set by Caitlin Klask, November 9, 2011.

OFF-CAMPUS STUDY FAIR. “In Brief: Off-campus study fair” September 28, 2011.

OFFICE OF MULTICULTURAL EDUCATION. “Celebrating diversity and equality” by Chris Russ, January 26, 2011; “Steps2Success program introduces underrepresented students to college” by La’Shawn Donelson, October 5, 2011; “Campus climate survey intended to create cultural diversity change” by Carolyn Wermuth, November 2, 2011; “Greene a strong advocate for students, diversity” by La’Shawn Donelson, January 18, 2012.

OPERA GRAND RAPIDS COLLEGIATE COMPETITION. “In Brief: Student wins opera competition” April 20, 2011.

OPERATION CHRISTMAS CHILD. “Spreading goodwill: Hope’s Christmas service projects” by Madalyn Muncy, December 8, 2010.

ORCHESTRA AND SYMPHONETTE. “In Brief: Orchestra and Symphonette perform, February 25, 2009.

ORGANIZATIONS. “New organization seeks to give ‘Hope for all God’s Children’” by Erika Ter Louw, November 25, 2009.

ORIENTATION. “Hope’s Class of 2012 ‘Explores the Possibilities’” by Anchor Staff, August 27, 2008; “Freshman offers first-week view” by Kate Schramper, September 3, 2008. “Hope welkoms class of 2013” by Lindsey Bandy, September 2, 2009; “Class of 2014 arrives on campus” by Lindsey Bandy, September 1, 2010; “Hope welcomes global students” by Gretchen Baldwin, September 8, 2010. “Revisiting Orientation” September 8, 2010; “Hope welcomes huge freshman class” by Jessica Snitko, August 31, 2011.

OTAI, DAVID. “Hope mourns students killed in plane crash” by Lindsay Bandy, January 27, 2010; “Two lives: a stirring testament” by Karen Patterson and Emily West, January 27, 2010; “A piano for Emma & David” by Grace Olson, February 3, 2010; “That elusive virtue” by Karen Patterson, February 3, 2010; “The wound” by Bryant Russ, February 3, 2010; “Hope diamond” by Annelise Belmonte, February 3, 2010; “Remembering David and Emma: A Year Later” by Chris Russ, January 19, 2011.

OTIS-DE GRAU, AMY. “Otis-De Grau receives professional development award,” November 4, 2009.

PARIETALS. “Parietals: A Helpful Regulation or a Nuisance?” by Ayanfe Olonade & Brennigan Gilson, October 14, 2009.

PEACE CORPS. “Growing world Christians in the soil of peace: Hope College ranks in top 10 for Peace Corps volunteers” by Hope PR, January 21, 2009; “Peace Corps recruits at Hope” by Lauren Madison, February 22, 2012.

PENNINGS, PROFESSOR TIM. "Dog brings calculus to life" by Amy Soukup, October 22, 2008.

PERSPECTIVES SERIES. "Perspectives Series promotes diversity" by Chris Russ, April 20, 2011.

PHELPS DINING SERVICES. "CIS explores food and hunger" by Gretchen Baldwin, October 6, 2010.

PHELPS HALL. "'Extreme Makeover: Hope Edition'" by Madalyn Muncy, September 1, 2010.

PHELPS SCHOLAR LECTURE SERIES. "Lecturer promotes interracial dialogue" by Arryn Uhlenbrauck, February 10, 2010.

PHI BETA KAPPA. "In Brief: Phi Beta Kappa honorees announced" April 27, 2011.

PHILADELPHIA SEMESTER. "Philadelphia Center builds confidence, resumes" by Brooke McDonald, January 25, 2012.

PLAYFAIR. "Hope's Class of 2012 'Explores the Possibilities'" by Anchor Staff, August 27, 2008; "Class of 2014 arrives on Campus" by Lindsey Bandy, September 1, 2010.

POINT-IN-TIME HOMELESS COUNT. "Sacrificing sleep to serve others" by Blake Soulet, February 1, 2012.

POM PON TEAM. "Pomp on team gives dancers opportunity to perform" by Bethany Stripp (Photo by Ann Green), February 24, 2010.

PORTFLEET, DR. DIANNE. "Professor gives life lecture" by Amy Soukup, December 3, 2008; "Faculty member reflects on college tradition" by Dianne Portfleet, October 6, 2010.

PRE-LAW. "Uncommon concentrations; Pre-law, pre-dental, print and broadcast" by Christine Hostetler, February 4, 2009.

PRE-DENTAL. "Uncommon concentrations; Pre-law, pre-dental, print and broadcast" by Christine Hostetler, February 4, 2009.

PROJECT DISCUSSION. "Project Discussion: What's your discussion?" by Ashley Fraley, November 23, 2011.

PROSPECTIVE STUDENTS. "Hope recruits with Zinch networking site" by Karie Luidens, February 18, 2009.

PRESIDENTIAL SEARCH. "More than 100 apply for Hope's top spot" by Ashley Fraley, September 28, 2011; "In Brief: Presidential candidate selection update" November 23, 2011; "Presidential search narrows to 2 candidates" December 7, 2011; "Hope

continues search for college's 12th president" by Chris Russ, January 18, 2012.

PSYCHOLOGY DEPARTMENT. "In Brief: Hope students earn national recognition" February 8, 2012.

PULL. "2011 vs. 2012: Who will win?"; "111th Pull conquered by 2011 team" by Christina VanderGriend, October 1, 2008; "Battle over Black River: Hope anticipates 112th pull" by Hope PR, September 30, 2009; "Pullers battle at the Black River: Even year victorious" by Erika Ter Louw, October 7, 2009; "Pull tug of war will be Saturday, Sept. 25" courtesy of Hope PR, September 15, 2010; "Odd Year is victorious in 113th Pull" by Lindsey Bandy, September 29, 2010; "113th Pull" photo set by Colton Wright and Bethany Stripp, September 29, 2010; "Faculty member reflects on college tradition" by Dianne Portfleet, October 6, 2010; "Pull binds, pushes teams to extreme" by Meagan Dodge, September 28, 2011; "Freshmen upset sophomores in 114th Pull" by Carolyn Wermuth, October , 2011; "Features: The Pull" photos by Bethany Stripp, Danielle Mikhail, and Caitlin Klask.

QUIDDITCH CLUB. "Hope's new Quidditch club soars" by Chris Russ, April 7, 2010.

QUINN, PROFESSOR JOHN. "Campus mourns professor's death" by Amy Soukup, August 27, 2008; "Service in memory of professor John T. Quinn" by Karie Luidens, September 10, 2008.

RACIAL RECONCILIATION. "Lecturer promotes interracial dialogue" by Arryn Uhlenbrauck, February 10, 2010.

RANCHOR. October 29, 2008; April 1, 2009; October 28, 2009; April 14, 2010; November 3, 2010; March 30, 2011; March 28, 2012.

RAY, R. RICHARD. "Richard Ray named provost" by Chris Russ, September 8, 2010.

READY FOR LIFE. "Ready for Life provides new opportunities" by Aleesa Ribbens, February 23, 2011.

REFUGEE. "Student traveling northern India learns from Tibetan refugee" by Karie Luidens, September 17, 2008.

RELAY FOR LIFE. "Relay brings time to remember" by Emily West, October 22, 2008; "Relay for Life set to help battle cancer" by Abbie Lindberg, November 11, 2009; "Celebrate life: Relay raises \$35,022" by Meagan Dodge, November 24, 2010; "In Brief: Relay for Life set Nov. 11-12" November 9, 2011; "Relay for Life raises \$50,663 to fight cancer" by Jessica Snitko, November 23, 2011.

RESIDENTIAL LIFE. "Res Life hires three fresh RDs" by Lindsey Bandy, September 9, 2009.

RETIREMENT. "In Brief: five faculty announce retirement" February 4, 2009; "Vande Hoef to lead Flying Dutch in softball" by Chris Russ, September 1, 2010; "Richard Ray named provost" by Chris Russ, September 8, 2010.



RETURN TO THE HIDING PLACE. "Indie Film Shot on Campus", September 1, 2010.

RING BY SPRING. "Here come the brides: Interviews with 'ring by spring' brides" by Erika English, April 8, 2009.

RIVALRY CHALLENGE. "Dutchmen vs. Knights: Rivalry redux! Rematch Feb. 11 in Van Noord Arena at Calvin College: Hope-Calvin Rivalry Challenge" by Hope PR, February 8, 2012.

SAILING CLUB. "Club takes sail on the waters of Lake Macatawa" by Colton Wright, September 17, 2008; "Sailing ends season with Emma Biagioni Memorial Regatta" by Alex Porter, November 23, 2011.

SECOND CITY. "In Brief: Comedy group Second City returns Sept. 17", September 8, 2010.

SELLERS, PROFESSOR HEATHER. "Memoir reflects on face blindness, family and forgiveness" courtesy of Hope PR, October 13, 2010; "Sellers' quirkiness, enthusiasm endear her to students, readers" by Lindsey Wolf, November 23, 2011; "Sellers to speak at May 6 commencement" by Hope PR, April 25, 2012.

SEPTEMBER 11th. "Hope remembers lost alum, 9/11" September 14, 2011.

SEXUAL ASSAULT. "'No Zebras' targets bystander" by Amy Soukup, February 19, 2009; "Sexual assault awareness raised" by Jessica Kregger, April 22, 2009; "Always OK to ask 'Can I Kiss You?'" by Cassaundra Warner, February 24, 2010; "Campanella helps students as sexual assault policy educator" by Monica Hanna, November 23, 2011; "Sexual assault workshop educates Hope students" by Lauren Madison, January 25, 2012.

SEXUAL HARASSMENT POLICY. "Hope alters sexual harassment policy" by Madalyn Muncy, October 6, 2010.

SEXUALITY POLICY. "Board of Trustees set to revisit sexuality policy" by Chris Russ, December 8, 2010; "Hope College Statement on Human Sexuality" courtesy of Hope College, February 2, 2011; "Trustees revamp sexuality policy" by Chris Russ, February 9, 2011; "Panel discusses sexuality policy" by Karen Patterson, April 20, 2011.

SHEETS, RYAN. "Hope student recovers in Ann Arbor Hospital" by Karen Patterson, October 22, 2008.

SHUTTLE BUS. "Hope swaps shuttle vans for bus" by Karie Luidens, September 3, 2008; "Safety measures urged following armed robberies" by Christina VanderGriend, September 10, 2008; "Students voice shuttle bus concerns" by Kevin Soubly, September 17, 2008; "In Brief: Shuttle bus changes" October 22, 2008.

SIBLINGS WEEKEND. "Activities to do with older siblings" by Ashley DeVecht, January 21, 2009.

SKATE PARK. "Hope pulls plug on park after assault" by Caitlin Klask, September 28, 2011.

SMITH, RAY. "In Brief: Smith to retire" February 4, 2009.

SNOW DAY 2011. "Snow Day 2011" photo, February 9, 2011; "Features: SNOW DAY!!!" by John Rebhan and Alyssa Barigian, February 9, 2011.

SOCCER, GENERAL. "Soccer stadium nears completion" by Chris O'Brien, September 2, 2009; "Dedication for Van Andel Stadium will feature several top players" by Jake Bajema, October 14, 2009.

SOCCER, MEN'S. "Sports Briefs: First home games for fall sports" August 27, 2008; "Men's soccer steps up in early season play" by James Ralston, September 10, 2008; "Hope soccer: Men remain undefeated through eight games" by James Ralston, October 1, 2008; "Soccer shoots for MIAA championship" by James Ralston, October 22, 2008; "In Brief: Men's Soccer" November 5, 2008; "In Brief: Men's Soccer" November 19, 2008; "Men's soccer spends 10 days in Ireland" by Bethany Stripp, September 9, 2009; "Enthusiasm builds as stadium nears completion" by Daniel Owens, September 30, 2009; "Men's soccer season comes to a close" by James Nichols, November 11, 2009; "Teams 'poised to impress' in fall season" by James Nichols & Bethany Stripp, September 8, 2010; "Remaining fall 2010 sports schedules" September 15, 2010; "New facilities and skilled teams draw fans" by Chris Russ, September 15, 2010; "In Brief: Men's soccer remains unbeaten after draws" September 15, 2010; "Men's soccer defeats top-ranked Calvin" by Jake Bajema, September 29, 2010; "In Brief: Men's soccer drops MIAA game" October 6, 2010; "Two victories keep men's soccer in MIAA title race" by Chris Russ, October 27, 2010; "In Brief: Teams headed to national tournaments" November 10, 2010; "In Brief: Dutchmen soccer concludes season" November 24, 2010; "In Brief: Men's soccer attendance second in Div. III" January 26, 2011; "Fall sports teams ready to tackle season" by Bethany Stripp, August 31, 2011; "Remaining fall 2011 sports schedule" September 7, 2011; "In Brief: Men's soccer wins in overtime" September 7, 2011; "In Brief: Men's soccer loses one, ties one" September 14, 2011; "Men's soccer wins tournament, honors fallen teammate" by Alex Porter & Chris Ray, September 28, 2011; "In Brief: Men's soccer shuts out Adrian" October 5, 2011; "Volleyball and soccer split Homecoming weekend: Soccer slips to fourth in conference" by Bethany Stripp, October 19, 2011; "In Brief: Men's soccer defeats Kalamazoo" November 2, 2011; "Men's soccer qualifies for NCAA tournament" by James Rogers, November 9, 2011; "Hope teams compete on national stage" by Bethany Stripp, November 23, 2011.

SOCCER, WOMEN'S. "Women's soccer aims high early" by Ryan Jara, September 10, 2008; "Hope soccer: Women hit stride after rough start" by Karen Patterson, October 1, 2008; "In Brief: Women's Soccer" October 22, 2008; "In Brief: Women's Soccer" November 5, 2008; "In Brief: Women's Soccer" November 19, 2008; "Women's soccer team travels to Scotland" by Bethany Stripp, September 9, 2009; "Van Andel Stadium open with win" by Chris Ray, October 7, 2009; "Women's soccer has high hopes for MIAA" by Kaci Kust, October 14, 2009; "Hope teams raise funds and awareness for cancer" by Bethany Stripp and Jake Bajema, February 10, 2010; "Teams 'poised to impress' in fall season" by James Nichols & Bethany Stripp, September 8, 2010; "Remaining fall 2010 sports schedules" September 15, 2010; "New facilities and skilled teams draw

fans” by Chris Russ, September 15, 2010; “Women’s soccer records first win of season” by Bethany Stripp, September 15, 2010; “Women’s soccer ties Olivet at home” by James Nichols, October 6, 2010; “In Brief: Women’s soccer nets five against Trine” October 13, 2010; “Women’s soccer drops game on homecoming to Alma” by Bethany Stripp, October 27, 2010; “Fall sports teams ready to tackle season” by Bethany Stripp, August 31, 2011; “Remaining fall 2011 sports schedule” September 7, 2011; “Epolito’s two goals shoot women’s soccer past Augustana” by Bethany Stripp, September 14, 2011; “Dutch soccer scores MIAA win against Albion” by Bethany Stripp, October 5, 2011; “Flying Dutch can’t overcome early deficit against rival Calvin” by Chris Russ, November 2, 2011.

SOCIAL SCIENCES GENERAL. “Vanderstoep new social sciences dean” by Mary Kelso, April 4, 2012.

SOCIOLOGY DEPARTMENT. “In Brief: Professor conducts research in Japan” February 18, 2009.

SOCIOLOGY/SOCIAL WORK ORGANIZATION (SWORG). “Sacrificing sleep to serve others” by Blake Soulet, February 1, 2012.

SOFTBALL. “Baseball and softball prepare for spring seasons” by Karen Patterson, October 8, 2008; “In Brief: Softball” March 11, 2009; “Teams hit stride after spring break trips” by James Ralston and Chris Lewis, April 8, 2009; “Team strives to qualify for MIAA tournament” by Bethany Stripp, April 15, 2009; “In Brief: Player of the week” April 22, 2009; “Softball coach Karla Wolters to retire after spring season” by Hope College PR, September 16, 2009; “Softball looks to return to winning ways” by Bethany Stripp, March 17, 2010; “In Brief: Spring break trips planned” March 17, 2010; “Spring break trips get teams rolling: Six athletic teams spend spring break competing across the country” by James Nichols, April 7, 2010; “In Brief: Softball team slumps after Spring Break” April 7, 2010; “Hope bids farewell to longtime coaches; Wolter’s long tenure at Hope a ‘special time’ from women’s sports” by Bethany Stripp, April 28, 2010; “Vande Hoef to lead Flying Dutch in softball” by Chris Russ, September 1, 2010; “Softball team focuses on bonding and building a foundation” by Jolene Jeske, March 16, 2011; “Athletes work, play hard under Florida sun” by James Rogers, April 6, 2011; “Softball captures victory over the Knights” by James Rogers, April 20, 2011; “In Brief: Softball team crushes nationally ranked Adrian” April 27, 2011; “Baseball and softball prepare for season” by Bethany Stripp, March 14, 2012; “Spring break travels: Softball” March 14, 2012; “Remaining Spring 2012 Sports Schedule: Softball” April 4, 2012; “Flying Dutch rumbled by Thunder, stay positive” by James Rogers, April 18, 2012.

SOCIAL WORK DEPARTMENT. “Volunteers from Hope count homeless in Holland” by Emily West, February 18, 2009.

SPRING FLING. “In Brief: Spring Fling headliners will ‘rock the party’” April 27, 2011.

STAND UP. “Students STAND UP: ‘What I did was asinine and stupid’” interview by Karen Patterson with student, February 2, 2011; “Racist flier ‘deplored’” by Aleesa Ribbens, February 2, 2011; “Solidarity events today” by Aleesa Ribbens, February 2,

2011; "Greek councils: 'Student body should stand up'" by Caitlin Klask, February 2, 2011; "We therefore commit ourselves" by Hope College Faculty, February 2, 2011; "As long as you don't speak up about it" by Kara Palmer ('14), February 2, 2011; "'Sick and tired of being sick and tired'" by Vanessa Greene, Director of Multicultural Education, February 2, 2011; "Who I am is not who I set out to be" by Cecilia Jaime ('11), February 2, 2011; "To the Hope Community" by Hope United for Justice, February 2, 2011; "To President Bultman" by Michael Parmelee ('12), February 2, 2011; "To the Hope Community" by Jasmine Harris ('13), February 2, 2011; "Stand Up event fosters discussion" by Meagan Dodge, February 23, 2011; "Stand Up continues with open mike night" by Caitlin Klask, November 23, 2011; "Stand UP open mic sets stage for students to share differences" by Lindsey Wolf and Chris Cohrs, December 7, 2011.

STEPS2SUCCESS. "Steps2Success program introduces underrepresented students to college" by La'Shawn Donelson, October 5, 2011.

STUDENT ACTIVISTS. "Student activists speak out for the women of Congo" by Robert Gulmond, October 8, 2008.

STUDENT CONGRESS. "Congress representatives give student body a voice" by Amy Soukup, September 17, 2008; "Student Congress prepares for new year" by Elena Rivera, September 16, 2009; "In Congress: Ready for a new year" by Gretchen Baldwin, October 13, 2010; "Congress looks into faster Internet" by Chris Russ, January 26, 2011; "Stand Up event fosters discussion" by Meagan Dodge, February 23, 2011; "Library to open hour earlier on Sundays" by Jenelle Ranville, March 9, 2011.

STUDENT CONGRESS SUSTAINABILITY COMMITTEE. "Dorm rooms receive recycling bins" by Chris Russ, September 1, 2010.

STUDENT LIFE. "Steps2Success program introduces underrepresented students to college" by La'Shawn Donelson, October 5, 2011.

STUDENT LIFE SURVEY. "Student Life survey shows less faculty interaction" by Chris Russ, April 4, 2012.

STUDENT POETRY. "Passed" by Elizabeth G. ('13), March 2, 2011; "Apologies" by Elizabeth G. ('13), March 2, 2011.

STUDY ABROAD. "Oh, the places you'll go: Opportunities after graduation" by Brittany Adams and Magdalene Reishus, November 5, 2008; "Land, Ho!" by Brittany Adams, November 5, 2008; "Study abroad deadline is Feb. 1" by Amy Soukup, January 27, 2010; "Hope students ride out Chilean earthquake, aftershocks" by Chris Russ, March 17, 2010.

SULLIVAN, PROFESSOR KATHERINE. "Art prof featured in solo exhibit" by Hillary Delhagen, October 8, 2008.

SUMMER SCIENCE AND MORE CAMPS. "Science camps expand" by Chris Russ, November 24, 2010.

SURVEILLANCE. "Hope explores possibility of camera surveillance" by Chris Russ, February 24, 2010.

SYMPHONETTE. "In Brief: Symphonette and Chapel Choir on tour" March 11, 2009.

SWIMMING AND DIVING. "In Brief: Swimming" October 22, 2008; "In Brief: Swimming" November 5, 2008; "In Brief: Swimming" November 19, 2008; "Tradition, hard work, key to swim teams' success" by Karen Patterson, December 3, 2008; "In Brief: Swimming" January 14, 2009; "Teams carry national rankings into MIAA season" by Bethany Stripp, January 21, 2009; "Teams aim for the top as busy season concludes" by Kat Mojzak, February 4, 2009; "In Brief: Swimming and Diving" February 18, 2009; "Men bring home title as records fall" by Kat Mojzak, February 25, 2008; "Fourth NCAA appearance icing on the cake for Reest Delo's swimming career a Hope" by Bethany Stripp, March 4, 2009; "New swimsuit technology spurs controversy" by Karen Patterson, March 11, 2009; "Men's swim and dive undefeated in conference duals" by Bethany Stripp, November 25, 2009; "Swim team members achieve NCAA consideration times" by Chris O'Brien, January 27, 2010; "Men's Swim and dive team triumph over Calvin" by James Nichols, February 3, 2010; "Flying Dutch fall to Knights in swimming rivalry" by Chris O'Brien, February 3, 2010; "Men's swim team claims third straight MIAA title" by James Nichols, February 24, 2010; "Flying Dutch swim team finishes second in MIAA" by Jake Bajema, February 24, 2010; "Seven Hope swimmers qualify for national championships" by James Nichols, March 10, 2010; "In Brief: Swimming season begins" October 27, 2010; "Swimming teams reach season midpoint" by Bethany Stripp, December 8, 2010; "In Brief: Women's swimming/diving takes quad meet" January 19, 2011; "In Brief: Men's swimming/diving places second in quad meet" January 19, 2011; "Swimmers look forward to MIAA championship" by Charlotte Park, January 26, 2011; "In Brief: Hope swim teams by sweeping opponents in duals" February 9, 2011; "Swim teams place second at MIAA Championships" by Charlotte Park, February 23, 2011; "In Brief: two Hope swimmers qualify for nationals" March 16, 2011; "In Brief: Swim teams split triple dual meet" November 2, 2011; "In Brief: Women's swimming wins MIAA dual" November 9, 2011; "Swim teams prepare for MIAA championships" by Bethany Stripp, January 18, 2012; "Remaining winter 2012 sports schedules" January 25, 2012; "In Brief: Swimming teams sweep Alma" February 1, 2012; "Swim teams finish second in league meet" by Bethany Stripp, February 22, 2012; "In Brief: Wiese receives Elite 89 award for swimming" April 4, 2012.

TABLE TENNIS CLUB. "Table tennis club looks to expand" by Bethany Stripp, November 24, 2010.

TAKE BACK THE NIGHT. "Students join together to take back the night" by Erika Ter Louw, October 14, 2009.

TEA. "New student group forms on campus" by Stephanie Garrod, April 22, 2009.

TEACHER PREPARATION PROGRAM. "In Brief: Elementary certificate program approved" March 16, 2011.

TECHNOLOGY. "Professors use innovative technology in the classroom" by James Nichols, February 10, 2010; "Hope explores e-book options" by Chris Russ, March 16, 2011.

TELFER, JOHN. "Theater turned movie star: Telfer acts out" by Christoff Visscher, November 23, 2011.

TENNIS, MEN'S. "In Brief: Tennis" August 27, 2008; "Experienced team gets into the swing of things" by Karen Patterson, March 4, 2009; "In Brief: Men's Tennis" March 11, 2009; "Men's Tennis" April 9, 2009; "In Brief: Tennis" April 15, 2009; "In Brief: Tennis" April 22, 2009; "Tennis teams enter season with optimism" by Karen Patterson, February 24, 2010; "Men's tennis looks to freshman for strength" by James Nichols, March 3, 2010; "In Brief: Men's Tennis continues winning" March 17, 2010; "In Brief: Spring Break Trips planned" March 17, 2010; "Spring break trips get teams rolling: Six athletic teams spend spring break competing across the country" by James Nichols, April 7, 2010; "In Brief: Men's tennis defeats Calvin" April 21, 2010; "Men's tennis splits week" photo courtesy of Hope PR, April 21, 2010; "In Brief: Men's tennis splits matches" March 16, 2011; "Athletes work, play hard under Florida sun" by James Rogers, April 6, 2011; "Dutchmen fall to Kalamazoo but stay optimistic" by Jolene Jeske, April 6, 2011; "In Brief: New tennis complex under construction" December 7, 2011; "Men's tennis opens season with indoor tournament" by James Rogers, February 22, 2012; "Tennis teams continue indoor seasons" by Bethany Stripp, March 7, 2012; "Tennis splits weekend matches" by James Rogers, March 14, 2012; "Spring break travels: Men's tennis" March 14, 2012; "Remaining Spring 2012 Sports Schedule: Men's Tennis" April 4, 2012; "In Brief: Mixed tennis results" April 18, 2012.

TENNIS, WOMEN'S. "In Brief: Tennis" August 27, 2008; "In Brief: Women's Tennis" March 11, 2009; "Teams hit stride after spring break trips" by James Ralston and Chris Lewis, April 8, 2009; "In Brief: Tennis" April 15, 2009; "Tennis team aims for MIAA crown, national tourney" by Bethany Stripp, April 22, 2009; "Women's tennis coach remembered" by Hope PR, September 2, 2009; "Tennis teams enter season with optimism" by Karen Patterson, February 24, 2010; "In Brief: Spring break trips planned" March 17, 2010; "Spring break trips get teams rolling: Six athletic teams spend spring break competing across the country" by James Nichols, April 7, 2010; "In Brief: Flying Dutch perfect 3-0 at GLCA Tennis Tourney" April 7, 2010; "Women's tennis on win streak" by Bethany Stripp, April 21, 2010; "In Brief: Women's tennis wins 11th straight" April 28, 2010; "Athletes work, play hard under Florida sun" by James Rogers, April 6, 2011; "Women's tennis opens season against Kenyon" by James Rogers, April 6, 2011; "Women's tennis undefeated, #1 in MIAA" by Jolene Jeske, April 20, 2011; "In Brief: New tennis complex under construction" December 7, 2011; "Tennis teams continue indoor seasons" by Bethany Stripp, March 7, 2012; "Spring break travels: Women's tennis" March 14, 2012; "Remaining Spring 2012 Sports Schedule: Women's Tennis" April 4, 2012; "In Brief: Mixed tennis results" April 18, 2012; "Women's tennis team continues to dominate" by Chris Russ, April 25, 2012.

THEATRE. "Theatre to present 'Second Class'" October 8, 2008; "'The 1940's Radio Hour' promises to please" photo courtesy of Public Relations, November 19, 2008; "In Brief: Guest artist presents 'Juliet: A dialogue about Love'" January 14, 2009; "'Rose and the Rime' hits the Windy City" by Hope PR, February 18, 2009; "'Big Love' prepares for the curtain to rise" by Cassaundra Warner, February 25, 2009; "Play combats violence against women" by Christine Hostetler, April 8, 2009; "In Brief: The Knick presents 'I've Love You so Long'" April 8, 2009; "One man play: 'A Show

of Force” comes to Hope Sept. 17-18” by Caitlin Seay, September 16, 2009; “‘Skin of Our Teeth:’ Insanity now, apocalypse later” by Annelise Belmonte, October 14, 2009; “Life in Technicolor: Class’s journey through memoir writing with Dr. Trembley” by Elena Rivers, December 9, 2009; “‘Rabbit Hole’: Play balances life’s harsh realities with refreshing humor” by Caitlin Seay, December 9, 2009; “There is something to say about ‘Much Ado About Nothing’” by Annelise Belmonte, March 10, 2010; “Student production ‘Behind the Uniform’ opens April 8 in DeWitt Main Theatre” by Annelise Belmonte, April 7, 2010; “Ensemble comes together for ‘Pinter Project’ collection of short plays” by Annelise Belmonte, April 21, 2010; “Meet love, romance with ‘Almost, Maine’” by Cara Haley, October 6, 2010; “First-ever opera sweeps the streets of Hope” by Elena Rivera, November 24, 2010; “In Brief: ‘Under Milk Wood’ coming Feb. 18” February 23, 2011; “‘Gone Missing’ succeeds as a ‘cabaret about lost things’” by Elena Rivera, April 20, 2011; “Hope Theatre closes the curtain with ‘Gone Missing’” by Caitlin Klask, April 27, 2011; “‘Marion Bridge’ sets the stage for fall theater production” by Annelise Belmonte, October 19, 2011; “Guest designer Joseph Flauto brings talent and hippies to Hope” by Amanda Vander Byl, November 23, 2011; “‘Two Gentlemen’ exceeds expectations, modernizes Shakespeare” by Ashley Fraley, Katherine Macguire, and Chris Ray, December 7, 2011; “Theater shakes up DeWitt with Shaker production” by MacKenzie Anderson, February 22, 2012.

THETA GAMMA PI SORORITY. “Sorority promotes diversity” by Monica Hanna, December 8, 2010; “Celebrating diversity and equality” by Chris Russ, January 26, 2011.

THIRD CULTURE KIDS. “Students of the world: Defining home for ‘third culture kids’ in college” by Ayanfe Olonade, January 14, 2009.

TIBET. “Student traveling northern India learns from Tibetan refugee” by Karie Luidens, September 17, 2008.

TIME TO SERVE. “Hope students continue tradition of community service” September 3, 2008; “Students spend Saturday serving community” by Caitlin Klask, September 9, 2009; “Despite low turnout ‘Time to Serve’ a success” by Gretchen Baldwin, September 15, 2010; “More fun at Time to Serve” photo set by Katy Carlson, September 15, 2010; “Time to Serve connects communities” photos courtesy of Hope PR, September 7, 2011.

TOWN HALL. “Congress representatives give student body a voice” by Amy Soukup, September 17, 2008.

TRACK AND FIELD. “First indoor meet shows promise” by Colton Wright, February 4, 2009; “In Brief: Track & Field” March 11, 2009; “In Brief: rack and Field breaks records” April 8, 2009; “Teams hit stride after spring break trips” by James Ralston and Chris Lewis, April 8, 2009; “In Brief: Track” April 15, 2009; “Senior makes mark on team, leads national ranking” by Chris O’ Brien, April 22, 2009; “Track teams gain experience during indoor meets: Men have strong performance at GVSU open” by James Nichols, February 10, 2010; “Track teams gain experience during indoor meets: Women ‘see hard work pay off’ during first competition of 2010 season” by Arryn Uhlenbrauck, February 10, 2010; “In Brief: Spring break trips planned” March 17, 2010; “Spring break trips get teams rolling: Six athletic teams spend spring break competing across the country” by James Nichols, April 7, 2010; “Hope Track teams finish second in MIAA Jamboree, April 21, 2010; “Track teams sprint into indoor

season” by Jolene Jeske, February 9, 2011; “Athletes work, play hard under Florida sun” by James Rogers, April 6, 2011; “Track and field kicks off outdoor season” by Charlotte Park, April 6, 2011; “Track teams remain front-runners in MIAA” by Jolene Jeske, April 20, 2011; “In Brief: Track team competes at GVSU” January 25, 2012; “Track participates at Calvin, has two more indoor meets left” by Bethany Stripp, February 1, 2012; “In Brief: Track continues indoor season” February 22, 2012; “Spring break travels: Track” March 14, 2012; “Men’s and women’s track begin outdoor season over break” by Bethany Stripp, April 4, 2012; “In Brief: Track teams take MIAA Jamboree” April 18, 2012; “Fresh of MIAA Jamboree, track competes at GVSU” by Bethany Stripp, April 25, 2012.

TRAYLESS TUESDAY. “Trayless Tuesday: Take Two” by Matt Oosterhouse, February 25, 2009; “Phelps is forever trayless” by Lindsey Sisson, September 9, 2009.

TRENT-BROWN, PROFESSOR SONJA. “Convocation speaker: Make the most of college years” courtesy of Hope College PR, September 8, 2010.

TRIBUTE TO PARENTS. “Parents’ Weekend essay winner Rebekah Oshtosh (’12), thanks Mom for preparing her for life’s obstacles”, November 19, 2008.

TUITION. “While you were out: Campus renovations” by Emily West, September 3, 2008; “Hope ups tuition, freezes salaries” by Emily West, March 11, 2009; “Tuition increases” by Arryn Uhlenbrauck, March 3, 2010; “Tuition goes up by 1.5%” by Chris Russ, February 9, 2011; “Budget crunch hits Hope Students” by Chris Russ, April 20, 2011; “Hope raises tuition 2.9% up for sixth year in a row” by Mary Kelso, February 22, 2012.

ULTIMATE FRISBEE, MENS. “Club team impresses with victories” by Lindsey Wolf, April 22, 2009; “Ultimate prepares for spring” by Chris Russ, October 6, 2010; “Ultimate Frisbee offers low-key competition, fun” by Bethany Stripp, September 28, 2011.

[UNDEFINED]MOVERS. “Creative dance company [undefined]movers. debuts” by Karen Patterson, April 21, 2010; “Expression is key for [undefined]movers” by Caitlin Klask, January 19, 2011.

UNDERGRADUATE RESEARCH. “Student researchers honored during national conference” courtesy of Hope PR, November 24, 2010; “National undergraduate research week events April 11 – 18” courtesy of Hope PR, April 6, 2011.

UNITED NATIONS. “United Nations discusses addressing African aid” by Rob Gulmond, October 1, 2008.

UMPIRES. “Hope alumni approach top tier of umpiring” by Chris Lewis, September 3, 2008.

VAGINA MONOLOGUES. “In Brief: V-Day performance raises awareness” February 18, 2009; “‘Vagina Monologues’ benefits local agencies” by Emily West, February 25, 2009.

VAN ANDEL STADIUM. “Teams ‘poised to impress’ in fall season” by James Nichols &



Bethany Stripp, September 8, 2010; "New facilities and skilled teams draw fans" by Chris Russ, September 15, 2010.

VAN RAALTE, ALBERTUS. "Holland celebrates 200th birthday of founder" by Annelise Belmonte, November 2, 2011.

VAN VLECK HALL. "Homeless at Hope?" by Emily West, August 27, 2008.

VAN WYLEN LIBRARY. "New Writing Corner available" by Madalyn Muncy, September 8, 2010; "Library to open hour earlier on Sundays" Jenelle Ranville, March 9, 2011; "In Brief: Van Wylen receives citation of excellence" November 2, 2011; "National exhibit highlights King James Bible" March 14, 2012.

VANDERSTOEP, DR. SCOTT. "Vanderstoep new social sciences dean" by Mary Kelso, April 4, 2012.

VANDERWERF HALL. "'Extreme Makeover: Hope Edition'" by Madalyn Muncy, September 1, 2010.

VERDI REQUIEM. "In Brief: Hope seeks singers for Verdi 'requiem'" January 14, 2009.

VERITAS FORUM. "Hope reflects on the incarnate body: The Veritas Forum 2009 explores the implications of the incarnation through discussion and art" by Christine Hostetier, January 14, 2009; "Veritas: finding true community" by Madalyn Muncy, January 19, 2011.

VISITING WRITERS SERIES. "Famed writer to speak" by Taylor Hughes, September 17, 2008; "Round two: VWS hosts celebrated authors" by Taylor Hughes, October 22, 2008; "In Brief: VWS: Hip-hop poet to perform" November 5, 2008; "Guest poet 'begs no pardon'" by Andrew Gehl, February 4, 2009; "Bestselling author set to visit campus" by Andrew Gehl, March 4, 2009; "Writers series goes out singing" by Andrew Gehl, April 8, 2009; "Visiting Writes Series: A look at founder Jack Ridl and first author Gregory Orr" by Lindsey Wolf, September 16, 2009; "Visiting Writers Series welcomes Aracelis Girmay" by Caitlin Seay, October 7, 2009; "Pulitzer finalist Susan Choi comes to Visiting Writers Series" by An Malone, November 11, 2009; "Visiting Writers Series: Melissa Delbridge shares her life with the Hope Community" by Ann Malone, February 10, 2010; "Hope's Visiting Writers Series welcomes poet Terrance Hayes March 9" by Annelise Belmonte, March 3, 2010; "In Brief: Visiting Writers Series returns" September 15, 2010; "Wayne Miller kicks off Visiting Writers Series" by Elena Rivera, September 29, 2010; "Novelist brings Cuban variety to VWS" by Katie Schewe, October 13, 2010; "Novelist David Shields visits Hope Thursday: by Julie Oosterink, November 10, 2010; "VWS hosts poets Elizabeth Bradfield and Sean Hill" by Katie Schewe, February 9, 2011; "Ben Percy brings storytelling to the Knick for VWS" by Caitlin Klask, March 16, 2011; "In Brief: Jaimy Gordon featured in Visiting Writers Series" November 2, 2011.

VOLLEYBALL. "In Brief: Volleyball" August 27, 2007; "Volleyball begins season with national ranking" by Karen Patterson, September 3, 2008; "Fifth-year volleyball coach reaches milestone 100th win" by Meghan Wilson, September 17, 2008; "Volleyball continues win streak" by James Ralston, October 8, 2008; "Volleyball demolishes

attendance record" by James Ralston, October 22, 2008; "In Brief: Volleyball" November 5, 2008; "Volleyball defeated in NCAA tourney" by James Ralston, November 19, 2008; "Volleyball team receives national pre-season attention" by Bethany Stripp, September 2, 2009; "Hope College volleyball off to strong start" by Jake Bajema, September 16, 2009; "Hope volleyball remains on top of conference" by Jake Bajema, October 7, 2009; "Volleyball qualifies for national tournament" by Jake Bajema, November 11, 2009; "History-making season comes to a close" by Jake Bajema, November 25, 2009; "Seniors reflect on college volleyball career" by Daniel Owens, November 25, 2009; "Hope teams raise funds and awareness for cancer" by Bethany Stripp and Jake Bajema, February 10, 2010; "Volleyball looks to build on last year's postseason success" by Jake Bajema, September 8, 2010; "Remaining fall 2010 sports schedules" September 15, 2010; "New facilities and skilled teams draw fans" by Chris Russ, September 15, 2010; "In Brief: Volleyball results mixed in weekend matches" September 15, 2010; "In Brief: Hope volleyball bounces back with pair of wins" September 29, 2010; "Hope Volleyball tops Trine in straight sets" by William DeBoer, October 6, 2010; "Bulthuis sees hard work pay off" by Bethany Stripp, October 13, 2010; "Volleyball looks to improve even after dominant victory" by James Nichols, October 27, 2010; "In Brief: Teams headed to national tournaments" November 10, 2010; "In Brief: Volleyball eliminated from NCCA tournament" November 24, 2010; "Fall sports teams ready to tackle season" by Bethany Stripp, August 31, 2011; "Remaining fall 2011 sports schedule" September 7, 2011; "Volleyball aces first tournament of 2011" by Will DeBoer, September 7, 2011; "Freshmen make strong first impressions" by James Rogers, September 14, 2011; "Strong start has volleyball focused and ready for Calvin" by Bethany Stripp, September 28, 2011; "Volleyball and soccer split Homecoming weekend: Schmidt records 200th win in weekend tourney" October 19, 2011; "Calvin spikes Hope in volleyball showdown" by James Rogers, November 2, 2011; "In Brief: Volleyball is NCAA bound" November 9, 2011.

VOLUNTEERING. "Change for tradition's sake: Bridging the great divide" by Ashley DeVecht, October 8, 2008; "Hope extends helping holiday hand" by Rob Guimond, December 3, 2008; "Cinderella Project makes prom dreams come true" by Aleesa Ribbens, March 2, 2011; "In Brief: Volunteer Services sponsor food drive" November 23, 2011; "Many ways to give back this Christmas season" by Madalyn Muncy, December 7, 2011.

WEBSITE. "New marketing strategy is 'fully alive'" by Monica Hanna, November 9, 2011.

WII. "Hope athletic trainers integrate video games into injury rehabilitation practices" by James Ralston, February 18, 2009;

WILLIAMS, KARA. "Living larger, laughing harder with Williams" by Annelise Belmonte, November 23, 2011.

WILSON, PROFESSOR BOYD. "In Brief: Students favor Professor Boyd", October 8, 2008; "Last Lecture; Learn truths, live with passion" by Rob Guimond, February 4, 2009.

WINTER HAPPENING. "Winter Happening events planned for Feb. 5" courtesy of Hope PR, January 26, 2011; "Winter Happening features variety of seminars Saturday" courtesy of Hope PR, January 25, 2012.

WOLTERS, COACH KARLA. "Vande Hoef to lead Flying Dutch in softball" by Chris Russ, September 1, 2010.

WOMEN OF COLOR CELEBRATION DINNER. "In Brief: Dinner honor women of color" February 25, 2009.

WOMEN'S CHAMBER CHOIR. "In Brief: Women's Chamber Choir to Perform", November 19, 2008.

WOMEN'S STUDIES. "'That Takes Ovaries' opens women's studies week" by Eva Sagastume, March 7, 2012; "In Brief: Anniversary of Women's Studies at Hope" March 7, 2012; "Celebrating female empowerment at Hope" by Lindsey Wolf, March 14, 2012.

WONDERFUL WOMAN OF HOPE AWARD. "Wonderful Woman recognize" by Chantal Pope, April 21, 2010; "Student honored as 'Woman of Hope'" by Chantal Pope, April 28, 2010.

WORLD CHRISTIAN LECTURE SERIES. "Hope examines interfaith dialogue" by Gretchen Wilson (Photo by Jeanine DeJong), September 30, 2009.

WRITING. "Class writes novels in one month" by Lindsey Bandy, March 10, 2010; "Hope seeks to raise student writing scores" by Arryn Uhlenbrauck, April 21, 2010.

WTHS. "Hope celebrates Homecoming" by Meagan Dodge, October 27, 2010; "WTHS expands audience through streaming" by Madalyn Muncy, January 26, 2011; "Kevin Watson: The man behind the music at WTHS" by Ann Marie Paparelli, December 7, 2011; "WTHS programming for Spring 2012" February 1, 2012.

YOUNG TAIT, PROFESSOR JENNIFER. "Campus mourns beloved professor" by Madalyn Muncy, April 6, 2011.

ZINCH. "Hope recruits with Zinch networking site" by Karie Luidens, February 18, 2009.

ZOMBIELAND. "Zombieland game gives life to dead month" by Cory Lakatos, November 25, 2009.

## VOICES & COLUMNS

AN OUTSIDE PERSPECTIVE. "Pondering our contemporary freedom and its roots" by Blair Williams, January 27, 2010; "Spectacular Sundays" by Madelyn Clark, February 10, 2010; "Word on the street" by Sam Tzou, March 3, 2010; "Broken Porches" by Madelyn Clark, March 17, 2010.

BASE LEVEL. "Discussions" by Sam Tzou, January 19, 2011.

BEAUTIFUL FEET. "Life more fun when lived for God" by Bryant Russ, September 3, 2008; "Power of Words" by Bryant Russ, September 10, 2008; "Pissed Off" by Bryant Russ, October 8, 2008; "The act of confession" by Bryant Russ, November 5, 2008;

"Unlisted" by Bryant Russ, January 14, 2009; "Against common sense" by Bryant Russ, February 18, 2009; "Six reasons why kids are better than adults" by Bryant Russ, March 11, 2009; "Jammin' in the jam" by Bryant Russ, April 15, 2009; "God on Earth" by Bryant Russ, September 2, 2009; "The way God loves" by Bryant Russ, September 9, 2009; "Adam didn't finish" by Bryant Russ, September 30, 2009; "Dear future wife," by Bryant Russ, November 4, 2009; "Something bigger going on" by Bryant Russ, December 9, 2009; "The wound" by Bryant Russ, February 3, 2010; "God gone wild" by Bryant Russ, February 24, 2010; "A bigger fire" by Bryant Russ, March 10, 2010; "Christian mediocrity" by Bryant Russ, April 7, 2010; "Life is weird" by Bryant Russ, April 28, 2010; "Son of Ares" by Bryant Russ, September 1, 2010; "Safety concern" by Bryant Russ, September 29, 2010; "Jesus knocking" by Bryant Russ, October 27, 2010; "Are we there yet?" by Bryant Russ, November 24, 2010; "Running" by Bryant Russ, February 9, 2011; "Can't end in dissonance" by Bryant Russ, March 16, 2011; "Can't say as much as I mean" by Bryant Russ, April 27, 2011.

BECAUSE I CARE. "Where has greed gotten us?" by Matt Oosterhouse, October 1, 2008; "Why buy meaningless gifts?" by Matt Oosterhouse, December 3, 2008; "Frankly, you can make all the difference" by Matt Oosterhouse, February 18, 2009; "Until it Stops" by Matt Oosterhouse, March 11, 2009; "Final reflections" by Matt Oosterhouse, April 22, 2009.

CHANGE FOR TRADITION'S SAKE. "Objects closer than they appear" by Ashley DeVecht and Katie Bennett, August 27, 2008; "Hear ye, hear ye" by Ashley DeVecht, September 3, 2008; "Inexcusable insensitivities" by Ashley DeVecht, September 17, 2008; "The great college love affair" by Katie Bennett, October 1, 2008; "Bridging the great divide" by Ashley DeVecht, October 8, 2008; "A Modest Proposal" by Katie Bennett, October 22, 2008; "Waiting on the season to change" by Ashley DeVecht, November 5, 2008; "Hold your fire and take a closer look" by Katie Bennett, November 19, 2008; "It's not easy being green" by Ashley DeVecht, December 3, 2008; "Partly noisy with a chance of snow" by Katie Bennett, January 14, 2009; "Juniors, go Greek" by Ashley DeVecht, January 21, 2009; "Spread the Love" by Ashley DeVecht, February 18, 2009; "Monster trash bags" by Katie Bennett, February 25, 2009; "A privileged life" by Ashley DeVecht, March 4, 2009; "The point of playing" by Katie Bennett, March 11, 2009; "Living between maps" by Katie Bennett, April 8, 2009; "Please Hire Me" by Ashley DeVecht, April 15, 2009; "Being the change" by Ashley DeVecht & Katie Bennett, April 22, 2009.

COLUMNS 2011-2012. "Apathy is a dangerous disease" by Caitlin Klask & Chris Russ, August 31, 2011; "Drawing conclusions: Leaky eyeballs" by Kate Schramper, August 31, 2011; "Home" by Becca Hawkins, August 31, 2011; "Sketch Comedy" by Caitlin Klask, September 7, 2011; "His will" by Samuel Tzou, September 7, 2011; "Open-minded more likely to win lottery" by Melody Hughes, September 7, 2011; "Classic freshman mistake: First week jitters" by Jennifer Hermet, September 7, 2011; "Making Illinois: 43 states, 29 countries" by Rachel Lundstrom, September 7, 2011; "Reconciliation isn't a one way street" by Madalyn Muncy; "Are you ready to be a robot? Robo sapiens" by Caitlin Seay, September 14, 2011; "Should you be offended? Too much information" by Christopher Russ, September 14, 2011; "Stepping outside your box: Indescribable" by Erick Durham, September 14, 2011; "Finding a friend by spring, instead of a ring" by Caitlin Klask, September 28, 2011; "Creating creativity: Our God-given talents" by Marc Tori, September 28, 2011; "The college

chef” by Charlotte Park, September 28, 2011; “Cider-making music: Tribute to falling leaves” by Becca Hawkins, September 28, 2011; “Harmful guilt reduction” by Christopher Russ, October 5, 2011; “No glam” by Alex Brennan, October 5, 2011; “Walking on water through the storm” by Samuel Tzou, October 5, 2011; “Katy Perry philosophizes about autumn” by Melody Hughes, October 5, 2011; “I apologize for apologizing” by Madalyn Muncy, October 5, 2011; “a different kind of creepy” by Caitlin Klask, October 19, 2011; “Classic freshman mistake (again)” by Jennifer Hermet, October 19, 2011; “Mixing it up: Breaking the routines of a busy college life” by Marc Tori, October 19, 2011; “Better be ... Ravenclaw?” by Cory Lakatos, October 19, 2011; “‘Pthoukhla eynoukh’: Open your eyes – Through the eyes of a dying race” by Monica Hanna, October 19, 2011; “Qualifying friendships” by Christopher Russ, November 2, 2011; “What a novel idea” by Alex Brennan, November 2, 2011; “Sweet Dreams: Wait, was that real?” by Erik Durham, November 2, 2011; “‘The Greek Life’ column” by Caitlin Klask, November 9, 2011; “Drawing Conclusions: Kill ‘em with kindness” by Kate Schrampfer, November 9, 2011; “The college chef: Apples, three ways” by Charlotte Park, November 9, 2011; “Going the distance” by Christopher Russ, November 23, 2011; “Respect turkey day” by Melody Hughes, November 23, 2011; “Puffy popcorn combating the instant gratification syndrome” by Marc Tori, November 23, 2011; “What we sing” by Samuel Tzou, November 23, 2011; “For me? You shouldn’t have” by Melody Hughes, December 7, 2011; “Biting the Big Apple” by Alex Brennan, December 7, 2011; “A little bit like God’s love” by Kate Schrampfer, December 7, 2011; “Professor’s Corner: Why I believe in Mary’s Immaculate Conception” by Dr. Jack Mulder, December 7, 2011; “The college chef: pumpkin bread pudding” by Charlotte Park, December 7, 2011; “Snow-falling (or not) music” by Becca Hawkins, December 7, 2011; “Dr. Cliff Huxtable” by Christopher Russ, January 18, 2012; “Learning from each season” by Kate Schrampfer, January 18, 2012; “Learning practical skills: What they don’t teach you in college” by Erin McIntyre, January 18, 2012; “Find your lampstand” by Sharon Hecker, January 18, 2012; “Hitting the books: Editor’s book choices for 2012” by Becca Hawkins, January 18, 2012; “I’ll take your word for it: Seriously, I could use the advice.” by Caitlin Klask, January 25, 2012; “Writer’s Block: A column about columns” by Jennifer Hermet, January 25, 2012; “The college chef: Better than Petrino’s ” by Charlotte Park, January 25, 2012; “Cabin fever: the abroad column” by Lauren Bull and Colleen Kulba, writing from Lincoln, Oregon, January 25, 2012; “A list of lists: A college student favorite” by Christopher Russ, February 1, 2012; “Friends in far places: The abroad experience” by Marc Tori, February 1, 2012; “The blooper reel, DC style: The abroad column” by Madalyn Muncy, writing from Washington, DC, February 1, 2012; “Ina ewhen Sueretha: I am Christian” by Monica Hanna, February 1, 2012; “Treating spring fever: Tips for our strange winter” by Caitlin Klask, February 8, 2012; “This is how I praise” by Sharon Hecker, February 8, 2012; “The birthday hall of fame: extravagant celebrations” by Rachel Lundstrom, February 8, 2012; “A tale of two cities: stay tuned” by Melody Hughes, writing from New York City, February 8, 2012; “Happy Birthday, Mr. President: Honoring McKinley” by Samuel Tzou, February 8, 2012; “Staying Young” by Christopher Russ, February 22, 2012; “10 things (not) to do when meeting someone famous” by Alex Brennan, February 22, 2012; “A life worth living: Intentionality” by Marc Tori, February 22, 2012; “The study abroad column: Aye” by Hannah Mielke, writing from Aberdeen, Scotland, February 22, 2012; “Rips and Tears” by Kate Schrampfer, February 22, 2012; “Life after basketball” by Bethany Stripp, March 7, 2012; “The vow” by Kyle Sutton, March 7, 2012; “And on the sixth day ...” by Marc Tori, March 7, 2012; “Lessons learned while wandering” by Hannah

Mielke, writing from Aberdeen, Scotland, March 7, 2012; "We are all journalists" by Samuel Tzou, March 7, 2012; "The void" by Christopher Russ, March 14, 2012; "Created" by Sharon Hecker, March 14, 2012; "Reading the news will change your life" by Melody Hughes, March 14, 2012; "Off-campus study on homelessness" by Lindy Melville, writing from Chicago, March 14, 2012; "The world's greatest need: Call to Vocation" by Kate Schrampfer, March 14, 2012; "Money, money, money: While we are dreaming" by Caitlin Klask, April 4, 2012; "God's work: Immersion" by Samuel Tzou, April 4, 2012; "Stepping inside the box: Alone with God" by Erik Durkham, April 4, 2012; "'Eatha': Easter" by Monica Hanna, April 4, 2012; "Beloved Mother" by Austin Homkes, April 4, 2012; "Old-fashioned education" by Christopher Russ, April 18, 2012; "The 'we' of Hunger Games" by Kate Schrampfer, April 18, 2012; "Invisible Children" by Rachel Mazzaro, April 18, 2012; "Civic engagement isn't a choice, it's a necessity" by Madalyn Muncy, writing from Washington D.C., April 18, 2012; "Only 9,850 to go" by Sharon Hecker, April 18, 2012; "Paradoxical perspectives" by Caitlin Klask, April 25, 2012; "Spicy chicken mailbox, by Christopher Russ, April 25, 2012; "(What should be) the hits of this summer" by Becca Hawkins, April 25, 2012; "The college chef: campfire bars" by Charlotte Park, April 25, 2012; "Senior witness" by Bethany Stripp, April 25, 2012; "Hungry, hungry racists" by Alexandria Brennan, April 25, 2012; "An exceptional community, part two" by Marc Tori, April 25, 2012.

DRYER SHEETS. "Just Grand! Yours?" by Kaili Doud, September 8, 2010; "By the content of our fridge" by Kaili Doud, October 6, 2010.

FROM THE INSIDE OUT. "Summer dreamin'" by Maggie Almdale, August 27, 2008; "A lacking adulthood" by Amanda Gernentz, September 17, 2008; "Summer Dream Job" by Chris Lewis, October 1, 2008; "The case against voting and why refraining matters" by Sam Ogles, October 8, 2008; "The second virtue" by Rob Guimond, November 5, 2008; "War paint goes so well with white gloves" by Karen Patterson, November 19, 2008; "No place like it" by Maggie Almdale, December 3, 2008; "Trainride" by Karen Patterson, January 14, 2009; "The first virtue" by Rob Guimond, January 21, 2009; "Do you speak Mozart?" by Katie Bennett, February 4, 2009; "When words are enough" by Brittany Adams, February 4, 2009; "Anyone listening?" by Maggie Almdale, February 18, 2009; "Truth-tease" by Emily West, February 25, 2009; "Lent yourself" by Sam Ogles, March 4, 2009; "Do I care if I'm apathetic?" by Alex Quick, March 11, 2009; "You get paid for that?" by Taylor Hughes, April 8, 2009; "Living in the hopefully" by Kat Mojzak, April 15, 2009; "The maturity of pride" by Sam Ogles, April 22, 2009; "You name is what?" by Chris O'Brien, September 2, 2009; "Aaaaasuhenyaaa" by Rob Guimond, September 9, 2009; "Ka mate, Ka mate, Ka ora, Ka ora" by Ann Green, September 16, 2009; "College and acne" by Chris O'Brien, September 30, 2009; "Do what you love" by Bethany Stripp, October 7, 2009; "Windows or Mac? By James Nichols, October 14, 2009; "My childhood was better than yours" by James Nichols, November 4, 2009; "Phelps Dining Hall in on an ego trip" by Chris O'Brien, November 11, 2009; "Are you scared of the dark?" by Brennigan Gilson, November 25, 2009; "Psychic Jiu-jitsu" by Robert Guimond, December 9, 2009; "Hope diamond" by Annelise Belmonte, February 3, 2010; "There's a world out there" by Any Soukup, February 10, 2010; "Untitled" by Ann Green, February 24, 2010; "Three Days" by James Nichols, March 3, 2010; "Ya know?" by Jolene Jeske, March 17, 2010; "At the start of it all" by Ann Malone, September 1, 2010; "I dream of Genie Jordan" by Aftan Snyder, September 8, 2010; "Grown-up clothes" by Lindsey Bandy, September 15, 2010; "For cooking" by Raina Khatri, September 29, 2010; "Airplane reading" by Ann Malone,

October 6, 2010; "The other October rule" by Matt Lee, October 13, 2010; "Helmets, anyone?" by Emily Dammer, October 27, 2010; "I don't like animals" by Madalyn Muncy, November 10, 2010; "Half-full" by Caitlin Klask, November 24, 2010; "Running on empty" by Holly Evenhouse, December 8, 2010; "Build-up" by Aftan Snyder, January 19, 2011; "On being Greek" by Holly Evenhouse, January 26, 2011; "On apathy" by Maggie Almdale, February 9, 2011; "Indefensible" by Chris Russ, February 23, 2011; "Business as usual" by Madalyn Muncy, March 9, 2011; "Into our own" by Caitlin Klask, March 16, 2011; "Arrivederci, Hope College" by Matt Lee, April 20, 2011; "Yeah, you already know" by Jolene Jeske, April 27, 2011.

GOTTA STAY POSITIVE. "Prune juice and diplomas" by RJ Casey, September 3, 2008; "Are we living a hoax?" by RJ Casey, September 17, 2008; "To infinity and well, not too much farther beyond that" by RJ Casey, November 19, 2008; "New year, same old column" by RJ Casey, January 21, 2009; "Play by the rules" by RJ Casey, February 25, 2008; "Enough said" by RJ Casey, April 22, 2009.

GRACE AND PEACE. "Summer's wake" by Grace Olson, September 2, 2009; "The book collector" by Grace Olson, September 16, 2009; "Wick and wax" by Grace Olson, October 7, 2009; "Make good neighbors" by Grace Olson, November 11, 2009; "A reminder to myself when school seems extravagant" by December 9, 2009; "A piano for Emma & David" by Grace Olson, February 3, 2010; "Pen pals" by Grace Olson, February 24, 2010; "An invitation" by Grace Olson, March 10, 2010; "Breaking the fast" by Grace Olson, April 7, 2010; "Go now in peace" by Grace Olson, April 28, 2010.

GROWING IN THE SOIL. "Enrollment strains" by Aftan Snyder, November 5, 2008; "Don't let the snow weigh you down" by Aftan Snyder, January 14, 2009; "Leaving our rooms behind" by Aftan Snyder, March 4, 2009; "A dangerous way to live" by Aftan Snyder, April 8, 2009.

HARDLY IN THE MARGINS: ANOTHER SENIOR SPEAK-UP. "Reality of the farewell" by John Donkersloot, April 6, 2011.

HOPE COLLEGE KOOL-AID. "Dear God, I've drunk the Kool-Aid..." by Lisa King, February 4, 2009; "Let's stereotype!" by Lisa King, April 8, 2009.

INDIFFERENT KARMA. "The brick that broke the camel's back" by Eric Anderson, August 27, 2008; "73 percent of males 18-24 approve" by Eric Anderson, September 3, 2008, "The new cigarette" by Eric Anderson, September 17, 2008; "November 4 can't come soon enough" by Eric Anderson, October 22, 2008; "Giving Thanks" by Eric Anderson, November 19, 2008.

I JUST LIVE HERE. "Winter coats + running shorts" by Jim Kast-Keat, January 21, 2009; "The best doughnut ever" by Jim Kast-Keat, February 25, 2009; "Ant colony" by Jim Kast-Keat, April 8, 2009.

JOGGIN' THE GLOBE. Becky Chicklon writes from España, September 15, 2010; "Crossing over" by Lee Marcus, October 6, 2010; Cory Lakatos writes from England, October 27, 2010; Erica Jansen writes from Costa Rica, October 27, 2010; Katie Harmon writes from New Zealand, November 10, 2010; Eva Dean Folkert writes from Japan, November 24, 2010; "Words, words, words ... and when sometimes they fail us" by Cassie

Niespodziewanski writing from Argentina, December 8, 2010; Mariana Janbaih writes from Parana, Brazil, January 26, 2011; Whiney Askew writes from the Dominican Republic, March 9, 2011; Casey Sullens writes from Australia, March 16, 2011.

LETTER TO HOPE. "And it's hard to say goodbye, my love" by Gina Holder, December 3, 2008.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR. "Political Parties urge respect" from Hope Democrats and Hope Republicans, September 3, 2008; "Freshwater is clearly an issue" from Nicholas Powers, October 1, 2008; "Defining adulthood as more than age" from Dr. Brian Mork, October 1, 2008; "Shuttle bus love" from Jon Andreas VanDenend, Gray Arthur Emerson and Allison Good Hawkins, October 1, 2008; "By bike or by bus?" from Gray Emerson and Andreas VanDenend, October 8, 2008; "Response to rape threat" from Leigh W. O'Connor Ph.D. Hope College Counseling Center, October 8, 2008; "Happy hours in Holland" by Joe Seymour, October 22, 2008; "Season for change: GLBT at Hope" by Seth Carlson, October 22, 2008; "Another type of American service" by Brittney Jatzo, October 22, 2008; "Fair representation demanded" by Rachel Gabrielle Anderson, November 5, 2008; "Misunderstood as intolerant, Hope could do more for GLBT community" by Sam Ogles, November 5, 2008; "Americans ignore massacre in Gaza" from George P. Khoury, January 14, 2009; "No room for indifference: Gazan injustices necessitate discussion" from Christopher M. Jetter, January 21, 2009; "Respect the space, respect the staff" from Rosemary Bannerman, February 4, 2009; "Student appreciative for Worship at Hope" from Matt Oosterhouse, February 25, 2009; "Student suggest greater musical variety for Chapel and Gathering services" from Josh Kinder, March 11, 2009; "'Ring by Spring' article on enforces stigma" from Laura Van Tassell, April 15, 2009; "Easter celebration requires additional day off" from Josh Kinder, April 22, 2009; "Sexuality Roundtable sees contradiction in decision to not host speaker" from Seth Carlson, Timothy Brant, Claire Roembach-Clark, and Meagan Johnson, September 30, 2009; "Student urges campus to put aside prejudice" from Julie Kocsis, October 7, 2009; "Parent responds to disappointing letter" from a concerned parent, November 4, 2009; "Students urged to fill out SALT assessment" from Carol Simon, November 11, 2009; "Students should not feel repressed" from Kathleen Verduin, November 11, 2009; "Alumni urges administration to invite speaker" from Wayne A. Vander Byl, November 25, 2009; "Parent upset at administration's decision to cancel speaker" from Bob Bernard, November 25, 2009; "Student offers suggestions for The Anchor" from Amanda Gernetz, November 25, 2009; "Editor Response" from Karen Patterson and Emily West, November 25, 2009; "Student speaks out against homosexual bullying" from Julie Kocsis, December 9, 2009; "Disappointed about discrimination" from Carla Wichers, January 27, 2010; "In Loving Memory...Emma Biagioni" from Yui Hamada and Meghan Fore, February 3, 2010; "Another kind of action potential" from Avril Wiers, Class of 2010, March 3, 2010; "Alumnus urges board to overturn homosexuality policy" from John R. Knapp, PhD, Class of 1966, April 7, 2010; "Parent supports Hope's homosexuality statement" from Kristi Schramper, April 21, 2010; "Professor hopes for sculpture's return" from Tim Pennings (Mathematics professor), April 21, 2010; "Alumna urges board to overturn homosexuality policy" from Dr. Julie Kipp, Dept. of English and Women Studies, April 28, 2011; "Letter to the Editor" by Holly Evenhouse, Photo editor, October 13, 2010; "Letter to the Editor" by Maggie Almdale, Voices Editor, October 13, 2010; "To gay and lesbian students at Hope College" by Joe Turbessi, alum '05, November 24, 2010; "On the attempt to decouple Nykerk from the Pull" by Tim Pennings, Mathematics



Professor, November 24, 2010; "Coverage of Veritas Forum" by James Herrick, Department of Communications, January 26, 2011; "Stand Up" by Katie Sawyer, '11, January 26, 2011; "We therefore commit ourselves" by Hope College Faculty, February 2, 2011; "As long as you don't speak up about it" by Kara Palmer, '14, February 2, 2011; "'Sick and tired of being Sick and tired'" by Vanessa Greene, Director of Multicultural Education, February 2, 2011; "Who I am is not who I set out to be" by Cecilia Jaime, '11, February 2, 2011; "Stand Up" by Hope United for Justice, February 2, 2011; "To President Bultman" by Michael Parmelee, '12, February 2, 2011; "To the Hope Community" by Jasmine Harris, February 2, 2011; "Bro Code" by John Telfer ('12), February 9, 2011; "Official Hypocrisy" by David James, English and Academic Support, February 9, 2011; "The words hurt" by Michael Harper ('11), February 9, 2011; "So far outside their comfort zones" by Charles W. Green, Professor of Psychology, Director, Phelps Scholars Program, February 9, 2011; "Show grace to one another" by Tim Pennings, Dept. of Mathematics, February 9, 2011; "Explicitly prevented" by Dean Hazle ('12), February 23, 2011; "Why can't we all be the people God called us to be?" by Alyssa Barigian ('12), February 23, 2011; "A different angle" by Annalise Klein ('14), February 23, 2011; "What I thought was the past is now the present" by Camerra Lightbourn ('14), February 23, 2011; "Enough is enough" by Emily Dittmar ('14), February 23, 2011; "'We' and 'you'" by Joe Habbouche ('12), February 23, 2011; "Whatever happened to ..." by Alecia Ivery ('13), February 23, 2011; "Born this way" by Jason Storm ('11), March 2, 2011; "Passive discrimination" by Nicholas Rebhan ('11), March 2, 2011; "Support nonconformity" by Terra Fox ('11), March 2, 2011; "What gives you the right?" by Michael Parmelee ('12), March 2, 2011; "When should we talk about it?" by Raina Khatri ('11), March 2, 2011; "What ever happened to biblical justice?" by Bruce van Voorst ('54), March 2, 2011; "A slap in the face" by Barbara Mezeske, English Department, March 2, 2011; "Poster perpetrator owned up to mistakes" by Mike Debowski ('12), March 9, 2011; "Collective bargaining IS democracy" by Sam Hirt ('12), March 9, 2011; "Why are we not doing more to help prevent the genocide of women?" by Jason Storm ('11), March 16, 2011; "Interpersonal Violence" by Jason Storm ('11), April 6, 2011; "Organ Donation Awareness Month" by Anonymous, April 20, 2011; "Think twice before judging someone for who they are, think hard about what you have been preaching" by Emma Dittmar ('14), April 20, 2011; "Immersion Trip" by the Detroit Immersion Trip Team, April 27, 2011; "Sexual Discrimination Policy" by Margie ('61) and Ron ('61) Wiegierink, April 27, 2011; "An exceptional community" by Marc Tori ('12), September 7, 2011; "Hope owes skaters 'Christian' love" by Gretchen Baldwin ('12), September 28, 2011; "Letter to the Editor:" by Dean Hazle ('12), November 2, 2011; "Letter to the Editor" by Martin Dugan (parent of an alum), November 9, 2011; "Letter to the Editor: Follow up to Reflections on Christian Faith" by Dr. Timothy Pennings, Professor of Mathematics, January 18, 2012; "Letter to the Editors: Discrimination continues" by Emily Dittmar ('14), March 7, 2012; "Letter to the Editor" by Tim Pennings, Jeff Brown, Chuck Cuzack, Matt DeJongh, Stephanie Edwards, Jennifer Hampton and Brian Yurk, March 14, 2012.

LYRICALITY. "Secret" by Becca Hawkins, January 19, 2011; "Soul Song" by Becca Hawkins, February 23, 2011; "Planning" by Becca Hawkins, March 16, 2011; "Burning" by Becca Hawkins, April 20, 2011.

MAKE IT BIG. "Phonecian Life" by Gray Emerson & Andreas VanDenend, November 19, 2008; "What is art" by Gray Emerson & Andreas VanDenend, February 18, 2009;

"Macroeconomic Christianity: Our moral opportunity costs" from Erin Fortner, April 22, 2009; "'Silent support' is no longer enough for ignored students" from Anna Pillot, April 22, 2009.

MORE THAN TWEED. Andrew Le, September 8, 2010; Rebecca DeVries, September 29, 2010; Eva Dean Folkert, November 24, 2010.

MUSINGS ON MUTUAL MISUNDERSTANDING. "Words of Wisdom" by Karen Patterson and Emily West, September 2, 2009; "Blame it on..." by Karen Patterson, September 9, 2009; "Happy birthday Mom!" by Emily West, September 16, 2009; "A culture of waste" by Karen Patterson, September 30, 2009; "You've never heard of..." by Emily West, October 7, 2009; "Winner takes all" by Karen Patterson, October 14, 2009; "The spirit is alive and well" by Emily West, November 4, 2009; "I hope you dance" by Karen Patterson, November 11, 2009; "Midnight reflection on 'New Moon'" by Emily West, November 25, 2009; "The Holidays; a time for change?" by Karen Patterson, December 9, 2009; "Two lives: a stirring testament" by Karen Patterson and Emily West, January 27, 2010; "That elusive virtue" by Karen Patterson, February 3, 2010; "Public outcry" by Emily West, February 10, 2010; "Go world" by Karen Patterson, February 24, 2010; "Raise your hand if you're apathetic" by Emily West, March 3, 2010; "The Hope College experience" by Karen Patterson, March 10, 2010; "The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth" by Emily West, March 17, 2010; "A sense of Hope" by Karen Patterson, April 7, 2010; "The sound of silence" by Emily West, April 21, 2010; "A good ride" by Karen Patterson and Emily West, April 28, 2010.

MYTHS, TRICKS, AND TRAIN WRECKS. "Recipe for ..." by Erika English, August 27, 2008; "Baggage claim" by Erika English, September 3, 2008; "Falling Hats" by Erika English, October 1, 2008; "That's a wrap" by Erika English, December 3, 2008; "What do you have to say for yourself?" by Erika English, February 4, 2009; "Hitting the jackpot" by Erika English, March 4, 2009; "Bloom n' grow" by Erika English, April 22, 2009.

OFF THE RADAR, OUT IN THE OPEN. "Off the radar, out in the open" by Maggie Almsdale, September 1, 2010.

OUTSIDE LOOKIN' IN. "Pretty little liar" by Brooke McDonald, April 20, 2011.

OUTSIDE LOOKING OUT. "Eureka's Castle" by Rob Guimond, September 15, 2010; "Overlooked" by Sam Tzou, September 29, 2010; "The Ant and the Peanut Butter" by Rob Guimond, October 27, 2010; "A reminder" by Sam Tzou, December 8, 2010; "Reality of the hourglass" by John Donkersloot, January 19, 2011; "Jubilation parade" by Rob Guimond, February 23, 2011; "Stained glass people" by Kate Schramper, April 6, 2011.

PARADOXICAL PERSPECTIVES. "Ode to Kathy" by Karen Patterson & James Nichols, September 1, 2010; "Senior Scramble" by Karen Patterson, September 8, 2010; "What happened to parenting" by James Nichols, September 15, 2010; "Happy birthday, Bethany!" by Karen Patterson, September 29, 2010; "Obama oppressing our offspring" by James Nichols, October 6, 2010; "True community?" by Karen Patterson, October 13, 2010; "Why do you care" by James Nichols, October 27, 2010; "Correlation does not equal causation" by Karen Patterson, November 10, 2010; "Grumps need not apply" by

James Nichols, November 24, 2010; "The ultimate job" by Karen Patterson, December 8, 2010; "Lest we forget" by James Nichols, January 19, 2011; "Cool side of the pillow" by Karen Patterson, January 26, 2011; "On arrogance" by James Nichols, February 9, 2011; "Just dance" by Karen Patterson, February 23, 2011; "Revolution" by James Nichols, March 2, 2011; "Three little words" by Karen Patterson, March 9, 2011; "While we are dreaming" by James Nichols, March 16, 2011; "The end" by Karen Patterson, April 6, 2011; "Three orange whips" by James Nichols, April 20, 2011; "Four reasons" by Karen Patterson & James Nichols, April 27, 2011.

PARENTHETICALITIES. "If we achieve nothing else" by Kaili Doud, September 16, 2009; "Finding yourself" by Kaili Doud, October 14, 2009; "Coffee + Drank = Normal Energy Levels?" by Kaili Doud, November 25, 2009; "Loonette the Clown had it right" by Kaili Doud, January 27, 2010; "The joys of mail" by Kaili Doud, February 10, 2010; "Sliding off the Titanic has never been this fun" by Kaili Doud, March 3, 2010; "Anon we are, anon we go?" by Kaili Doud, March 17, 2010; "There are two types of laundry in this world" by Kaili Doud, April 21, 2010.

PROFESSOR REFLECTS ON HISTORIC CHRISTIAN FAITH. "Why I believe in the Resurrection" by Dr. Kim Hawtrey, November 2, 2011; "Science and religion" by Dr. Kim Hawtrey, November 9, 2011; "Abolishing sin" by Dr. Kim Hawtrey, November 23, 2011; PRUNE JUICE AND DIPLOMAS "Gotta Stay Positive" by RJ Casey, September 3, 2008; "Marathon Man" by RJ Casey, October 22, 2008.

QUOTE FOR THOUGHT. "Never give up!" by Kate Schrampfer, September 30, 2009; "Time time" by Kate Schrampfer, November 25, 2009; "Fact or fiction?" by Kate Schrampfer, January 27, 2010; "Good Idea" by Kate Schrampfer, February 20, 2010; "The origin of old sayings" by Kate Schrampfer, March 3, 2010; "The master painter" by Kate Schrampfer, March 17, 2010; "Rather be busy" by Kate Schrampfer, April 21, 2010; "Whoever I am" by Kate Schrampfer, September 15, 2010; "Fall for nature and me" by Kate Schrampfer, October 13, 2010; "Mandela says:" by Kate Schrampfer, November 10, 2010.

SENIOR MOMENT. "MTWF WTF?" by Charlie Walter, September 8, 2010; "P-ar T-ime cruising" by Charlie Walter, October 6, 2010; "Mustache in the ear" by Charlie Walter, January 26, 2011; "Free cash" by Charlie Walter, March 9, 2011; "Things I have stolen" by Charlie Walter, April 27, 2011.

THE FOREIGN JOURNEY. "The comforts of France" by Kevin Soubly, September 2, 2009; "Outside the comfort zone" by Aftan Snyder, September 9, 2009; "Community abroad" by Rachel Syens, October 7, 2009; "Faffing about" by Maggie Almdale, October 14, 2009; "Autumn love" by Kevin Soubly, November 4, 2009; :Defying gravity: Preparations, waiting and "Glee" by Amanda Gernetz, January 27, 2010; "Sailing day dreams across the Atlantic" by Rob Guimond, March 17, 2010; "From Scotland with love" by Amanda Gernentz, April 28, 2010.

THE PREFACE. "Dedication" by Sam Tzou, March 2, 2011; "Daily habit" by Sam Tzou, April 6, 2011.

THE THRESHOLD. "Hope faculty setting the example?" by Kevin Soubly, October 8, 2008.

WATCH YOUR PARKIN' METERS. "The eleventh virtue" by Rob Guimond, December 3, 2008; "The sixth virtue" by Rob Guimond, February 25, 2009; "The tenth virtue" by Rob Guimond, April 15, 2009.